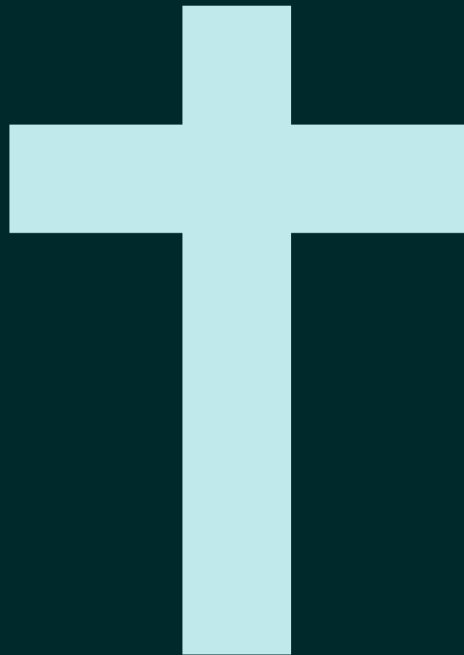


ANWNV GAMLV



Tagin first Bible translation based on TEV (Good News)

ANWNV GAMLV
Tagin first Bible translation based on TEV (Good News)

copyright © The Word for the World International

Language: (Tagin)

Contributor: The Word for the World International

The New Testament in Tagin

Published as

ANWNV GAMLV

The Word for the World International

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word.

See Revelation 22:18-19.

2023-08-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 7 Nov 2023 from source files dated 15 Apr 2023

65e96bca-33d6-5dc6-a8ee-da485ecfb7ed

Contents

Metiu	1
Mark	54
Luk	88
Jon	142
Nyingnam	181
Roman	229
1 Korintian	254
2 Korintian	276
Galasian	290
Epesian	299
Pilipian	308
Kolosian	315
1 Tesalonian	321
2 Tesalonian	326
1 Timoti	329
2 Timoti	336
Taitas	341
Pilemon	344
Hebru	346
Jems	364
1 Pitar	371
2 Pitar	378
1 Jon	382
2 Jon	389
3 Jon	391
Jud	393
Nyikrwkaatamnam	395

METIU **gv Gamlv Milambv** **Mintamchonam**

Metiu gv Gamlv milambv milinjinam si Jisunyi milvkunam Ringnvbaanv gubv mintoku, Pwknvyarnv gv Aku Pvbv lo ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo milvkunam ha rilinjikunv akobv mintoku, so alvnnv yunying si Jisunyi bvnglwkkv, Jius nyi vdw gvngv mwngma, vbvritola nyiamooku nyi mvnwnv gvngv vla minpadu. Metiu sum alvrungbv lvkpj jipv. Si Jisunyi kuubvnglin nama minrapla, ninyigv baptisma naanam okv pokayarka nama minpa jila, okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv ridungripa rirapla doin japgola tamsar kunam ha, okv Galili lo mvpuripunam lobv lvkpj jidu. Ho kochingbv Gamlv lo Jisu gv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngnam ha okv ninyigv ataranya bvku alu kanw go ninyigv rinam dvdv nga minla, ninyia daapo lo takkinam ha minla okv ninyigv turkurkunam lobv lvkgapla vvpvdu.

So Gamlv so Jisunyi kainv tamsar nvgobv, Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga japlarila nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng ngaka tamsar lanv gubv kaatamdu. Ninyigv kairungbv tamsar nama vvkumla baangu gubv vvpamdu: (1) Moodw putunglo Doin minam, Nyidomooku Karv lo doojinv vdwgv rikordokor ha, ridung ripa rise, pwsepaase okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vngse lvga nga minjipv (Mvrwmvpa 5-7); (2) lwbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyia bunugv rise minse lvga nga minam (Mvrwmvpa 10); (3) Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvga nga minchisinam (Mvrwmvpa 13); (4) lwbwlaksu gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam (Mvrwmvpa 18); (5) nyiamooku gv ngoose nga okv Nyidomooku Karv gv aase nga tamsarnam (Mvrwmvpa 24-25).

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Nwdw kinam okv Jisu Kristonyi dwrboklinnam (1:1-2:23)

Yalu gv lvgabv Jon Baptist gv ridungripa rinam (3:1-12)

Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv pokayarkanam (3:13-4:11)

Jisu gv Galili lo yalu gv ridungripa rinam (4:12-18:35)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (19:1-20:34)

Ataranya hupta lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (21:1-27:66)

Jisu turkurkunam okv nyi vdwa kaatamsikunam (28:1-20)

Jisu Kristo gv abuapa

(Lk 3:23-38)

¹ Si Abraham gvlo linv Dabid gv husi Jisu Kristo gv nwdwv.

^{2-6a} Abraham lokv naalaila Dvbv Dabid lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvpv: Abraham Isaak gv abuv, Isaak Jakob gv abuv, Jakob Juda gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv. Okv Tamar gvlokv bvngnam Perej gvla Jera gv abuv Juda. Okv Perej Hejron gv abuv, okv Hejron Ram gv abuv. Ram Amminadab gv abuv, Amminadab Naason gv abuv, Naason Salmon gv abuv. Salmon gv kuunyilo hv Boaj, hv Rahab gvlokv bvngnam v, okv Boaj gv kuunyilo ngv Obed, hv Rut gvlokv, okv Obed gv kuunyilo ngv Jesse okv Jesse gv kuunyilo ngv Dvbv Dabid.

^{6b-11} Dabid lokv naalaila Israel nyi vdwa Babilon lo nyirabv naakunam lobv soogv nwdw vdwa lvkpvpv: Okv Jesse Dvbv Dabid gv abuv, Dvbv Dabid gv kuunyilo ngv Solomon (Ninyigv anv ngv Uriah gv nywng ngv), Solomon Rehoboam gv abuv, Rehoboam Abija gv abuv, Abija Asa gv abuv. Asa Jehosapat gv abuv, Jehosapat Jehoram gv abuv, Jehoram Ujjiah gv abuv. Ujjiah Jotam gv abuv, Jotam Ahaj gv abuv, Ahaj Hejekiah gv abuv. Hejekiah Mannasse gv abuv, Mannasse Amon gv abuv, Amon Josia gv abuv.

Okv Josia Jehoiachin gvla ninyigv boru vdwgv abuv, so si Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doodw ngvku.

¹²⁻¹⁶ Bebilon lo nyirabv rila dooro koching lokv naalaikula Jisunyi bvngdw lobv soogv nwdw ha lvkpvvpv: Jehoiachin Sealtiel gv abuv, Sealtiel Jerubbabel gv abuv. Jerubbabel Abiud gv abuv, Abiud Eliakim gv abuv, Eliakim Ajor gv abuv. Ajor, Jadok gv abuv, Jadok Akim gv abuv, Akim Eliud gv abuv. Eliud Eliajar gv abuv, Eliajar Matan gv abuv, Matan Jakob gv abuv. Okv Jakob, Kristo vla minam Jisunyi bvngnv Meri gv nyilu Josep gv abuv.

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Abraham lokv Dabid lobv singtam vring gola api go, okv Dabid lokv Bebilon lo nyirabv rila doonam lobv vring gola api singtam go okv hokv naalaikula Jisu Kristonyi bvngnam lobv singtam vring gola api gobv ritoku.

Jisu Kristonyi dwrwboklin kunam

(Lk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisu Kristonyi svbvching mooku so dwrwboklin toku. Ninyigv anv Merinyi Josep gvlo minggag jitoku, vbvritola bunyiv nywng nyilubv rila dooba sutv madvbv hv Darwknv Dow lokv anga go dootvdu vla chinsu toku. ¹⁹ Josep tarwkbaknv nyi go, vkvlgabv Merinyi nyi vdwgv kaagialo hinying momare mvngla, mingak minsu nama atubongv kayu dukubv rungtoku. ²⁰ Ho lvkwngbv ninyigv vbv mvngdung rilo, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako yumalo aala ninyia mintoku, “Josep, Dabid gv husi, Merinyi no gv nywngbv naase nga busu mabvka. Ninyigv kuugvnam v Darwknv Dow lokv gvduv. ²¹ Nw kuunyilo ako bvngru, okv no hum Jisu vla amin minre—ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka ringlin reku.”

²² Vjak so mvnwng si ridu Pwknvyarnv gv kvvlo nyijwk vdwlo minam dvdv nga jvrv bv rilin modubv. ²³ “Darwknv nyijar gunv kuu gvla, okv kuunyilo gubv bvngru, okv ninyia Immanuel vla minre” (So minam si, “Pwknvyarnv ngonugv rikulo reming gvduku,” vnam v).

²⁴ Vkvlgabv vdwlo Josep gudung tokudw nw nyidogindung gv ninyia ritokv vla mingkubv nw Merinyi nywngbv naatoku. ²⁵ Vbvritola nw Meri gv kuunyilo nga bvngru madv yika nw Merinyi doogvkargv matoku. Okv Josep ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

2

Doonyi chagia lokv kaalwknv vdwv

¹ Judia mookugv Betlehem banggu lo Jisunyi bvngru, Herod gv Dvbv bv rila doori hoka. Vbvridanam gula doonyi chaagu mooku lokv nyido takar a chinv nyi mego Jerusalem lo aatoku ² okv tvvkato, “Jius vdwgv Dvbv bv rijinv vmi anga nga ogolo bvngru? Ngonu ninyigv takar a chaagu kiambv chaalin nama kaala ninyia kumdujodubv aapvvnv.”

³ Vdwlo Dvbv Herod sum tvvpa tokudw, hv achialvbv mvngru toku, okv Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwng ngvka. ⁴ Nw Nyibu Butvnnv mvnwngnga okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gokkum tola bunua tvvkato, “Ogolodw Kristonyi dwrwboklin jikuv?”

⁵ “Judia mookugv Betlehem lo,” bunu mirwkto. “Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwv svbv lvkpvvpv:

⁶ ‘Judah mookugv kvdw Betlehem a,
no Judah mookugv pamtv mvnwng lokv miang nvgobv ribwng kumare;
noogv lokv rigv nvgv linre,
hv ngoogv Israel nyi vdwa rigvre.’ ”

⁷ Vkvlgabv Herod chaagu lokv kaalwknv nyi vdwa kvba doosi kolo goklwk toku okv bunugv lokv chintoku takar v dw tvrvk lo boklin pvnnyi vla. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv nw bunua svbv gaam mingv rikula Betlehem lo vngmu toku: “Vngnyika okv anga nga

alvbv makar laka, okv vdwlo nonu mapa ridw, ngaaka chimu labv, ngo ka vngla ninyia kumdujodubv.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Okv vkvlgabv bunu vngrap toku, okv bunugv lamtvlo bunu doonyi chaagu kiamgv takar kaanam anga lvkodv kaapa toku. Vdwlo bunu um kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv mvngpu laku, bunu achialv himpu punya toku! Hv bunua vngcho-vngcho gvla anga gv dooku lo vnglwk gvtoku. ¹¹ Bunu naam arwnglo aatoku, okv vdwlo bunu vmi anga nga anv Meri nga lvkobv doodubv kaato kudw, bunu lwbwng ngv kumpvla gublwk dvla ninyia kumtojetoku. Bunugv amin gvnambv ain go, nampunv tvli go, okv nampunv amokayok jungnv guka naalinla ninyia jitoku.

¹² Vbvrikunambv bunu akusunv lamtvbv vngla bunugv mooku lo vngkurla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunua yumalo gamrwto Herod gv dookubv vngpit kumabvkv vla mintoku.

Ijpt lo kiring kunam

¹³ Bunugv vngyuro kochingbv, yuma goloka Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv Josep gvlo aala mintoku, “Herod vmi anga nga mvkidubv vla ninyia makar kardu. Vkvlgabv gudung tvka, okv vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila Ijpt lo kism gvtoka, okv vdwlo ngo vnglakukv vla mima redw hoka doobwng laka.”

¹⁴ Josep dokrap toku, vmi anga hala anv nga vnggv laila ayu Ijpt lo kism toku, ¹⁵ Nw hoka Herod gv sima dvdvlobv dobwngto. So si Ahtu gv nyijwk vdwlo, minpvnambv gaam “Ijpt lokv ngoogv Kuunyilo nga gokpv kunv,” vnam a jvjvbv rilin modukubv si ripvnv.

Umvuu vdwa pakipamar kunam

¹⁶ Vdwlo Herod chaagu kiamgv kaalwkvnv nyi vdww ninyia mvvpv kunvnyi vla chinto kudw, nw achialvbv dokcha toku. Nw Betlehem okv doosindoin gv vmnyilo nyingnyinv okv miangnv mvnwngnga mvkidubv orto go jitoku—so si vbv ritoku vdwlo chaagu kiamgv nyi kaalwkvnv vdwa takar gv unglin jirilokv nw sum chintoku.

¹⁷ Svbrila nyijwk Jeremia gv minambv v jvjv bv rilin toku:

¹⁸ “Rama lo dutv rungngv adu go tvvpadu,
hidwkla kapnam adu go.
Rakel gv kuu vdww siro kunambv lkwngbv:
nw maaku jimakv vla,
siinyimambv mvla kapdu.”

Ijpt lokv aakur kunam

¹⁹ Herod gv siro kochingbv, Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako Ijpt lo Josep gv yumalo aalwk toku ²⁰ okv minto, “Gudungto, vmi anga hala okv ninyigv anv nga naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur tokuka, ogulvgavbolo vmia mvkidubv rungngv vdww siroku.”

²¹ Vkvlgabv Josep gudung toku, vmi hala okv anv ha naalaila, Israel mookubv vngkur gvtoku.

²² Vbvrilita vdwlo Josep Arkelaus Judia lo ninyigv abu Herod gv Dvbv svngtung nga svngsit pvkv vla tvvpa pvkudw, nw hoka vngdubv busuto. Ninyia yumalo abuyabv mintambo, vkvlgabv hv Galili gv mooku lo vngtoku ²³ okv Najaret vnam banggu lo ninyigv naam a mvtoku. Okv vkvlgabv nyijwk vdww “Ninyia Najarene vla minre” vnammbv jvjvbv rilin toku.

3

Jon Baptist gv japgo karnambv
(Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Vbvreire hoka Jon Baptist Judia gv chukrimooku lo aala japgo raptoku. ² Nw minto, “Nonu rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka, ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku Karv ngv nvchi dooku!”

³ Jon vkvnv nyi ako nyijwk Aijaya gv minam angv, Aijaya minto,

“Chukrimooku v nyi go gokdungdo,

‘Ahtu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilakv;

ninyia vngmu dubv lamtv nga sorchu dubv mvtokv!’ ”

⁴ Jon gv vjiv kemel amw lokv mvnam go; hv apin hukpia go hukto, okv ninyigv dvnem v takamyarup okv tangungula go. ⁵ Jerusalem lokv Judia mooku mvnwng lokv okv Jordan svko nvchi gv mooku lokv nyi vdvw ninyi gvlo aanyato. ⁶ Bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin nyatoku okv nw bunua Jordan svko lo baptisma jitoku.

⁷ Vdwlo Jon Parisis okv Sadusis vdwa ninyi gvlo baptisma jikudubv aadu bv kaato kudw, nw bunua minto, “Tabw vdvw nonu—yvula nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jikulo nonu aamare vla minv? ⁸ Nonu rimur lokv lirung pvku vla kaachin dukubv rinam go rito kuka. ⁹ Okv nonuno Abraham nonugv abu v vla Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt mvji kolo aamare vla mvngma bvka. Ngo nonua mindunv Pwknvyarnv so vlvng vdvw sum naala Abraham gv husi bv mvlare! ¹⁰ Yagwng ngv singnv nga miama laalubv palin dubv dooriada; singnv alvnnv apwasi svvmanv dvdv nga palinla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv. ¹¹ Nonu mvngdin pvku vla kaatambv ngo nonua isi lokv baptisma jidunv, vbvritola ngoogv kochinglo aarinv angv nonua Darwknv Dow lokv okv vmv lokv nonua baptisma jireku. Nw nga achialvbv kaiyadunv; okv ngo ninyigv lvkiam haka dvbwng yadubvka riyin yakuma. ¹² Nw ninyigv aamtami kapkak nvnv upua doogv sudu. Nw ninyigv amkarmikar a nesunglo gvvlwk reku, vbvritola amsokmisok a nyimanv vmvlo ramyok reku.”

Jisunyi baptisma jikunam (Mk 1:9-11; Lk 3:21,22)

¹³ Vbvreire hoka Jisu Galili lokv aalwk la okv Jon gvlo Jordan Svko lo aatoku, nw gvlokv baptisma naadubv vla. ¹⁴ Vbvritola Jon ninyigv mvngnama mvngkurmvngrwk modubv gwngkwto, Jon minto, “Ngo ya no gvlo baptisma naaya svnga, no ngoogvlo ayapvi!”

¹⁵ Vbvritola Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Vjakgv lvgabv vbv doomu lajuka. Svbbv rila Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam mvnwngnga rilajuka.” Vkvlgabv Jon mvnglwk minggv toku.

¹⁶ Jisu baapubv baptisma naanam gula, nw isi lokv agum lo daklin toku. Vbvriku-namv Ninyi gvbbv nyidomooku ngv kokok jito, okv Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v taakw jbbv ritola ninyi gvlo jarlwk loodubv kaatoku. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolokv gaango minto, “Si ngo atubogv paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngoogv mvngyum namv.”

4

Jisunyi pokayarka kunam (Mk 1:12-13; Lk 4:1-13)

¹ Vbvrikunamv Dowv Jisunyi chukrimooku lo okv ninyia Uyu am pokayarka modukubv vnggvto. ² Alu champi gula okv ayu champigo dvmabv dooro koching so, Jisu kano toku. ³ Vbvrikunamv Uyu ninyi gvlo aala minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, so vlvng vdvw sum vtwngbv ridubv mintoka.”

⁴ Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turma dunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv minam gaam mvnwngnga dinchi dunv.’ ”

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vnggv toku, Darwknv Pamtv lo, ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam aoyachoknv mwnglo aolo dakmuto, ⁶ okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, atubongv sokv poklu kaatoka, vkvlgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu,

‘Pwknvyarnv no gvbv ninyigv nyidogindung nga orto jire;

bunu nam bunugv laak lo dvvbwngre,

vkvlvgavbolo noogv lvchu nga achidubv vlwng aolo mvmu madubv.’ ”

⁷ Jisu mirwksito, “Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mintadu, ‘Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no rikwripak mabvka.’ ”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv Uyu hv Jisunyi vnggv laila moodw aoyachok kolo chaagv toku okv ninyia nyiamooku gv achialvbv kainv karv vdwa kaatam toku. ⁹ Uyu v minto, “No nga gublwk dvla kumbojolo lo, nam ngo so gv kaagv dvnam mvnwng sum jire.”

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwk toku, “Uyu! No vngroto, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Noogv Pwknvyarnv nyimwng kumlajolaka okv Ninyigv lvgabv rimwng laka!’ ”

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Uyu ngv Jisunyi vngyu toku; okv nyidogindung ngv aala Jisunyi ridur toku.

Jisu Galili lo ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap toku

(Mk 1:14-15; Lk 4:14-15)

¹² Jonnyi patwk lwknama vdwo Jisu tvvpa pvkudw, nw Galili bv vngyu toku. ¹³ Nw Najaret lo dooku mato, vbvritola Jibulun gvla Naptali mooku gv Svpar adar lo doonv banggu, Kaparnaum lo doodubv vngtoku. ¹⁴ Svbrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv minpv nama jvjvbv rilin modukubv ritoku,

¹⁵ “Jebulun gv Kvdw okv Naptali gv kvdw,

lamtv ngv svmasa lo inv, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonvlo,

Galili, Jentail vdwgv kvdw!

¹⁶ Kanv arwnglo doonv nyi vdvw,

kairungnv Loung go kaapare.

Sinv vdwgv kanv mooku lo doonv vdwgvlo

loung ngv ungjire.”

¹⁷ Vbvriiri lokv Jisu ninyigv doina japrap toku: “Nonuno rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!”

Jisu ngui naanv nyi api go goklin toku

(Mk 1:16-20; Lk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jisu Galili gv Svpar gv adar lo vngkar rilo, achiboru sinyi go aminv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu vsap lokv svpar lo ngui naadung dubv kaapato. ¹⁹ Jisu bunua minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.” ²⁰ Vjakgovv bunu vsap a kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku.

²¹ Nw vngdavngra la kvvbi achiboru sigodv kaapato, Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jon nyila Jemsnyi. Bunu svpw lo vsap a mvgemvrap sila doonyato. Jisu bunua gokto, ²² okv bunu vjakgovv svpwa okv bunugv abua kayupila ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtoku.

Jisu tamsarla, japkarla, okv mvpuripu toku

²³ Jisu Galili gv mooku mvnwng lo vnggo karto, Jius kumku-naam lo tamsarla, Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lkvwng nga japgola, nvgwngnv achiapikla lvvmanv nyi vdwa mvpujila ritoku. ²⁴ Jisu gv vbvritam gv yunying ngv Sairia gv mooku mvnwnglo dusik kartoku, vkvlgabv nyi vdvw nyi nvgwngnv achiapik nvnga, okv suru nvnga, nyi uyuvram gvnv nga, okv svmik tabnv nga, okv digwng nvnga, ninyi gvlo aagv nyatoku, okv nw bunu mvnwngnga mvpuritu. ²⁵ Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming

gvto, hv bunu Galili lokv, okv Dekapolis lokv, Jerusalem, Judia, Jordan Svko gv takdv gonv lokv.

5

Moodw putunglo doin minam

¹ Jisu nyipam vdwa kaatokula okv moodw putungbv chaato, hoka nw dootungto, ² okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia dooyumto, okv bunua tamsar raptoku:

Jvjv bv mvngpu ngv (Lk 6:20-23)

- ³ “Yvnbunudw yalu lo heema do vla chindunv; bunu mvngpuv,
Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngv!”
- ⁴ “Yvnbunudw tinggw dunv, bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua maare!”
- ⁵ “Yvnbunudw nyanyak dunv, bunu mvngpuv;
bunu Pwknvyarnv ogugo milv pvdw um naarwk sireku!”
- ⁶ “Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam a kaiyachokbv rinwng dunv bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua mvngnam mvnwngnga nyumchi more!”
- ⁷ “Yvnbunudw kvvbi ajina aya mvngpa dunv bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua aya mvngpare!”
- ⁸ “Haapok darwknv vdww mvngpuv;
bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapare!”
- ⁹ “Yvnbunudw sarsopoyo gv lvgabv ridunv, bunu mvngpuv;
Pwknvyarnv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv minre!”
- ¹⁰ “Yvnbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama rigv rila mvdwkmvku nama paadunv hv
bunu mvngpuv;
Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv bunu gvngvku!”
- ¹¹ “Nonuno mvngpuv vdwwlo nyi vdww nonua nyarjikaula okv mvdwkmvku la okv nonuno gvlo mvvnamrunam a mvvlwk rulwk la mvrekudw, ogulvgavbolo nonuno ngoogv nyi bv rinam lvkwngbv. ¹² Mvngpula okv sakpu yalaka, nonugv lvgabv kairungnv rijo lakmu kaanam go nyidomooku aotv vvpv jipvvnv. Nonua richo dakcho yanv krim gv nyijwk vdwwaka mvdwkmvku nyatoku.

Alu okv loung (Mk 9:50; Lk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nonuno nyia opi mvnwng gv lvgabv alu jvbv ridunv. Vbvrította aluv vdwwlo tinama nyemu kubolo, um lvkodv tidukubv mvnyu kuma. Hv anyung kaamanvgobv ridu kunv, kvvlvgabv um ora dukunv okv nyi vdww um chaajap chariap mvdukunv.

¹⁴ “Nonuno nyiamooku mvnwng gv lvgabv loung jvbv ridunv. Moodw putunglo pamtv mvnama vvsì nyuma dunv. ¹⁵ Yvka mvdurupuma vmv baanu gvrila bati akonv takmam madunv; vbmabvya hv um ungka kolo vvdin gvrila naam gv nyi mvnwngnga loung ungka modunv. ¹⁶ Hvkv aingbv nonuno nyi vdwwgv kaagialo loung bv unglaka, kvvlvgabv nyi vdww nonugv alvbv rinama kaapa gvrila, nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Abunyi hartv reku.

Pvbv lvkwngbv tamsarnam

¹⁷ “Ngam Moses gv Pvbv ngala nyijwk vdwwgv tamsar nama rila ria dubv aapvngv vla mvngma bvka. Ngo bunu gvnga ria dubv aama, vbvrította bunugv tamsar nama jvjv bv rilin modubv aapvvnv. ¹⁸ Mvngpa laka nyido ngvla kvdww vdwwlo nyemabv

doobwng redw, Pvbv gv gaam akor chargoka rilaria nyumare—ogumvwnwng gv nyeri loka nyemare.* 19 Vkvlgabv so Pvbv gv gaam minam akin guka yvvdw tvvma gvrila ajin haka vbv rigv bolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangyachok nvgobv rire. Kvvbi gaam gunvlo, yvvdw Pvbv gaama tvvgvrila ridula ajin haka vbv rimu bolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo kainvgobv rireku. 20 Ngo nonua mindunv, nonu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa alvyala Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ribolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aalare.

Haachihaak namgv lkwnglo tamsarnam

21 “Nonuno tvvdu krim nyi vdwa minto, ‘Gwngrw gwma bvka; yvvdw gwngrw gwrinv um hinchng chingmure.’ 22 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvvdw ninyigv achiboru a haachi† dunv um hinchng chingmure, yvvdw ninyigv achiboru ‘Noogv alvnamv ogu anyung kaama!’ Vla mindunv um kvba lo boolwkre, okv yvvdw ninyigv achiboru anyung kaamanv pvchanvno vla minv ngv vmv maatarbv guku uyumooku lo vngyare. 23 Vkvlgabv no vdwo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jise nga yugwnglo jitiv rinyi hoka no achiboru gv nam rinying nama mvngpa bolo, 24 noogv amina hoka yugwng hoka kayupila baapubv noogv achiboru gvlo vngla alvbv sarsopoyo dukubv rimisipikula aakur lakula noogv amina Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.

25 “Nam akonv rinyingla kort lo kvba japdubv vnggv rinyi, no kort lo vngtv madvbv baapubv yalung nga japdarjapa minsu laka. No hoka aaku bolo hv nam jwngkadakanv gvlo jilwk reku, hv nam pulis lo laklwkre okv nam patwk tumlwk reku. 26 Ngo nonua mindunv, no hoka noogv aje nga dornyama dvdvlo doobwng reku.

Nyimv nyilo rimurnam lkwng nga tamsarnam

27 “Nonuno tvvtoku, ‘Nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsu mabvkv’ vla minam a. 28 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: yvv akonv mvvga anga doogvkargv daloka vla kaabiu dunv hv ninyigv haapok lo ninyia lvkobv rimur roku. 29 Vkvlgabv noogv nyikbik nyikkv naam kaamur moduboloka, um koolinla ora tvka! Hv alvyare noogv ayak aba gonv kaama namv, ayak mvnwnwngnga uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga. 30 Noogv laak lakbik angv nam rimur gvdubolo, um palin gvrila ora tvka! Hv achialvbv alvyare noogv laak gunv kaama namv, ayak mvnwnwngnga uyumooku bolo vngmam svnga.

Burmi sinam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lk 16:18)

31 “Sika vbvka minto, ‘Yvv akonv atubogv nywng nga burbolo burdukunv vla mvnwnwngnga chimpa modubv siti go ninyia jirung laka.’ 32 Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nyi akonv ninyigv nywng nga nyilo rinying koma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burdunv, okv nywng ngv kvvbi nyilu go naakubolo nyilu naachonam angv ninyia rimur modukunv; okv yvv ho nyimv anga nywngbv naaya dunv hvvka rimurlo aata dunv.

Milv nama tamsarnam

33 “Nonuno krim gv svbv minam haka tvvnyato, ‘Noogv milv nama topu mabvka, vbvrítola noogv ridubv vla Ahtu gvlo milv nama rito laka.’ 34 Vbvrítola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: vdwo nonu milvnam go minredw, ogugo mintak nvyoka. Nyidomooku a mintak nvyoka, tv Pwknvyarnv gv dogingngv; 35 sichingmooku haka mintak nvyoka si ninyigv lvpa gv lvnu kongv, Jerusalem haka mintak mabvka so si kainv Dvbv gv pamtv ngv. 36 Noogv dumpo haka mintakla milv yoka, ogulvgavbolo no dwmw sogo nyika

* 5:18 ogumvwnwng gv ngerilo; Vmalo so gv tamsarnam dvdv ngv jvjv bv rilinre. 5:21 Mog 20:13; Det 5:17 † 5:22 no haahi bolo; Pota kvvbi lo doodu ogurinv kaamabv no haachila. 5:27 Mog 20:14; Det 5:18 5:29 Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 5:30 Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 5:31 Det 24:1-4; Mt 19:7; Mk 10:4 5:32 Mt 19:9; Mk 1:11,12; Lk 16:18; 1Kor 7:10,11 5:33 Leb 19:12; Num 30:2; Det 23:21 5:34 Jem 5:12; Aij 66:1; Mt 23:22 5:35 Aij 66:1; Miri 4:2

yapung yakia dubv mvnyu mare. ³⁷ ‘Vkv vmalo maakv’ vse nga minda tvka-um lvvbo yadubv noogv minammv Alvmanv Angv gvlokv aadunv.

Mvrwkrirwk sinam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam
(Lk 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Okv nonuno tvvpado svbv minam a, ‘Nyik kvlwk v nyik ngurv go, okv hijung kvlwk v hijung ngurv go.’ ³⁹ Vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv: nonua rimur nvnga mvrwkrirwk siyoka. Nyi gonv nam moobik tanga svbiak bolo, ninyia noogv moochi tangaka svbiak dvmu laka. ⁴⁰ Okv nyi gonv noogv jvkoklaklwk ka dvrit laila kort lo nam kvba mintv bolo, ninyia noogv jvkoklaklwk haka jitam yalaka. ⁴¹ Okv sipai akonv nam yikungyira nga lvtw akin go gvji labvkv vla minbolo, no lvtw anyigo gvji laka. ⁴² Vdwlo nam nyi gunv ogugo kooridw, ninyia jirung laka; vdwlo nyi gonv nam ogugo narlabvkv vrinyi, um no ninyia narrwk silaka.

Nyirunv vdwa pakto laka
(Lk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ “Nonuno tvvpa nyado svbv minam a, ‘Ajin a paklaka, nyiru nvnga kaanwng mabv rilaka.’ ⁴⁴ Vbvritola vjak ngo nonua mindunv: nam nyirunv vdwa paklaka okv nam mvdwkmvkunv vdwgv lvgabv kumlaka ⁴⁵ vbv rigvrikula nonuno nyidomooku lo doonv nonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv umvuu bv ridu kubv. Nw tarwkbaknv nyi majeka okv tarwkbaknv nyi jeka ninyigv doonyi a bunu gvlo nyika jimudu. Okv alvbv rin v haka okv alvmabv rin v jeka doochar a sarlu jimudu. ⁴⁶ Nonuno nonua paknv nga pakmwng bolo, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam aya nga jidubv? Lampu naaria nvngvka um risu gvrila! ⁴⁷ Okv nonu noogv ajin vdwa gaam raamwng bolo, um no alvnvgo ripv mvngsu duai? Mvngjwng manv vdwvka um rinyadu! ⁴⁸ No rilakriku runglaka—noogv Abu nyido tolo doonv gv rilak rikunam aingbv!

6

Jinamrumnam gv lkwng nga tamsarnam

¹ “Nonuno hima sulaka, nonugv dormo kumla ridungripa rinama nyi vdwa kaadubv vla nyi kaapam lo rima bvka, hvbv nyi kaapam lo riku bolo, no noogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gvlokv rijo paamare.

² “Vkvlgabv vdwlo no heemanv nyi ha ogugo jitv rinyi, um no nyi vdwa kaibv kaatam mabvka, kaakudubvrinv nyi vdwgv kumkunaam vdwlo okv lamtv sugulo ripia aingbv riyoka. Bunu vkvlgabv rinyadu nyi vdwv kaagvrila bunuam hartv dubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv, bunuam jise mvnwngnga jiropvkunv. ³ Vbvritola vdwlo nonu dvmaheemanv nyi vdwa ogugo ridur tvinyi vbv rilaka noogv dooku lo doonv ajin haka um chimpa madubv. ⁴ Vbvrikubolo hv no atugv risunam bv rire. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo ridudw um kaayanv nam rijo nga jire.

Kumnam lkwng nga Tamsarnam
(Lk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Vdwlo nonu kumredw, kaadubv rinam aingbv rima bvka! Bunu kumkujoku naam lo okv lamtv sugulo daktola kumnwng nyadunv, nyi mvnwngnga kaakudubv vla. Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv bunu ogumvnwng nga paaro pvkunv. ⁶ Vbvritola vdwlo no kumdubv mvngridw, noogv karchung arwng lo aalaka, agi a kaktum laka, okv noogv kaapa manam Abunyi, kumlaka. Okv noogv Abu no ogugo risududw um kaayanv, nam rijo nga jire.

⁷ “Vdwlo no kumredw, arin-kamanv gaam mimabvka, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv ripiavv rima bvka, bunu mvngdu bunugv Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvdunv ogulvgabv bolo

bunugv kumnam v asunam lvgabv. ⁸ Bunugv aingbv rima bvka. Noogv Abu chinchodu, noogv dinchi nama ninyia no kootv madvbv. ⁹ Vbvrrikunamv so sibv nonuno kumlaka: 'Nyidomooku lo doonv ngonugv Abu:

Noogv darwknv aminv kairungv;

¹⁰ noogv Karv bv rimu laka;

nyidomooku hv oguaingbv ridudw vkv aingbv sichingmooku so noogv mvng-nambv rimu laka.

¹¹ Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchi nama* silu ngonua jilaka.

¹² Ngonua rimur nvnga ngonu oguaingbv mvngnga pvdw, vkv aingbv ngonugv rimur a mvngnga jilabv.

¹³ Ngonua hila manv pokayarka go rikw moma bvka, vbvritola ngonua Alvmanv Angv† loka ringya labvka.' [Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungngv.] Amen.

¹⁴ Kvvbi gv nam rimur rinam a no mvngnga bolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka nam mvngnga jire. ¹⁵ Vbvritola no kvvbi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare.

Yiknam lkwng nga tamsarnam

¹⁶ "Okv vdwlw nonu yikrinyi, kaadubv rinam aingbv nyukmua mvngrubv kaatamla rimabvka. Bunu ayakka mvngru nvgobv mvsudo ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwngngv bunu yikla doodu nvnyi vla kaare. Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv, bunua achialvbw jijinamha jiro pvkunv. ¹⁷ Vdwlo nonu dvmabv vngrinyi, nonugv nyukmua monyupla okv nonugv dwmw a tai toksu laka, ¹⁸ vbvribolo kvvbiv nonua yikdunv vla chimare—nonugv kaapa manam Abu mwngchik chinre. Okv nonugv Abu nonu ogugo risududw um kaayanv nonua rijo nga jire.

Nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachoknam

(Lk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Bununo atubongv nyiamooku so nyitv nga tvvpv mabvka, soka tapin pungla okv chwnglwng dokla ramla okv dvchonv mvkola chojiku so vvpvyoka. ²⁰ Vmabvya, noogv nyitv nga nyidomooku lo tvvpv yalaka, tolo tapin pungla ramla mare, okv dvcho nvngv mvkola chola mare. ²¹ Okv ogolo noogv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw haapok hvka hoka doore.

Ayak gv loung

(Lk 11:34-36)

²² "Nyik si ayak gv lvgabv mvdururupum gubv ridunv. Noogv nyik hv alvbolo noogv ayak mvnwngngv loung bv ridunv; ²³ vbvritola noogv nyik hv alv mabolo noogv ayak hv kanv arwng lo doodunv. Vkvlgabv noogv loung ngv kanv arwng lo dooku bolo hv achialvbw mvngru gubv ridu kunv!

Pwknvyarnv okv Ayi

(Lk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ "Yvvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakri okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonyi miakayare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv anyia lvinbv riji-vngji nyulamare.

²⁵ "Vkvlgabv nonua ngo mindu, nonu hv turla singnam lvgabv dvkor tvngkor ham mvngdwk mabvka, okv ayak lokv vji vbee lvga ngaaka, ogulvgavbolo turnam hv dvnam mamsenga kaiyama nvri? Okv ayak si vji gvnam mamsenga arv doya madunvre? ²⁶ Pvta vdwa kaatoka: Bunu aliamu pakma, aamtami nvla, nesunglo gvlwkma; vbvritola noogv Abu nyidomooku lo doonv ngv bunua kaaya tayadu! No

* **6:11** dinchi nama Vmalosilu, Vmaloarv gv lvgabv † **6:13** Megonv kitap lo lktamdo Ogulvgavbolo noogv mooku hv okv jwkrw hv, okv yunglit hv krim lokv doobwng rungngv. Amen. **6:14** Mk 11:25 **6:19** Jem 5:2,3

pvta vdwa achialvbu arv doya nvngv mai? ²⁷ Nonu gv lokv akonv vbu mvngrula achuk kaiyago‡ svngnyu re?

²⁸ “Okv ogubv vji lvgabv mvngdwk dunv? Mootum gv apung agar vdwgv singnam a kaatoka: bunu atu v vji vbee lvgabv mvsv risuma. ²⁹ Vbvritola ngo nonua minjidunv Dvbu Solomon ka ninyigv nyitv mvnwng lokvka so gv apung agar so gv kaapu aingbv vji gvnam go kaamato. ³⁰ So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvmwng nga vji koomunv-nvmwng ngv silu doodu okv aarunyi dooku majinv, vmvlo ramyok jinamv. Nw jvju rungbv nonua vji vbee koomu mabv kayure? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang dulaka!

³¹ “Vkvlgabv mvngru rungrap kuyoka: ngoogv dvse ngv tvngse ngv okv vji hv ogolo aatv rinvdw vla?” ³² (So mvngru runam dvdv si Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv lokia mvngnam v.) So mvnwng sum nonu dинchi dинv vla nonugv Abu nyidomooku doonv ngv chindu. ³³ Vmabvya ogumvnwngnga sv-nga kaiyabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga okv Pwknvyarnv nam ogugo mvngpvdw um dинchi yalaka, vbvribolo Nw nam so ogu kvvbi mvnwng haka jitare. ³⁴ Vkvlgabv aaru gv lvgabv mvngdwk mabvka: aaru gv mvngdwk hv dwkgu namgo doosure. Alu gv lokulo adwkaku logv nama, hoka lwktam svgo kaama.

7

Kvvbia Jwngkadakanam (Lk 6:37,38,41,42)

¹ “Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadaka madubv. ² Nonu nyi kvvbia oguaingbv jwngkadaka dudw, vbvdvdbv Pwknvyarnv ka nonua jwngkadakare, okv nonu nyi kvvbia oguaingbv kiika dudw vbvching Pwknvyarnv ka nonua kiikare. ³ Ogulvgavbolo nonu atugv nyik nywkrw chartvyanv nga kaama yabv, nonuno achiboru gv nyik nywkrw charching yanv yanga kaadunv? ⁴ Nonu oguaingbv nonugv nyik lo nyikrw chartvyanv go doomu gvrla, achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw charching nvnga naalin laju vla minyu dubv? ⁵ Kaakudubvrinv no! Nonu atubogv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin chotoka, vbvribolo nonugv achiboru vdwgv nyikgv nyikrwa naalin dubv nonu kaapa nyulare.

⁶ “Darwknv ogu ogua iki vdwa jimabvka-hv bunu tapkur danv nam chvyare. Tasing laktv nga vrikbv orji mabvka—hv bunu lvpa lvkwnglo chaajap chariapre.

Kolaka, malaka okv takdin laka (Lk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Kolaka, okv nonu koopare; malaka, okv nonu mapare; takdin laka, okv nonu gvbu agi a kokda pvjire. ⁸ Ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv yvv koodunv koopare, okv yvvdw madunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvji dunv. ⁹ Yvvgv abu ngvla kuunyilo nga vtwnv go koomu gvrla vlvng pwgo jinv ngv? ¹⁰ Vmalo ninyia ngui nvgo koomu gvrla nonu tabw sogo jiya dubvre? ¹¹ No vdwgo alvmanv gubv rida jvka, no gv umvuu vdwa alvbu jivv nga chindu, vkv aingbv, nonugv nyido Abu ka, ninyia konv nga, alvbu jivv nga, achialvbu chindunv.

¹² “No kvvbi nyi a no gv lvgabv kainvgo riji svgo vla mvngnam aingbv, no kvvbi nyi gv lvgabvka riji laka: so si Moses gv Pvbu gvla okv nyijwk vdwgv tamsar namgv arin jvngv.

Agi Gichingv (Lk 13:24)

¹³ “Lamtv takching kolo vnglaka, ogulvgavbolo uyumooku bu vngnv lamtv ngv geetv koyodo okv ho vngku lamtv ngv vngyin dunv, okv ho nyi vdwv achialvbu vngyadu.

‡ 6:27 achukkaiyago singnyure; Vmalo achuk kaigo aore. 6:29 1Dv 10:4-7; 2Kri 9:3-6 7:2 Mk 4:24 7:12 Lk 6:31

¹⁴ Vbvrítola turku lo vngnv lamtv ngv takching dunv okv ho gv vngku lamtv ngv vngru vngya dunv, okv hoka nyi vdww miang go vngmwngdu.

Singnv okv ho gv apwasi

(Lk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ “Nonu mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwa hima sulaka; bunu nonugv kaagialo agum mv svlar jvbv ridu, vbvrítola bunugv arwng ngv mootum svcha jvbv ridunv. ¹⁶ Bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv nonu chinreku. Hvngnv vrintv lokv anggor svma dunv, tanyum singnv lokv koksitkokrik svvlin madunv. ¹⁷ Bakboknv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvdunv, vbvrítola yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvdu. ¹⁸ Bakboknv singnv ngv alvmanv apw asi svvnyu madunv, okv yaagampolonv singnv ngv alvnnv apw asi svvnyu madunv. ¹⁹ Okv singnv apw asi alvnnv svvma nvnga patap gvrila vmvlo orlwk dunv. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv, mvvlarula nyijwk vdwa nonu bunugv gwngnam rinam lokv chinreku.

Ngo nonua vdwloka chima

(Lk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Nga Ahtu, Ahtu vla goknv mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala mare, vbvrítola yvvdw ngoogv nyido Abu gv mvngkubv ridu vngdunv, hv mvngchik aanyure. ²² Vdwlo jwngkadaka aluv lori kudw, nyi achialvgo nga minreku, ‘Ahtu, Ahtu! No gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin a jago pvnv, no gv amin lokv ngonu uyuvram vdwa chara pvnv, okv achialvgo lamrwpanam vkv rila kaatam pvnv! ²³ Vbvríkunamv ngo bunua minreku, ‘Nga vdwloka nonua chimapvnv. Alvmanv nyi vdww nonu, ngo gvlokv adu roto!’

Naam mvnnv nyi anyigo

(Lk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Vkvlgabv, yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa, tvgvvila um ridu vngdunv, hv mvnglak rilaknv nyi go, ninyigv naam a vlvng aolo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. ²⁵ Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, okv ritv doori hv rila ho naam ha tvging rigingto. Vbvrítola ho naam anga mvyakmvchak nyumato, ogulvgavbolo hv vlvng aolo mvlwknam lvgabv.

²⁶ “Vbvrítola yvvdw ngoogv gamchar vdwa tvgvvila okv um rima vngma dunv, hv pvchanv nyi go ninyigv naam a chukrilo mvlwknv aingbv ridunv. ²⁷ Nyido doochar hv sarluto, svko isi hv tvvluto, ritv doori rila ho naam a tvging rigingto, okv naam angv taba toku. Okv ho hv achialvbv mvngru runam gubv ritoku.

Jisu gv tujupkunam

²⁸ Vdwlo Jisu gv vbv minya robv, nyipam hv ninyigv tamsar sarku nama tvvla lamrwpanya toku. ²⁹ Nw Pvbv tamsarnv vdwwv aingbv rima; vmabvya nw kaiyachokbv jwkrw doonv gubvrila tamsar yatoku.

8

Jisu nyi ako mvpu toku

(Mk 1:40-45; Lk 5:12-16)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv lvkwngbv ito kudw, nyipam tvngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. ² Vbvríkunamv taik rila silvmanv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aatoku, ninyigv kaagia lo lwbwng ngv kumpvla, okv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, no mvnggelo nga no darwk* dubv mvnyure.

³ Jisu nw gv lak v laklin daanv okv ninyia mvsit toku. Nw mirwkto, “Nga mvngdunv,” “Darwk tokuka!” Vto, vbv minam gula vjakgovv nyi angv gv lvvma ngv poya toku.

⁴ Vbvríkunamv, Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Tvvríato! Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvrítola

7:19 Mt 3:10; Lk 3:9 **7:20** Mt 12:33 **7:23** Miri 6:8 **7:28** Mk 1:22; Lk 4:32 * **8:2** nga darwk dubv mvnyure: Si vvma si nyi nga ayumasi moonv. **8:4** Leb 14:1-32

nyibu gvlo vngdavngra yika okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; vbvriila no poorung pvku vla nyi mvnwnngnga chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk svnga rinlaka.”

Jisu Roman nyigam gv pakbua mvpu toku
(Lk 7:1-10)

⁵ Vdwlo Jisu Kaparnaum lo aalwk tokudw, Roman nyigam gunv ninyia kaarwksuto okv ridur labv vla kooto: ⁶ “Tamsarnv, ngoogv pakbu hv achialvbv lvmala, naam gadw lo binyu tapnyu mabv, karpvkv.”

⁷ Jisu minto, “Ngo vngla ninyia alvdubv mvreku.”

⁸ “Oo, Tamsarnv, ma,” vla nyigam angv mirwk toku. “Ngo nam ngoogv naam lo aaji labv vla mvngma. Vjak so orto jimwng tvka, okv ngoogv pakbu ngv poyariku. ⁹ Ngo ka kainv nyigam vdwgv arwng lo doonv nyi akonv, okv ngoogv arwng loka sipai hv doodunv. Ngo so doonv anga ‘vngto’ vla orto jibolo hv vngdunv; okv ngo olo doonv anga ‘so aato’ vla orto jibolo, hv aadunv; okv ngo ngoogv pakbu nga, ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo okv hv um ridunv.”

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw lamrwpatoku okv ninyia vngming gvnv nyi vdwa minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv, Israel mooku lo ngo svbv mvngjwng nvgo vdwloka kaapama. ¹¹ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv nyi achialvgo doonyi chagia okv doonyi aagia lokv aakumla Abrahamnyi, Isaaknyi okv Jakobnyi lvkobv Nyidomooku gv Karv dvpam dvmin lo dooming gvre. ¹² Vbvritola yvvdw Karv lo doorung jinv nga kanv jiriak kolo orlwkreku, hoka bunu achiapik v hila kumabv hijung nga hitwk kwrwk sila dooreku.” ¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyigam anga mintoku, “Naam bv vngyi kuka, no ogugo mvngjwng pvdw hv nam riji reku.”

Okv nyigam gv pakbu angv ho pooya datoku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku
(Mk 1:29-34; Lk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jisu Pitar gv naam lo vngtoku, okv hoka Pitar gv ayuv ramla gadw lo doodubv nw kaapa toku. ¹⁵ Jisu hvkvgv laak ha mvsetto; ramnamv ninyia vngyu toku, okv hv gudung laku, Jisunyi dvnamtvnngnam jirap toku.

¹⁶ Vdwlo arium tokudw, nyi vdww uyuvram naanam nyi vkv achialvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu Gamchar lokv uyuvram vdwa chara toku, okv lvmmanv mvnwnngnga mvpu jitoku. ¹⁷ Ninyigv svbvrinam si nyijwk Aijaya gv “Nw atubongv ngonugv achiapit mvnwnngnga naasuto okv ngonugv lvmma mvnwnngnga gvaa jipvku,” vla minam a jvjv modukubv ritoku.

Jisunyi reming gvnam gv arv
(Lk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jisu nyipam v ninyia dakyum pvbo vla chinto kudw. Nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo vngyi laka vla minto. ¹⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi ako ninyi gvlo aato. Hv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ogolo vngjeka ngo vngming gvduubv vla doodu kunv.”

²⁰ Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Svlwng ngv arung doodunv, okv pvta vdww taasup doodunv, vbvritola Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ogoloka doonudaknu kogoka kaama.”

²¹ Lvbwlaksu kvvbinyi gunv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngam vngla ngoogv abunyi svma riicho molabvka.”

²² Jisu mirwkto, “Ngam vngming gvlaka, okv bunugv svma nga bunua riisu motoka.”

Jisu dooridoogum a mvtor toku
(Mk 4:35-41; Lk 8:22-25)

²³ Jisu svpw gulo chaala dooto, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia vngming gvto.

²⁴ Dvminmabv kairungnv dooridoogum ako rilwkla svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw ngv maatarbv isi holwk tvvto. Vbvritola Jisu yuptoku. ²⁵ Lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala ninyia mvuto. Bunu minto, “Ahtu, ngonu sida jiku nvlaka, ngonua ringla bvkv.”

²⁶ Jisu mirwkto, “Nonuno ogulvgabv busu nyadunv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng hai!” Vbvrikunamv nw gudungdanv dooridogum okv svkiok ka choibvkv vla mintorto, okv ho jematai bv ritoku.

²⁷ Nyichar mvnwngngv tvnga-rvnga nyatoku. “Ogu aingnv nyi gubvri si, doori vla svkiok kv ninyigv minam a tvvdu!” vla bunu mintoku.

Jisu uyuvram vdvgv naanam nyi anyigo mvpu toku
(Mk 5:1-20; Lk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv gv takdv gonvgv Gadara mooku lo chaalin tokudw, ninyia hoka nyibung lo doonv nyi anyigo vngrwk sito. So nyi anyi lo uyuvrammv dooto okv ho lamtv hoka achialvbv busu nyala yvka vngnv kaamato. ²⁹ Vjakgobv bunu svgotko, “Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, no ngonu gvlo ogugo mvngpv? No ngonua dw v aatv madvbv mvrit dubvre?”

³⁰ Aduyoma lo vrik riktwnng go hoka dvla rikar nyato. ³¹ Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdvw Jisunyi koodwkkwvla kooto, “No ngonua charlin dubv mvngdu nvlo, ngonua vlo gv vrik riktwnng alo vngmulabv.”

³² Jisu bunua minto, “Vnglaak” vkvlgabv bunu kiyu laku okv riktwnnglo kilwk nya-toku. Riktwnng mvnwngngv svparsvlv gv raktam lo chapchar minsula okv isi chaplwvla sinya toku.

³³ Riktwnng nga kaayanv nyi vdvw kilaku, okv banggulo vngtoku, hoka bunu ogugo ripvdw hum mvnwngnga okv uyuvram doonv nyi anyi aka ogugo ripv kudw hum minji nyatoku. ³⁴ Vkvlgabv banggu gv nyi mvnwngngv Jisunyi kaarwk sudubv vnglin nyatoku; okv vdwlw bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia bunugv mooku lokv vngro jilabv vla kodwkkwvla koola minto.

9

Jisu digwngnv nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mk 2:1-12; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Jisu svpw lo aalwk toku okv svparsvlv a rapkur la ninyigv banggubv vngtoku,* ² hoka nyi megonv digwngnv nyi ako gadw lo karmu tvla nw gvlo joolwk jito. Jisu bunugv kaibv mvngjwng nama kaagv rikula digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Ngo gv kuunyilo nga, ator bvkv! Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.”

³ Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv megonv bunu minsunyato, “So nyi si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitaridu!”

⁴ Jisu chinto bunugv mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw minto, “Nonuno ogulvgabv svkvnv alvmanv go mvngdunv?” ⁵ “Noogv rimur ham mvngnga jipvkunv vla minam mvre, vmalo gudungto okv vnglaku vla minam mvre, ogolo angv minpu yapv?” ⁶ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur a mvngnga nvnv doodunv vla ngo nonua kaachin modukubv ritam reku.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Gudungto, noogv gadw nga naarap tvka okv naambv vngnyikuka!”

⁷ Nyi angv gudung toku okv naambv vngtoku. ⁸ Vdwlo nyi vdvw um kaapa tokudw, bunu busu nyatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato hvkvnv jwkrw aya nga nyi vdwlw jilwk jinam lvkwnglo.

Jisu Metiunyi goklin toku
(Mk 2:13-17; Lk 5:27-32)

* 9:1 ninyi atugv banggu: Kaparnaum (kaato 4.13).

⁹ Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv ninyigv vngdungrilo, nw lampu naaya nvgo kaapato, aminv Metiu, nw ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvlaka.”

Metiu gudungdanv ninyia vngming gvtoku.

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu Metiu gv naam† lo dvnam dvla doorilo, lampu naayanv okv toa kunam nyi achialvgo Jisu gvla ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv dvku tvbul lo aapwng mingvla dvmin gvto. ¹¹ Parisis megonv hum kaapato okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv nonugv Tamsarbo vkvnv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvbam tvngbam dunvdw?”

¹² Jisu tvvpala bunua mirwksito, “Nyi chvrv nvngv daktor dinchi madunv, vbvritola yvvdw lvvma dvnv hv bunu dinchi dunv. ¹³ Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpvdw vngla kaabwk tvka: ‘ngoogv mvngnam v aya kaapa minsunam si, svnwngsvmin erin-peelwknam hum yama.’ Ngo mvngdvnam nyi vdwa gokbv aama, vbvritola toa kunam nyi vdwm yabv.”

*Yiknam lkwng nga tvunam
(Mk 2:18-22; Lk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jon baptist gv lvbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv ngonu la Parisis vdww yiknama ridarira gvre, vbvritola noogv lvbwlaksu vdww lvkoka yiknam go rikw madunv?”

¹⁵ Jisu mirwksito, “Nonuno vbv dvmin dunvri nyidalo nyi vdww mvngrula paa-pumgvjinvgv lvkobv doodubv? Vbvrirung mare! Vbvritola alu go looreku paapum gvji bonga bunugv loka naaro dukubv, okv vbvrikubolo bunu yiknam a rirap rekunv.

¹⁶ “Yvuka jvtvlaklwk ainapin lo anwnvgo hamtak lwknv kaama dunv, ogulvgabvbolo anw hamtak lwknam angv takgv la okv jvtvlaklwk ka abuyayabv ungko nga kotv moyare. ¹⁷ Okv yvuka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku gvnnv pumchup lo pwlwknv kaama, pwlwk kubolo pumchup v boktakre, okv anggor ala ngv sarlinre, okv pumchup v alvkumare. Vmabvya anggor ala ngvla pumchup v anyiv alvdubv, anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk yadunv.”

*Nyigam gv kuunyijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv mvvga
(Mk 5:21-43; Lk 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jisu vbv mindung rilo, rigvdogvnnv Jius nyi ako ninyi gvlo aala, ninyigv kaagialo lvbwng kumpvla, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar v vjak dadi siyibv; vbvritola no aala noogv laak v lakpv jibolo nw turri kunvpv.”

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu gudungla okv ninyia vngming gvtoku, okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia lvkobv vngming gvtato.

²⁰ Mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi go oyi sarla silvkumanv, Jisu gv adar lo aatoku okv ninyigv vji a mvsit to. ²¹ Hv atubongv minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit mwngbolo, ngo poyariku.”

²² Jisu kaitkarla ninyia kaapato, okv minto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a mvngrw laka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam poya mopvku.

²³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho rigvdogvnnv nyi agv naam lo vngtoku. Vdwlo nw siku gv siinyimar gv adua okv nyi vdwgv adupvbin a kaiyayabv tvvpa tokudw, ²⁴ Nw minto, “Nyichar mvnwngngv, agumbv linroto! Vmi nyijar angv simakv—nw yupdung mwngdunv!” Vbvrikunamv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia nyarji nyato. ²⁵ Vbvritola baapubv nyi vdww agum linro sopikda, Jisu nyijar angv gv karchung lo aatoku okv ninyigv laakka gakbwngto, okv nyijar angv gudung toku. ²⁶ Svbrinam gv yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwng hoka dupwng toku.

Jisu nyikchingnv nyi anyigo mvpu toku

²⁷ Jisu ho mooku a vngyu toku, okv nw gv vngdungrilo, nyikchingnv nyi anyigo ninyia vngming gvraptu. Bunu gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!”

²⁸ Vdwlo Jisu naam agi arwngbv aatokudw, nyikchingnv nyi anyi vka aaming gvto okv bunua tvvkato, “Ngo nonyia mvpu nyure vla, nonyiv mvngjwng dunvri?”

“Tamsarbo, vkv!” vla bunyiv mirwkto.

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv nyik a mvsit toku okv minto, “Nonyi gv mvngjwngnam lokv vbvring jilaka!”— ³⁰ okv bunyi gv nyik v nyiktarla kaapa toku. Jisu bunyia kaagapla minto, “Sum yvvnyika minji mabvka!”

³¹ Vbvritola bunyiv vnglaku okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo yunying nga, ho mooku mvnwnglo dusik motoku.

Jisu gangkankv nyi ako mvpu toku

³² Nyi vdwgv vngyu rikulo, nyi mego uyuvram naanam nyi ako gaam milin nyuma nvgo Jisu gvlo aagv jito. ³³ Vbvritola uyuvram a chara ronam gula, nyi angv gaam rarap toku, okv nyichar mvnwngngv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “Ngonu Israel mooku so vdwloka svkvnvgo kaakw mapvrv!”

³⁴ Vbvritola Parisis vdwv minto, “So si uyuvram vdwa rigvdogvnnv hvkvgv jwkrw a ninyia jipv nvgo, uyuvram vdwa chara dubv.”

Jisu nyi vdwa aya mvngpa toku

³⁵ Jisu bangga vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo vnggo karto. Nw Jius kumkunaamlo tamsarto, Tvvpunv Yunying nga Karv gv lvkwng nga japgo jito, okv nyi vdwa nvgwngnv achiyakla, lvvma nvnga mvpujito. ³⁶ Nw nyipam vdwa kaadung dula ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato. Ogulvgavbolo bunua ridur nvgo kaamabv mvngru nyato, svlar lartwng go kaayanv kaamanv jvbv. ³⁷ Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Aam nvvse ngv awgo doodu, vbvritola nvvkum yaji nvngv miang go. ³⁸ Rongo atua kumto ho nw aam nvvjinv vngmu gvriila ninyigv aam a nvvkum modukubv.”

10

Apostol vring gola anyiv (Mk 3:13-19; Lk 6:12-16)

¹ Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokkumto okv bunua alvmanv dow a charanvnnv okv lvvma nvgwngnv okv achiyak nvgwng nvnga mvpuripu dubv jwkrw a jitoku. ² So si Apostol vring gola anyi gv aminv: mintubv Saimon (Pitar vnam) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon, bunyi gv abu v Jibedi; ³ Pilip okv Bartolomiu; Tomas okv Metiu lampu naakumyanv; Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo, okv Tadius; ⁴ Saimon ringrianv, okv Judas Iskariot, Jisunyi kupnv.

Vring gola anyi gv ridungripa (Mk 6:7-13; Lk 9:1-6)

⁵ So nyi vring gola anyia Jisu svbv mingvrila vnglin moto: Nonuno Jentail mooku lo vmalo Samaritan bangga vdwlo vngma bvka. ⁶ Vmabvya nonuno Israel gv svlar nyekunv nyi vdwgvlo vnglaka. ⁷ Vngnyika okv japgo laka, ‘Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv nvchi duku!’ ⁸ Lvvma nvnga mvpu laka, sinv nga turkur molaka, yvvdw taik ridunv mvpu jilaka, okv uyuvram vdwa chara laka. Nonuno arv jimabv naapvnnv, vkvlgabv jinyubv jilaka. ⁹ Nonugv jekap lo ain, raaji, okv morko go gvma bvka; ¹⁰ moing vngkulo giagonv kochak vmalo jvkoklaklwk bornyi vmalo lvsup anyi vmalo bangngi guka gvyoka. Rinv anga ogugo dinchi pvdw jirung dunv.

¹¹ Vdwlo nonu Banggu lo vmalo napumlo aalwk redw, aagv rila nonua alvbv aamu jinv go kaaying laka, okv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvlaka nonugv ho mooku lokv vnglinma dwdvlo. ¹² Vdwlo nonuno naam gulo aaridw, ‘mvngpuv nonua lvkobv doi laka’ vla minlaka.” ¹³ Ho gv naam nyi v nonua alvbv naarwk siredw, nonugv kumrwklvtak nga ho doolwk molaka; vbvritola bunu nonua alvbv naarwk sima bolo, vbvribolo nonugv kumrwklvtak nga naakur lakuka. ¹⁴ Okv vdwlo banggu gunv vmalo nampum gunv nonua alvbv naarwk sima boloka vmalo tvria maboloka vbvrikunamv ho mooku a kayulaka okv lvchu gv pvmar haka moolu laka. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu gv nyi vdwa svnga Sodom okv Gomora banggu gv nyi vdwa aya yari nvpv!

Mvdwkmvku vdwv aare
(Mk 13:9-13; Lk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Tvvrriato! Ngo nonua vnglin mogv rinvla svlar a svcha chatwng lo vngmunam aingbv. Nonuno tabw gv apiabv hima sunvbv rilaka okv taakw jvbv angam nvgobv rilaka. ¹⁷ Himasulaka nonua naatungla tumjinv okv kvbanaam lo boolwk jinv doodu nvla, okv bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo dvngrri nvla. ¹⁸ Ngoogv lvgabv nonua dlvb vdwgv okv rigvdogvnnv vdwgv kaagialo mvrit rinvla okv Jentail vdwa okv bunua Alvvv Yunying nga minjinam lvgabv. ¹⁹ Vdwlo bunu nonua mvrit kolo aagv rikudw, nonu ogu gonyi minse ngvdw vmalo oguaingbv mindu bvdw vla mvngru mabvka. Vdwlo mindubv riri kudw nonua minse nga jiri kunv. ²⁰ Nonugv gamchar dwdv ngv nonu gvngvma, hv nonugv Abu gv Dow v nonu gvlokv japdunv.

²¹ “Nyi vdwv atugv achiboru vdwa mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwv vbvdvvdvbv bunugv umvuu vdwa rire; umvuu vdwv anvabua rinying reku okv bunua mvki moreku. ²² Ngoogv lvgabv nyichar mvnwnngv nonua kaanwng mareku. Vbvrriola yvvdw ataranya lobv gakbwngla rilin doolin rinv hv turnama paariku. ²³ Vdwlo bunu nonua banggu ako lo mvdwkmvku rikudw, banggu ako gunvlo joklwk laka. Ngo nonua jvfvbv mindunv nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv aatv madvbv Israel gv banggu mvnwnnglo rise gwngse nga rinya nyumare.

²⁴ “Purinv vmiv Tamsar nvnga kaiyama dunv; nyira ngv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv. ²⁵ Vkvlgabv purinv vmiv ninyigv tamsarbo aingbv rirung dubv mvngdum laka, okv nyira ngvka vbvdvdv bv ninyigv atu aingbv. Vpin ara gv nyiloyachok ka Biljebul vla minbolo, vpin gv nyi vdwa hum tvrukaya yadubv bunua minre!

Yvvnyila busu svngv
(Lk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Vkvlgabv nyi vdwa busu mabvka, ogugonyi vjak takmamla vvpv pvdw mvkok reku, okv arwnglo vvsinam ma chimpa morikunv. ²⁷ Ngo kanv lo nonua ogugo minpa pvdw nonuno um pua tota lo ridv laka, okv nonuno ogugo tvsi pvdw nonu hum naam mwnglo ao lokv gokpa jilaka. ²⁸ Ayakka mvki jinv nga busu mabvka, vbvritola yaji yalu ha mvki nyumare; vmabvya ayak hala yaji yalu ha uyumooku lo mvyak jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi busu yalaka. ²⁹ Morko abar mvngchik lokv nonu pvdwng nvnnyi go rvvla madunvre vbvritola nonugv Abu mvngma rinyi pvdwng nvgoka kolv lo hoolu madunv. ³⁰ Nonu gvbv dumpo dwmw haka kiro pvkunv. ³¹ Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; Nonu pvdwng mvnwnng haka arv doya nvngv!

Kristonyi turwknam okv toanam
(Lk 12:8-9)

³² “Yvvdw nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo rvbwngvrwngbv Jisu ngo gv-ngv vla minre kudw, ngooka ninyia nyido mooku tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagia lo vbvrire. ³³ Vbvritola yvvdw nga nyi vdwgv tvvpam kaapam lo mia siredw, ngooka ninyia nyido tolo doonv ngo Abu gv kaagialo mia siitv ngurure.

Sarsopoyo lokvma vbvritola riokse lokv
(Lk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Nya mooku so nga himpukain a aagvla aapvnnv vla mvngma bvka. Ma, ngo sarsopoyo nga aagvdubv aama, vbvritola riokse nga aagv yapvnnv. ³⁵ Ngo aapvnnv kuunyilo vdwv bunugv abu vdwa rinying modubv, kuunyijar vdwv bunugv anv vdwa rinying modubv, nyang vdwv bunugv ayu vdwa rinying modubv; ³⁶ Nyi gunv gv kairungbv nyiru minsu namv ninyigv ogu naam gv nyi gubv rire.

³⁷ “Yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv anv okv abua pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma; yvvdw nga lvyabv ninyigv kuunyilo okv kuunyimv ha pakdunv, hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. ³⁸ Yvvdw ninyigv daapo nga joorapla ngoogv kochinglo vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vla mindubv riyoma. ³⁹ Yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga kai modubv mvngdunv, hv ngooyare, okv yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu dunv hv singya re.

Amin vdwv
(Mk 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Yvvdw nonua albbv naarwk sidunv, hv nga albbv naarwksinam mv; okv yvvdw nga albbv naarwk sidudw, hv nga vngmunv nw nyika albbv naarwk sita dunv. ⁴¹ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko nga naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko ngv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. Okv yvvdw alvnnv nyi ha albbv naarwk sidunv, ogulvgavbolo hv alvnnv nyi hv, hv nw gvlo rijo nga paare. ⁴² Nonu jvjvbbv mvngrung laka yvvdw nga reming gvnnv miangyachok nvgonyi isi koobu go jidunv ogulvgavbolo hv nga reming gvnnv ngv, hv jvjv rungbv rijo nga paarungre.”

11

Jon baptist gvlokv gindungpingko vdwv
(Lk 7:18-35)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa soogv minam vdwa minro koching so, nw ho mooku ha vngyula nvchilo doonv banggu vdwlo tamsar okv japgo dubv vla vngtoku.

² Vdwlo Jon baptist patwklo doopv tvvla Kristo gv rinamvngnama tvvpa pvkudw, nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu mego Jisu gvlo vngmuto. ³ Bunu minto, “Ngonu ham minpalabv, no Jon gv ako aarinvkv vla minam angvri, vmalo ngonu kvbi ako gunyi kariadu yadu bri?”

⁴ Jisu mirwkto, “Vngkur lakula Jonnyi minji tvka nonu ogugo tvvdu okv kaadu: ⁵ nyikching nvngv nyikpo duku, lvpik nvngv vngkar nyuduku, yvnbunudw apin hv yala doonv vdw hv darwk* nyapvku, rungji nvngv tvvpa duku, sinv vdwa turkur mopvku, okv Alvnnv Yunying nga heema opin vdwa japji pvku. ⁶ Vdwgo mvngpu ngv yvvdw nga tintinroru bv mvngma dunv!”

⁷ Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwgv vngyurilo, Jisu nyipam ha ninyigv lvga nga japji toku: “Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rinyi, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dmin dunv? Nvmwng anv ngv doorilo yapchar dunvri? ⁸ Nonu ogugo kaadubv vnglin pvnnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnnv gore? Vkvnnv vji gvnnv nyi vdwv Dvbbv gv karvlo doodunv! ⁹ Nga minpalabv, nonuno ogu kaadubv vla agum vnglin pvnnv? Nyijwk ako-nyiri? Hv rung, vbvritola nonuno nyijwk ka kaiyanv go kaagv nyibv. ¹⁰ Jon Darwknnv Kitaplo

10:33 2Tim 2:12 **10:35** Mai 7:6 **10:38** Mt 16:24; Mk 8:34; Lk 9:23 **10:39** Mt 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lk 9:24; 17:33; Jn 12:25 **10:40** Lk 10:16; Jn 13:20; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48 **11:5** 11:5; Aij 35:5,6; Aij 61:1 * **11:5** darwk pvku: Kaato 8.2. **11:10** Mal 3:1

minam angv: ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga no gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko modubv nam vngcho yamure.’ ¹¹ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv Jon Baptist kvvlo gv richo dakchonv nyi dvdv nga kaiyanv. Vbvritola yvvdw Nyidomooku gv Karv lo miangyachok nvngv hv Jonnyi kaiyanv. ¹² Jon gv doin japri lokv rila vjak lobv Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv achialv alvmanv hirukaya† hindu, okv alvmanv nyi vdwv hum mvtum dubv rikwto. ¹³ Moses gv Pvbw ngvla nyijwk mvnwngngv Jon gvlobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga minyato; ¹⁴ okv nonuno bunu vdwgv doin ha tvjing dunvlo, Jon Elija kv, ninyigv aanama mincho jipvvn. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo!

¹⁶ “Vjak ngo ogu gonyi mintakla mindubv silugv nyi vdw sum? Bunu piokpamdor-pamlo vmi metwng go doonv aingdo. Vmi apum gunv ngv apum gunv nga gokdu, ¹⁷ ‘Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida gungrigungga mvdunv, vbvritola nonuno naas rima! Ngonu nonu gvbw siinyimar rijito vbvritola nonuno kapma!’ ¹⁸ Vdwlo Jon aatokudw, nw yigto okv opo tvngmato, okv nyichar mvnwngngv, ‘Nw gvlo uyuvram hv doolwkdu!’ vla minto. ¹⁹ Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aato kudw, nw dvtoku okv tvngtoku, nyichar mvnwngngv, ‘So nyi sum kaatoka! Nw dvki tvngki rianv go, lampu nayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toa kunam vdwgv ajin go!’ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak v ninyigv rinamvngnam lokv jvjv gubv kaadar modu.”

Mvngjwng manv banggu vdwv
(Lk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jisu ogolo ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam ma kaiyabv kaatam pvkudw ho banggu gv nyi vdwv bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin manya toku, vkvlgabv nw ho banggu vdwa haachito. ²¹ “Vdwnvgo mvngru runam gubv rire ‘Chorajin’ no! Okv vdwgo mvngru runam gubv ritare, ‘Betsaida’ no! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatam nama Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo krim ho gv nyi vdwv bunu krim rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam nvbv tagiam vji ha kopv kunvpv, okv bunu atu hv mvchu tayu nga taabum sipv kunvpv! ²² Ngo nonua jvjvbw minjidunv jwngka daka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua sv-nga Taire okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa kaiyago aya kaatam yariku! ²³ Okv Kaparnaum no gvbw, no atubongv nyidomooku tolo naacha sidubv mvngpv ai? Nam uyumooku bolo orlu tainv! Nonu gvlo lamrwpanam kaatamnam vdwa Sodom lo kaatam nvgo yilo, hv vjaklodvbw doobwng pvnvpv! ²⁴ No hum mvngjv lvlaka, jwngkadaka alu lo Pwknvyarnv nonua svnga Sodom ha kaiyago aya kaatam riku!”

Ngoogvlo aala doonu laka
(Lk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Ho dw hoka Jisu minto, “Abu, nyidomooku gvla kvdw mookugv Ahtu! Nam ngo umbonyikv vla mindunv ogulvgavbolo no gv chinvpavn nyi vdwa vvsi nama silu no chimapamunv vdwa kaatam kunam lvgabv. ²⁶ Vkv Abu so si no gv rimu dvbv vla mvngnam mv.

²⁷ “Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvvnwngnga jipv. Yvuka Kuunyilo nga chima Abu mvngchik, okv yvuka Abunyi chima Kuunyilo ngv mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv nw atu v kaatam dubv vla darnam nyi vdwv.

²⁸ “Mvnwngngv ngoogvlo aalaka, yvvdw ainv yikungyira baktola anyu kumabv ridunv, okv ngo nonua doonu modubv jire. ²⁹ Ngo gv rvngko nga no naala mvlwk sila gvtola ngoogv kochingbv vngming gvtoka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dow lo alvnnv okv nyaknyaknv; okv nonuno doonu nama paare. ³⁰ Ngoogv nonua rvngko jinam angv gvpu dunv okv ngoogv nonua vge bakmu namv haajup dunv.”

11:12 Lk 16:16 † **11:12** achialvalmnv hirukaya indu; Vmalo aadungdu achialv alvmanv. **11:14** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10-13; Mk 9:11-13 **11:21** Aij 23:1-18; Ej 2:1-28; Jol 3:4-8; Amo 1:9,10; Jek 9:2-4 **11:23** Aij 14:13-15; Atk 19:24-28 **11:24** Mt 10:15; Lk 10:12 **11:27** Jn 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 **11:29** Jer 6:16

12

Jius doonualu lkwngbv tvunam

(Mk 2:23-28; Lk 6:1-5)

¹ Achukgo ayungjvma nga Jius Doonualu golo Jisu radv rongolo vngkarto. Nwgv lwbwlaksu vdwv kano nyato, vkvlgabv bunu radv dape pikla dvrapp nyato. ² Vdwlo Parisi vdwv hum kaapa tokudw bunu Jisunyi minto, “Kaatoka, no gv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jius Doonualu so vbvrinamv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!”

³ Jisu mirwksito, “Dabid la ninyigv nyi vdwv vdwlo bunu kano tokudw ogugo ripv hum no vdwloka puri rika mapv nvri? ⁴ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwngbv aato, okv nw la ninyigv nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk joolwk nam vtwng nga dvto, hum bunu dvbolo Pvbv nga rinying nam gubv riku jvka-ho gv hum nyibu vdwv mvngchik dvmwng dunv. ⁵ Okv nonu Moses gv Pvbv ngaaka puri rika mapv nvri Jius Doonualu gv dwkia nyibu dvdv ngv Jius Doonu alu gv pvbv nga mvvkmvrwk ropv, vbvritola bunuv rigakpama duai? ⁶ Ngo nonua minjidunv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaiyanv go sika si doodu. ⁷ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu ‘aya kaapa minsunam si ngoogv mvngnam mv, svnwngsvmin rinji nama makv.’ Soogv minam sum no jvjv bv chirung bolo, nonu mia kumare nyi rimur manv vdwa; ⁸ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonualu gv Ahtu hv.”

Nyi ako laak gonv lakpik nvgo

(Mk 3:1-6; Lk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jisu ho mooku ham vngyula Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku, ¹⁰ hoka nyi ako laak hv lakpik nvgo dooto. Nyi mego hoka Jisunyi rimur rimu gvrila gungnying lwkdubv vla dooria nyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Jius Doonualu lo mvpu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying nambv ridu nvri?”

¹¹ Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv lokv akonv svlar go doore okv hv Jius Doonualu lo ungrung arwng gulo holwk rinyi? Hum nw gakbwng gvrila agum joolin maredw? ¹² Okv nyi si svlar ham achialvbv kaiyanv gukv! Vkvlgabv ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo kaadurridur minsu dubv jilin dunv.” ¹³ Vbvrikunamv nw nyi lakpikv hum minto, “Noogv laak hv lakda tvka.”

Nw hum lakdavrta jito, okv hv lvkodv alv toku, laak lakgonv aing toku. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Parisi vdwv vngyu toku okv Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku.

Pwknvyarnv gv darnam pakbu

¹⁵ Vdwlo Jisu nyi vdwgv ninyia mvki dubv gwngnam a tvvpa tvkudw, nw ho mooku ha vngyu toku; okv nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto. Nw nyi lvmamv mvnwngnga mvpu jitoku ¹⁶ okv bunua nw gv lvga nga yvnyika minji mabvka vla mingap to. ¹⁷ Nw gv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk Aijaya gvlo minam ma jvjv bv rilin modubv rito:

¹⁸ “Ngoogv darnam, pakbu hv si doopv,

ngoogv paknam, yvvnyi ngo alvbv mvngpvdw.

Ngo ninyigv aolo ngoogv Dow nga jilwkre,

okv nw ngoogv jwngkadaka nama diringmooku mvnwnglo gokgo jire.

¹⁹ Nw vdwloka larmare vmalo achialvbv gokmare

vmalo bangu lamtv loka sudu pvbin rimare.

²⁰ Nw vdwloka nvmwng yapchar nvgoka mvrik mare,

vmalo mvru gudor manv ngaaka mvngit mare.

Nw jvjv nga riya yamuma dvdvlo nw ribwngdvdvre,

²¹ okv nw gvlo nyi vdw mvnwngngv mvngging reku.”

*Jisu okv Biljebul**(Mk 3:20-30; Lk 11:14-23)*

²² Vbvrikunamv nyi vdwv nyikching okv uyuvram gvtola gaam milin nyumanv nyi ako Jisu gvlo aagv jito. Jisu nyi anga mvpu jitoku, vkvlgabv nyi angv nyiktar laku okv gaam milin nyutoku. ²³ Nyipam nyi mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku, Jisu gv rinam a kaagv rikula. Bunu tvvkato, “Si nyi si Dabid gv Kuunyilo ngvdw?”.

²⁴ Vdwlo Parisi vdwv hum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvrwtko, “Hv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudo ogulvgavbolo bunua rigvdogvnnv Biljebul ninyia vbv rinyu dubv jwkrw a jipv nvgo.”

²⁵ Jisu chintoku, bunugv ogugo mvngnam a, vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, “Diringmooku gunv ngv atuv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv ayungbv dooma dunv. Okv banggu okv vpin gunv apinain sula akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu nvngv hv ngoodunv. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv lo akonv ako nvnga mvdar minsu bolo, hvbv rinam hv manv bunu apinain suro pvku okv baapubv ngoonam bv rireku! ²⁷ Nonuno nga mindu Biljebul nga jwkrw jinam lvgabv ngo vbv uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudunv vla, Alvdo, vbvrimamv nonua reming gvnv vdwa yvvla bunua chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv? Nonua reming gvnvgv ogugo rinam lokv nonu mimor rungdo vla kaalin modu! ²⁸ Ma, si Biljebul makv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Dow v, nw nga uyuuvram vdwa chara nyudubv jwkrw jinv ngv, so si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla ho kaalin modu.

²⁹ “Yvvka gwlwknv nyi gv naam lo mvko mvro la aala yikungyira nga naanyu mare, vdwlo nw gwlwknv nyi anga leepv choma bolo; leepv chobolo hv yikungyira nga dvrit nyulare.

³⁰ “Akonv yvvdw ngogvbbv rima dunv hv nga rinying rungduv; akonv yvvdw nga ridur madunv naakum namvka ayak apak rungduv. ³¹ Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minji dunv nyi vdwgv rimur a okv bunugv alvmanv mimur minam* a mvngnga nyure; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmabv mimur redw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare. ³² Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga alvmabv minyingmiru go minjeka hum mvngnga nyulare; vbvritola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a alvmanv minyingmiru go minredw hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare-vjakka okv kokwng nyika.

*Singnv okv ho gv apwasi**(Lk 6:43-45)*

³³ “Alvnnv apwasi paanam lvgabv, no bakboknv singnv sorung laka; no singnv yaagampolonv sobolo apwasi alvmanv paare. Singnv nga apwasi svvlin kolokv kaachin dunv. ³⁴ Kaakudubvrinv nonu-oguaingbv nonu atubongv alv mapv tvvla, alv nvnga minyu dubv? Haapok gv karukaya nga gaam lokv milin dunv. ³⁵ Alvnnv nyi v ninyigv alvkolokv alvnvnga naalwk dunv; alvmanv nyi v ninyigv alvmaku lokv alvmanv nga naalwk dunv.

³⁶ “Nonuno mvngjelvlaka jwngkadaka alu lo mvnwngngv alvmanv gaam raanam dvdv nga kikala jidubv rireku. ³⁷ Nonuno rimur pvdw ma rimur mapvdw, nonugv gamchar dvdv lokv nonua kaadar nvnv reku.”

*Lamrwpanam go koonam**(Mk 8:11-12; Lk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego okv Parisi nyi mego milin nyato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nam lamrwpanam go ridubv kaanwngdo.”

³⁹ “Silu meru gv nyi vdwsia achialvbv alvmanyado okv pwknvyarnv kaama nyado!” vla Jisu minto. “Nonu ngam lamrwpanam rinam go koodu ai? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam

12:24 Mt 9:34; 10:25 **12:30** Mk 9:40 * **12:31** bunugv alvmanv mimur minam; Vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi bunugv minying minsu minam. **12:32** Lk 12:10 **12:33** Mt 7:20; Lk 4:4 **12:38** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11; Lk 11:16 **12:39** Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12

go kaatam svngv hv nyijwk Jona gv lamrwpanam nga kaatamre. ⁴⁰ Jona gv kainv ngui arwnglo alu loum gola ayu yubom go doonam apiabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka kvdw arwng bolo alu loum gula okv ayu yubom go doore. ⁴¹ Jwngkadaka alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwv dakrap la nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwlo Jona gv japji nama tvvtokudw mvngdin nyatoku; okv ngo nonua minjidunv Jonanyi kaiyanv go si doopv! ⁴² Jwngkadaka alu lo Seba gv Dvnnv ngv dakrapla nonua yamre, ogulvgavbolo nw adubv moing vngla ninyigv mooku lokv ngv Solomon gv chinampaanam bv tamsar nama tvbv vngto; okv ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu Solomonyi kaiyanv go si doopv!

Alvmanv dow gv aakur kunam
(Lk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Vdwlo alvmanv dow v nyi gvlokv linri kudw, hv mooku mvnwnglo dooku makarla vnggo kardunv. Hv vdwlo dooku ako mapa kuma bolo, ⁴⁴ hv atubongv minsu dunv, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo vngkur reku.’ Vkvlgabv hv naam aakur laku naam a arochoko dubv, kakakbvrak dubv, okv mvnwngngv alvla doin dubv paadu kunv. ⁴⁵ Vbvrikunamv hv vngkur dvla kuring ninyia kaiyabv alvmanv dow kanw go naalwk dukunv, okv bunu aala ho doolwk dukunv. Vkvlgabv so si vbv rinya vngnya kubolo, ho nyi angv kvvlo gvnga kaiyago alvmayabv ridu kunv. So si vbvku silu meru gv alvmanv nyi vdwa rirekunv.”

Jisu gv Anv okv boru vdwv
(Mk 3:31-35; Lk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisu nyi vdwa gaam raadungla doorilo, ninyigv Anv okv boru vdwv aalwkla ninyia gaam mindubv vla agumlo tvkala daknyato. ⁴⁷ Vkvlgabv hoka nyi akonv minto, “Kaatoka, noogv anv okv boru vdwv, nam gaam mindubv vla agum v daknya pv.” †

⁴⁸ Jisu mirwkto, “Yvvla ngoogv anv ngv? Yvvla ngoogv boru vdwv?” ⁴⁹ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa chigap dvla minto, “Kaatoka! So vdw si ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! ⁵⁰ Yvvbunudw ngo Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv gv mvnglwk kaalwk bv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv boruv, ngoogv bormv ngv, okv ngoogv anv ngv.”

13

Amw chinv lo minchisinam
(Mk 4:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

¹ Ho alu akin hoka Jisu naam ha vngyula svparsvly kiambv itoku, hoka nw dootung tvla tamsarto. ² Ninyia doyumdochinv nyi vdwv achialvbw twngtv kunam lvgabv nw svpw gulo aala dooto, nyipam gv agum lo dakrilo. ³ Nw minchisinam minv nvla bunua ogumvnwngnga minjito.

“Alu gulo nyi ako rongolo radv chibv vnglinto. ⁴ Nw rongolo radv ha chirilo, megonv lamtvlo hopvto, okv pvta vdwv aala hum dvtoku. ⁵ Kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, hoka kvdw miang go dooto. Amw v Vjakgovv boksu dato, ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. ⁶ Vbvritola vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw, agar anga kaayok toku; ogulvgavbolo miamiv rungrwngbv harlwk madvto, agar angv baapubv sinyok toku. ⁷ Amw kvgonv mootum tv pvdwng lo hopvto, hv singlin toku, singnv vdwv hum yuptionpatoku. ⁸ Vbvritola amw kvgonv alvnnv kvdw lo holwk toku, okv radv vdwv svngla dape pelin lakula; kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv okv kvgonv lvnggobv lintoku.”

⁹ Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Tvvtoka, nonuno nyarung doodu bolo!”

Minchisinam gv lkwng ngv
(Mk 4:10-12; Lk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No nyi vdwa gaam minrinyi ogubv minchisinam minvla mindunv?”

¹¹ Jisu mirwkto, “Nyidomooku gv Karv gv lvga nga nonua minji ropvkunv, vbvritola bunua minji madv. ¹² Yvnyyi hv ogugo doodunv hum jitamre, ninyia kaiyayabv doomu kunam lvgabv; vbvritola yvvdw oguka kaama dunv ninyigv achukgo doonam haka dvrit reku. ¹³ Ngoogv bunua minchisinam minvla minam gv lvga ngv bunu kaagapdo, vbvritola kaapama, okv bunu tvvdu, vbvritola tvvpama okv chima. ¹⁴ Vkvlgabv Aijaya gv nyikrw kaanam hv bunua mindu:

‘So nyi vdwa si tvvdu okv tvvdu vbvritola tvchinma;
bunu kaadi kaadidu, vbvritola kaapa ma,

¹⁵ ogulvgabv bolo bunugv haapok vdwv pvcha nyapv,
okv bunugv nyarung nga mvtum sinyapv
okv bunugv nyik a nyikching sinyapv.

Vbv mvmabolo bunugv nyikkv kaapare,
bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpape,
bunugv haapok v chiri kunvvpv,
okv bunu nga dakrwk reku, Pwknvyarnv mindu,
okv bunua ngo mvpu pvku nvpv.’

¹⁶ “Nonu gvbvdv vdwgo gamdakpv! Nonugv nyik v kaapadu, nonugv nyarung ngv tvvpadu. ¹⁷ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv, nyijwk achialvgo okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu achialvgo, nonugv kaagv dvnam a kaadubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu kaapama, okv nonugv tvvgv dvnam a tvvdubv mvngyato, vbvritola bunu tvvpa riakuma.

Jisu amw chinv minchisinama minbwk jito
(Mk 4:13-20; Lk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Vbvrikunamv, tvvria nyato, okv chinlaka amw chinam minchisinam si ogu vdw. ¹⁹ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv doin a tvvgv rila hum tvvchin madunv hv lamtvlo amw hoolunv jvbw ridunv. Bunu gvlo amw chilwk nama uyu vrammv aala dvrit dunv. ²⁰ Amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnnv nvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvdanam gula himpula torwk sinv vdwa. ²¹ Vbvritola bunu ho rungrwngbv miami hv harlwkw madu, okv bunu doobwng jinv gubv rikuma. Vkvlgabv vdwlo doin gv lvkwngbv adwkaku vmalo mvdwkmvkuv aari kudw, bunu vjakpi gubv topu riku. ²² Amw v tvv pvdwng gulo holwknvngv hobunua mindunv doin a tvgvvila; vbvritola ninyigv singdung lvgabv mvngrula, okv nyitvnyigam lvgabv mvngbiu namv doin ha yuptoku, okv bunu apw asi svvlin kuma. ²³ Okv amw hv alvnnv kvdw lo chilwk kunam hv ho bunua mindunv yvvdw doin ha tvvgvrila hum tvchin dunv; apw asi svvlin dunv, megonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv bv.”

Vvng vdwa minchisinam

²⁴ Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam go minjito: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako ninyigv rongolo alvnnv amw a chilwkto. ²⁵ Ayu yupgolo, mvnwngnga yupmu tvla, nyimak ako aala vvng amw mego ampu apumlo paklwkw pila vngyu toku. ²⁶ Vdwlo agar hv garlin tokudw anw hv paalin raptoku vbvrikunamv vvng nga kaapa raptoku. ²⁷ Nyi hvkvvgv pakbu v aala ninyia tvvkato, ‘Atu, no gv rongolo no amw alvnnv vkw paklwkw pvnnv; vvng ngv ogolo lokv aapvnnvdw?’ ²⁸ Nw mirwksito, ‘Nyiru nvgonv hum ripv.’ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, ‘No ngonua vngla vvng nga bulin svgo vla mvngdure?’ ²⁹ Nw mirwksito, “Ma, nonuno vvng nga bulin rinyi ampu ngaaka butak linjila. ³⁰ Vvng hala ampu nga bunyia lvkobv svngba rimutvka Nvvkumdw lobv. Vbvrikunamv ngo nvvkum jinv vdwa vvng nga naakum chotokv, puching tvkv, ramyok tvkv vla minre, okv ampu nga nvvkumla ngoogv nesunglo baglwkw laka vla minreku.’ ”

Yingmw lo minchisinam
(Mk 4:30-32; Lk 13:18-19)

³¹ Jisu bunua kvvbi minchisinam akodv mindvto; “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi ako yingmw chargo naalaila ninyigv rongolo hum paklwk to. ³² So si amw mvnwnngnga charching yachoknv, vbvritola vdwlo hv svngrap tokudw, hv tamitasa mvnwnngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku, hv singnv gubv ritoku, vbvrikunamv pvta mvnwnngnv aala ho gv hakbv dwdvlo asup mvlwkla doonya toku.”

Vpap a minchisinam
(Lk 13:20-21)

³³ Jisu bunua vjaklodvbv minchisinam go minji jidvto: “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbv ridunv. Mvvga ako vpap naala okv hum moida ata keji champigo naala pvchwng lo mvyomvchidu goochama dwdvlobv.”

Jisu minchisinam lokv minvnto
(Mk 4:33-34)

³⁴ Jisu minchisinama minv nvla ogumvnwnngnga nyipam a minjito; Nw minchisinama mintak mabv bunua ogugoka mimato. ³⁵ Nw gv svbvrinam si nyijwk gv minpv nama jvjvrv rilin modukubv rito, Vdwlo ngo bunua gaam minridw ngo minchisinam minv nvla minre; Ngo bunua krim Sichingmooku sam pwklynarlin rilokv naala vjak lobv chima nama minjire.”

Jisu vvng vdwa minchisila minam a minbwk jitoku

³⁶ Vdwlo Jisu nyipam a vngyula naam lo aato kudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, noogv rongo vng nga minchisila minammv ogu hvdw ngonua minjilabv.”

³⁷ Jisu mirwksito, “Alvnnv amw chilwkkunv nyi angv si Nyia Kuunyilo ngv; ³⁸ rongo ngv nyiamooku si, alvnnv amw v Karv gv nyi vdww; vvng ngv Alvmanv Angv gv nyi vdww; ³⁹ okv vvng amw a chilwknv angv Uyudvbv. Nvvkumdw aluv nyiamooku gv ataranya ngv, okv nvvkum rianv vdww nyidogindung ngv. ⁴⁰ Vvng nga oguaingbv nvvkumla vmvlo ramyok dwdw, vkv aingbv rire nyiamooku gv ataranya alulo; ⁴¹ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vnglin more ninyigv Karv lokv, yvvbunudw nyi vdwa rimur modunv, okv kvvbi alvmanv ridunv, ho vdwa naakum more, ⁴² okv bunu vdwa achialvbv vmv gukulo bunu orlwk reku, hoka bunu kapriku okv bunugv hijung nga kotwkkwrwk sila dooreku. ⁴³ Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww bunugv Abu gv Karv lo doonyi ungnam aingbv rireku. Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyarung gvdu nvlo tvvria laka!

Yikungyira vvsi nama minchisinam

⁴⁴ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Nyi akonv rongo gulo yikungyira vvsi namgo kaapa toku, hum nw lvkodv mvtum toku okv himpu puyingla vnglaku ninyigv ogumvnwnngnga piokla kula okv vngkur laku ho gv rongo nga rvvtoku.

Svngtor singku nga minchisinam

⁴⁵ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rita dunv. Nyi akonv svngtor singku kaapunv makar dubv rito, ⁴⁶ okv vdwlo nw kaapuyaung nvgo kaapa tukudw, nw vnglaku ogugo svnggvrigrv pvkudw mvnwnngnga piokla kula ho gv svngtor singku nga rvvtoku.

Vsap a minchisinam

⁴⁷ “Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbvka rita dunv. Ngui naanv nyi megonv bunugv vsap a svparsvllv lo orlwk nyala nvgwngnv ngui vkv naanyato. ⁴⁸ Vdwlo vsaplo yarbing tokudw, bunu hum agum lo svvlin toku okv dootung nyatola ngui a darpin sidula:

alv nvnga bunugv pvtak lo lwkto okv alvmanv vdwa ora nyatoku. ⁴⁹ Ataranya alu lo vbvching rireku: nyidogindung ngv vnglin nyala alvny nyi vdwgv apum lo alvmanv nyi vdwa naakum riku ⁵⁰ okv bunua achialvbw vmv guku lo orlwk reku, hoka bunu hijung nga kotwkkrrwk sila dooreku.

Jvjvny anw okv akuaram

⁵¹ Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno so vdw sum tvvchinpvri?”

Bunu “vkv” vla mirwksito.

⁵² Vkvlgabv nw bunua mirwkto, “Vbvrikunamv so gv minam si Pvbv tamsarnv mvnwngngv Nyidomooku gv Karv lo lwbwlaksu bv rikubolo, hv bunu naam atuv ninyigv karchung gv yikungyira nga aku jeka anw jeka lvkobv naalinnv atu jvbv ridu.”

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku

(Mk 6:1-6; Lk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Vdwlo Jisu so gv minchisinam sum bunua minjila minya tokudw, nw ho mooku a vngyu toku ⁵⁴ okv ninyigv banggu lo vngkur toku. Nw jius kumkunaamlo tamsar toku, okv nw gvlo tvvny vdwv tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvvkato, “Nw svkvny mvngkimvnglak kv ogolo paapv nvyu? Okv ninyigv lamrwpanam rinam v oguvkudw? ⁵⁵ Nw yikungyira mvny gv kuunyilo mangvri? Meri ninyigv anv mangvri? Okv Jems, Josep, Saimon, okv Judas bunu ninyigv boru mangvri? ⁵⁶ Ninyigv bormv vdwv so dooma dvnvdw? Nw so mvnwng sum ogolokv paapv nvyu?” ⁵⁷ Okv vbv bunu ninyia toa nyatoku.

Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo okv nw atugv vpin nyi ngv mvngdv madunv, vbvritola mooku mvnwnglo mvngdv nama paayadunv.” ⁵⁸ Ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng namgo kaama, okv nw hoka achialvgo lamrwpanam goka riji mato.

14

Jon baptist gv sikunam

(Mk 6:14-29; Lk 9:7-9)

¹ Hvbv riri hoka Galili nga rigvdogvny Herod, Jisu gv lvkwng nga tvvpa toku. ² “Nw jvjvny Jon Baptist turkur pvku nvgv vla ninyigv nyigam vdwa minto. “Vkvlgabv nw lamrwpanam ridubv jwkrw doopvny.”

³ Kvlokvocho Herod Jonny naatungla leetola patwk tumdubv orto jitoku. Nw gv svbvrinam si ogulvgavbolo ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywng Herodias gv lvgalo. ⁴ Lvkogulo Jon Baptist Herodny minto, “Noogv Herodiasny nywng mvnam si mvyin madunv!” ⁵ Herod ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod Jius nyi vdwa busuto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonny nyijwk akobv mvngnyato.

⁶ Herod gv nvlum dvdw alulo Herodias gv kuunyijar angv nyi mvnwng gv kaagialo kaapu alvbv naasi rijito. Herod achialvbw himpula ⁷ nw ninyia milv jito, “Ngo jvjvny milv jidunv no ogugo koopvdw hum jirungre!”

⁸ Hv ninyigv anv gv minkulo, vbv minto, “Ngam so vjak Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga kumpok gulo jilabv!”

⁹ Dvbv ngv mvngruto, vbvritola ninyigv nyi mvnwng gv tvvgia kaagialo milvkunam lvgabv nw nyijar gv mvngnam ma jidukubv orto jilin toku. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv nw Jon gv dumpo nga patwklo paalin toku. ¹¹ Dumpo nga kumpok gulo bvnglwk toku okv nyijar anga jitoku, hv ninyigv anv gvlo bvnglwk jitoku. ¹² Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdwv aatoku, ninyigv svma nga bakro toku okv hum nyibung ritoku; vbvrikunamv bunu vnglaku Jisunyi minpa jitoku.

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnam dvmu toku
(Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Vdwlo Jisu Jon gv lvga yunying nga tvvpa tokudw, nw atuv hoka kongv vngyula jvmataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdww hum tvvpa tvku, vkvlgabv bunu bangga a kayu pikula lvpabv kvdw lo ninyigv kochingbv vngming gvtoku. ¹⁴ Jisu svpw lokv lintoku, okv vdwo nw nyipam pamtv nga kaato kudw, ninyigv haapok v bunua aya mvngpa toku, okv nw lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku.

¹⁵ Ho arium hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, “So si achialvgo ayung pvku, okv so si jvmataiku mooku go. Nyi vdwa vngmu tvkuka okv bunua atuv nampum lo vngla dvnamtvnngnam rvvsu motoka.”

¹⁶ Jisu mirwkto, “Bunu vngsv kaama, nonuno atu v bunua dvnamtvnngnam jirung svgo!”

¹⁷ Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu mvnwng gv aralo vtwng tangu gula ngui nvvnyi gomwng kv.”

¹⁸ Jisu minto, “Vbvrikunamv hum soka ngoogvlo bvnglwktu.” ¹⁹ Nw nyi vdwa vng aolo dootung dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi ha naatoku, nyidomooku aobv kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto. Nw vtwng nga pintungpiungto okv hum lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku, okv lvbwlaksu vdww hum nyi vdwa jitoku. ²⁰ Mvnwngngv dvgudvbv dvtoku. Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu vdww dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo yarpok dubv naakum toku. ²¹ Hum dvnv ngv mvvga vmi ha kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu to.

Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku
(Mk 6:45-52; Jn 6:15-21)

²² Vbvrikunamv vdwo ninyigv nyi vdwa vngmu rikulo Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa svpw lo aamu toku okv svparsvlv gv taggo nvbv lincho modubv ritoku. ²³ Nyi vdwa vngmuro kochingbv nw atu hv kumdubv vla moodw gulo chaatoku. Vdwlo arium pvkudw, hoka Jisu akin mwngto; ²⁴ okv hvbv riri hoka svpw v svparsvlv lo mego adubv vngtoku, doori v rikorla hum achialvbv riging kunam lvgabv, svpw v svkiok kioknam lokv kublwkv tvvtoku.

²⁵ Aru gv gunta aom gvla akv gv pingkolo Jisu isi aobv vngla lvbwlaksu vdwwgvlo aatoku. ²⁶ Vdwlo bunu ninyia isi aobv vngdubv kaapa tokudw, bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku. Bunu busu nyala svgokla minto, “Si vram gumabv.”

²⁷ Jisu vjagobv bunua minto, “Mvngrw lakv!” si ngookv. Nonuno busu mabvka!” vla nw minto.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto. “Ahtu, hv jvfv bv no vrungbolo, ngam isi aobv no gvlo vngdubv orto jikato.”

²⁹ Jisu mirwkto, “So aato!”. Vkvlgabv Pitar svpw agumbv linto okv Jisu gv kiambv isi aobv vngrap toku. ³⁰ Vbvritola vdwo kainv doori v ritokudw nw hum himpala busuto okv isi arwngbv holwk tvvtu. “Ahtu ringla bvkv!” vla nw kapto.

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu vjagobv aachilaku ninyia gagbwng toku okv minto, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv miang mvngpv no ogubv tintinrorubv mvngdunv?”

³² Bunyi anyiv svpw lo aaba sutoku, okv vbvrikunamv doori v ringin toku. ³³ Vbvrikunamv svpw lo doonv lvbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi kumtojotoku. Bunu hartvla minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo jvfv gurung.”

Gennesaret lo Jisu lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku
(Mk 6:53-56)

³⁴ Bunu svparsvlv nga vngbola Gennesaret vnam mooku lo aalwk toku, ³⁵ hoka nyi vdww Jisunyi kaachin toku. Vkvlgabv bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa mingo jinv vngmuto

dokardovr mooku lo lvvmanv vdwa Jisu gvlo aagv modubv. ³⁶ Bunu ninyia koodwkkk-wkla koola minto, lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jvlap a mvsit modubv; okv yvvbunudw mvsit pvkudw mvnwngngv pooya nyatoku.

15

Abuapa vdwgv tamsarnam

¹ Vbvrikunamv Parisis mego okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato, ² “Noogv lwbwlaksu vdww ogulvgabv ngonugv abuapa vdwgv Pvbv jilu nama tvvmarima dunv? Bunu dvnamm dvtv madvbv laakka alvbv lasoklakak madu!”

³ Jisu mirwk suto, “Okv nonuno ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama tvvmarima gvrila nonunogv mvnggwngbv tamsarrisar kolo vngya dunv? ⁴ Ogu lvga Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka,’ okv ‘Yvvdw ninyigv anv okv ninyigv abua beedunv hum mvkidubv riduku.’ ⁵ Vbvritola nonuno tamsardo nyi gunv ninyigv anv okv abua ridurdubv ogugo doopv tvlaka, vbvritola minre, ‘Si Pwknvyarnv gvbbv ripvkunv,’ ⁶ hv ninyigv abua* mvngdv dubv dinchi kumadu. Svbbv rila nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw nama pakma dunv, nonugv mvngkubv tamsar kolokv riming gvnamm lvgabv. ⁷ Kaakudubvrinv nonu, Aijaya gv nonunogv lvgabv nyikrw kaapv namv jvvv rungvpv!

⁸ “Pwknvyarnv mindu, “So nyi vdww si nga gamchar lokv mwng hartv mvngdo, vbvritola bunugv haapok v jvvvbw nga adu nyado.

⁹ Bunugv nga vbv kumnamjonam v ogu arin go kaama, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pbbv nga ngoogv Pvbv aingbv tamsar nyadu!”

Nyi a darwk momanv oguogu

(Mk 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyipam ma nw gvlo goklwktu okv minto, “Tvvgv rila okv chintoka! ¹¹ Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvvma dunv; vbvmabvya, ninyigv gaam arwng lokv linnv ngv ninyia darwk madubv mvya dunv.”

¹² Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww nw gvlo aala minto, “Noogv minamv Parisis vdwa tvvnying modu vla no chindure?”

¹³ “Ngoogv Abu nyidomoku tolo doonv gv lvvlvk manam singnv mvnwngnga bua rikunv,” vla Jisu minto. ¹⁴ Bunugv lvgabv mvngru yama bvka! Bunu nyikching tola nyikchingnv nyi vdwa rigv nvngv; okv vdwwlo nyikchingnv akonv kvvbi nyikching nvnga vnggv rinyi, anyiv ungrung golo holwk dunv.”

¹⁵ Pitar milinto, “So minam sum ngonua minbvk jilabv.”

¹⁶ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno vjaklodvbv kvvbi vdwa chilv yanv gubv rima pvvvve. ¹⁷ Nonuno tvchinma hai? Nyi gv gaam lo aanv ngv leit arwnglo aadunv okv vbvritokula ayak lokv agum lo lindu kunv. ¹⁸ Vbvritola gaam lokv linnv ngv haapok lokv lindunv, okv si nyi nga darwk madubv mvdunv. ¹⁹ Nyi gv haapok lokv alvmanv ngv linla ninyia mvki mvmar modunv, yoogio modunv, okv kvvbi rimur haka rimu dvnv; dvrit mola, mvvmula, okv kvvbia minsingmia mola. So vdww si nyi a darwk madubv mvdunv. ²⁰ Vbvritola nonugv laak lasok mabv dvnamm, bunugv nonua rirung svgo vla minam-si nyi nga darwk madubv mvvma dvnv. “Vbvritola bunugv rirung sego vla mvngnam—Lasok mabv dvku lokv nyi si darwkmanv gubv rima dunv.”

Mvvgv akogv mvngjwng

(Mk 7:24-30)

²¹ Jisu ho gv mooku a vngyu toku okv Taire okv Sidon gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku. ²² Kananait mvvgv ako ho mooku hoka doonvgo nw gvlo aato. Mvvgv nvngv kapla

^{15:4} Mog 20:12; Det 5:16; Mog 21:17; Leb 20:9 * ^{15:6} bunugv abu; Lvkkhonam lo si doma bunugv abu vmalo anv
^{15:8} Aij 29:13 ^{15:14} Lk 6:39 ^{15:18} Mt 12:34

minto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo! Ngam aya mvngpa labv, tamsarnv! Ngo gv kuunyijar v uyuvram gvpv okv nw achialvbv hiru kaayala doopv.”

²³ Vbvrítola Jisu nyimv nvnga gamgo ka mimato. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aala kodwkkwvla koola minto, “Ninyi vngmu tvkuka! Nw ngonua vngming gvla tvvsupkayap dubv minkidu!”

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu mirwk suto, “Ngam Israel gv svlar nyekunv vdwgv lvgabv vngmupvnv.”

²⁵ Hvbv rinam gula mvvga nvngv Jisu gv lvpa lo gublwk dvla minto, Tamsarnv, nga ridur labv!”

²⁶ Jisu mirwkto, “Vmi gv dvtung nga naaritla iki bv orji nam si alv rungma.”

²⁷ “Tamsarnv, hv jvjv ngv” vla nyimv nvngv mirwksito; vbvrítola iki vdwv atu gv dvkulo dva nama tvbul lvkwng loka dvria dunv.”

²⁸ Vkvlgabv Jisu mvvga nvnga mirwkto, “No kaibv mvngjwngnv nyimv go! No ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdudw hum noogv lvgabv riji reku.” Okv hvbv mimisiri hoka ninyigv kuunyijar hv poya toku.

Jisu nyi lvmánv achialvgo mvpu jitoku

²⁹ Jisu ho gvngv vnglaku Galili gv svparsvlv kiambv vngtoku. Nw moodw gulo chaala dootung toku. ³⁰ Kairungnv nyipam go nw gvlo aato, bunugv lvkobv lvpiknv vdwa, nyikchingnv vdwa, digwngnv vdwa, pvchanv vdwa, okv kvvbi lvmánv nyi vdwa aagv nyato, ho bunua Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpv nyato; okv nw bunua mvpu jinya toku.

³¹ Nyi vdwv lamrwpanya toku pvcha nvngv milin nama, digwngnv alvkunam a, lvpik nvngv vnglak kunama, okv nyikching nvngv kaapa kunama, kaagv rikula bunu Israel gv Pwknvyarnv nga hartv nyatoku.

Jisu hejar api nyi vdwa dvnám jila dvmu toku

(Mk 8:1-10)

³² Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa goklwk toku okv minto, “Ngo so gv nyi vdw sum aya mvngpa do, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga reming gvkunamv alu loom pvku okv vjak bunu ogu dsvv guka kaakuma. Ngo bunua dvnám dvmu mabv vngmu nwnngmado, bunu nampum lo vngtvrikunyi lamtvlo anyukumare.”

³³ Lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonu ogulo dvnám naala so gv nyipamma dvgudvbv jinyure?”

³⁴ Jisu tvvkato, “Nonuno hvkamgo vtwng gvpv?”

Bunu mirwksito, “Vtwng takkanw go okv ngui charchingnv mego.”

³⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu nyipamma kvdw lo dootung dubv mintoku. ³⁶ Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw hala ngui a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, pintung piyung toku, okv hum lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdwv hum nyi vdwa hortoku. ³⁷ Bunu mvnwnngnv dvgudvbv dvnnya toku. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvlv dvkv lvlin kunamma paapi kanw go yarpok dukubv naakum toku. ³⁸ Hum dvnv dvdv ngv mvvga vmia kiya mabv nyiga dvdv ngv hejar api gubv ritoku.

³⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa vngmu toku, svpw gulo nw aatoku, okv Magadan mooku lo vngtoku.

16

Lamrwpanam go koonam

(Mk 8:11-13; Lk 12:54-56)

¹ Parisis megola Sadusis mego bunu Jisu gvlo gwngkup dubv vla aanyato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv kiinam gurung vla kaadubv lamrwpanam go ritokv vla tvvkato. ² Vbvrítola Jisu mirwkto, “Vdwlo doonyi v poklwk tvi kunyi, nonu mindu,

'Ngonu alvnn doonyi a paato kuji, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng dooku.' ³ Okv arukamchinyi nonu mindu, 'Silu nyido hoi jinvg, ogulvgavbolo nyidokolo ngv yalwng yakia bv ridu.' Nonu nyidokolo nga kaagvrila minbwk jichodu, vbvritola nonu vdwloka vjakgv lamrwpanam gv lvkwng nga minbwk jinyu ma! * ⁴ Vdwgo alvmabv okv Pwknvyarnv chimanv nyi bv ridu silugv nyi vdw si! Nonu nga lamrwpanam go koodu nvre? Ma! Nonua lamrwpanam go jijinam si Jona gv lamrwpanam rijinam vmwng."

Vkvlvgabv nw bunua kayu pikula vngyu toku.

Parisis vdw gvla okv Sadusis vdwgv vpap

(Mk 8:14-21)

⁵ Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdwv svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo raptu kudw, bunu vtwng gvse nga mvngpa mato. ⁶ Jisu bunua minto, "Hinsu laka; Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap am hima kaaya sulaka."

⁷ Bunu bunugv aralo raami surap nyato, "Ngonu vtwng gvmanam lvkwngbv nw vbv mindu."

⁸ Jisu chinto bunu ogugo minpvdw, vkvlvgabv nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu vtwng gvmanam lvkwngbv ogubv raami sikwng dunv? Nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achok gomwng! ⁹ Nonuno vjvlodvbv chima dunvre? Nonu ngoogv vtwng tangu ham nyi hejar angu lvgabv pintung piyung nama mvngpama ai? Paapi hvkamgo nonu darbingpvnv? ¹⁰ Okv nyi hejar api gv lvgabv vtwng takkanw gv lvkwng ngv oguv? Paapi hvkamgo nonuno darbingpvnv? ¹¹ Ngoogv vtwng gv lvkwng nga nonua gaam raami suma nama nonugv chima namv hv ogubv ripvnv? Hima kaaya sulaka Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vpap ham!"

¹² Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu bunua, Parisis gvla Sadusis gv vtwng lo lwknam vpap ham hima sulakv vla gamrw kumanyi, vbvritola bunugv tamsar nama mindukunvnyi vla chintoku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam

(Mk 8:27-30; Lk 9:18-21)

¹³ Jisu Pilippi gv Sijari banggu gv nvchi mooku lo vngtoku, hoka nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, "Nyia Kuunyilo nga, nyi vdwv yvv vla minya do?"

¹⁴ "Nyi megonv Jon Baptist kv vla minya do," vla bunu mirwkto. "Kvbbiv Elija kv, okv kvgonv Jeremia kv vmalo kvvbi nyijwk go vla minya do."

¹⁵ Nw bunua tvvkato, "Nonu gvbv oguv? Okv nonu ngam yvv vla mindunv?"

¹⁶ Saimon Pitar mirwksito, "No Kristo, turla doobwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv."

¹⁷ Jisu mirwkto, "Jon gv kuunyilo Saimon, no alvrungnv go! no gvlo so gv jvrv si nyi gvlokv aama, vbvritola naam sum ngoogv Abu nyido tolo doonv ngv jipv. ¹⁸ Okv Pitar, vkvlvgabv ngo naam mindunv: No vlvng go, okv so gv vlvng aolo ngo, ngoogv Gvrja nga mvlwkre, okv sinam ngenam v sum vdwloka rigumriya yala mare. ¹⁹ Ngo naam Nyidomooku Karv gv chabi nga jidunv; noogv nyiamooku so maakv vnam a nyido mooku tolo maakv vreku, okv no ogugo nyiamooku so umkv vnam a nyido mooku toloka umkv vreku."

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku nw Kristo kv vla yvnyika minji mavka.

Jisu ninyigv hinchngchingla sise nga mintoku

(Mk 8:31-9:1; Lk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ho gv alu lokv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mindamirala minpa jirap toku, "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngrungre okv nyigagaatv, nyibu butvnnv, okv Pvbbv tamsarnv vdw gvlokv

* **16:3** Meegonv kvvbi kitap lo Jisu gv gamchar vdwv so bars 2-3 lo domado **16:4** Mt 12:39; Lk 11:29 **16:6** Lk 12:1 **16:9** Mt 14:17-21 **16:10** Mt 15:34-38 **16:14** Mt 14:1,2; Mk 6:14,15; Lk 9:7,8 **16:16** Jn 6:68,69 **16:19** Mt 18:18; Jn 20:23

hinchng chingnam ma paarungre. Nga mvki nyareku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo ngo turkur reku.”

²² Pitar ninyia sesum laila yamla minto, “Ahtu, Pwknvyarnv sum noogv lokv adu motoka, no gvlo si vdwloka rimare!”

²³ Jisu dakkur dakrwrk dukula Pitarnyi minto, “Uyu no, ngo gvlokv vngroto! No ngoogv lamtvlo atup asi yanv gubv rido, ogulvgavbolo no gv svbv mvngnam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlokv aanv go.”

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Yvvdw nga lvkobv vngming gvso mvngnv ngv, hv atubongv mvngnga sirung laka, ninyigv rvngko nga bagtola, nga vngming gvlaka. ²⁵ Yvvdw atubogv singdung lvgabv mvngdunv, hv ngooriku; vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv lvgabv ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv hv singnam ma paaya reku.

²⁶ Nyi gunv nyiamooku mvnwngnga paalv yagvre vbvritola nw atubogv yajiyalua ngoomu bolo, hv ogugo paabin yapv? Hvbv ma! Nw vdwloka ninyigv turnamam paakor kunam lvgabv oguguka nw jinyu kumare. ²⁷ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv ninyigv Abu gv jwkrw lokv nyidogindung nga lvkobv aagvla aareku, okv vbvrikunamv nw akin-akin a kaigo ripvdw ma miang go ripvdw hum kaala amina jireku. ²⁸ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv hohoka mego si doopv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo gv Dvbv bv rila aanama kaama dvdvlo simare.”

17

Jisu ayak akuavnam

(Mk 9:2-13; Lk 9:28-36)

¹ Alu lokv gv kochinglo Jisu Pitar nyila achiboru Jems okv Jon bunua moodw aolo chaagvla hoka bunu mwngchik doobam nyato. ² Bunugv vbv kaadung rilo, Jisu gvlo akusubv rilwtko: Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi loung jvbv ungtoku okv ninyigv vjiv yapung toji toku. ³ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v Moses nyila Elija bunyia Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami sidubv kaatoku. ⁴ Vklvgabv Pitar Jisunyi mintoku, “Ahtu, ngonugv soka doonam si alv rungnvgo! No mvnggelo, ngo soka taabio aom go mvre, akonyi no gvbv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv.”

⁵ Ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, haapum ungnv go bunu gvlo aalwtko, okv haapum lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv, nw gvlokv ngo mvngpu dunv-Ninyi tvvria laka!”

⁶ Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vdww vlv nga tvvtokudw, bunu achialvbv busula kvdw lo gipv nyatoku. ⁷ Jisu bunu gvlo aala bunua mvsit toku. Nw minto, “Gudungto, busu mabvkv!” ⁸ Vklvgabv bunu kaarap toku nyi kaapa kuma vbvritola Jisu akin mvngku.

⁹ Vbv bunugv moodw lokv idung rilo, Jisu bunua orto jitoku, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv sipi kula turkur kuma dvdvlo, nonunogv nyikrw kaanam sum yvnyika minji mabvka.”

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww hoka Elija aacho yinv pvkv vla mindunv?”

¹¹ “Elija aanam gvbv aachore, okv nw ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv jireku,” vla Jisu mirwtko. ¹² Vbvritola ngo nonua jvjvbw mindu, Elija aaro pvkunv, okv nyi vdww ninyia kaachin mato, vbvritola bunugv mvnggwng bv mvmin nyatoku. Ho mvpia bv bunu Nyia Kuunyilo ngaaka vbv alvmabv mvreku.”

¹³ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww tvchin toku nw Jon Baptistnyi mindu kunvgo vla.

Jisu vmiyapa uyuvram gvnvgo mvpu toku

(Mk 9:14-29; Lk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Vdwlo bunu nyipam vdwgvlo aalwk tokudw, nyi ako Jisu gvlo aala, lwbwng kumpvla, ¹⁵ okv minto, “Tamsarbo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga aya mvngpa jilabv! Nw svmik

tapdu, okv vbv alvmabv kamdaramda bv rila vmvlo okv isi lo poklwk kidu. ¹⁶ Ngo ninyia noogv lwbwlaksu vdwgvlv aagv jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mvpu nyuma.”

¹⁷ Jisu mirwk toku, “Nonu achialvbv mvngjwngmanv nyi gonya laka! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonua mindinmimbua dvvdubv? Vminyilo nga ngoogvlo aagvto!” ¹⁸ Jisu uyuvram a orto jitoku, okv hv vminyilo gv lokv kelin toku, okv vjakpi gubv vmi angv ho poya datoku.

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngsila Jisu gvlo aala tvvka toku, “Ogubv rila ngonu uyuvram a charlin nyuma pnv gubvri?”

²⁰ Jisu mirwkto, “Hv nonuno mvngjwng doomanam lkwngbv, ngo nonua milv jidunv, nonuno yingmw aing goka mvngjwng dubolo, nonu so moodw sum minlado sokv kongv alo vlo vngroto vbolo, hv tvvla vngjire. Nonu ogumvnwng nga rinyure!”

* ²¹ Okv kvvbi lokv rinyu mare kumnam lokvla okv yiknam lokv svkv nvnga charlin nyure.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lkvodv mintoku
(Mk 9:30-32; Lk 9:43-45)

²² Vdwlo lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv Galili lo aakum tokudw, Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyiga vdwgvlv laklwk tvduku ²³ bunu ninyia mvki reku; vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.”

Lwbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyatoku.

Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu jinam

²⁴ Vdwlo Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Kaparnaum lo aato kudw, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu narianv Pitar gvlo aato okv tvvkato, “No gv Tamsarbo, Pwknvyarnvnaam lvgabv lampu a jidu nvri?”

²⁵ “Jidu nvpv,” vla Pitar mirwkto.

Vdwlo Pitar naam lo aatokudw, Jisu mincho yato, “Saimon, no gv mvngnam v ogubv? Nyia mooku so gv dvbv vdwa yvvla rijo naanv vmalo lampu jinv ngv? Diringmooku so gv nyi vdwv re vmalo nyebunyi vdwv re?”

²⁶ Pitar mirwk suto, “Kvvbi mooku lokv aanv nyi vdwv. Jisu minto, “Alvpv, vbvriku-namv, vnam hv mannv nyidung nyi vdwv jikur kaama. ²⁷ Vbvritola ngonu so naarianv vdwa adwkaku molama. Vkvlgabv svparsvlv lo vngnyika, okv noogv karpak a soolwk ngurv tvka. Naachonam ngui a svvlin tvka, okv ho gv gaam lo noogvla ngoogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lampu jiv lokdwng chargo kaapare. Hum naala ngonu gvbv lampu jiji laka.”

18

Yvvla kaiyachoknv?

(Mk 9:33-37; Lk 9:46-48)

¹ Ho alu lo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala, tvvkato, “Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo yvvla kaiyachok jinv ngv?”

² Vkvlgabv Jisu vmi go gokla bunugv kaagialo dakmuto, ³ okv minto, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv vdwlo nonu mvngdinla so vmi so aingbv rima redw, nonu vdwloka Nyidomooku Karv tolo aala mare. ⁴ Yvvdw so vmi aingbv rila nyanyak dunv hv Nyidomooku gv Karv tolo kaiyachok nvgobv rireku. ⁵ Okv yvvdw svkvnv vmia ngoogv amin bv alvbv naarwk sidunv, hv ngamka naarwk sidunv.”

Pokayarka la rimur monv
(Mk 9:43-48; Lk 17:1-2)

17:20 Mt 21:21; Mk 11:23; 1Kor 13:2 * **17:20** Mego kvvbi kitap lo bars 21 sum lvktam do: Vbvritola kumnam mvngchik lokv vkv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare(Mk 9:29) **17:24** Mog 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** Lk 22:24 **18:3** Mk 10:15; Lk 18:17

⁶ “Yvv akonv so miangnv vdw sokv akonyi nga mvngjing nvnga mva riadunv, ho nyi angv vvbvribolo alvyare ninyigv lvngpo lo vlvng pwktv nvgo paklwk sutola svmasa bolo poklwk sunam mv. ⁷ Achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa ogulvgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu jinv ngv achialvdu! Vkv nvngv lokia ribwngre-vbvritola yvvdw um bunua rimudunv hv achialv bv mvngru runam gubv rire!

⁸ “Noogv laak gunv vmalo lvpa gunv noogv mvngjwng nga mvlamva riadu bolo, hum palin gvrila ora tvka! noogv lvgabv hv alvyare turnamlo laak vmalo lvpa gunv kaamabv vngnam mv, vbmabv laak laknyia okv lvpa lvnyia gvtola vmv doobwngnv gula dookulo orlwk komam svnga. ⁹ Okv noogv nyik gunv noogv mvngjwng nga nyemu bolo, hum koolin gvrila ora tvka! Noogv lvgabv si alvyare no nyik nyikin tvvla singkulo vngnam mv, vmabvya nyik nyiknyia gvtola uyumooku bolo orlwk komam svnga.

Svlar ngenam a minchisinam
(Lk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Kaatoka nonuno miangnv vdw so gv akonyika mvngnyekalo mabvka. Ngo nonua mindu, bunugv nyidogindung ngv lokia nyidomooku lo doonv ngo Abu gvlo dooming gvnya dunv.* ¹¹ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa ringlin tvkubv aapv kunv.

¹² “Nonuno ogugo mvngdu nyi ako svlar lvnggo dooto okv akonv nyetoku? Nw kvvbi chamkia gula kia nga moodw lo nvmwng dvla rimu pila, nw vngla nyenv anga makardu. ¹³ Vdwlo nw hum kaapa rekudw, ngo nonua mindu, nw nyenv akin ho lvgabv nyemanv chamkia gula akkia ngam svnga achialv kaiyago mvngpu yareku. ¹⁴ So gv apiabv noogv† Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv so gv miangnv vdw so akonyika ngoomu dubv mvngma dunv.

Achiboru rimurnv

¹⁵ “Noogv achiboru ngv nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, vngla ninyigv rimur a kaatam laka. Vbvritola um nonyi anyi gv pingkolo risila rila ka. Nw noogv minam a tvvdu boloka, no noogv achiboru a ria yaala paakor pvku. ‡ ¹⁶ Vbvritola nw noogv minam a tvvma dubolo, no nyi lo ako vmalo anyigo noogv lvkobv vnggv laka, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv ‘Rimur mvnwngnga tvyakaayanv anyi aom lokv tvbwkkalo dukubv.’ ¹⁷ Okv nw bunua tvvmabolo, ogumvnmwng nga Gvrja lo minpa laka. Ataranyabv nw Gvrja gv minam haka tvvma kubolo, ninyia mvngjwng manv gubv vmalo rimurnv nyi gubv toa lakuka.

Tulwk kunam okv toa kunam

¹⁸ “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: nonu sichingmooku so ogugo maakv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka maakv vrikunv, okv nonu sichingmooku so ogu gonyi vkv vrikudw hum nyido mooku toloka vkv vriku.

¹⁹ “Okv ngo nonua minta jidunv: Vdwlo nonu sichingmooku so anyi gunv tolwk minsula ogugonyi kumridw, hum nonugv lvgabv ngoogv nyidomooku gv Abu ngv rijireku. ²⁰ Ogo lo anyi gunv vmalo aom gunv ngoogv amin bv dookum redw, ngo hoka bunua lvkobv dooming gvdunv.

Pakbu gv rimur a mvngnga nyumanam

²¹ Vbvrikunamv Pitar Jisu gvlo aatoku okv tvvkato, “Ahtu nga ngoogv boruv rinyingla rimur morbwng bolo, ngo ninyia vdwo mvngnga jidubv? Kanw guri?”

²² Jisu mirwkto, “Ma, kanw mwngma, kanw hv chaamkanw lo gubv, § ²³ ogulvgavbolo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvlokvocho dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv pakbu

18:8 Mt 5:30 **18:9** Mt 5:29 * **18:10** Megonv kitap lo bars 11 sum lvktamdo: Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvnn(Lk 19:10) **18:11** Lk 19:10 † **18:14** Megonv kitap lo nonugvVmam sum ngoogv vdu **18:15** Lk 17:3 ‡ **18:15** Megonv kitaplo nonua rinyingrirudu **18:16** Det 19:15 **18:18** Mt 16:19; Jn 20:23 **18:21** Lk 17:3,4 **18:22** Atk 4:24 § **18:22** chamkanw go; Vmalo chamkanw gula kanw go

vdwgv narnamha kaaka dukubv mintoku. ²⁴ Nw vbv rirap kunam gula bunugv lokv pakbu ako, nw gvlo morko kororgo narnv anga aagv toku. ²⁵ Pakbu angv morko dvdu nga dorla kuma toku, vkvlvgabv dvbv ngv morko dvdua dordu kubv nw nyila ninyigv nywng umvuu vdwa nyirabv okv ninyigv yikungyira dvdv nga piokdu kubv orto jitoku. ²⁶ Pakbu angv lwbwng kumpvla dvbv gv habolo gipvto. Nw kodwkkwrwkla koola minto, 'Nga achukgo dooria jilabvkv, okv ngo nam ogumvnwng nga dorku nvpv!' ²⁷ Dvbv ngv ninyia aya mvngpa toku, vkvlvgabv dvbv ninyia morko dvdu nga mvngnga jitoku okv ninyia vngmu toku.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vnglintoku okv ninyigv pakbu ajin gonyi vngrwk suto hv kvvlo nw gvlo morko achukgo narnv go. Nw hum gakbwng gvrila dvngrapto okv minto, "Ngoogvlo narnam a baapubv jikur lakubv." ²⁹ Ninyigv pakbu ajin angv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo gipv la ninyia koodwkkwrwkla koola minto, 'Nga ayala achukgo dooya jilabv, ngo nam dvdua dorku nvpv!' ³⁰ Vbvritola nw um tvvmato; vmabvya nw nyi anga dvdua dorma dvdvlo doomure vla patwk tumlwk yatoku. ³¹ Vdwlo dvbv pakbu gunv vbvrimam a kaapa tokudw, dvbvnyi ogumvnwng nga minpa toku. ³² Vklvgabv nw pakbu anga goklwk toku. Nw minto, 'Arin kaamanv nyira noo! Noogv ngoogvlo morko narnam mvnwngnga ngo nam mvngnga jitoku, noogv nga vbv koonam lvkwngbv. ³³ Ngoogv nam aya mvngpanam aingbv, no pakbu ajin a aya mvngpa rungse gui.' ³⁴ Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku, vkvlvgabv nw pakbu anga dvdu nga gvma dvdvlo mvrit modubv vla patwklo vngmu toku."

³⁵ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Vkv aingbv ngoogv Abu nyidomooku tolo doonv, mvnwngnga mvre, vdwlo nonuno haapok raying lokv achiboru gv rimur a mvngnga maridw."

19

Jisu burmisiinam lvkwng nga tamsar toku

¹ Jisu vdwlo so ogumvnwngnga minya tokudw, nw Galili nga vngyu toku okv Jordan Svko gv tagonv Judia mookubv vngtoku. ² Nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto okv nw bunua hoka mvpu jitoku.

³ Parisi nyi mego nw gvlo aala, ninyia mimur modubv vla svbv tvvkato, "Ngonugv Pvbv ngv nyi hv atugv nywng nga ninyigv mvngnambv gungnying lwknam lwksubv lwktola burmisidubv jipv ai?"

⁴ Jisu mirwkto, "Darwknv Kitaplo mindu krim atuakelo Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa pwklin rilo, nyimv bvla nyilo bv pwkto, vla minam a nonuno puri rikw mai? ⁵ Okv Pwknvyarnv minto, 'Svkv lvkwngbv nyi hv ninyigv anv okv abua kayupila vngyula atugv nywng nga lvkobbv ribam yalaku, okv anyiv akin gubv ridu kunv.' ⁶ Vklvgabv bunu anyibv ribwng kumare vbvritola akin vku. Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo naadum sunamma nyi v mvpin sirung mabvka."

⁷ Parisi vdvw ninyia tvvkato, "Vbvrikunamv, ogubv Moses Pvbv lo nyiga ngv nywng nga mvnwngnga chimpa modubv vnggvnvnv siti go mvlina ninyigv laak lo jilwk gvrikula vngmu dukubv minpvnv?"

⁸ Jisu mirwkto, "Moses nonua nywng vdwa burmi sudubv jito ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvkwngbv. Vbvritola krim pwklinyarlin rilokv vbvma. ⁹ Ngo nonua minjidunv, vbvrikunamv nyi gunv atugv nywng nga nyi kvvbi gulo karbamla rimur moma gvrila kvvbi rimur lokv burmisulaku nw kvvbi nywng go naaku bolo hv rimur dukunv."

¹⁰ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia minto, "So si nywng gvla nyilu gv pingkolo vbvridu bolo, nywng nyilubv naami summa nammv alvyari."

¹¹ Jisu mirwkto, “So tamsar sarnam si nyichar mvnwng loma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv um jinam vdwa mwng. ¹² Nyi ngv ogulvgabv nyimv naala madunv ho gv lvkwnv ngv akuaku sidunv: kvvgo nvnga nywngnyilu rinyu madubv bvnglinto; kvvbi gonv, nyi vdww bunua vbv rimu rungdubv vla mvnammv; okv mvgonv nyidomooku Karv gv lvgabv nyimv naama nyadunv. Yvvdw so gv tamsar nama torwk sidunv ninyia vbv rimutvka.

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwkji toku
(Mk 10:13-16; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Nyi mvgo vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo ninyigv laak v bunua mampo gvrila bunugv lvgabv kumji modubv vla aagv jito, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdww nyi vdwa yamtoku. ¹⁴ Jisu minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgabvbolo nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rinu vdww gvngv.”

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv laak v bunu gvlo mampv jitoku okv vbvripikula vngyu toku.

Nyitvnnv nyi go
(Mk 10:17-31; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Lvko nvnga nyi go Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, turbwngnv singnam a paanam lvgabv, ngo ogualvnnv ridung go rirung svgovvri?”

¹⁷ Jisu mirwkto, “Alvnam gv lvkwnv no nga ogubv tvvka dunv? Akin gomwng alv nngv. No turnamlo aanvpv mvngdu nvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam gaam vdwa alvv pvlaka.”

¹⁸ Nyi angv tvvkato, “Ogu gamkinam?”

Jisu mirwkto, “Gwngrw gwma bvka; nyimv rimur mabvka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika gungnying milwk mabvka; ¹⁹ noogv anvabua mvngdv laka; okv no atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.”

²⁰ Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo so gv gamkinam mvnwng sum ripvkunv, ngo ogugo rita svgo doopv?”

²¹ Jisu ninyia minto, “No abwkalo nvgobv riso mvngbolo, vngla noogv ogumvnwng nga piokla morko nga heemanv vdwa ortoka vbvribolo no nyidomooku tolo nyitvya-chok nvgobv rireku, vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.”

²² Nyitvnnv nyi angv vdww hum tvvtokudw nw mvngrula vngyu toku ogulvgabvbolo nw achialvvv nyitvto.

²³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngo nonua milv jidunv: nyitvnnv nyi v nyidomooku gv Karv tolo aanam lvgabv achialvvv aanyu manam gubv ridunv. ²⁴ Ngo mintin jidunv: nyitvnnv nyi v Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku gv Karv lo aapvnam lvgabv aanyu manam gv hiru kaaya ngv kemel gv ppsi ungo lo ngwngpik tvvnam gv hirukaya nga kaiyadunv.”

²⁵ Lwbwlaksu vdww vdww um tvvtokudw, bunu achialvvv tvngarvnga nyatoku, “Vbvrikunamv, yvvkula ringnam a paajikunv,” vla bunu tvvka nyato.

²⁶ Jisu bunua kaagap jinjinla kaala mirwkto, “So si nyi gvbb choopu manam gubv ridunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbb ogumvnwng ngv choopu dunv.”

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Pitar mintoku, “Kaatoka” nw minto, “Ngonu ogumvnwng nga topu pikula nam vngming gvdu. Ngonu ogugo paari kudw?”

²⁸ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno paarung jinv ngv, vdww Nyia Kuunyilo ngv anv bv singtam gunv tolo ninyigv kairungnv Dvvv dooging lo doolwk rikudw, vbvrikunamv nonu ngoogv vring gola anyigo rigvnam vdwwkam dootare Israel gv haalung vring gola anyia rigvdogv dukubv. ²⁹ Okv yvvdw naam a achiboru vdwa, anyibormv vdwa, anvabua, umvuu vdwa, rongo vdwa ngoogv lvgabv kayu pikula vngyu dukunv, hv

lwnggo lvvyago paatv dukunv okv turbwngnv singnam a jirung rikunv. ³⁰ Vbvrítola megonv vjak yvv atukchobv ridunv, hv kochingreku okv megonv vjak yvv kochinglo ridunv, hv atokchoreku.

20

Anggor rongo mvnv vdvw

¹ “Nyidomooku Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo nyi ako ninyigv anggor rongo nga ridubv vla rwklap lapnv nyi makarla arukamchi bv vnglinto. ² Nw bunua alu nyilap bv joobwngnam, raaji lokdwng chargo jidubv tolwk gvrila bunua rongolo vngmu toku. ³ Nw lvkodv aru gv kia baji lo vngkur toku piokpamdorpam kolo, ho nw nyi mego ogurimabv doonv vkv kaapa toku, ⁴ vkvlgabv nw bunua mintoku, ‘Nonu ka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka, okv ngo nonua alu rwklap lapjoa jire.’ ⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu vngtoku. Vbvríkunamv nw alu gv gunta vring gola anyi lola okv arium gv gunta aom lola vbdvdvbmínla nyi vdwa vngmuto. ⁶ Arium gv gunta angu baji tvvtoku vdwló nw piokpam dorpamlo vngla kvvbi nyi vkv vjaklodvbmínla hoka dakbwng nvgo kaapa toku. Nw bunua tvvkato, ‘Nonuno ogubv alu longa soka ogu rimabv anyubv doomin dunv?’ ⁷ Bunu mirwksito, ‘Ngonua yvvka minnv kaama,’ Vbvríkunamv, alvpv, nonuka anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka,’ vla nw bunua mintoku.

⁸ “Vdwlo arium tokudw, rongo atuv rongo rigv nvnga mintoku, ‘Rwklap lapnv vdwa goklwkla bunugv alu nyilap lapjo nga jooto kuka, goknyung yanam lokv jirap laila gokcho yanam lobv jila jime tokuka.’ ⁹ Gunta angu baji lo aalwk mwngla rin vdw raaji lokdwng charsak go jitoku. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv gokcho yachoknam nyi vdwa aamu gvrila jootv tvri ho, bunu mvngtoku bunu kaiyago paari nvpv vla; vbvrítola bunuaka raaji lokdwng charkin sakgo jimwng toku. ¹¹ Bunu bunugv morko nga naatokula rongo atua bvdur-bvdurbv japria nyatoku. ¹² ‘So nyi vd w si goknyung yanammv gunta akin gomwng rongo rinam v,’ vla bunu minto, ‘ngonu doonyi v hila madubv rila rekwng gvvre—vbvrítola no bunua ngonua jinam apiabv jigvre!’ ¹³ ‘Tvvríato, ajin,’ rongo atuv mirwksito, bunugv lokv akonyi, ‘Ngo nonua rikup mapvnmín. Minjvjbolo, nonu alu nyilap a raaji lokdwng chargobv tolwk minsupvnmín. ¹⁴ Nonu vjak nonugv alu nyilap a naalaikula naambv vngnyikuka. Ngo koching yachokbv ngoogv goklwkwunam nyi so, nonua jinam apiabv jirung tvdunv. ¹⁵ Ngo atubogv morko nga mvnggwngbv mvnyu madu nvlare? Vmalo ngo jipu nvgoobv rinam lvgabv nonuno tanyum gvvria doi?’ ”

¹⁶ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vkvlgabv yvvdw atokchochuk yabv ridunv hv koching yabv rireku, okv yvvdw koching yabv ridunv, hv atokchochuk yabv rireku.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lvkwng nga lvom nvbv mintoku

(Mk 10:32-34; Lk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Vbv Jisu Jerusalem bv chaadungla charilo, nw lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia akusubv naarwsito okv bunu lamtvlo vngdung dula nw bunua minsila minto. ¹⁸ “Tvvríato,” vla nw bunua minto, “Ngonu Jerusalem bv chaadungdo hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga Nyibu butvnmín vdwgv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv laak lo ninyia laklwkwunam. Bunu ninyia miyakaayala mvkidubv minreku. ¹⁹ Okv vbvríkunamv ninyia Jentail vdwgvlo laklwkwunam reku, bunu ninyia nyarjikau riku, svnyak pareku, okv daapo lo ninyia takki reku; vbvrítola alu loom kochinglo nw turkur reku.”

Anv ako gv dinchibv koonam

(Mk 10:35-45)

²⁰ Vbvríkunamv Jibedi gv nywng ngv kuunyilo anyia aagvla Jisu gvlo aato, ninyigv kaagialo gubwngla ninyia akusubv mvngkiamnam go kooto.

²¹ Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No ogugo mvngpvla?”

Nw mirwkto, “No vdwlo Dvby bv riku bolo ngoogv kuunyilo anyi sum noogv lakbik tangvlo akonyi okv lakchi tangvlo akonyi doomure vla, no ngam milv jilabvka.”

²² Jisu kuunyilo anyia mirwkto, “Nonu ogugonyi koodunvbyre ho lvga nga nonu chima.” “Nonuno ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngji nama, tvngla redw?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Um, ngonu tvnglare.”

²³ Jisu bunua mintoku, “Nonuno tvngnam gvby ngoogv koobu lokv tvnglare, vbyritola ngoogv lakbik okv lakchilo dooji nvnga dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku vdwsu ngo Abu gv mvpvripv jikunam bunu vdw gvngv.”

²⁴ Vdwlo kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwv hum tvvpa pvkudw bunu achiboru anyia haachi nyatoku. ²⁵ Vklvgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga goklwk toku okv mintoku, “Nonu chindu Jentail vdwa rigvdogvny vdwv bunua rigvdogvny lanv jwkrw doodunv, okv rigvdogvny vdwv tujupkunam gubv rinya dukunv. ²⁶ Svbyrinam aingbv nonu gvlo doorung moyoka. Nonu gvlokv akonv kainvgobv riso mvngbolo, hv mvnwng gv pakbu bv rirunglaka; ²⁷ okv nonu gvlokv akonv atokcho yaso mvngbolo, hv kvvbi vdwgv nyirabv rirunglaka— ²⁸ Nyia Kuunyilogv jvby, nw rijikodubv aama vbyritola nw riji yagv rila okv nyi achialvgo ringlin kunam lvgabv nw atubogv gv svngtung nga mvngnga siyadunv.”

Jisu nyikchingny nyi anyigo mvpu toku

(Mk 10:46-52; Lk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jeriko nga vngyu rikulo nyitwng go bunua vngming gvto. ³⁰ Nyikchingny nyi anyigo lamtv hoka doonv Jisu vngpit rikv vla tvvpato, vklvgabv bunu gokrap toku, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labvka!”

³¹ Nyitwng ngv bunua choibkv vla mintoku. Vbyritola bunu kaiyayabv gokto, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga! Tamsarnv, ngonua aya mvngpa labv!”

³² Jisu daktung toku okv bunua goklwk toku. Nw bunua tvkatoku “Nonu nga nonugv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngpv?”

³³ Bunu mirwksutoku, “Tamsarnv, Ngonu nam ngonugv kaapa nvnv nvnga jilabkv vla mvngdunv!”

³⁴ Jisu bunua aya mvngpa toku okv bunugv nyik a mvsit jitoku; Vjakgobv bunugv nyikkv kaapa nyutoku, okv bunu ninyia vngming gvto.

21

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvby bv aatoku

(Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Jerusalem vngchi dvlvby rito, bunu Betpej gv Olib Moodw lo aatoku. Hoka Jisu lwbwlaksu anyi gonyi vngcho moto ² svbv mingvrila: “nonugv vnglwjkjiku nampum vlo vngnyika, okv Vjakgobv nonu hoka siak go kuu nga lvkobv takpv namgo kaapare. Um nonu paksoklaila ngoogv dookuso boolwk tvka. ³* Okv nyi gunv ogugo minbolo, ninyia ‘Ahtu sum dinchidu,’ vla minlaka; okv vbyminku bolo hv vjakgobv bunua boomu reku.”

⁴ Svbyrinam si nyijwk gv ogugo minpv nama jvby modukubv ritoku:

⁵ “Jayon gv pamtv nga minji teka,

Kaatoka, nonugv Dvby ngv nonu gvlo aarikunv!

Nw nyanyak nvgo okv nw siak kuu nyi riokw

manv gv aolo dootola.”

⁶ Vklvgabv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngla Jisu gv bunua ritokv vnam a riji toku: ⁷ bunu siak hala okv hvkvgv kuu nga boolwk jitoku, bunugv jekok ka ho pipv jitoku okv Jisu

gecha toku. ⁸ Twngtv rungngv nyipam go bunugv jvkok ka lamtvlo pipv jinya toku, okv kvvbi vdww singngv vdwlolv hakbv paalin nyala lamtvlo pipv jinya toku. ⁹ Nyipam v Jisu gv kokwng habobv vngkar nyato ho vngkarnv vdww gokrap nyato, “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartv nyato! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv sum Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya jirung laka! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!”

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk tokudw, pamtv gv nyi mvnwngngv chikchakyayak bv ritoku. Nyi vdww tvvkato, “Si yvvla?”

¹¹ Nyipam v mirwtko, “Si Galili gv Najaret lokv nyijwk Jisu kv,”

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku
(Mk 11:15-19; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹² Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku okv hoka pioknv rvvnnv vdwa mvyakmvchak jitoku. Nw morko lwkko lwkpiknv tvbul am, okv taakw pioknv gv dooging ngaaka dutap durap mvji toku, ¹³ okv bunua mintoku, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvdv hoka Pwknvyarnv mindu, ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkunaam bv vdunv.’ Vbvrítola nonuno sum dvcho nvgv tosi siging kobv mvpv!”

¹⁴ Nyikchingngv okv lvpiknv ho Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng hoka nw gvlo aanya toku, okv nw bunua mvpu toku. ¹⁵ Nyibu butvnnv vdww la okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jisu gv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala okv vmi vdwwgv “Dabid gv Kuunyilo nga hartvdu” vla goknam a tvvla haachi nyatoku. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Bunugv ogugo minam a no tvvpa dunvre?”

“Tvvnam gvbv ngo tvvpadu,” vla Jisu mirwtko. “Nonuno Darwknv Kitap so vdwlolva puri rikw mapvi? ‘Nonu vmi vdwala okv anga vdwa risarrima la alvyaungbv hartv modubv ripv.’”

¹⁷ Jisu bunua vngyula okv Betani pamtv lo vnglinlaku, hoka nw ayu yuplwk toku.

Jisu koksitkokrik singngv go beeki toku
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Nw gv pamtv bv vngkur rikulo, logo nvgv arukamchi lamtv hoka Jisu kano toku.

¹⁹ Nw lamtv adar hoka koksitkokrik singngv nvgo kaapala ho aalwk toku, vbvrítola ogu guka kaapama anv vmwng. Vkvlgabv nw singngv nga minto, “No vdwlolvkoka asi svvlin kumare!” singngv nvngv vjagobv sinyuk toku.

²⁰ Lvbwlaksu vdww hum kaatokula tvngarvnga nyatoku. Bunu tvkato, koksitkokrik singngv ngv vjagobv oguaingbv sinda yinv gubvri?”

²¹ Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo nonua jvjvbbv midunv, vdwlolv nonu mvngsarmanam go kamabv mvngjwng bolo, nonu ka rilare ngoogv so koksitkokrik singngv nga rinam aingbv. Okv svbv mwngchikma, vbvrítola nonu vbvka so gv moodw a minyure, ‘Gudungla no atuv svmasa bolo orlwksuto vbolo,’ hv vbv rijire. ²² Nonuno mvngjwng bolo, nonu ogugo kumla koopvdw um paare.”

Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lvkwng nga tvunam
(Mk 11:27-33; Lk 20:1-8)

²³ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aakur toku; okv ninyigv tamsar rilo, nyibu butvnnv vdww, nyigagaatv vdww nw gvlo aala tvvkato, “No ogubv mvngla so vdww sum rimin dunv? Nam svbv rila dubv yvvla tujupkunam a jinv ngv?”

²⁴ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngo nonua gaamgo tvvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwk bolo, ngo ka so vdww sum ogubv rila dunvdw um ngo nonua minjire. ²⁵ Jon gv baptisma jinammv ogolokv aapvnnv: hv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapv nvri vmalo nyi gvlo kri?”

Bunugv aralo larrap minsuto, “Ngonu ogugo mirwksidubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv, vla mirwk bolo, nw ngonua minre, vbvrinamv, ogulvgabv nonu Jonnyi

mvngjwng mapvvnv?” ²⁶ Vbvrítola ngonu ‘Nyi gvlokv’ vla minse ngaaka busudo, ogulvgavbolo mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngnya dukunv.” ²⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi “Ngonu chimakv” vla mirwk toku.

Okv nw bunua mintoku, “Ngooka nonua minjimare ngo so vdwsu sum ogubv rila pvndv.”

Kuunyilo anyia minchisinam

²⁸ “Vjak, nonuno ogugo mvngdu? Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, hv kuunyilo anyigo dooto. Nw achiyagv dookulo aala okv minto, ‘Kuunyilo, silu no anggor rongo vlo vngla riteka.’

²⁹ ‘Ngo vngnwng ma,’ vla hv mirwkto, vbvrítola koching so hv mvngdin lakula vngtoku.

³⁰ Vbvríkunamv abu angv kuunyilo gunvlo vngla vbvdvdbv mintoku. “Tamsarbo, vkv vla mirwkto, vbvrítola nw vngmato. ³¹ Yvvla anyi lokv abu gv mvnglwkbv rin v angv?”

“Achi ya angv,” vla bunu mirwkto.

Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo nonua minjidunv: Lampu naayanv okv yookar nvngv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv tolo vngchoyare. ³² Jon nonu gvlo aala alvnnv lamtv nga naamu dubv kaatam jitoku, okv nonuno ninyia mvngjwng mato; vbvrítola lampu naayanv vdww okv yookarnv vdww ninyia mvngjwng toku. Okv um nonu kaagv rilaka, nonu koching so ka mvngdin nyama okv ninyia mvngjwng kuma.

Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam

(Mk 12:1-12; Lk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisu minto, “Kvvbi minchisinam godv tvvrianyato. “Kvvlo gwngda mooku atu go dooto, nw anggor rongo go mvlwkto, hum svlung rakyumto, anggor nyumjik dubv ungrung ako dupv toku, okv kaaria nvdubv aokoloknv taabio go mvtoku. Vbvríkunamv nw anggor rongo nga rwktin tinlwkw pikula adubv moing vngyu toku. ³⁴ Vdwlo anggor naakumdww aato kudw, nw ninyigv nyira vdwa rwktin vdwgvlo anggor naakum kunamha ninyigv baak am naarwk modubv vla vngmuto. ³⁵ Rwktin vdww ninyigv nyira nga naatung toku, akonyi dvngto, kvvbia mvkito, okv kvvbi gunyi vlvng orkito.

³⁶ Lvkodv nyi angv nyira vngmuto, vngcho monam vdwa kaiyanv go, okv rwktin vdww ho vdwwa vbvdvdbv mvrítto. ³⁷ Ataranya ngaku nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga bunu gvlo vngmu toku. Nw mintoku, “Bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga jvjvbw mvngdv yiku nvpv.”

³⁸ Vbvrítola rwktin vdww vdwwlo kuunyilo nga kaapa tokudw, bunu mimi sunyato, ‘Si atu gv kuunyilo ngv, klai mvki laju ninyia, okv ngonu ninyigv yikungyira nga paadu kubv!’ ³⁹ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia naatungla anggor rongo agum bv dvlín la okv mvki toku.

⁴⁰ Jisu tvvkato, “Vjak, vdwwlo anggor rongo atuv aarikunyi ho rongo rwktin vdwa ogubv mvri kudw?”

⁴¹ Bunu mirwksito, “Nw jvjvbw ho nyi alvmanv vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga naala kula ninyigv paasv nga jidw lo jilwk jikunv kvvbi rwktin lo tinlwkw reku.”

⁴² Jisu bunua minto, “Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo minpvdw um nonu vdwwloka puri rikw mapv nvri?

‘Naam mvnnv vdwgv arin kaama vla toa kunam vlvng ngv mvnwngnga arin doyachoknv gubv ritoku.

So si Ahtu gv riku namv;

si achialvbw kaasartabo rungngv goku!’

⁴³ “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua minjidunv,” Jisu mindvjito, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu gvlo kongá naalakula okv alvbw apwasi† svvlin jikunv nyi vdwwlo jireku.” ⁴⁴ Yvvdw

21:32 Lk 3:12; 7:29,30 **21:33** Aij 5:1,2 **21:42** Miri 118:22,23 † **21:43** Megonv kitap lo bars 44 sum lvktamdo: Nyi mvnwngnga ho vlvng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonv aolo hopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv ridubv mvre.” (Kaato Lk 20:18).

so vlvng aolo lo hopv rinv hv atung ayung reku; okv vlvng angv akonvgv aolo hopv ridw hum amwkamak dubv mvreku.

⁴⁵ Nyibu butvnn vdww la okv parisiss vdww Jisu gv minchisila minam a tvvtokula nw bunugv lvkwng nga mindu nvgo vla tvvchin nyatoku, ⁴⁶ vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia naatung dubv rikwto. Vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busu nyato, ogulvgavbolo nyitwng ngv Jisunyi nyijwk gubv mvngnyato.

22

Nyida nga minchisinam (Lk 14:15-24)

¹ Jisu minchisinam lokv minvla nyi vdwa minto. ² Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv ridunv. Kvvlo dvbv ako dooto, nw ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvgabv nyida dvpam go pamgvtu. ³ Nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa nyi goknam vdwa dvpam lo aalwk tokukv vla minpa modubv vngmu toku, vbvritola nyi goknam vdww bunu aalwk nwnngma toku. ⁴ Vkvlgabv nw kvvbi pakbu gunyi nyi goknam vdww lvgabv svbv gaam milwk gvrila vngmu toku: 'Ngo dvpam gv dvnamtvnngnama vjak mvpvripv pvkunv; ngoogv svbv svv ngaaka dintwkbv twkpv pvkunv, okv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv pvkunv. Nyida dvpam lo aalwk nyala kukv!' ⁵ Vbvritola nyi goknam vdww um tvjvkamv nyato okv bunugv pwsepaase lvkwnglo vngnya toku: akonv nw gv rongolo vngtoku, kvvbiv ninyigv dukan lo, ⁶ kvvbi gunv pakbu vdwa twkbwng gvrila dvngla, okv bunua mvki nyatoku. ⁷ Dvbv ngv achialvbv haachi toku; vkvlvgabv nw ninyigv sipai vdwa vngmutoku, bunu vngla gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvki toku okv bunugv pamtv nga ramyok jitoku. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwkla bunua mintoku, 'Ngoogv nyida dvpam a vjak mvpvripv pvku, vbvritola ngoogv nyi goknam vdww sum aala dvyin nvbv rima. ⁹ Nonu vjak namrwk pinkobv vngnyila nyi kaapanv dvdv nga goktv kuka.' ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv pakbu vdww namrwk vdww pingkobv vngla bunugv nyi kaapanam mvnwngnga alv jvka alv majvka gokkumto; okv nyida naam lo nyi vdww yarbing toku.

¹¹ "Dvbv ngv nyi goknam vdwa kaabv vngtoku, nw nyi ako nyida vji kooma nvgo kaapa toku. ¹² 'Ajin, no nyida vji koomabv oguaingbv so aapvnn?' Vla dvbv ngv ninyia tvkatoku. Vbvritola nyi angv oguka mirwk simato. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv dvbv ngv pakbu vdwa mintoku, 'Ninyia lvpa okv laakka leetoka, okv agum gv kanv kolo orlwk tvkuka. Hoka nw ninyigv hijung nga kotwkkwvla kapla dooreku.' "

¹⁴ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, "Mvnwngnga gokpv, vbvritola darnamv miang gomwng."

Lampu dorse lvkwng nga tvunam (Mk 12:13-17; Lk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv Parisiss vdww vngyu laku okv Jisunyi tvunam lokv tvgvrikula kupdubv vla rungtoku. ¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu nw-bunugv lwbwlaksu mego okv Herod gv nyi vkv Jisu gvlo vngmu toku. Bunu vngla minto, "Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvrv nga mindu. No nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvrvnv mvngnam lvkwng nga tamsardu, nyi vdww ogugo mvngdudw hum chigamrai madu, ogulvgavbolo no nyi gv kai miang nga kimado. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv mvngdu, ngonugv Roman Dvbvyachoknyi lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri ma rinying madunvre?"

¹⁸ Jisu, ogubv rijvka bunugv alvmabv runngam a chintoku, okv vkvlvgabv nw minto, "Kaakudvbv rinv nonu! Nonu ogulvgabv nga kupdubv rikw nyadunv? ¹⁹ Lampu jise lokdwng nga kaatam labv!"

Bunu lokdwng chargo nw gvlo bvnglwk jito, ²⁰ okv nw bunua tvvkato, "Si yvvgv nyukmu ngvla aminv?"

²¹ Bunu mirwk suto, "Dvbvyachok gv."

Vkvlvgabv Jisu bunua minto, “Alvdo, vbvrimamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv-nga Pwknvyarnvbv jilaka.”

²² Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu lamngak toku; okv bunu ninyia kayu pikula vngtoku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lkwng nga tvunam

(Mk 12:18-27; Lk 20:27-40)

²³ Nyi si sitokula lvko turkur kumadunv vla minv Sadusis mego ho alu Jisu gvlo aato.

²⁴ Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, Moses minto, nyi gunv umvuu doomabv sikubolo, ninyigv boruv hvngmi nga doogv gvrila sinv hvkv gvbv umvuu bvngji molaka hvto. ²⁵ Vjak, achiboru kanw go soka doodung nvgo. Achi yachok angv nyimv naatoku okv umvuu dooma dwbv sitoku, vkvlvgabv ninyigv hvngmi nga hvkvgv boru hv nywng mvtoku.

²⁶ Vbvdvdvbv boru anyi nvnv loka ritoku, aom nvnv loka, okv Anyungnga achiboru kanw mvnwnglo. ²⁷ Ataranya ngaku mvvga nvngv sitoku. ²⁸ Vjak, sinv vdvw turkur alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rireku? Mvnwngngv ninyia nywngbv mvpvkunv.”

²⁹ Jisu bunuam mirwktu, “Nonu achialvbv mvngmurdu! so si ogulvgavbolo nonuno Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chimanam lvgalo. ³⁰ Sinv ngv vdwlw turkur rikunyi, bunu nyidogindung jvbv ridunv nyimv nyilo bv naami siku madunv.

³¹ Vjak, sinv ngv turkurkunam sum: Pwknvyarnv gv nonua minpv jinam a nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw minto, ³² ‘Ngo Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ Nw turnv vdwgw Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma.”

³³ Vdwlo nyipam v sum tvvtokudw, bunu ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamngak nyatoku.

Kaiyachoknv Gamki

(Mk 12:28-34; Lk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Vdwlo Parisi vdvw Jisu Sadusis vdwa choi dubv mingvnyibv vnam a tvvpa tokudw, bunu aakum nyatoku, ³⁵ okv bunugv lokv akonv, Pvbv tamsarnv ako Jisunyi tvunam go tvvgv rila mingkup dubv vla rikwto. ³⁶ Hv Jisunyi tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, Gamkinam gv aralo ogolo angv gamlo yachokkv?”

³⁷ Jisu mirwktu, “‘Pwknvyarnvnyi paklaka, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi, no gv haapok raying lokv, no gv yalu mvnwng lokv, okv no gv mongrumara mvnwng lokv.’ ³⁸ So si kaiyachoknv okv dинchi yachoknv Gamki namv. ³⁹ Anyinbv gamlo yachokkv si: No atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbv namrwk ajin a paklaka.’ ⁴⁰ Moses gv Pvbv mvnwng ngvla okv nyijwk mvnwng gv minam v so gv Gamkinam anyi gv arwnglo doodunv.”

Kristo lkwngbv tvunam

(Mk 12:35-37; Lk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Vdwlo Parisi mego aakum nyato kudw, Jisu bunua tvvkato, ⁴² “Nonuno Kristo gv lkwng nga ogubv mvngdu? Nw yvvgv husi bv ridunv?”

“Nw Dabid gv husi bv ridunv,” vla bunu mirwktu.

⁴³ Jisu tvvkato, “Vbvrimamv, ogulvgabv Dabidnyi Dow hv ninyia Ahtu vla mimu pvnv? Dabid mintoku,

⁴⁴ ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngo no gv nyimak vdwa

no gv lvpa lkwnglo pvma dvdvlo ngoogv lakkik tangv so dootoka.’

⁴⁵ Vbvrimamv Dabid ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla minpv bolo, oguaingbv Kristo Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?”

⁴⁶ Jisunyi yvvka gaam gamgo ka mirwk nyuma toku, okv ho alu lokv yvvka Jisunyi tvu dubv choopu nyuma toku.

23

Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwala paris is vdwa gamrw toku

(Mk 12:38,39; Lk 11:43,46; 20:45,46)

¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng ngala okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku. ² “Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw la okv Paris is vdvw Moses gv Pvbv nga miriadubv tolwkkunam vdvwku. ³ Vkvlgabv nonuno bunugv ritokv vla minam a tvvrung tvka; vbvrijvka, bunugv rinam a rimwng gvyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguaingbv japdudw vbv bunu rima. ⁴ Bunu nyi vdwg v nangkulo ai ngv baknyu madubv baknam go mvlwk jido, ho gv bakjinama baknam lvgabv bunu ridur dubvka lakching ngvka chikka madu. ⁵ Bunugv rinam minam mvnwngngv nyi vdwa kaakudubv vla rinam gomwng. Kaatoka bunu darwknv Kitap lokv akor a chartv dubv lvktola atubogv toktam lo lvngbwnglo gvnam a, okv kaadvtkv vji jenyam a asukoyo dubv gvnam a.” ⁶ Bunu dvpam tvngpam lo alvyachoknv dooku a doonwng nyadu okv Jius kumkunaamlo dooku a atu tola gakchodu; ⁷ Bunu bajar lo mvngdvla salaam mvrwk konwng do okv “Tamsarnv” vla mingku nwnngo. ⁸ Nonuv “Tamsarnv” vla mirung mase ngv, ogulvgavbolo nonuv tamsarnv akin gomwng doodu okv nonu mvnwngngv achiboru hvku. ⁹ Okv nonuno sichingmooku so yvnyika ‘Abu’ vla miyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv abuv akin gomwng nyidomooku tv doodunv. ¹⁰ Vmaloka nonuno ‘Rigvdakgvnv’ vlaka minse mangngv ogulvgavbolo nonugv rigvdakgvnv Kristo akin mwng. ¹¹ Nonu mvnwng lokv yv kaiyachokbv ridunv, hv miang nvgobv rirunglaka. ¹² Yvvdw atubongv kainvgobv mvsu dunv, hv miang nvgobv rire, okv yvvdw atubongv miangbv mvngsudunv, hv kainvgobv rireku.

Jisu bunugv kaakudubv rinam a miakaya toku

(Mk 12:38-39; Lk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹³ “Vdwnvgo achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rirekunv, Pvbv tamsarnv okv Paris is kaakudubvrinv nonu lo! Nonu nyi vdwg v kaagialo nyidomooku gv Karv nga mvtum nvngv, okv nonu atuv aama gvri okv nyi v aadu bv vla rikw nvnga ka aamu magvri!” ¹⁴ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Paris is kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu hvngmi vdwa riging nvminla okv bunugv naam nesung nga dvritpaapi jila, okv kumrinyi tvvpa modubv vla asu dubv kumla! vbvrinam lvkwngbv nonugv hirukaya hinse ngv achialvbv alvmanv gubv rireku!

¹⁵ “Pvbv tamsarnv okv Paris is kaakudubvrinv nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nyi ako naalwkkunam lvgabv svmasa vdwa durapla okv mooku mvnwngnga vngbo nyala; okv vdwo hum rijik rikudw, nonu bunua lvnyi yago uyumooku bolo vngmu dubv mvyadu, nonu atubongv bolo vngtung jinv aingbv!

¹⁶ Kanvpvram lo vnggvnv nonu, achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonu tamsardo, ‘Yv akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv mvngdunv, hv ogu arin kaama, okv yvvdw ain nam Pwknvyarnvnaam lo bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam lo doorung dunv’ vla. ¹⁷ Nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv dinchianv, ain vri vmaloinam nam darwk dubv mvnv yugwng yangvri? ¹⁸ Nonu vbvka tamsardu, ‘Yvnyika gongv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo amin bvnglwkla milv dunv, hv milvnam gv anyung kaama; vbvritola nw amin go bvnglwkla milv dubolo hv milv namgv anyung doodunv.’ ¹⁹ Achialvbv nyikchingnv nonu! ogulo angv alvyanv, amin vri vmaloinam nam darwk monv yugwng vri? ²⁰ Vkvlgabv vdwo

23:5 Mt 6:1; Det 6:8; Num 15:38 **23:11** Mt 20:26,27; Mk 9:35; 10:43,44; Lk 22:26 **23:12** Lk 14:11; 18:14 * **23:13** Megonv kitaplo bars 14 sum lvktamdu: Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvyabv rire! (Kaato Mk 12.40).

akonv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw hum okv ho gv doonv amin mvnwng ngaaka milv dukunv; ²¹ okv vdwlo nw Pwknvyarnvnaam lo milv rikudw, nw Naam haka okv hoka doonv Pwknvyarnv nyika milv dukunv; ²² okv vdwlo yvv nyidomooku a milv nvbolo, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooging nga okv ho doonv nw nyika milv dukunv.

²³ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubv rinv vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nonuno pwnampaanam lokv miangjeka vring lokv akin jinam a jibwng gvri, nonunogv nayam lokv ujiuu miang nvnga ka, vbvritola nonu pvbv lokv dinchi nvnga rimadu hv minkiam miriam manam, aya minsunam, okv alv minsunam, sum nonu rirung svngv, akonyika kayu mabv. ²⁴ Kanvpram lo vnggvnv nonu! Nonu nonugv tvngku lokv tanyik jarlwk nvnga naala naa gvri, vbvritola kemel go dvmit gvri!

²⁵ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaakudubv rinv vdw nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! Nonu nonugv taali koobu gv agum a harkak do, vbvritola arwng ngv mvnamrunam mv okv atu mvngwngbv rimirin kunam mv awyaje duku. ²⁶ Nyikchingnv Parisi nonu! Koobu arwng nga kakcho tvka, okv vbvrikubolo agum hvka darwk minggv riku!

²⁷ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi kaadubv rinv, nonu achialvbv mvngru runam gubv rire! nyibung nga tanu piaknam jvbv ridu, hv agum hv kaarinyi kaapudo vbvritola arwng ngv svma alo ako ngvku yaaku nvngv doodu. ²⁸ Hvkv aingbv, nonu agum lo mvnwngnga alv nvngubv kaatamdo, vbvritola arwnglo nonuno tanyumtaa ngv rimur doomur v awyaje duku.

Jisu mincho jitoku bunugv hirukaya nga
(Lk 11:47-51)

²⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv okv Parisi, kaakudubv rinv nonu achialvgo hirukaya hinre! Nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvny nyibung mvdu okv nyi alvbv svngto kula sinv vdwgv nyibung ngaaka kaapu alvbv kaau pvnamgo mvdu. ³⁰ Okv nonuno mindu, nonu nonugv abuapa vdwgv doori ho doonv guilo, bunugv rinam aingbv nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwma dunvpv. ³¹ Vkvlgabv nonuno nyijwk vdwa gwngrw gwnv gv husi gubv minduku. ³² Vbvrkunamv, vngnyila nonugv abuapa gv rirap kunam a rime tvkuka!

³³ Tabw nonu okv tabw vdwgv umvuu vdw nonu! Nonuno oguaingbv miyakaya nama paala uyumooku bolo ima rinvpv vla dvmin dunv? ³⁴ Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua hum minpa jidunv, ngo nonu gvlo nyijwk vdwa vngmure okv chin mvngnv vdwa okv tamsarnv vdwaka; nonu bunua kvgonyi mvkire, kvgonyi daapo lo takire, okv kvgonyi Jius kumkunaamlo svnyakpare, okv bunua banggu lokv banggu gunvlo charare.

³⁵ Vbvrkunamv, alvny nyi mvnwngnga gwngrw gwnv vdwa mvritririt svngv nonu gvlo doolwkre, alvny Abelny gwngrw gwnam lokv naalayila Berukia gv kuunyilo Jakarianyi nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gvla yugwng gv pingko lo gwngrw gwkunamv. ³⁶ Ngo minam gvbv nonua jvjvbv minpa jidunv: So gwngrw gwnv mvnwngnga mvritririt svngv vjagv nyi vdwlo doolwk rikunv!

Jisu gv Jerusalem a paknam
(Lk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nonu nyijwk vdwa mvkito okv Pwknvyarnv gv nonu gvlo gindungpingko vngmunam vdwa nonu vlvng orkito! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi mvnwngnga laakhv laakyum dubv ridukubv, poruk roknv gv ruu vdwa ninyigv laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu ngam vbv rimuma! ³⁸ Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ma toapagga laku oguka dooku mare. ³⁹ Vjagv lokv rila, ngo nonua mindunv, vdwlo nonu, “Ahtu gv amin lokv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka” vla mima dvdvlo, nonu nga vdwloka lvkodv kaapa kumare.

24

Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakse nga Jisu mintoku
(Mk 13:1,2; Lk 21:5,6)

¹ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam ma vngyula vngrilo ho ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv aala ho gv naam vdwa kaakw tvkv vla ninyia mintoku. ² “Umkv” vla nw minto, “Nonu so mvnwnng sum kaanamv alv rungpv. Ngo so nonua minpa dunv: So gv vlnwng pwgoka dooku lo doobwng kumare; bunu mvnwnngnga ngorlula ngorra rikunv.”

Adwkaku okv mvdwkmvku
(Mk 13:1-2; Lk 21:7-19)

³ Jisu gv Olib moodw lo dootung rilo, lvbwlaksu vdwv aasila nw gvlo aatoku. Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonua minpalabv, vdwlo so minam vdw si ritv tvdunv, okv noogv aadv hvku okv so si sichingmooku gv ataranya aluv vla kaachin dubv ogugo ritv tvdunv.”

⁴ Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Nonuno hima kaaya sutoka, yvnyika mvvkup rikup koyoka. ⁵ Nyi achialvgo, ngam mingingnv vdwv, aare okv minre, ‘Ngonv Kristo!’ okv bunu nyi achialvgo mvvkupre. ⁶ Nonuno nyimak gv sudu pvbinna, adubv okv nvchibv tvvpa tvdu kunv; vbvritola adwkaku mabvka. Hvkvvnvngv rirungjinv, vbvritola hv bunu ataranya alu hv aarikunv vnam kaama. ⁷ Diringmooku vdwv mvmi sireku, Karv vdwv pami sireku. Hoka dvmayarwng ngv okv moobi hv mooku mvnwnnglo rireku. ⁸ So ogumvnwng si kuu bvngtubvngke bv bvngrianyi, achichinam apiabv rire.

⁹ “Vbvrikunamv nonua mvritririt dukubv okv mvki mvmar dukubv laklwk reku. Nyi vdw mvnwnngnv ngoogv lvkwnglo nonua kaanwng kumare. ¹⁰ Hvbv ririlo achialv nyi go bunugv mvngjwng nga ngoomu reku; bunu koa minsureku okv kaanwng kumabv rimi sireku. ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku okv achialv nyi go mvvkup rikup reku. ¹² Hvkvvnv vdwv alvmanv nga dupwng monv gubv rireku, hoka nyi mvnwnngv pakmi sunam mv, ngeya yaya reku. ¹³ Vbvritola yvvdw gakbwngla ataranya lobv doolin redw, hv bunu ringnam a paare. ¹⁴ Okv so gv Alvvn Yunying Karv gv lvkwng nga nyi vdw mvnwnngnga tvvmu dubv nyiamooku mvnwnnglo japgo karreku; vbvrigvrikula ataranya aluv aariku.

Achialvby busu
(Mk 13:14-23; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Nonuno nyijwk Daniel gv minam, ‘Achialvby Alvmanv Busu Namgo’ kaapare. Hv darwknv mooku lo dakdung reku.” (Puririnv vdwa minpa jidu: Si ogugonyi mindunv chinlaka!) ¹⁶ “Vbvrikunamv yvnbunudw Judia lo ridunv, hv bunu moodw vdwlo kicha runglaka. ¹⁷ Nyi gunv ninyigv namwng aolo doonv, vdwloka naam arwngbv aala ninyigv yikungyira nga naadubv rirung mabvka. ¹⁸ Nyi gunv rongolo rin vngkur la ninyigv vji laklwk a naadubv rirung mabvka. ¹⁹ Ho aluv mvvga kuu gvnv gvbv okv anv kuu anga doonv gvbv achialvby mvngru runam gubv rire. ²⁰ Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka, ho no kamching poolu lo okv Jius Doonu alu lo jokyu la jokkwng madubv! ²¹ Ho gv hirukaya ngv maatarbv hinchu manam alvkuma nvgobv rila, ho gv mooku hoka lvkoka rikw manam gubv rire, nyiamooku gv rirap lokv vjakgv alu lobv. Okv vbvdvdbv hoka lvkoka rikw kumare. ²² Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho gv alua loodwng mopvkunv; Nw vbv mvma nvgo yilo, yvka svngnyu mapvnpv. Ninyigv darnam nyi vdwgv lvgabv, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv ho alu vdwa loodwng mopvkunv.

²³ “Vbvrikunamv, nyi gunv nonua, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doopvku!’ vmalo ‘V nw doopv!’ vla minbolo—ninyia mvngjwng mabvka. ²⁴ Mvnvrnunv Kristo vdwv okv mvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwv aalwk reku; bunu kairungbv lamrwpanam rila okv kaasartabobv rire, okv

rilabolo Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa kupdubv mvre. ²⁵ Tvvriato! ngo nonua hv ritv madvbv mincho jidunv.

²⁶ “Vmalo rinyu bolo nonua vbv mintamre, ‘Kaatoka, nw chukrimooku v redu!’—hoka vngma bvka; vmalo bunu ‘Kaatoka, nw si tosila doopv!’ vla minbolo, um mvngjwng mabvka. ²⁷ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv dooriak jvbv nyidomooku mvnwngnga doonyi chaagu kiamngv lokv aagia kiamngv lobv loung ngv ungpola aariku.

²⁸ “Ogolo svma ngv dooridw, adwn dvnv pvta ngv dookumre.

Nyia Kuunyilo gv aakunam

(Mk 13:24-27; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁹ “Hirukaya alu vdvw vngro danam gula, doonyi v kanv riku, pooluv ungu mare, nyido tologv takar vdvw holu reku, okv nyidokolo tologv jarkarnv jwkrw gvnv vdvwka bunugv lamtv lokv ngeriku. ³⁰ Vbvrikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyidomooku tolo kaachin dubv rilwk reku; okv sichingmooku so gv nyi mvnwngngv Nyia Kuunyilo gv jwkrw gvla okv kairungbv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aaku nama kaala kapnya riku. ³¹ Kairungnv tapung ngv mire, okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa sichingmooku gv chvnyung api lo vngmure, okv vbvrikunamv bunu vngla ninyigv darnam nyi vdwa Siching gv kvdw dootar gunv lokv dootar gunv lobv naakum reku.

Koksitkokrik singnv lokv kaachin sinam

(Mk 13:28-31; Lk 21:29-33)

³² “Nonuno kaachin sinam lvgabv koksitkokrik singnv nga tamsar ako sarku laka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv vdvw jejila kaapu laku okv anv harlin laku riku bolo, nonuno dvrw hv nvchi duku vla chindu. ³³ Hvkv aingbv, vdwlw nonu so mvnwng sum kaaku bolo, nonuno dw ngv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku vla chinreku.* ³⁴ Mvnggap laka so mvnwng si richore vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng si sitv madvbv. ³⁵ Siching nyido ngv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gamchar vdvw vdwlwoka ngemare.

Yvka ho alu okv dwa chinv kaama

(Mk 13:32-37; Lk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ “Ogubvrijvka, yvka ho alu okv dw v vdwlw aatv rinvdw chinv kaama—nyido tologv nyidogindung ngvre vmalo Nyia Kuunyilo ngvre; Abu mvngchik chindu. ³⁷ Nyia Kuunyilo gv aanam hv Noah gv dw lo ogugo ripv kudw ho apiabv rireku. ³⁸ Ho alu svcharmoyar gv aatv madvbv nyi vdvw dvdikdvik nyato, nyimv nyilo vdvw nywng nyilubv naami sinya toku Noah gv svpw lo aalwkri alu hoka; ³⁹ vbvritola bunu mvngdin kuma, Anyungnga bunua svcharmoyar isihv tvvlula nungla vnggv toku. Nyia Kuunyilo gv aari kunyi vbvdvdvbv rireku. ⁴⁰ Ho gv dw lo nyi anyi gunv rongo ribamre: akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. ⁴¹ Mvnga anyi gunv chvngpar lo daa hwgba sure, akonyi naareku okv akonyi hoka kayu reku. ⁴² Vbvrikunamv, nonuno hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chima ogunv alulo nonugv Ahtu aarikudw. ⁴³ Naam atuv dvcho nvgv aadw a chinku bolo, nonu jvjvbv chinsudo nw yupma bv hula doogv rila, ninyigv naam a dvcho nvnga cholwk momare. ⁴⁴ Vkvlgabv nonuka lokia agearap sula doolaka, ogulvgavbolo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv ninyia dvminmabv dooridw gunyi aariku.

Jwkjwkrwknv okv jwkjwkrwk manv Pakbu

(Lk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Vbvrinamv, yvva alvnnv okv mvnglaknv pakbu hv? Ho angv hvkv nvgo ninyigv atu hv ninyia kvvbi pakbu vdwa kaayataya mola dvdw tvngdw lo dvmu tvngmunv akobv pvvnam angv. ⁴⁶ Vdwnvgo mvngpu gubv rire vdwlw ninyigv atuv naam aari

24:26 Lk 17:23,24 **24:28** Lk 17:37 **24:29** Aij 13:10; Jol 2:10,31; 3:15; Nyikrw 6:12,13; Aij 13:10; Eje 32:7; Jol 2:10; 3:15; Aij 34:4; Nyikrw 6:13 **24:30** Dan 7:13; Jek 12:10-14; Nyikrw 1:7 * **24:33** Megonv kitaplo domado kuunyilo ngvma **24:37** Atk 6:5-8 **24:39** Atk 7:6-24 **24:43** Lk 12:39,40

kunyi ninyia vbvridubv kaaku bolo. ⁴⁷ Rinam gvbv vbvri nvpv ngo nonua minpa jidu, ninyigv atuv ninyia ninyigv yikungyira mvnwnngnga kaayataya nvgobv jire. ⁴⁸ Vbvitola nw alvmanv pakbu gubolo, nw atubongv minsu dunvpv nw gv atuv baapubv aakur kumare. ⁴⁹ Okv nw ninyigv pakbu ajin vdwa dvngrap dunvpv okv dvkium tvngkium dubv dvdu tvngdu nvpv. ⁵⁰ Vbvrikunamv ho pakbu gv atuv alu gunyi ninyigv dvmimabv doori gulo okv ninyigv chima dw alulo aakur riku. ⁵¹ Atuv ninyia patungpayung †mvreku, okv ninyigv kaakudubv rinam aje nga naaria nvbv mvre. Hoka nw kapreku, okv hijung nga kotwkkwrwk sireku.

25

Nyijar vring nga minchisinam

¹ “Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv vbvrire. Lvkogulo nyijar vring go dooto, bunu bunugv mvdurupum a naalayila makbu rijibonga kaarwk sibv vnglin nyatoku. ² Angu gunv pvcha nyato okv kvvbi angu gunv mvnglak nyato. ³ Pvchanv vdww bunugv mvdurupum a bvngla vngnyato vbvritola bunu tvli gvpwng mato. ⁴ Mvnglaknv angu hv bvngia nvnvlo bunugv mvdurupum lvgabv tvli vkv yarbing dubv bvngtoku. ⁵ Makbu rijibongv aadu bv tapv toku, vkvlgabv nyijar vdww yumi mirapla yupngak nyatoku.

⁶ “Ayuyupra bv ritoku, ho sudu go dulinto, ‘Siinv makbu rijibongv! Aala okv ninyia kaarwk sulakuka!’ ⁷ Nyijar vring ngv hurap nyala bunugv mvdurupum baanu nyatoku. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv pvchanv vdww nyebanv vdwa minto, ‘Klai, ngonua nonugv tvli lokv jilabv, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvdurupum hv ngejiku.’ ⁹ Nyebanv vdww mirwtko, ‘Ma,’ ‘Nonu gvbv la ngonu gvbv tvli hv chimare. Dukan lo vngnyika okv nonuno lvgabv rvvti laka.’ ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv pvchanv nyijar vdww tvli mego rvvdubv vngnya toku; okv bunugv vngro kochingbv makbu rijibongv aatoku. Nyijar angu kaayanv vdww makbu rijibonga lvkobv nyida dvpam lo vngming gvtoku, okv agi a koktum toku.

¹¹ “Ayungjvma nga kvvbi vdww aalwk nyatoku. Bunu, ‘Tamsarnv, tamsarnv! Ngonua arwng aamu labv!’ vla kapla goknya toku. ¹² ‘Ma rung! Ngo nonua chima,’ vla makburijibongv mirwtk toku.”

¹³ Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv nonuno hinsu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu alu vmalo dw nga chima.

Pakbu aom a minchisinam (Lk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Ho alu lo Nyidomooku gv Karv ngv svbv rire. Alu gulo nyi ako dooto, nw adu lo moing vngtv tvvto; nw ninyigv pakbu vdwa goklwk gvrila ninyigv yikungyira nga kaaya dubv tinglwk toku. ¹⁵ Nw nyi vdwa rilajinv nga kaala akin—akin a kaagvrila jito: Akonyi nw ain lokdwng hejar angu go jito, akonyi hejar anyigo okv akonyi nw hejar akin go jito. Vbvrikunamv nw moing vngyu toku. ¹⁶ Hejar angu lokdwng go naarwknv pakbu angv vjakgobv vngda bongv ninyigv morko nga mvjinmvtu toku okv hejar angu godv mvlin jitoku. ¹⁷ Ho apiabv ain lokdwng hejar anyigo naarwk sinv pakbu angv hejar anyi godv mvlin jitoku. ¹⁸ Vbvitola lokdwng hejar go naarwk sinv pakbu angv vngla, kvdw lo ungrung go dutola ninyigv Ahtu gv morko nga hoka vvsi toku.

¹⁹ “Achialvgo ayungjvma nga ho pakbu vdwgv atu angv aakur toku okv bunua lvkobv morko nga sapka toku. ²⁰ Lokdwng hejar angu go naarwksinv pakbu angv aatoku okv hejar angu go paatam nam hum laklwk toku, okv minto, ‘Atu, no ngam lokdwng hejar angu go jito, okv kaatoka! siinv ngo kvvbi hejar angu gudv ngo paalwk pvkunv.’

²¹ ‘Alv bv ripv, no alvnvgo okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!’ ninyigv atuv minto, ‘No miangnv morko nga alvbv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga kaaya modubv jire. Aatoka, soka okv ngoogv himpua pumin gvlaka!’

† 24:51 Ninyia patung payung mvto; Vmaloninyia agum orlinto 25:1 Lk 12:35 25:11 Lk 13:5 25:14 Lk 19:11-27

²² Vbvrikunamv pakbu morko lokdwng hejar anyigo jinam angv aala okv minto, ‘Atu, no nga lokdwng hejar anyigo jito. Kaatoka, vjak ngo hejar anyi godv paalwk pvkunv.’
²³ ‘Alvrv ripv, no alvrvngo okv jwkjwkvrvknv pakbu go!’ ninyigv atuv minto. ‘No miangnv morko nga alvrv mvjinmvtapv, vkvlgabv ngo nam kainv morko nga rigv modubv jire. Aatoka, okv ngoogv himpu lo pumin gvlaka!’

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv lokdwng hejar akin go naarwk sinv angv aala okv minto, ‘Tamsarbo, ngo chindu no raainv nyi go; no noogv rongo mvma kolo aam gvdu, okv no noogv aam chima kolo aam nvvdu. ²⁵ Vkvlgabv ngo busula vngla noogv morko nga kvdw lo vvsi pvkunv. Kaatoka, siinv no gvngvku.’

²⁶ Ninyigv atuv ninyia mintoku, ‘No alvmanv okv svpenv pakbu go!’ ‘No nga rongo mvma kolo aam gvduv okv aam chima kolo aam nvvdubv chindu ai?’ ²⁷ Vbvriku nvgo yilo, alv rinvpv, no ngoogv morko nga morko benk lo lvktola ngoogv aakur rikulo kuu naatak la ngo naaku nvgo yilo. ²⁸ Vjak morko nga nw gvlokv dvrit gvri kula nyi morko lokdwng hejar vring go doonv lo jitoka. ²⁹ Yvvdw ogugo doodudw, um jitam yayare, okv nw kaiyayabv dooreku; vbvritola yvnyiv ogu guka dooma dunv, ninyigv achukgo doonam haka nw gvlokv dvrit jireku. ³⁰ Svrv alvmabv rinv pakbua—agum kanv kolo ninyia ora tvka; hoka nw kapla hijung nga hitwkkrvk sireku.’

Ataranyabv jwngkadaka kunam

³¹ “Vdwlo Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Dvrv bv rila aarikudw okv nyidogindung mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv aariku, nw ninyigv Dvrv dooging lo dootung reku, ³² okv diringmooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa mvnwngngv ninyigv kaagialo dookum reku. Vbvrikunamv nw bunua anyi gubv mvpin sureku, svlar kaaya nvgv svlar hala yabin a mvpin sunam apiabv. ³³ Nw alvrv nyi vdwa ninyigv lakbik kiamlo vvpv reku okv kvvbi vdwa ninyigv lakchi tangvlo vvpv reku. ³⁴ Vbvrikunamv Dvrv ngv ninyigv lakbik tangvlo nyi dakv vdwa minreku, ‘Aatoka, nonuno ngo Abu gv aya jinam vdvw! Nyia mooku a pwkri lokv nonugv lvgabv pwklin jikunam Karv nga aala kaato kuka. ³⁵ Ngo kano toku okv nonu nga dvmu toku, tvngnwngto nonu nga tvngse go jitoku; ngo nyen bv rito nonu nga nonugv naam lo naarwk sutoku, ³⁶ vji gvvpv mabv abinto nonu nga vji gvmutoku; ngo lvmato okv nonu nga ringchum yato, patwklo dooto okv nonu nga kaalwk toku.’
³⁷ Alvrv nyi vdvw ninyia mirwk reku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano kvvbi kaapa namv okv nam dvmu kunamv vmalo tvngnwng kunam a tvngse go jinamv?’ ³⁸ Vdwlo, ngonu nam nyen bv kaala ngonugv naam lo nam aamu namv, vmalo abin dubv kaapala nam vji gvmunamv?’ ³⁹ Vdwlo, ngonu nam lvmato okv patwk doodubv kaala nam kaalwk namv?’ ⁴⁰ Dvrv ngv mirwk reku, ‘Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvgo nyika so vdwa sum riku bolo, hv ngo lvgabv rinam vku!’

⁴¹ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lakchikiam gv nyi vdwa minre, “Ngo gv lokv vngroto, Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwng lo doonv vdwa nonu! Uyudvrv okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwgv lvgabv mvpv kunam doobwngnv vmvlo vngroto kulaka! ⁴² Ngo kano toku vbvritola nonu nga dvnam jima, tvngnwngto vbvritola nonu nga tvngse go jima; ⁴³ Ngo nyen bv rito vbvritola nonu ngam nonugv naam vdwlo aamuma, vji koopa mato vbvritola nonu ngam vji jima; ngo lvmato okv patwklo dooto vbvritola nonu ngam ringchumriaima.’ ⁴⁴ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia mirwk sireku, ‘Ahtu, vdwlo, ngonu nam kano dubv, vmalo tvngnwng dubv, vmalo nyenbv ridubv, vmalo vji gvvpv madubv, vmalo lvmato dubv, vmalo patwk doodubv kaagvrila ridur maanamv?’
⁴⁵ Dvrv ngv mirwk reku, ‘Ngo nonua minpa jidu, vdwlo nonu ngoogv nyi miang nvnga ridur maanamv hv nga ridur kuma namv.’ ⁴⁶ Vbvrikunamv, so vdwa hirukaya nyema kolo vngmu reku, okv alvrv nyi vdwa turbwngla dookulo vngmu reku.”

26

Nyirunv vdwv Jisunyi rinying toku (Mk 14:1,2; Lk 22:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu so mvnwnngnga tamsar sarro kochingbv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, ² “Nonuno chindu, alu lonyi kochingbv Vngbo Dvmin Pumja ngv, okv Nyia Kuunyilo nga daapo lo takki dubv laklwk reku.”

³ Vbvrikunamv nyibu butvvnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv Naam lo kaarwk minsu toku, ⁴ okv Jisunyi naasila naatung gvrila mvkidubv rungnyato. ⁵ Bunu minto, “Ngonu Pumja riri soka rima bvjuka, vbvribolo nyi vdwv yalungyachung bv rire.”

Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku (Mk 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Jisu Betani lo Saimon vnam kvvlo taik rila silvmanv gv naam lo dooto. ⁷ Jisu gv dvla doorilo, mvvga nvgo takam pvchwnng gulo achialv arv doonv nampunv tvli kvv bvla yila, nw gvlo aala dumpo nga pwke to. ⁸ Lwbwlaksu vdwv sum kaatola haachi nyato, “Sum mvnwnng sum ogubv mva dunvdw?” Vla bunu tvvka nyato. ⁹ “So nampunv tvli sum kainvgobv piokgv rila morko nga heemanv vdwlo jibolo alvyare!”

¹⁰ Jisu bunugv minam a chintoku, vkvlvgabv nw bunua minto, “Nonuno ogubv so mvvga nvnga dwkya dunv? So si alvnvgo rigvnyibv okv ngam kaapu nvgo riji gvibv. ¹¹ Nonuno alu gv dwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam dakbam tvdu, vbvritola nonuno ngam alu gv dwkia lvkobv ribam dakbam tvvma. ¹² Nw gv ngam ogugo rinam si tvli nga ngoogv ayak lo pwke do ngam svma rijinama richo dunv. ¹³ Vjak ngo, nonua milv jila mindunv, so Gamlv sum ogolo mooku mvnwnnglo japji rikudw, nwgw svbvrinam sum ninyia mvngpanam gubv minbwng jila minreku.”

Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku (Mk 14:10-11; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vring gula anyi lokv akonv—Judas Iskeriot vnam angv—nyibu butv gvlo vngtoku ¹⁵ okv tvvkato, “Ngo Jisunyi nonu gvlo koa lwkji kubolo, nonu ngam ogugo jire?” Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam go saplinla ninyia jitoku. ¹⁶ Hokv kongv Judas Iskeriot Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jidukubv vla age kaarap toku.

Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngbo dvmin dvbam toku (Mk 14:12-21; Lk 22:7-13,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Vpap lwkmabv Vtwng dvdw Pumja gv lotuloke alu lo lwbwlaksu vdwv Jisu gvlo aala tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo noogv lvgabv Vngbokunam dvmin a mvpvripv svgo vla mvngdu?”

¹⁸ Nw bunua minto, “Pamtv lo nyi ako gulo vnggv rila minpa tvka: Tamsarbo mindu, ngoogv dw ngv aapvku; ngo la ngoogv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a noogv naam lo rigingre.’ ”

¹⁹ Jisu gv minkubv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngbo dvmin a mvpvripvla riji toku.

²⁰ Vdwlo arium tokudw Jisu la lwbwlaksu vdwv dvbam dvkubv vla dootung nyatoku. ²¹ Dvnam dvbam rilo Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa reku.”

²² Lwbwlaksu vdwv achialvbv mvngru nyala okv akonvgv kochingbv akonv ninyia tvvka raptoku, “Ahtu, jvjvbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?”

²³ Jisu mirwkto, “Yvvdw ngam lvkobv vtwng nga taali lo nwkbok mingv dunv hv ngam koa reku. ²⁴ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo oguaingbv minpvdw vbvila

nw sire, vbvritola yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga kupnv hv maatarbv mvngru runam gubv rire! ho nyi anga hv alvyayijinyi ninyia dwrwboklin manv guilo!”

²⁵ Judas Iskeriot koanv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, jvjvbbv no ngam mindu nvgo bri?” Jisu mirwk toku, “No minggv nyibv.”

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam

(Mk 14:22-26; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Bunugv lvkobv dvdung rilo, Jisu vtwng ariap go naagvrila, umbonyikv vla kumto, pintung piyung toku, okv um ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum nonu naato, okv dvtoka, si ngoogv ayak kv.”

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um bunua jitoku, “Sum nonu mvnwngngv tvngtoka,” nw minto; ²⁸ “Si ngoogv oyi hv, si Pwknvyarnv gv umkvpakv vnamha mvu pvvnamv, ngoogv oyi hv mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnganam lvgabv sarlin jipvvn. ²⁹ Ngo nonua minpa jidunv, vdwlo ngo nonua lvkobv ngo Abu gv Karv lo anw bv aala tvngbam ma dvdvlo ngo sum aala sum vdwloka tvngdv kumare.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minbam pikula Olib Moodw bv vnglin nyatoku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku

(Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Siyu gv ayu ching-ching nonu mvnwngngv nga kayupila kiyakkipak nyareku, Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv svlar kaaya nvnga mvkire, okv svlar vdww kiyakkipak rekunv.’ ³² Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv ngo nonua Galili bv vngchoyare.”

³³ Pitar minda minrala Jisunyi minto, “Mvnwngngv nam vngyu dajvka, ngo nam vdwloka vngyu mare!”

³⁴ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam minpa dunv, siyu gv ayu lo rokpuv kokma dwbv no lvom go ngam chimakv vla minre.”

³⁵ Pitar mirwk suto, “Ngo noogv lvkobv siitv dajvka, ngo vdwloka um mimare!”

Okv lwbwlaksu kvvbi vdwwka vbvdvdbv minya toku.

Jisu Getsemane lo kumtoku

(Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv Getsemane vnam mooku lo vngtoku, okv nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv alo vngla kumrilo, nonu soka doolaka.” ³⁷ Nw Pitar nyila Jibedi gv kuunyilo anyia nw gv lvkobv vnggv toku. Nw gvlo achialvbv mvngdwk okv mvngruv aatoku, ³⁸ okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo haapok gv mvngruv achialvbv kaiyajvla boktak tvduku, soka dootola ngam lvkobv hula doolaka.”

³⁹ Nw achukgo adubv vngla, kvdw lo gublwk dvla okv kumto, “Ngoogv Abua, so si rila pvbolo, so ngoogv hinchng koobu tvngtv dunam sum naa jilabv! Vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam bvma, noogv mvngnam bvyaka.”

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu aom gvlo aalwk toku bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; okv nw Pitarnyi minto, “Si ogubv ridu kunvla, nonu ngam lvkobv gunta akin goka hula doonyu madunv? ⁴¹ Huladarla kumla dooto laka, nonuno pokayarka lo holwk madubv. Dow v mvnglwkw yadu vbvritola ayak amar v mvngkam yama.”

⁴² Lvkodv Jisu vngla okv kumto, “Ngo gv Abua, so gv hinchng koobu sum ngo tvngma dvdvlo naa nyula manam gubv ridu bolo, noogv mvngnambv riya tukuka.” ⁴³ Nw lvkodv aakur kunamv okv lwbwlaksu vdwa yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku; bunu nyikkv nyiktarla doonyu kuma toku.

⁴⁴ Jisu lvkodv bunua kayupila okv vngla, okv lvom nvbv gamchar minam akin a minla kumto. ⁴⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwgvlv aala kula minto, “Nonuno vjaklodv bv doomin yupmin doi? Kaatoka, Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdv gv aadu kunv. ⁴⁶ Gudungto, klai vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv ngam koa kunv nyi angv!”

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisu gv minbwng rilo, Judas, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aalwk toku. Ninyigv lvkobv Nyibu butv okv nyigagaatv vdwgv vngmukunam nyitwng go riokse okv daadwng bvngnv vkv aagv toku. ⁴⁸ Koanv nyi angv nyipam nyi vdwa kaachin modubv mvrngmvma go mvrwjito: “Nonu gv naajinam anga ngo mopup nvpvla hum nonu naatung laka!”

⁴⁹ Judas Jisu gvlo vngdavngkala minto, “Tamsarnv, mvngpuv nam dooming gvlaka,” okv ninyia mopup toku.

⁵⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Ajinha, *um baapu bvkv!”

Vbvrikunamv bunu aalaku, Jisunyi naatungla, okv ninyia achialv bv letwkkv toku.

⁵¹ Jisunyi lvkobv rinv vdwlokv akonv ninyigv riokse nga svvlin dabuv Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyira gv nyarung nga paalu jito. ⁵² Jisu ninyia minto, “No gv riokse nga svlwk tokuka, yvv mvnwngngv riokse nga naadunv, hv riokse lokv sire. ⁵³ Nonuno chima lare ngo Abunyi ridur lvgabv goklado, okv nw ngoogv lvgabv vjakgobv nyidogindung sipai hejar awgo vngmure? ⁵⁴ Vbvritola vbvrinam gubv riku bolo, Darwknv Kitaplo so si vbvritung svngv vnam gaam vdww jvkv kumare?”

⁵⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga minto, “Nonuno ngam toa kunam nyi aingbv mvngnya la naatung dubv riokse okv daadwng bvngla yila aanyapvi? Alu gv dwkia ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootung tvla tamsarto, okv nonuno ngam naatung ma. ⁵⁶ Vbvritola so mvnwng si ripvny nyijwk vdwgv Darwknv Kitaplo lvknam vdwa jvkv modukubv.”

Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila kiyu nyatoku.

Jisu kvbadopam lo daklin toku

(Mk 14:53-67; Lk 22:54,55,63-71; Jn 18:13,14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Jisunyi naatung kunv nyi vdww ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok Kaipas gv naam lo boolwk nyatoku, hoka Pvbv tamsarnv vdwwla okv nyigagaatv vdww dookum nyatoku. ⁵⁸ Pitar adu-adubv vngming gvtoku, Nyibu Butvyachok gv kvba baaku naam pvrv adu aingbv. Nw kvba baaku naam arwngbv aatoku, okv kaayanv vdwa lvkobv dootung mingv tvla mvnwngngv oguaingbv linri kudw vla kaaria toku. ⁵⁹ Nyibu butvny vdwwla okv kvba nyi vdww Jisunyi mvkidubv vla mvvnam gungnying go mapadubv rikw nyatoku; ⁶⁰ vbvritola bunu ogugoka mapa matoku, mvnwngngv aala ninyia mvvnamrunam vkv minkwng kubvka. Atar anyabv nyi anyigo aalwk toku ⁶¹ okv minto, “So nyi si minto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakmvchak gvrila okv alu loom kochinglo um ngo mvkor ladoku.’”

⁶² Nyibu Butvyachoknv dakrap la okv Jisunyi minto, “Nam gungnying lwknam vdww so no ogu mirwk sise domai?” ⁶³ Vbvritola Jisu choibv doobwngto. Nyibu Butvyachoknv lvkodv ninyia tvvkato, “Vjak ngo Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv nam tvvka dunv: minpalabv no Kristo okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo.”

⁶⁴ Jisu ninyia mirwk sitoku, “No mingvnyibv. Vbvritola ngo mvnwngnga minpa jidunv: nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga vjak lokv naalayila Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv mokpu haapam lo dootola nyidomooku tololv aadu bv kaapare!”

* **26:50** ho lvkwngnga bapubv, ajen; Vmalonoo soka ogubv dopvny, ajen? **26:55** Lk 19:47; 21:37 **26:61** Jn 2:19 **26:64** Dan 7:13

⁶⁵ Vbv minam gula Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji a putakpuyak mvgvrila mintoku, “Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! So lvvya lo ngonu gungnying minji nvgo mvngkuma! Nonuno vjak ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvsu gvibv!
⁶⁶ Nonuno ogubv mvngpv?”

Bunu mirwk suto, “Nw siyin dubv rimur rungpv.”

⁶⁷ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv nyukmu lo tachor chorbiak nyatoku okv dvngtoku; okv ninyia svbiaknv vdvw ⁶⁸ minto, “Kristo no ngonugv lvgabv nyikrw kaakato! Chinkato yvvla nam dvngnv!”

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

(Mk 14:66-72; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Pitar kvba baaku naam agum lo dominto ho Nyibu Butvyachok gv paknv akonv aato, okv ninyia minto, “Nooka Galilian go Jisunyi lvkobv rin v golaka.”

⁷⁰ Nw mirwk suto, “Noo ogu gonyi mindu nvbvre, ngo hum chima,” vla nw mvnwng gv kaagialo chimakv vla mintoku, ⁷¹ okv kvba japku aajiku agi lo vnglintoku. Kvvbi paknv akonv ninyia kaatola hoka nyi doonv vdwa minto, “Nw ka Najaret lokv Jisunyi lvkobv rin v go.”

⁷² Lvkodv Pitar chimakv vla mvvdvto okv mirwkto, “Ngo jvjv bv milv jidunv ngo ho nyi anga chima!”

⁷³ Achukgo ayungjvma nga hoka nyi daknv vdvw Pitar gvlo aala minto. “Vmabv nooka bunugv lokv akonv, noogv minam mvnwng lokv no atubongv miring sidu!”

⁷⁴ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo milvla jvjv bv mindunv! Pwknvyarnv nga mvrit laka, ngo jvjv bv mima dunvlo! ngo ho nyi anga chimarung!”

Vbvrikunamv, vjakgobv rokpv koktoku, ⁷⁵ okv Pitar Jisu gv ninyia minam a mvngpa toku: “Rokpv koktv madvbv no nga chimakv vla lvom go mvvla minre.” Nw agumbv gwlin dukula achialvbv mvngrula kaptoku.

27

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mk 15:1; Lk 23:1,2; Jn 18:28-32)

¹ Arukamchi bv Nyibu butv mvnwng ngvla okv nyigagaatv vdvw Jisunyi rinyingla mvki dukubv rungtoke. ² Bunu ninyia rvngja mvlwk toku, linggv toku, okv Roman gobunor Pilot gvlo laklwk toku.

Judas gv sikunam

(Nyim 1:18,19)

³ Judas koanv angv vdwlw Jisunyi miakaya pvkukv vla chinto kudw, nw mvngdin toku okv raaji lokdwng chaam a naatokula Nyibu butvvnv vdvgvlo okv nyigagaatv vdvgvlo bvngkur jitoku. ⁴ Nw minto, “Alvnnv nyi nga koa la mvki monam si ngo rimur tokubv!”

Bunu mintoku, “Hum ngonu oguriya dubv, hv noogv pwkor paakor gv ridung ngv!”

⁵ Judas lokdwng nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo orlwk pikula vngtoku; vbvrikunamv vnglaku okv nw atubongv hoksar sila sitoku.

⁶ Nyibu butvvnv vdvw lokdwng nga naarapla mintoku, “Si oyi morko ngv, okv sum pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvpvcolo lwkbolo Pvbv nga rinying jire.” ⁷ Vbv minla koching so bunu ho lvkwng nga minjupminsi toku, ho morko nga bunu pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvnv nvto okv hum kvdw a kvvbi mooku lokv aala sinv vdwa svma riikubv mvtoku. ⁸ Hvkv lvkwngbv ho rongo nga ho alu lokv “Oyi rongo” vla mintoku.

⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyijwk Jeremia gv minamv jvjv bv rilin toku: “Bunu raaji lokdwng chaam a naatoku, Israel nyi vdvgv ninyia jidubv vla tolwkkunam morko nga, ¹⁰ okv morko nga pvchwng pwknv nyi gv kvdw a rvvnv nvtoku, Ahtu gv nga minpia aingbv.”

Pilot Jisunyi tvukapak toku
(Mk 15:2-5; Lk 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jisu Roman gobunor gv kaagialo daktoku, hv ninyia “Noo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngvre?” vla tvuto.

Jisu mirwkto, “No minam hv kv.” ¹² Vbvritola nw minto, Nyibu butvnnv vdwgv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv gungnying milwknam lo oguka mirwk simato.

¹³ Vkvlgabv Pilot ninyia mintoku, “Nam so ogumvnnwng gungnying milwk nama no tvvpa madunvre?”

¹⁴ Vbvritola Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, hum kaala gobunor angv achialvbv lam-toku.

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam
(Mk 15:6-15; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Vngbokunam Pumja rirap dwkibv Roman gobunor hv nyitwng gv koonam patwklo tumnam nyi akonyi tulin dukubv ribwng ako dooto. ¹⁶ Ho gv dw lo mvnnwng gv chimbwng kunam nyi ako aminv Jisu Barabas vnamgo patwklo dooto. ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv vdwlo nyitwng ngv aakum tokudw, Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno nga nonugv lvgabv yvnyi tulin svgo vla mvngdu? Jisu Barabas vnam sumre, vmalo Jisu Kristo vnam sumre?” ¹⁸ Jius nyi kainv vdwv Jisunyi kavtarv laila ninyia nw gvlo laklwk pvvv vla Pilot alvrungbv chintoku.

¹⁹ Pilot gv jwngkadakaku dooging lo dootungla doorilo ninyigv nyimv ngv gaamgo milwkla mimuto: “Ho nyi alvnnvnga oguka rima bvka, ogulvgavbolo siyu ngo yuma mala, ho nyi angv gv lvkwngbv achialvbv hirukaya himpvnnv.”

²⁰ Nyibu Butvnnv vdwv okv nyigagaatv vdwv nyitwng nga Barabasnyi anyubv tulin tvkv okv Jisunyi mvki tvkv vla Pilotnyi mintokv vla miarto. ²¹ Vbvritola Pilot nyitwng nga tvvkato, “So nyi anyi sokv yvnyi ngam nonugv lvgabv tulin jilabv vla mvngdu?”

“Barabasnyi” vla bunu mirwkto.

²² Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv Jisu Kristo vla minam sum ngo ogu mvdubv?” Bunu mirwkto, “Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!”

²³ Vbvritola Pilot tvkato, “Nw ogurimur go ripv?”

Vbvrikunamv bunu gamtvyayabv gokla minto: “Nyinyi daapo lo takkito!”

²⁴ Vdwlo Pilot so ribwng minbwng tvbolo oguanyung kaamare, yalungyachung yabvya riya jinv go vla kaapa tokudw, nw isi koobu goya naagv rikula, si nonugv rinam mv, ngogvbbv so nyi gv sinamv ogu aje doyama vla nyitwng gv kaagialo lasok toku.

²⁵ Nyitwng lokv nyi mvnnwngngv mirwkto, “So nyi gv sinam gv aje nga ngonu gvlo okv ngonugv umvuu vdwgvlo doolwk molaka!”

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Barabasnyi bunugv lvgabv anyubv tulin jitoku; okv Jisunyi svnyak pamuro kochingbv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo daapo lo takki modukubv laklwk jitoku.

Sipai vdwv Jisunyi nyarjikau toku
(Mk 15:16-20; Jn 19:2-3)

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Pilot gv sipai vdwv Jisunyi boola yila gobunor gv naam lo aagv toku, okv nyi mvnnwngngv ninyia doyumdochi nyatoku. ²⁸ Bunu ninyigv vji a pilin toku okv vji lwngching lwngbo nvgo pilwk toku. ²⁹ Vbvrikunamv bunu tvv doonv hakbv ako naala um biotung bv mvtola ninyigv dumpo lo pilwk toku, okv bangngi daago ninyigv lakbik laak lo laklwk gvrila; vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv haabo lo gublwk gvrila nyarjikau nyatoku. Bunu minto, “Jius gv dvbv, turbwng laka!” ³⁰ Bunu ninyia tachor chorbiak nyatoku, okv laak gv bangngi nga naaritla ninyia dumpo nga dvngto. ³¹ Vdwlo bunu ninyia nyarjikau rise nga rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv jvkoklaklwk ka naalin toku okv

ninyigv vji gvvbwng nga pikur lwktoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo takki dubv vla vnglin gvtoku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam

(Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

³² Vbv bunugv vnglinla vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi aminv Saimon vnam a vnggrwk suto, okv sipai vdww ninyia Jisu gv daapo nga baktokv vla mintap minrap to.

³³ Bunu Golgota vnam kvdw lo aalwk toku, so gv minam si, “Dumpo pakumku.” ³⁴ Hoka bunu Jisunyi kvchaknv mvyomvchinam opo vkv jito; vbvritola um Jisu riakka gvrila tvngku mato.

³⁵ Bunu ninyia daapo lo takki toku okv vbvrikunamv ninyigv vji a vlvng likw sila orpin oryin minsu toku. ³⁶ Vbv mvro kochingbv bunu hoka dootung tokula ninyia kaaria nyatoku. ³⁷ Nyinyia gungnying lwknam hum bunu: “Si Jisu, Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv” vla lvktokula, nyi mvnvwngnga kaamu dubv vla ninyigv dumpo aolo timpv jitoku.”

³⁸ Vbvrikunamv bunu Jisu gv lvkobv rimurnv nyi anyi guka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo daapo lo paggin pvvtoku.

³⁹ Hoka vngpiknv nyi vdww Jisunyi kaagvrila dumpo ngv dumpv-dumpvla nyarjikau nyatoku: ⁴⁰ “No, Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak gvrila okv hum alu loom lo mvdi tvkunv! No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo atubongv ringsu tvkuka! Daapo lokv itokuka!”

⁴¹ Ho apiabv Nyibu butvny vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv nyigagaatv vdww ninyia nyarjikau nyatoku: ⁴² “Nw kvvbi vdwa ringdu, vbvritola nw atubongv ringsu nyumado! nw Israel gv dvbv mangvri? Vjak nw daapo lokv ikubolo, ngonu ninyia mvngjwng riku! ⁴³ Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nvgo, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv minsudo. Vbvrikunamv alpvv, kaaria laju, vjak Pwknvyarnv ila ninyia ringri kudw!”

⁴⁴ Nvnyia lvkobv daapo lo pakpvnam rimurnv nyi anyi hvka, ninyia ho apiabv nyarjikau toku.

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Alu lopo lo mooku mvnvwnglo kanvjeriak toku, hv gunta aom gobv doobwngto. ⁴⁶ Alu gv aom baji nvnvlo Jisu achialvbv svgokla gokto, “Eli, Eli lema Sabakthani?” So gv minam si, “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, no nga ogubv topu duku nvla?”

⁴⁷ Hoka nyi mego daknv vdww tvvpa gvrila minyato, “Nw Elijanyi gokdu!” ⁴⁸ Bunugv lokv akonv vjakgobv joklwkla, svngchak alum a naala, kungsoknv opolo svbok gvrila, okv um singda nyiktoklo putin tvla, okv ninyia tvngmu dubv rikw toku.

⁴⁹ Vbvritola kvvbi vdww minto, “Dooyato, lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia ringji nvgobvre, kaaria laju!”

⁵⁰ Jisu lvkodv achialvbv svgokla, okv saknamma saknya toku.

⁵¹ Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vji torchik nvnv ngv adum lokv ako lobv anyi gubv takpin sutoku. Sichingmooku si moobi hwktoku, lvngtak kv takpin takyin sutoku, ⁵² nyibung ngv detakla kokdariaka patoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi sikunv vdww turkurla svngnya toku. ⁵³ Bunu nyibung nga vngyu nyatoku, okv Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbvku, bunu Darwknv Pamtv lo vngnya toku hoka nyi achialvgo bunua kaatoku.

⁵⁴ Armi nyigam angvla okv sipai ninyia lvkobv rila Jisunyi kaadungnv vdww moobi hwknam a okv nvgwng nvbv rinam a kaatokudw bunu achialvbv lamngak nyato okv minto, “Jvrv rungbv nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung!”

⁵⁵ Hoka mvvga achialvgo doonyato, bunu adu lokv kaanyala doonyato, bunu Jisunyi Galili lo vngming gvnv, okv ridurnv vdwv. ⁵⁶ Bunu vdwv, akonv Meri Magdalene, Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri, okv Jibedi gv nywng.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Vdwlo ho arium tokudw, Arimatia lokv nyitv nyi go aachi toku, ninyigv aminv Josep, okv nw ka Jisu gv lwbwlaksu go. ⁵⁸ Nw Pilot gv dookulo aala okv Jisu gv svma nga kootoku. Pilot svma nga Josepnyi jidubv milin jitoku. ⁵⁹ Vkvlgabv Josep svma nga naatoku, vji pakria anwnv lokv puching toku, ⁶⁰ okv um nw atubogv nyibung lo joolwk toku, hv ninyigv vlvng lvngtak ka ungrungbv kodak sopik namgo. Vbvrikunamv nw vlvng pwktv nvgo nyibung agi a ngortum pikula vngyu toku. ⁶¹ Meri Magdalene okv kvvbi Meri gunv nyibung nga doorwk tvla dootung nyato.

Nyibung nga sipai dakya motoku

⁶² Alu logo nvnga, hv Jius Doonu alu bv rito, Nyibu Butvnnv vdwvla Parisi vdwv Pilotnyi lvkobv kaarwk sutoku ⁶³ okv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu mvngpadu ho nyi mvvnnv angv gv turla rire hoka nw minto, ‘Ngo alu loom kochinglo turkur reku.’ ⁶⁴ Vbvrikunamv, no ninyigv nyibung nga alu loom nvnv tolo lobv sipai vdwa mingvrila dakria motoka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv aala nw gv svma nga chola madubv, okv vbvrikunamv nyi vdwa nw sinam lokv turpv kunv vla mima dubv. So gv ataranyabv mvvnam angv si mvvcho kunam vdwa kaiyabv alvmanv gubv riyi nvpvla.”

⁶⁵ Pilot bunua mintoku, “Dakria moto laka, okv nyibung nga nonugv lvgvlvma lokv haatinklin dubv mvto laka.”

⁶⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu vnglaku nyibung nga achialvbv haatinklin dubv mvgvrkula kaachin dubv vlvnglo mvu lwktoku okv sipai vdwa dakria nyadubv vngyu nyatoku.

28

Turkurkunam

(Mk 16:1-10; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jius vdwgv Doonualu kochinglo, Vjwng alugv aru doonyi nyilin rilo, Meri Magdalene okv dvbv Meri akonv nyibung nga kaalwkbv vngtoku. ² Lamdokpada dubv hoka moobi go achialvbv hwkto; nyidomooku tolokv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv itoku, vlvng nga ngora jitola okv hoka dootung toku. ³ Hv dooriak jvbv kaanam go, okv ninyigv vjiv tapam aingbv yapung toji toku. ⁴ Dakyanv sipai vdwv bunu achialvbv busu sungak laku jinjinpararla nyi sinv aingbv rinya toku.

⁵ Nyidogindung ngv mvvga vdwa mintoku. “Nonuno busu rungma bvka, ngo chindu nonu daapo lo takkinam Jisunyi makar dunvgo. ⁶ Nw si domakv; nw turrapla gudung ropvkunv, ninyigv minam aingbv. Soka aala kaatoka ninyigv karku a. ⁷ Vjak baapubv vngnyika, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa jilaka, ‘Nw sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, okv vjak nonua vngchoyala Galili bv vngdungdo; hoka nonu ninyia kaapa reku!’ Ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw mvngpa laka.”

⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu baapubv nyibung nga vngyu toku, busu bvla okv mvngpu bvla ritola, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa dubv joktoku.

⁹ Lamdokpada dubv Jisu bunua kaarwksula okv minto, “Mvngpuv nonugv lvkobv dooming gvlaka.” Bunu nw gvlo aatoku okv ninyigv lvpa nga jarbwng nyatola ninyia kumnyajonya toku. ¹⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Busu mabvka, vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa Galili lo vngdubv minpa jiteka, okv hoka bunu ngam kaapa reku.”

Nyibung nga dakyanv vdwgv minpakunam

¹¹ Mvvgva vdwgv lamtvlo vngdungrilo, nyibung nga dakrianv sipai megonv pamtv bv vngkur lakula ogugo ripvkudw ho mvnwnngnga Nyibu butvnnv vdwa minpa jitoku.

¹² Nyibu Butvnnv vdwv nyigagaatv vdwa kaarwksula bunugv mvngnam a rungtoku; bunu sipai vdwa morko achialvbbv jitola ¹³ okv minto, “Nonu vbbv minlaka, nonugv yupla doorilo, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv ayu bv aala ninyigv svma nga dvchoola baggv yinv vlaka. ¹⁴ Okv so yunying sum gobunor tvvpa bolo, ngonu ninyia tvvlwk dubv minre, ho vdwv chimapvnnv vla, ho lvgabv nonu mvngdwk mabvka.”

¹⁵ Nyibung nga Kaayanv sipai vdwv morko nga naagvrikula, bunugv minkubv riji toku. Okv vkvlgabv so yunying sum Jius nyi vdwv vjaklodvbbv dugola dupwng modu.

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sitoku

(Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23; Nyim 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Lwbwlaksu vring gula akin vdwv Jisu gv vnglakv vku Galili gv moodw lo vngtoku.

¹⁷ Vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, kvgonv mvngjwng matolaka, bunu nvnnya kum-tojotoku. ¹⁸ Jisu bunugv nvchilo aala minto, “Ngam nyidomooku okv sichingmooku mvnwnngnga rigvdogv nvgobv jipvkunv. ¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv, nyi vdw mvnwnng gvlo vngnyika okv bunua ngoogv lwbwlaksubv mvteritekuka: bunua Abu gvla, Kuunyilo gvla, okv Darwknv Dow gv amin bv baptisma jilaka, ²⁰ okv ngoogv nonua gamki nama bunua tamsar gvrila tvvmurimu laka. Okv ngo alu gv dwkibv nonua lvkobv reming gvvre, ataranya alu lobv.”

MARK gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Mark gv Gamlv milambv vbv minrapdu “Si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnnv Yunying ngv.”

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv tojupkunam a okv rinamvngnama gvla rinv vngnv nyi gubv kaatamdo. Ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv tolwk nama ninyigv tamsarnam lokv kaatamdo, ninyigv jwkrw v uyuvram vdwa doolv yakunam, okv nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam. Jisu atubongv nyi Kuunyilo gobv minsuto, Nw aalaku atugv svngtung ham mvngnga tokula okv nyi vdwa rimur lokam naalin jikunv.

Mark, Jisu gv higu sum mindakala rungbv, rilagvnnv gobv minjito, Jisu ninyigv gamchar lokv tamsarnam mumse nga, ninyigv rinamvngnam alvyannv gubv kaatamdo.

Jon Baptist gv lvkwng nga, okv Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv Jisunyi pokayarka kunam, um achukgo kaatamro kochingbv, sum lvknv si Jisu gv mvpuripu nam okv tamsarkinu nama baapubv kaatamyado. Aluayuv vngya yayaku Jisu gv rigvnam vdww ninyigv lvkwng nga alvyabv china toku. Vbvritola Jisunyi nyirunv vdww abuyabv haak yayato. Minya nvbv mvrwmvpa vdww so Jisu gv nyia mooku so rinyadw alu am, ninyia daapo lo takki kunam a pwbwng alvv, okv turkurkunama minpa jido.

Gamlv sokv lvknyanam lvga so mirinyi, mvrwnam gv arwng soka doonv gaam vdww sum Mark lvknya yaku mabv, kvvbi gunv lvknya pvku nvgo vla kam mindu.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Gamlv nga mintumingke bv minrap kunam (1:1-13)

Galili lo Jisu nyi apumlo gamlv mingo karnam (1:14-9:50)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (10:1-52)

Ataranya lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (11:1-15:47)

Jisu gv turkurkunam (16:1-8)

Turkurkunv Ahtu gv kaatamsikunam okv ao bv chaakunam (16:9-20)

Jon baptist gv japgo karnam

(Mt 3:1-12; Lk 3:1-18; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Si Pwknvyarnv* gv kuunyilo, Jisu Kristo gv Alvnnv Yunying ngv ² Si nyijwk Aijaya gv lvkpvn kunam aingbv rirap toku:

“Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Ngo ngoogv gindungpingko nga nonu gvlo vngcho more nw nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvko jire.’

³ Chukrimooku lo nyi go gokdungdo,

‘Ahtu gv vngku lvgabv lamtv nga sorchi dvbv pacho laka!’ ”

⁴ Vkvlgabv Jon chukrimooku lo aalwkto, baptisma jitoku okv Japkar† toku. “Nonu rimur lokv lintokuka okv baptisma naalakuka,” Nw mintoku nyi vdwa, “Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jiriku.” ⁵ Judia mooku lokv okv Jerusalem pamtv lokv nyi achialvgo Jon gv minam a tvvbv linlaku bunu atubogv rimur a mintam jilaku Jon gvlo Jordan svko lo baptisma jiku toku.

⁶ Jon Kemel‡ gv amw lokv chumnam vji a kooto okv ninyigv kipo lo apin hook go hokto okv ninyigv dvnamm v takamyarup okv mootum gv tangu-ngula. ⁷ Nw nyi vdwa minpa jito, “Ngoogv kochinglo ngam kaiyanvgo aare ngo ninyigv lvsup a choobap la taasok

* **1:1** Megonv kitaplo domado Pwnvyarnv gv kuunyilo. **1:2** Mal 3:1 **1:3** Aij 40:3 † **1:4** Jon chukrimooku lo aalwkto baptisma jito okv japkarto; Megonv kitap lo Jon Baptist chukrimooku lo aalwkto okv japkarto **1:6** 2Dv 1:8 ‡ **1:6** Kemel si chukrimooku lo rinv kainv svnwnng

yadubvka alvka yama. ⁸ Ngo nonua isi lokv mwng baptisma jidu, vbvritola nw nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jireku.”

Jisu baptisma naanam okv pokayarkanam

(Mt 3:13-4:11; Lk 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Ayungjvma nga Jisu Galili mookugv Najaret lokv aalaku, Jordan svko lo Jon gvlokv baptisma jiku toku. ¹⁰ Jisu isi lokv daklin sopikda, nw kaapato nyidomooku v kokok dubv okv Dow v taakw jv bv nw gvlo holwk dubv kaato. ¹¹ Okv ho nyidomooku lokv gaamgo gokto “No ngoogv pakyachoknam kuunyilo akin v, nam lvkobv ngo mvngpu dukunv.”

¹² Vjakgovv Darwknv Dow hv ninyia chukrimooku lo vngdubv mvto, ¹³ hoka nw alu champigo dookunamv, mootum lo Uyu ngv ninyia pookayarka toku. Hoka svn-wngsvmin vka dooto, vbvrikunamv nyidogindung vdvw aatoku okv ninyia ridur toku.

Jisu ngui naanv nyi api go goklin toku

(Mt 4:12-24; Lk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Jonnyi patwk tumlwkro kochinglo, Jisu Galili mookulo vngla okv Pwknvyarnv lokv Alvnnv Yunying nga japkar toku. ¹⁵ “Alvnnv alu v aadukukv,” nw minto, “Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nvchi dukukv rimur lokv lintokuka okv Alvnnv Yunying nga mvngjwng tvka!”

¹⁶ Jisu Galili gv svparsv lv lvgumlo vngkar rikulo, ngui naanv nyi anyigo nw kaapato, Saimon okv ninyigv boru Andriu, vsap lokv ngui naadungto. ¹⁷ Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngam lvkobv aato, okv ngo nonua nyi naadubv tamsarre.” ¹⁸ Vjakgovv bunu vsap a topu pikula okv ninyia lvkobv vngtoku.

¹⁹ Nw achukgo vnglindvda hoka boru anyi godv kaapa toku, Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyia. Bunu bunugv svpw arwnglo vsap a mvdinla dootoku. ²⁰ Jisu bunua kaapa namgola nw bunua gokto; ho bunu bunugv abu Jebedi okv riria jinv bunua svpw lo doomupila okv Jisunyi lvkobv vngtoku.

Nyi akolo alvmanv dow go dootoku

(Lk 4:31-37)

²¹ Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum banggu lo aatoku, okv akonvgv Jius Doonualu lo Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsar raptu. ²² Nyi vdvw ninyigv tamsar nama tvvla lamrwpanyato, oglvgavbolo nw pvbv tamsarnvbv mimabv tojupkunam jv bv tamsar yato.

²³ Vjakgovv bunugv Jius kumkunaamlo ho alvmanv dow v nyi ako gvlo aakunamv nw gamtv rungbv segokto, ²⁴ “Najaret gv Jisu No ngonu gvlo ogugo naadubv? No ngonua soka mvyakmvchak dvbvri? Ngo chindu no yvvdw—No Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!”

²⁵ Jisu gamki la dow a minto “Mimabvk, no nyi lokv liro tokuk!” ²⁶ alvmanv dow v ho nyi ham achirungbv hwkdin moto okv gamtv rungbv segok moto, okv nyi lokv lintoku.

²⁷ Nyi mvnwngngv achialvbv lamrwpanya lakula akin-akin v mirwk minsu raptoku, “Si ogu goda? Si re jvjbv ogu gonyi anw bv tamsarnamv? So nyi angv si tojupkunam go nw alvmanv dow vdwa kaanam namla do okv bunuka ninyia tvvjidu!”

²⁸ Okv vkvlgabv Jisu gv lvkwng yunying ngv Galili gv mooku mvnwnglo baapu bv dupwng toku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku

(Mt 8:14-17; Lk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jems okv Jon bunyia mintala, Jius kumkunaam ha kayupila okv vngdavngkala Saimon okv Andriu gv naamlo vnglwtko. ³⁰ Saimon gv ayu

gadw lo ramla lvmala dooto, Jisu aachi sopikda, bunu ninyia hvkvgv lvgabv minjito. ³¹ Jisu ninyigvlo aato, laak lokv gakbwngto, okv ninyia ridurla dakrap dubv svyinto. Ramnam hv nw lokv ngetoku, okv nw bunua jiraphorap toku.

³² Doonyi v poklw kro kochingbv ariumrikulo hoka nyi vdww lvmmanv mvnwngnga okv vram naanam nyi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito. ³³ Banggu hokv nyi mvnwngngv aakumla naam agi lo dakpamto. ³⁴ Jisu awgo nvgwngnv lvmma nvnga mvpujito okv awgo uyuvram haka chara jito. Nw uyuvram vdwa gaam milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chinsuto nw yvvdw.

Jisu Galili lo japgo kartoku

(Lk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Aru gonvgv arukamchi bv puaharing madvbv kanv dvdubv, Jisu gudungla okv naam lokv vngtoku. Nw banggu ha vngboto jimiku mooku golo, hoka nw kumto. ³⁶ Vbvrilita Saimon la ninyigv ajin vdww vnglinto Jisunyi makarbv, ³⁷ okv vdwo bunu nw a kaapa tokudw bunu minto, “Mvnwng hv nam kaakardu.”

³⁸ Vbvrinamv Jisu mirwksito, “Ngonu vngrung laju kvvbi dokardovr nampung vdww soka. Ngo bunugv lvgabv japtam jidubv, ogulvgavbolo ngo hvkv lvgabv aapvrv.”

³⁹ Vkvlgabv nw Galili mookulo mvnwngnga vnggola okv ho vdwwv Jius vdwwv kumkunaamlo mingojito okv uyuvram vdwa charkak jito.

Jisu nyi ako mvpu toku

(Mt 8:1-4; Lk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Apin hv yaarikla arwnam lvmmanv nyi go Jisu gvlo aato, lwbwng ngv kumpvto, okv mvdur lvgabv ninyia dinchi rungby koto. “No mvnggilo,” nw minto, “No nga darwkS dubv mvlare.”

⁴¹ Jisu aya* mvngpato, okv ninyigv laak v ilindola nyi ham mambwngto. “Ngo mvnggidu,” nw mirwk toku. “Darwk tokuka!” ⁴² Vjakgobv nyi agv lvmma ngv ngetoku, okv nw darwk toku. ⁴³ Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia kadwk rungby minto okv ninyia vjakgobv vngmu toku ⁴⁴ ninyia “Tvvtoka, so gv rinam sum yvnyika mintam mabvka,” vla mingv rikula. “Vbvrilita nyibu gvlo vngdavngra laka okv ninyia no jwngkadaka kolaka; hvbv rigvrila nyichar mvnwngnga no poorung pvku vla chimu laka, Moses gv ortojinam lokv erinpeelwk a rinto laka.”

⁴⁵ Vbvrilita nyi angv vngtoku okv minrap toku Yunying nga mooku mvnwnglo dupwng motoku. Nw vbv achialvbv minkunamv Jisu ka banggu lo nyi ha kaapa kodubv vngnyu kumato. Vmabvya, nw agumlo jemataiku mookulo dootoku, okv mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwwv nw gvlo aakumto.

2

Jisu digwngnv nyi ako mvpu toku

(Mt 9:1-8; Lk 5:17-26)

¹ Alu lonyi loom gv kochinglo Jisu kaparnaum lo vngkur toku, okv ho nw naam lo doopvkv vla yunying ngv dusik toku. ² Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdww achialvbv aakum kunamv aronv karchung goka dooku mato, okv agi gv agum loka dooku kaamato. Jisu bunua doin japjito. ³ Vdwo nyi api v aalwk tokudw, digwngnv nyi go Jisu gvlo joolwk toku. ⁴ Nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv, ogubvrijeka, bunu nyi um ninyi gvlo aagv nyumato. Vkvlgabv Jisu ogolo doopvdw ho tintwbv bunu namwng aolo ungko go mvko toku. Vdwo bunu mvko tokudw bunu nyi a ninyigv joko lo karmu tvla soolu jitoku. ⁵ Bunugv achialvbv mvngjwng kunam a kaagv rikula, Jisu digwngnv nyi anga minto, “Ngoogv kuunyilo, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkun.”

1:39 Mt 4:23; 9:35 **§ 1:40** darwk dubv mvto So lvmma si nyi a darwk madubv mvnvggo. * **1:41** aya Megonv kitap lo dooduhaachi **1:44** Leb 14:1-32

⁶ Pvbv tamsarnv megonv ho vdww doodum tvla bunu mvngsu nyato, ⁷ “Ogubv so nyi si svbv gaam minladunv? Si Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari namgo! Pwknvyarnv akin mwng yvvdw rimur ham mvngnga ladunv!”

⁸ Vjakpi govv Jisu chintoku ho vdwgv ogugo mvngnam am, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu vbv mvngdunv? ⁹ Vbvri minpubv minla, so digwngnv nyi sum, ‘No gv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkunv,’ vvalo mindubai, ‘Gudunglak, naaraplak noogv karpunvng nga, okv vngkarto?’ ¹⁰ Vbvrijvka Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyiamooku so rimur ham anyubv kayu jidubv tojupkunamv doodu hum ngo kaatam dubv rinam go.” Vkvlgabv nw digwngnv nyi a minto. ¹¹ “Ngo nam mindu, dakrap tvkuka, naaraplak noogv karpunvng nga, okv naam lo vngnyikuka!”

¹² Vbvririlo ho mvnwngngv kaadumto, nyi angv dakrap laku, ninyigv karpunvng nga naarap toku, okv baapubv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, minto, “Ngonu vdwloka svkvngv ogugoka kaakw mapvng!”

Jisu Lebinyi goktoku

(Mt 9:9-13; Lk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jisu Galili svparsvlv adarlo lvkodv aakur toku. Nyitwng go nw gvlo aakumto, okv nw bunua tamsar raptu. ¹⁴ Nw vbv vngriilo, nw kaapato lampu naakumyanv, Lebi Alpius gv kuunyilo, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvto.” Lebi gudungto okv nw a vngming gvto.

¹⁵ Kochinglo Jisu Lebi gv naamlo* dvnam dvla dooto. Twngtv rungnv lampu naakumyanv okv toa kunam nyi vdwwvka Jisunyi vngming gvto, okv ninyi gvlo megonv aapwngto okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww tvbul adarlo dooto. ¹⁶ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego, Parisi nyi vdww, Jisunyi lampu naakumyanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tvuto, “Ogubv nw vkvngv nyi vdwa lvkobv dvdunv?”

¹⁷ Jisu bunuam tvvpato okv mirwtko, “Nyi ngv yvnbunudw chvrv nvngv Doktor a dinchima, vbvritola yvnbunudw lvvmanvngv mwng. Ngo mvngdvngv nyi vdwa gokbv aamato, vbvritola rimurnv vdwa.”

Yiknam lkwng nga tvunam

(Mt 9:14-17; Lk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Doopam gulo Jon gv rigvnam vdww la okv Parisi vdww bunu yikla doonyato. Nyi megonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia tvuto, “Si ogu vdww Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdww la okv Parisi gv lwbwlaksu vdww yikla doogvre, vbvritola no gvngv dooma dunv?”

¹⁹ Jisu mirwtko, “Nonuno nyidalo doonv vdwa dvmatvngma bv vngmu dukubv dvmin dunvre? Hvbv rirung mare! Makbu v doodv dvbv bunuam, bunu hvbv rimare. ²⁰ Vbvritola alu go aariku makbu a bunugv loka vnggv roriku, okv vbvrikubolo bunu ho yigrap reku.

²¹ “Yvvka vji jenw ariap ham vji jikulo hamtak lwknv kaama; Vbvrikubolo ninyigv jenw hamlwkw namv takche rikunyi takgv riku okv ungv ngv kootv yayare. ²² Yvvka anggor ala anw ham pumchup akulo pwlwknv kaamare; vbvribolo anggor ala anw ngv pumchup aku lo hupokre, okv anggor ala ngvla pumchup v alv mariku. Vmabvya anggor ala anw a pumchup anw lo pwlwkw yadunv.”

Jius doonualu lkwngbv tvunam

(Mt 12:1-8; Lk 6:1-5)

²³ Jius Doonualu gulo Jisu radv rongo apum gulo vngpitla vngto. Nw gv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngming gvto, bunu radv damw dooku ham gakbwngla pikrap nyatoku. ²⁴ Vkvlgabv Parisi vdww Jisunyi minto, “Kaato laka, noogv lwbwlaksu vdww jius Doonualu lo vbvrimam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinyingdu!”

* **2:15** Lebi gv naam lo; Vvalo ninyigv (Hv Jisu gv) naam. **2:23** Det 23:25

²⁵ Jisu mirwkto, “Nonu Dabid vdwlo dvnam go dvnwng rilo ogugo ribvdw um nonuno lvkoka puri rikw mai? Nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdww kano toku, ²⁶ hoka nw vngtoku Pwknvyarnv gv naamlo okv dvtoku Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwknam vtwng nga. Svbvrito vdwlo Abiatar nyibu butvyachok bv ririlo. Ngonugv Pvbv ara lokv nyibu vmwng vtwng nga dvnyu nvngv—vbvritola Dabid um dvtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwwaka jita toku.”

²⁷ Okv Jisu minya toku, “Nyi si Doonualu lvgabv mvvma; Doonualuv nyi gv alvnam lvgabv mvpvny; ²⁸ Vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Doonualu gvka Ahtu hv.”

3

Nyi ako laak gonv lakpik nvgo (Mt 12:9-14; Lk 6:6-11)

¹ Vbvritola Jisu lvkodv Jius kumkunaamlo aato kuring, ho hoka nyi go dooto hv laak v lakpik nvgo. ² Hoka Jisunyi rimur nvgobv vla minjinv nyi mego toyala dooto; Vbv bunu Jisunyi nyi anga Jius Doonualu lo mvpu ridw vla kaagapla doyata. ³ Jisu nyi anga minto, “Aatoka kaagia so.” ⁴ Vbvritola nw tvuto nyi vdwa, “Ogugo ngonugv Pvbv ngv rimudunv Jius Doonualulo? Ridur dubvri vmalo ridur madubvri? Nyi gv singdung nga ringdubvri vmalo ngoomu dubvri?”

Vbvritola bunu oguka minkuma. ⁵ Jisu haachila bunuam kaitto, vbvritola vjakgobv nw bunua aya mvngpa toku, ogulvgavbolo bunuv achialvbv vlnghapok bv gvnnyadu okv rimur nyadu. Vbvrikunamv nw minto nyi anga, “Noogv laak v laklinto.” Nw laklinjito, okv hv lvkodv alvtoku. ⁶ Vkvlgabv Parisis vdww Jius kumkunaam lokv lintoku okv Herod gv nyi vkv lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv bunu Jisunyi mvkidubv rungrap toku.

Svpar lo nyitwng go

⁷ Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww Galili gv svparsvlv lo vngtoku, okv kairungv nyitwng go ninyia vngming gvto. Ho vdww Galili lokv aatoku, Judia lokv, ⁸ Jerusalem lokv, Idumia mooku lokv, Jordan svko chaagu takdv lokv, okv mooku dokarku Taire okv Sidon Pamtv lokv. So nyi mvnwngngv Jisu gvlo aato ogulvgavbolo bunuv ninyigv rinam a tvvpatu. ⁹ Nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto ho Jisu minto ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww svpw ako ninyigv lvgabv naapv jidubv, vkvlgabv ho nyi vdww ninyia chapma dubv. ¹⁰ Nyi achialvgo nw mvpu kunamv, okv lvvmanv mvnwngngv nw gvlo aala mvsit dubv vla nvngpin nvngyin minsula aanyato. ¹¹ Okv vdww alvmanv dow gvnv nyi vdww ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyigv kaagialo guplwkla okv goklinto, “No rung Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv!”

¹² Jisu alvmanv dow vdww nw yvvdw um yvnyika minpa mabvkv vla kadwk rungbv mintoku.

Jisu vring gola anyia Apostol gubv darlin toku (Mt 10:1-4; Lk 6:12-16)

¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu yvnyia vnggvnpv mvngpvdw goklaila moodw putung golo chaato. Bunu hoka nw gvlo aato, ¹⁴ Okv nw darlinto vring gola anyigo, yvnyia nw Apostol vla amin minpvdw. “Ngo nonua darlin pvnv nga lvkobv ridubv,” Nw bunua minto. “Ngo ka nonua agumlo japdubv vngmure, ¹⁵ okv nonu gvlo uyuvram vdww charkak nvnv jwkrw v doore.”

¹⁶ So vring gola anyi si ninyigv darlinnam: Saimon (Jisu Pitar vla ninyia amin minto); ¹⁷ Jebedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon (Bunuam Jisu Boanarjes vla amin minto, vnam si “Doogumbv rinv nyi v”); ¹⁸ Andriu, Pilip, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas,

Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Tadius, Saimon Ringrianv ¹⁹ Okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw Jisunyi koanv.

Jisu okv Biljebul

(Mt 12:22-32; Lk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu naam vngtoku. Lvkodv nyi twngtv rungnvgo aakumto ho Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv dwdw doomato. ²¹ Vdwlo ninyigv lvga nga vpin v hum tvvpapvdw, bunu ninyia naatung dubv rito, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv minto, “Nw suru duku!”

²² Pvbv tamsarnv mego Jerusalem lokv aala minto, nw gv arwnglo Biljebul doopv! So si uyuvram vdwgv dvbv ngv yvvdw nw a gwllwk jigvrila bunuam agumlo chara dubv jwkrw jipv nvgo.

²³ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunuam nw gvlo goklwkto okv bunuam minchisinam go minto: “Oguaingbv Uyu ngv atubonga chara nyudubv? ²⁴ Mooku gonv yakpin sisula v pami sikubolo hv yagiak reku. ²⁵ Vpin gonv yakpin sisula vpin akonyi pami sikubolo, v vpin v yagiak reku. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv uyu gv karv ngv apumbv yakpin sikubolo, v vdwloka hvngdwng mare, vbvrikubolo yagiak reku okv ala ngeriku.”

²⁷ “Gwllwknv nyi a leepv choma bolo yvka hvkvgv naam a mvkola aala oguogua naanyu mare; leepv chobo lomwng naam loka naala vnggv nyure.”

²⁸ “Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu, nyi vdwgv rimur mimur rinam mvnwng okv Pwknvyarnv nyika ogu minyingminchu milin* nama mvngnga nyudunv; ²⁹ Vbvritola yvvniv Darwknv Dow a minyingminchu nvnga vdwloka mvngnga nyumare, oglv-gavbolo nw doobwngnv rimur a ripv.” ³⁰ (Jisu gv sum minam si ogulvgavbolo nyi twnggonv, “Nw gvlo darwkmanv dow v doodu” vnam lvgabv.)

Jisu gv anv okv boru vdwv

(Mt 12:46-50; Lk 8:19-21)

³¹ Vbvrinamv Jisu gv, anv la okv boru vdwv vngchito. Bunu naam gv agumlo dakto okv ninyia tvvkarla gaam gamgo milwkto. ³² Hoka nyitwng go Jisunyi dookarto, okv bunu ninyia minto, “kaalak, noogv anv okv noogv boru vdwv okv noogv bormv vdwv agum v bunu nam dinchipv.”

³³ Jisu mirwk suto, “Yvv bunula ngoogv anv ngv? Yvv bunula ngoogv boruv?” ³⁴ Ninyia dokarnv nyi mvnwngnga nw kaitkarto okv minto, “Kaato! Si bunu ngoogv anv okv boru vdwv! ³⁵ Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv ridunv hv bunu ngoogv anv, ngoogv bormv, boruv.”

4

Amw chinv lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:1-9; Lk 8:4-8)

¹ Lvkodv Jisu Galili Svparsvlv adarlo tamsar raptu. Nw a ho dokarnv nyitwng v achialvbv twngtvto vkvlgabv nw svpw arwnglo chaala dooto. Svppw v arwng kiambv vnglinto, okv nyitwng v dakto isi sidar biyagilo. ² Nw bunua awgo tamsar dvla minchisinam vkv minvla minjito:

³ “Tvvto! Kvvlo nyi ako dooto nw radv chibv vnglinto. ⁴ Vdwlo nw amw vdwa rongolo chiak raptu kudw, kvgonv lamtvlo olinpvto, okv pvta vdwv aala okv hum dvtoku. ⁵ Kvgonv lvngtak lo holula hopvto, hoka kvdw achakgo dooto. Amw v ainbv boklin toku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v rungrwng mato. ⁶ Agar miami v rungrwngbv harlwkku kaama laila vbvrinamv, vdwlo doonyi v chaalin tokudw agar a kaayok toku; okv ogulvgavbolo miami v rungrwngbv kvdwlo aamato, agar v baapubv sintoku. ⁷ Kvgonv tvv apumlo

^{3:22} Mt 9:34; 10:25 * ^{3:28} bunugv alvmanv bv minam; Vmalo bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminsu minam.
^{3:29} Lk 12:10 ^{4:1} Lk 5:1-3

holwkto, v singtoku okv agar a yuptoku, okv bunu oguka dape peelin mato. ⁸ Kvgonv hooluto kvdw alvyaung kolo, okv agar v baapubv garlinto, singto, okv dape peelin toku: kvgonv dasum chaam go kvgonv chamkv, okv kvgonv lwngbv.”

⁹ Okv Jisu minya toku, “Vbvrinamv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo, tvvtoka!”

Minchisinam gv lkwng ngv

(Mt 13:10-17; Lk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Vdwlo Jisu akin tokudw ninyigv minam a tvvnnv nyi kvgonv bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi gv lvkobv aala ninyia minchisinama minbwk jilabvkv vtoku. ¹¹ Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv rungrwng rungnv Karv gv lkwng nga nonua jiroku. Vbvrilita kvvbinyi vdww, ogumvnnwng nga minchisinam lokv tvvdunv, ¹² vkvlgavbolo,

‘Bunu kaadv-kaadv la kaare,
vbvrijvka kaapa mare;
okv tvvdv-tvvdv la tvvre,
vbvrijvka tvvchin mare.

Vkvlgavbolo bunu chin v guilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi dakrkw dukunvpv,
okv nw bunua mvngnga jidu kunvpv.’ ”

Jisu amw chin minchisinama minbwk jito

(Mt 13:18-23; Lk 8:11-15)

¹³ Vbvrinamv Jisu bunuam tvvkato, “Nonu minchisinam sum chimadunvri? Vbvrilita nonu oquaingbv kvvbi minchisinam go chindubv? ¹⁴ Amw paknv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a pakje jito. ¹⁵ Kvgonv nyi v ho lamtvlo amw hosoknam jvbv; bunuv baapubv doin a tvvdasopitda, Uyu ngv aareku okv hung naala vnggvreku. ¹⁶ Kvgonv nyi v amw v lvngtak aolo hopvnam jvbv. Bunuv baapubv doin tvvdasopitda bunu himpula hum tvvrwksito. ¹⁷ Vbvrilita bunulo rungrwngbv aalwk manam lvgalo, okv bunu vdwloka hvngdwng mare vkvlgabv vdwo adwkaku v vmalo mvdwkmvku v aarikudw doin lvgalo lokv, bunu vjakgobv kayudariku. ¹⁸ Kvgonv nyi v tvv hvdwnglo amw holwk nam jvbv rido. So vdww sinv yvv doin ham tvvdunv, ¹⁹ vbvrilita mvngrudu so singse lvgabv, nyitv lvgabv pakyado, okv nvgwng a mvngbiula nyitwng arwnglo okv doin a ngemu duku, okv bunu asi svlin kumanv. ²⁰ Vbvrilita kvgonv nyi v alvnnv kvdw lo amw paknam jvbv rito. Bunu doin a tvvgapto, hung tvvrwksito, okv asi svlinto: kvgonv chaam bv, kvgonv chamkvbv, okv kvgonv lwngbv.”

Mvdurupum ako bati kyampwk lo

(Lk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jisu minbwnngto, “Nyi akonv mvdurupum ako naalwkla okv hum bati kyampwk takmamla vmalo gadw gv kyampwk lo vvpv dvnvri? Hum tunggingnvnv gv aolo nw vvpv madunvri? ²² Ogugo vvsiv pdw hum agumlo bvnglinla mvko riku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw v takmam kumare. ²³ Vbvrinamv, tvvto nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo!”

²⁴ Nw bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Alvbv tvvgapto ogugo no tvvpvdw! Ogu kiinnvnv lokv no nyi ham jwngkadaka dvdw vbv kiinnvnv lokv Pwknvyarnv ka nam jwngkadaka—vbvrilita humka kaiyanvgo rire. ²⁵ Nyi v yvvdw ogugo doodudw hum kaiyago jire okv nyi v yvv ogugoka domapvdw vkvglvlo achukgo doonam haka naarit reku.”

Amw garvlo minchisinam

²⁶ Jisu minbwnngto, “Pwknvyarnv gv karv ngv svbv rido. Nyi akonv ninyigv rongolo amw paklwkto. ²⁷ Nw ayulo yuptoku, alu dukubv v gudung toku, okv vbvrilita amw mvnwngngv boksula okv garrap toku. Vjvka um nw oquaingbv ridu nvdw um chinkuma. ²⁸ Kvdw v atubongv singnv a singmusido okv asi a svlin mosudo. Atukchochukbv radvdada ngv, okv danv ngv, okv ataranyabv dape mvnwng a kaapado. ²⁹

Vdwlo radv ngv kamkubolo, nyi v parap toku hum ninyigv rioktung lokv, ogulvgavbolo rongo mvdw dw v aatoku.

Yingmw lo minchisinam
(Mt 13:31-32,34; Lk 13:18-19)

³⁰ “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svbv rido vla ngonu oguaingbv minsedw?” Jisu tvuto. “Ngonu hum ogugonyi minchisinvla minbwk jidubv? ³¹ So si svbv ridu. Nyi akonv yingmw go naato, nyiamooku gv amw charching yachoknv, okv um kvdwlo lvvllwk toku. ³² Ayungjvma nga v singcha toku okv singnv mvnwnngnga kaiyachok nvgobv ritoku. Hv hakbv ngv vbv kairungbv harlin toku ho pvta ngv aala bunugv asup vdwa ho gv doonyum lo suplwk toku.”

³³ Jisu ninyigv doina nyi vdwlo jappito, mintaknvto awgo kvvbi minchisinam sibe minvla; nw mintamto bunua vkamgo bunu tvvchin nyodudw. ³⁴ Nw ogugoka mimato bunua minchisinam mintak mabv, vbvritola vdwlo nw akinpvdw lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv, nw ogumvnwng nga bunua minbwk jitoku.

Jisu dooridoogum a mytor toku
(Mt 8:23-27; Lk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ho alu akin gv ariam hoka, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai svparsvlv takdv gonv durap linlaju.” ³⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu nyitwng nga vngyu toku; lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu gv doolwkku svpw lo aalwk mingvto, okv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv vnggv toku. Kvvbi svpw vdwwka hoka dooto. ³⁷ Dvminmabv kairungbv doori v rirapto, okv sikiok v svpw arwnglo kioklwkto, vkvlgabv isi v hoka yarbing tvvtoku. ³⁸ Jisunyi svpw arwng gv koching kiambv dooto, nw domtom golo dumpo ngv dumpv tola yupminto. Lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia muuto okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no ngonua mvngpa kumare ngonu sida jiku nvlaka?”

³⁹ Jisu dakrapto okv dooria mintoku, “Choibv dooto!” Okv nw minto sikiok aka, “Doochingbv dooto!” Doori v ringin toku, hoka kairungbv jematai toku. ⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogubv nonu busu nyadunv? Vjaklodvbv nonu nga mvngjwng malare?”

⁴¹ Vbvritola bunu achialvbv busuto okv akonv akonyi mimisito, “Yvvla so nyi si? Doori vla sikiok hvka ninyia tvvdu!”

5

Alvmanv dow vdwgv naanam nyi go Jisu mvpu toku
(Mt 8:28-34; Lk 8:26-39)

¹ Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww vngchi toku Gerasa mookugv Galili svparsvlv takdvlo, ² Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv korlin sopikda nw kaapato nyigo hv nyibung bungpam hoka lvngpwk lokv linvgo. So nyi si alvmanv dow gvnvgo. ³ Okv nyibung bungpam lo doonvgo yvvka ninyia rwngja ngv vdwloka leepv nyumato; ⁴ Vdwnvgo ninyigv lvpa okv laak a leepv kwtoku, vbvritola leeri gv dwkibv nw rvngja nga dokpwkla mvmwkmvmakto ninyigv lvpa gv riokdar haka. Nw achialvbv gwlvkrongtto yvvka ninyia naatung nyumato. ⁵ Alu okv ayubv nw nyibung bungpam lo vngkarto okv moodw lokv, segok karto okv vlvng ngv atua tupsuto.

⁶ Nw mego aduto vdwlo Jisunyi kaapa tokudw; vkvlgabv nw joklwk toku, ninyigv kaagialo lwbwng ngv kumpvla, ⁷ Okv gamtvrongbv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdu? Pwknvyarnv gv amin bv, nam ngo koodunv, nga mvrit mabvka!” (⁸ Nw svbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu mintoku, “Alvmanv dow, so nyi sokv liro tokuka!”)

⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu vla?” Nyi angv mirwtko, “Ngoogv aminv ‘(Mob)’ nyitwng—ho ngonu twngtv nvgol!” ¹⁰ Okv nw Jisunyi alvmanv dow vdwa ho mooku loka adu lo vngmu mabvka vla kodwkkwvla koola minto.

¹¹ Hoka kairungbv vrik riktwnng go moodw nvchi hoka dvla reto. ¹² Vkvlgabv dow v Jisunyi kooto, “Ngonua riktwnng alo vngmulabvka, okv ngonua bunu gvlo aalwk molabvka.” ¹³ Jisu bunua vngmuto, okv alvmanv dow v ho nyi lokv lintoku okv riktwnnglo aalwk toku. Riktwnng mvnwngngv lvngning anyi dvsegobv vrik v rito-chapchar minsula svparsvlv kiambv taraklo holula okv svparsvlv arwngbv holwk toku.

¹⁴ Vrik ka kaayanv vdww joklakula banggu lo okv rongolo minggo kartoku. Hv ogubv ripv nvdw vla nyi mvnwngngv vnglinla kaatoku, ¹⁵ okv vdwwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu alvmanv dow atwng go gvvkinv nyi um kaapa toku. Nw hoka dooto, vjikotoku okv mvngnam rinam v alvtokula; okv bunu mvnwng v busu nyatoku. ¹⁶ Alvmanv dow vdwwv lvkobv nyi angv um ogubv ripv nvdw okv vrik vdwwv lvkwng bvka kaanv vdww nyi vdwa mintam nyatoku.

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi bunugv mooku lokv vngro tokukv vtoku.

¹⁸ Jisu gv svpwlo aalwkriilo, nyi alvmanv dow vdwa gvvnv nyi angv ninyia kooto, “Ngamka noogv lvkobv vngmulabvka!”

¹⁹ Vbvritola Jisu ninyia vngmumato. Vbvmabv dv, nw ninyia minto, “Ahtu noogv lvgabv vdwwgo ripv kudw okv vdwwgo aya pvkudw no noogv naam lo vnglakula nyi vdwa mintam jilakuka.”

²⁰ Vbvrinamv ho nyi v vnglaku Jisu gv ninyia ogugo ripvdw hum Banggu Vring nyi lo minggojitoku, hoka nyi mvnwngngv tvvtokula lamngak nyatoku.

*Jairas gv kuunyijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv nyimv
(Mt 9:18-26; Lk 8:40-56)*

²¹ Jisu vngkorla vngrap toku svparsvlv takdv gonvlo. Ho svparsvlv hoka kairungbv nyitwng go ninyia vngkumla dooyumto. ²² Jairus, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam gobv rin v aalwtko, okv vdwwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa pvdw, nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gilwk toku ²³ Okv dinchi rungbv ninyia kooto, “Ngoogv kuunyijar angv achialbv lvvmapv. Ayala aagvrila noogv laak v ninyia mampo jilabv, vbvribolo nw poyariku okv turreku!”

²⁴ Vbvrinamv Jisu ninyia lvkobv vngrap mingv toku. Twngtv rungngv nyi go Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvto hoka vngku dvdvlo ninyia nyitwng ngv kaiyaya bv vngyumto.

²⁵ Hoka mvvga ako nyingring gola nyingnyi achialbv oyi sarla silvmanv go dooto, ²⁶ Doktor achialvgo ninyia vdwnv dw go mvkwrikw toku. Nw atugv morko mvnwngnga mva tvku, vbvritola alvyaku svnga nw alvmabvya riayaya toku. ²⁷ Nw Jisu gv lvkwng a tvvpato, vkvlgabv nw ninyigv adar ayi nyitwng gv arwnglo aato, ²⁸ Atu v minsuto, “Ngo ninyigv vji a mvsit bolo, ngo poyariku.”

²⁹ Nw Jisu gv vji a mvsit toku, okv ninyigv oyi sarnam v ho vjakgobv nyedatoku; okv nw atu v arwnglo himpa sitoku nw adwkaku lokv poya kunam a. ³⁰ Vjakgobv Jisu ninyigv lokv mvpunvngv go linyi bv vla himpa sito, hoka nw dakuyitkarla kaakarto nyitwng a okv tvuto, “Yvvla ngoogv vji a mvsit nvngv?”

³¹ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww mirwtko, “No kaatoka vkamgo nyi nyitwng ngv nam lvvbum nama; ogubv no tvvka doonv yvvla nam mvsit nvngv vla?”

³² Vbvritola Jisu kai tacha karla kaakarto yvvbvri rin v si vla. ³³ Mvvga angv dwdw toku ogugo ninyia ripvkudw, vkvlgabv nw busu v jinjinrumrumla aato, Jisu gv lvpalo guplwtko, okv ogumvngng nga jvjvklv bv ninyia minpa toku. ³⁴ Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Ngoogv kuunyijar, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam mvpu pvku. Sarsopoyo bv vngnyi kulaka, okv noogv hindwkhingku lokv poya lakuka.”

³⁵ Jisu gv svbv minri hoka, Jairas gv naam lokv nyitampingko mego ho aalwkla okv Jairasnyi minpa toku, “Noogv kuunyijar v siro. Ogujeko tamsar nvnyi mindwkminku dunv?”

³⁶ Bunu ogugo minpvdw Jisu tvvriamato,* vbvritola ninyia minto, “Busu mabvka, mvngjwng mvnglaka.” ³⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw Pitar, Jems okv ninyigv boru Jon nyimwng ninyigv lvkobv vngmuto, yvnyika vnggv mato. ³⁸ Bunu Jairas gv naamlo vngchi toku, hoka achialvbv kapku nama siinyimar rinam a okv ogu kaagartapa madubv rinam vdwa Jisu kaatoku. ³⁹ Nw arwnglo aala bunua minto, “Ogubv svbv kaagartapa madubv rinya dunv? Ogubv nonu kapdunv? Vmi si sima laka—nw yumwng dvlaka!”

⁴⁰ Bunu ninyia nyarji nyato, vkvlgabv nw bunu mvnwngnga agumlo nvnglintokula, vmi gv anvabua okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu aom a aagvla, vmi gv karku karchung arwngbv aatoku. ⁴¹ Nw vmi nyijar a laak lokv gakbwngto okv ninyia minto, “Talita koum,” So minamsi, “Vmi nyijar, ngo nam mindunv gudung tokuka!”

⁴² Nw vjagobv gudung toku okv vngcharvngyar raptoku. (Nw nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo.) Vbvritola hoka, bunu mvnwngngv lamngaknyato. ⁴³ Vbvritola Jisu kadwk rungbv bunua minto yvnyika minpa mabvka, okv nw minto, “Ninyia dvnam ogugo jigvrila dvmuto.”

6

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku

(Mt 13:53-58; Lk 4:16-30)

¹ Jisu ho mooku a kayupila okv atugv banggu naamlo aakur toku, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv vngming gvto. ² Jius Doonualu lo kumkunaamlo nw tamsar raptoku. Ho nyi v achialvbv dooto; okv vdwlo bunu ninyigv lokv tvvtokudw, bunu mvnwngngv lamtoku. “So mvnwng sum nw ogolokv paapv nvdw?” Bunu tvvkato. “Ninyia si ogunv mvngkimvnglak go jipvkunvdw? Ogu ayimbv nw lamrwpanam vdwa rila kaatam dunvdw?” ³ Nw yikungyira mvnv, Meri gv kuunyilo, okv Jems, Josep, Judas, okv Saimon gv abwng mangvri? Nw gv bormv vdwv soka dooma dunvri?” Okv vkvlgabv bunu ninyia toa toku.

⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Nyijwk a mooku mvnwnglo mvngdvdo, mvngdv makuv nw atugv dooku banggu lo okv amiasa lo okv ninyigv ugunyi mvngchiklo.”

⁵ Nw hoka lamrwpanam go rila kaatam nyumato, hoka nw lvvmanv nyi mego gv ao lo laak lakpvto okv bunua mvpu jimwng toku. ⁶ Nw kairungbv lamtoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv mvngjwng nyamato.

Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia vnglin motoku

(Mt 10:5-15; Lk 9:1-6)

Vbvrikunamv Jisu hoka nampum dvdvlo vnggokarla nyi vdwa tamsar toku. ⁷ Nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv goklwktokv okv bunua anyi-anyibv vnglin motoku. Nw bunua alvmanv dow vdwa yaanvvnv jwkrw a jitoku ⁸ okv bunua minto, “Nonugv mooying vngkulo bangngi mvngchik a bvnglaka ogugoka gvyoka—vtwng guka gvyo, giagonv kochak a gvyo, noogv jvkap lo morko guka gvyoka. ⁹ Lvkiyam gvlaka, vbvritola kvvbi jekok lvvyago gvyoka.” ¹⁰ Nw mindvto, “Ogolo nonua alvbv aamudvdw, ho naam lo nonu dooto laka, ho mooku lokv vnglinma dvdwv. ¹¹ Nonu banggu lo aabolo hoka nyi vdwv nonua alvbv aamu mabolo vmalo minam a tvvria mabolo, um kayulaka okv lvpa gv amukayuk a pakak jilaka v bunua gamrw rwkjinam gubv rire!”

¹² Vkvlgabv bunu vnglin nyatoku okv nyi vdwa rimur lokv lirung tokukv vla jappi toku. ¹³ Bunu uyuvram achialvgo charkak toku, okv lvvmanv nyi achialvgo olib tvli piaktoku okv bunua mvpu toku.

* **5:36** tvvria matoku; Vmalotvvbotvlikto. **6:4** Jn 4:44 **6:8** Lk 10:4-11 **6:11** Nyim 13:51 **6:13** Jem 5:14

*Jon baptist gv sikunam
(Mt 14:1-12; Lk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ So mvnwng gv lvkwng nga vjak Herod Dv^{bv}* tvvpa toku, ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv singnamrinam mv mvnwnglo dupwng toku. Nyi kvgonv minto, “Jon Baptist gvlo turnam v aakurpvku! Vkvlgabv nw so jwkrw lokv lamrwpanam kaatamdo.”

¹⁵ Kvgonv v^{bv} minyato, “Nw Elija.”

Kvbigonv minto “Nw nyikrwkaanv go, Kvlokvcho gv nyikrwkaanv vdwlokv akonv j^{bv} kaanam go.”

¹⁶ Vdwlo Herod um tvvpapvdw, nw minto, “Nw Jon Baptist bri! Ngo ninyigv dumpo nga paa-pvkunv, vbvritola nw turkur pvkui!” ¹⁷ Herod nw atu v mingap gvrila Jonnyi naatung moto, okv nw ninyia jaako lvktola okv patwk arwnglo tumto. Herod gv svbvrinam si Herodias gv lvkwnglo, yvnyi nw nywngbv mvpvdw, ninyigv boru Pilip gv nywngbv rijeka. ¹⁸ Jon Baptist minbwngto Herodnyi, “Si no alvrina noogv boru gv nywng nga atu nywngbv mvsunam si!”

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv Herodias Jonnyi maatarbv tanyum gvto okv ninyia mvkidubv mvngto, vbvritola Herod gv lvkwnglo nw milin nyumato. ²⁰ Herod Jonnyi busuto ogulvgavbolo nw chinto Jon alvnvgo okv darwknv nyi go vla, okv vkvlgabv ninyia ogu mvmabv albv doomuto. Nw dw mvnwnglo ninyi gvlokv tvvla kairungv adwkaku nvgobv rijeka, ninyi gvlokv tvvnwng dvto.

²¹ Anyungnga Herodias alvnv dw go paatoku. Hv v^{bv} rito Herodnyi kuubvngdw alulo, nw sorkari nyigam kainv mvnwngnga, sipai nyigam gamtvlvbwng vdwa okv Galili lo nyi rigvdakgvla kairungv vdwa nvlum dvpam pamgvrilo. ²² Herodias gv[†] kuunyijar aato okv naasi rijito, okv Herod nyila ninyigv nyen vdwa mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Vkvlgabv dv^{bv} ninyia minto, “No ogugo mvngdu? No ogugo koodudw nam ngo jirungre.” ²³ Hoka nw awgo milvnam go mintakla ninyia minto, “Ngo milvla mindunv no ogugo koopvdw ngo jirungre, minbinla ngoogv karv patung gunyi minjeka!”

²⁴ Vkvlgabv nyijar v vnglintoku okv ninyigv anv nga tvvkato, “Ngo ogugo koose ngvdw?”

“Jon Baptist gv dumpo ngakv,” Anv ngv mirwkto.

²⁵ Nyijar angv dv^{bv} gvlo baapubv vngkur toku okv koorap toku, “Ngo nam vjak svka Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga taali gulo jilabvkv vla mvngdunv!”

²⁶ Si dv^{bv}nyi achialv^{bv} mvngru motoku vbvritola nw maakv vlakumato ogulvgavbolo ninyia nw nyen vdwgv dookulo milv kunam lvkwngbv. ²⁷ Vkvlgabv nw dakyakaya nvnga Jon Baptist gv dumpo nga baapubv bvnglw^k tvka vla orto jigvrila vngmu toku. Dakyakaya nvngv vngla, Patwklo aalwk laku, okv Jon gv dumpo nga palin toku; ²⁸ Vbvrikunamv nw taali gulo bvnglw^k toku okv um nyijar a jitoku, nyijar angv um atugv anv gvlo bvnglw^k jitoku. ²⁹ Vdwlo Jon gv l^{bv}wlaksu vd^{wv} um tvvpa tokudw, bunu aatoku okv ninyigv svma ngam gvvlaku okv um nyibung riitoku.

*Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvn^{am} dvmu toku
(Mt 14:13-21; Lk 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

³⁰ Apostol vd^{wv} aakum toku okv Jisunyi lvk^{obv} kaarwksuto, okv bunu ogugo ripvkudw okv tamsar pvkudw ninyia minpa toku. ³¹ Hoka nyi v achialvgo aanv aadu okv vngv vngdu mvkunamv Jisu la ninyigv l^{bv}wlaksu vd^{wv} dvn^{am} dvdubvka dw kaaku mato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Klai mvnwngngv vnglaju ngonu mvngwngbv mooku golo hoka ngonu mvngchikre okv nonuno achakgo doonu ladubv.”

³² Vkvlgabv bunu atuv jemataiku mooku lo vngdubv vla svpw gulo vngrap nyatoku.

6:14 Mt 16:14; Mk 8:28; Lk 9:19 * **6:14** Dv^{bv} Herod: Herod Antipas, Galili ham rigvdakgvn **6:17** Lk 3:19,20
† **6:22** Herodias gvkuunyijar Megonv kitap lo dooduninyigv kuunyijar Herodias.

³³ Bunugv vngnam a okv bunu yvvdw um nyi achialvgo kaapato okv chinyato, vkvlgabv nyi vdvw bunu banggu mvnwng lokv kvdw bv vngla Jisu gvla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv vnglwk jikulo aachi choyato. ³⁴ Vdwlo Jisu svpw lokv lintokudw, nw so nyi nyitwng nga kaapa toku, okv nw gv haapok v bunua aya mvngpato, ogulvgavbolo bunu svlar a rigvnyv kaamanv aingbv rinyato. Vkvlgabv nw bunua achialvgo tamsar raptoku. ³⁵ Vdwlo achialvnyv dw gubv ritokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyi gvlo aala minto, “Si jemataiku mooku go, okv so ngonu achialvgo dootokubv. ³⁶ Nyi vdwa vngmu tokuka, okv bunua vngmula nvchi gv rongo vdwlo okv nampum vdwlo bunu atu v dvnayv rvvla dvsu dubv,”

³⁷ “Nonu atu v bunua dvse go jitoka” Jisu mirwksito.

Bunu tvuto, “No ngonua vngla okv ain lokdwng[‡] lvngnyi lokv vtwng rvvla bunua dvmu svgo mvngduri?”

³⁸ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua tvuto, “Nonuno vtwng vkamgo doopv? Vngla kaateka.”

Vdwlo bunu paato kudw, bunu ninyia, “Vtwng tangu gula okv ngui nvvnyi guka paapv,” vla mintam toku.

³⁹ Jisu vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto nyi mvnwngnga nvmwng yajinv aolo apum-apum bv dopindoin motoka. ⁴⁰ Vkvlgabv nyi vdvw apum-apum bv doonyala pamkin lo nyi lvnggobv okv chamngu gubv doonyato. ⁴¹ Vbvrinamv Jisu vtwng tangu hala ngui nvvnyi a naatoku, nyidomooku bv kaadungto, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku. Nw vtwngnga pimwk toku okv nyi vdwa ortokv vla ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw ngui nvvnyi haka nyi mvnwngnga ortoku. ⁴² Nyi mvnwng v dvngudubv dvtoku. ⁴³ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdvw vtwng okv ngui dvlv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku. ⁴⁴ Dvnyv dvdv ngv nyiga ngv hejar angu gobv ritoku.

Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku
(Mt 14:22-33; Jn 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Jisu nw nyipam a vngmu rikulo, lwbwlaksu vdwa svparsylv gv takdv gonv Betsaida lo vngcho moodubv vla svpw gulo baapubv aamu toku. ⁴⁶ Nyi vdwa alvbv vnglakukv vla minro kochingbv nw moodw lo kumdubv chaatoku. ⁴⁷ Vdwlo arium tvkudw, svpw v svparsylv gv aralo dooto, vbvritola Jisu dvpwlo akin bv rito. ⁴⁸ Nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa svpw a pullo ngv tormisidu bv kaapato, ogulvgavbolo doori v bunu gvlo rilwtko; vkvlgabv aru gv aom gvla akv baji gv pingkolo, nw isi ao bv vngla bunu gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua vngbo yatvto, § ⁴⁹ vbvritola bunu ninyia isi ao lo vngkar dubv kaatoku. Bunu mvngtoku, “Si vram go!” okv svkok toku. ⁵⁰ Bunu vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw bunu achialvbv busu nyatoku.

Jisu vjakgobv bunua mintoku, “Mvngrw tvka!” “Si ngo sumabv, busu mabvka!” ⁵¹ Vbvrinamv nw bunua lvkobv svpwlo aatoku, okv doori v ringin toku. Lwbwlaksu vdvw achialvbv lamngak nyatoku, ⁵² ogulvgavbolo hejar angu a dvnayv dvmunam gv arwng gv jvnyv nga bunu chimato; bunugv mongrumara ngv um chindubv kamchi madvto.

Gennesaret lo Jisu lvvmanv vdwa mvpu jitoku
(Mt 14:34-36)

⁵³ Bunu svparsylv nga rapbo toku okv Gennesaret kvdw hoka aatoku, hoka bunu svpwa takpvtoku. ⁵⁴ Vbv bunu svpw a vngyurilo, nyi vdvw Jisunyi vjakgobv kachindato. ⁵⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu ho mooku mvnwnglo joklakula; okv ogolo nw doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu lvvmanv nyi vdwa bunugv kargianvnyv lo karmutvla ninyi gvlo aagv toku. ⁵⁶ Okv Jisu gv vngku dvdvlo nampum vdwlo, banggu vdwlo, vmalo rongo vdwlo, nyi vdvw nw bunugv lvvmanv nyi vdwa piokpandorpamlo aagvla ninyia

6:34 Num 27:17; 1Dv 22:17; 2Kri 18:16; Eje 34:5; Mt 9:36 ‡ **6:37** raai okdwngRaaji lokdwng ngv nampum lo alu mnyilap gubv rito (kaato Mt 20:2) § **6:48** vngbo yatvtoVmalobunu gvlo aapwngto.

kodwkkwrwkla kooto mamavjeka lvvmanv vdwa ninyigv vji jelap a mvsit moobkv vla. Okv yvv bunu um mvsit pvkudw bunu pooya nyatoku.

7

Abuapa vdwgv tamsarnam

(Mt 15:1-9)

¹ Jerusalem lokv aanv Parisi okv Pvbv tamsarnv mego aadum sila Jisunyi dooyumto.

² Bunu ninyigv lwbwlaksu megonyi lasok mabv dvnam ham dvubv kaapa toku, vbvrimam v ribu mato—ho v, bunu Parisi vdwgv nyi v vbvritoka vnam aingbv bunu lasok mato.

³ (Parisi vdww, Jius kvgonv vdwwkam, abuapa gv tamsarnam lokv rimingvto: bunu alvyaungbv lasok mabo loka dvnam dvmato; ⁴ vmalo bunu bajar lokv aanv ogu-ogu a harkak chomalo* dvmato. Okv bunu bunugv chinam achialvbv kvvbi ribu kvv rimingvgtato vbv rito, koobu vdwa, pvchwng vdwa, talu vdwa, okv gadw vdwa alvyaungbv harkaknam.†)

⁵ Vkvlgabv Parisi vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jisunyi tvvkato, “Noogv lwbwlaksu vdww ngonugv abuapa vdwgv tamsarla jilu nama rimingv gvmabv, vbvritoa lasok mabv dvnam a dvnam si ogubv ridunv?”

⁶ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Aijaya nonugv lkwngbv nyikrw kaapv namv vdwgo jvrv rungpvku! Nonuno kaakudubvrinv, vbv ninyigv lvknam aingbv:

‘Pwknvyarnv mindu, so nyi vdww si, ngam gamchar lokv mwng mvngdvdu, vbvritola jvjv bv bunugv haapok v ngam adudo.

⁷ Bunugv ngam kunamjonam v bunugv lvgabv ogu anyung kaamanvgobv rinyadu, ogulvgabv bolo bunu nyi gv mvnam pvv nga ngoogv pvv aing gubv tamsardo!’

⁸ “Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nam a gakye pvvtola okv nyi gv tamsar kolo vngyadu.”

⁹ Okv Jisu minbwngto, “Nonuno nyebabala Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tua yatola, bununo atugv tamsar nama bvngya dubv vla ridu. ¹⁰ Moses gamkito, ‘Nonugv Anv okv nonugv Abua mvngdv laka,’ okv, ‘yvvbunudw atugv Anv vmalo atugv Abua alvmabv beedunv hum sidubv mvreku.’ ¹¹ Vbvritola nonu tamsardo ho nyi v ninyigv anv okv abua ridur nvdubv ogugo doopv tvla, vbvritola minam v, ‘So si Korban’ (hv minam v, si Pwknvyarnv gv rise ngv ngokv yama), ¹² nw ninyigv anv vmalo abua ridur svngv lokv mvngnga suduku. ¹³ So apiabv nonugv nyi vdwa tamsar sarlwknamv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a milamia yadu. Okv ho apiabv kvvbi rinam vka achialvbv nonu ridu.”

Nyi a darwk momanv oguogu

(Mt 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Vbvrimamv Jisu lvkodv nyitwng go goklwk tvla okv bunua minto, “Nonu mvnwngv, ngoogv minam a tvvria tvka, okv chinlaka. ¹⁵ Agum lokv ogu-ogu v nyi gv arwnglo aanv hv ninyia darwk madubv mvla madunv. Vmabvyadv, so si nyi gv lokv ogu-ogu linv hv nyi a darwk madubv mvya dunv.” Tvvtoka laka, hvbvrkunmv, nonuno nyarung doodu nvlo. ¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka, nonu nyarung gvubolo.

¹⁷ Vdwlo nw nyitwng ham kayu pikula okv naamlo vngtoku, nw gv lwbwlaksu vdww so gv minam sum minbwk jilabv vla ninyia tvuto. ¹⁸ Jisu mintoku bunua, “Nonuno yvv kvvbinyi aka chilvyama,” “Nonu chima? Nyi a agum lokv arwnglo aanv ogu-ogu hv jvjv bv ninyia ogugoka darwk madubv mvlama, ¹⁹ ogulvgabv bolo si ninyigv haapok lo aamadu vbvritola ninyigv leit arwnglo okv vbvrimamv ayak lokv agum liyadoku.” (Sv bv mindula, Jisu minbwk jito dvnam dvdv ngv alvdu dvubv.)

* **7:4** hogugo bajar lokv anvnga bunu harkak chomalo; Vmalohogugo bajar lokv arukochingbv bunu vdww atuv harkak chomadvdvlo. † **7:4** Megonv kitaplo doomadookv gadw haka. **7:6** Aij 29:13 **7:10** Mog 20:12; 21:17; Leb 20:9; Det 5:16

²⁰ Okv nw minbwngla minto, “So si ogugo nyi arwnglokv agum linv hv yadv ninyia darwk madubv mvdu. ²¹ Arwng lokv, nyi gv haapok lokv, alvmanv nga mvnglindu hv ninyia gwngmursingmur ridung nga rimudu, chorit modu, mvki modu, ²² kvvbi gv nywngnyilu nga kaabiu modu, dvgum mola, okv alvmanv dvdv nga rila; dvkupdvritla, konurvnvla, Tanyumtakitla, mvngyakayala, kaimvngsula, okv riporiola ²³ So mvnwng si alvmanv ngv nyi gv arwng lokv lindu okv ninyia darwk momadu.”

Nyimvmvga akogv mvngjwng
(Mt 15:21-28)

²⁴ Vbvrinamv Jisu vngyula vnglintoku Taire gv pamtv mooku adarlo. Nw naam gulo aatoku okv ninyia hoka doopv vla yvnyika chingku nwnmagvri, vbvritola nw doosi nyumatoku. ²⁵ Nyimvmvga go, ninyigv kuunyijar a alvmanv dow naanamgo, Jisunyi tvvpato okv vjakgobv ninyi gvlo aato okv ninyigv lvpalo gilwkto. ²⁶ Nyimvmvga angv Jentail go, Sairia gv Poenesia mooku lo bvngnam go. Nw Jisunyi koodwkkwvla kooto ninyigv kuunyijar lo alvmanv dow a charkak jilabv vla minto. ²⁷ Vbvritola Jisu mirwksito, “Klai ngonu vmi vdwa dvmu cholaju. So si alvbv rima vmi gv dvnam a dvritla okv iki vdwa orjinamv.”

²⁸ “Tamsarnv,” Nw mirwksito, “iki vkadv vmi gv dvgianvnbv Tebul lvkwnglo dootola dva nama dvriadu!”

²⁹ Vkvlgabv ninyia Jisu minto, “Ho mirwk sinam lokv, no naambv vngkur nyiku laka, hoka no kaapare uyu gv dow v noogv kuunyijar lokv liro kunam a!”

³⁰ Nw naambv vngtoku okv kaapato ninyigv kuunyijar a gadw lo kardubv; alvmanv dow v jvvrungbv ninyia kayupila vngrotoku.

Jisu rungji-gangkak nvnga mvpu toku

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Taire gv namrwk a vngyula okv Sidon gv Galili svparsvly nga vngpitla, pamtv vring gv lamtvlo vngdungrilo. ³² Nyi megonv nw gvlo nyi ako aagvjito hv rungji okv milin nyumabv minvgo, okv bunu Jisunyi kodwkkwvla kooto ninyigv laak v nyi agv aolo lakpv jilabv vla. ³³ Vkvlgabv Jisu nyi hum nyitwng lokv serwlaila ninyigv lakching ngv nyi agv nyarung nga chilwkto, okv nw atubogv lakchinglo chorbiak gvrila ninyigv riu ha mvsit to. ³⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyidomooku tolo kaadung tvla, achialvbv sagwngto, okv nyi anga minto, “Ephphatha,” So minamsi, “Tvppa tokukv!”

³⁵ Vjakgobv nyi angv tvppa nyula toku, vkvgv gangkakla minam v nyetoku, okv nw miraptoku ogu mintupminchi kaakumabv. ³⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi vdwa orto jitoku so sung yvnyika minpa mabvka; Vbvritola nw bunua mimabvkv vla vdwo orto jikubvdw, bunu kaiyayabv minbv toku. ³⁷ Okv hum tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamrwpabv tvvto. “Oguaingbv nw alvrungbv ogumvnwng nga ridapvnbv gubvri!” Bunu mvngpula gokto. “Nw rungji nvnga tvppa dubv okv gangkak nvnga japdubv, mvrungdu!”

8

Jisu hejar api nyi vdwa dvnam jila dvmu toku
(Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Achakgo ayungjvma nga kainv nyitwng kvvbigu aadumsito. Vdwlo nyi vdww oguka dvse kaaku mato kudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa ninyigvlo goklwktokv minto, ² “Ngo aya mvngpadu so nyi vdwwgv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo bunu nga lvkobv remin gvkunamv alu loum pvku okv vjak oguka dvse kaakuma. ³ Ngo bunua dvnam dvmumabv bunua naam lo vngmu kubolo, bunu vngkulo bunu anyu kumare, ogulvgavbolo bunu megonv adu lamtv lokv aato.”

⁴ Nw gv lvbwlaksu vdww ninyia tvvkato, “Vbvritola nyi vdwsom chukrimooku arwng soka yvvla dvnam dvgubv dvmu svgo paanyujinv?”

⁵ “Nonugvlo vdwgo vtwng doopv?” Jisu tvvkato.

“Vtwng takkanw go,” bunu mirwtko.

⁶ Nw nyitwng a kvdw aolo doodubv minto. Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng kanw a naatoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyika hvto, vtwng nga pinpinpiinto, okv nyitwng nga orpinoryin dubv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku; okv lwbwlaksu vdww vbv rijito. ⁷ Bunu gvlo achokgo ngui miyangnv vkv dootato. Jisu umbonyika hvto ho hung okv lwbwlaksu vdwa bunua ortadubv mintoku. ⁸⁻⁹ Mvwnwngngv dvtoku okv dvguto—hoka nyi v nyigagaatv dvdv ngv hejar api gobv rito. Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww pintungpiung dvlv nga paapi kanw go yarpok dubv naapv toku. Jisu nyi vdwa vngmutoku ¹⁰ okv vjakpi gobv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobb svpw akolo aatoku okv Dalmanutha mookulo vngtoku.

Parisis vdww lamrwpanam go kootoku

(Mt 16:1-4)

¹¹ Parisis kvgonv Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia lvkobb larmi surapto. Bunu ninyia naatung dubv, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato lamrwpanam go kaatam labvkv ho kaapadubv Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia yarlwknama. ¹² Vbvritola Jisu haang arwng lokv sakwla okv minto, “Ogulvgabv silugv nyi vdwsil lamrwpanam go rito vla tvvka dunv gubvre? Maa, ngo nonua mindunv! Svkvnv kaachin nvnvgo jimare so nyi vdwa!”

¹³ Nw bunua vngyula, svpw arwnglo aakur lakula, okv vngrap toku svparsvlv gv takdv gonvlo raptoku.

Herod gvla okv Parisis vdwgv vpap

(Mt 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Lwbwlaksu vdww vtwng dvgudvbbv bvnglwkv svnga mvngpa kuma toku okv vtwng takin gomwng bunugv lvkobb svpw hoka gvlwtko. ¹⁵ “Hintolaka,” Jisu bunuam gamrwto, “Okv nonuno atu v Himasulaka Parisis vdw gvla okv Herod gv vpap am.”

¹⁶ Bunugv arwnglo bunu atubongv japrap minsuto: “Nw sum mindo ogulvgavbolo ngonu gvlo vtwng kvvbigoka kaakuma.”

¹⁷ Jisu chinto bunugv ogu gunyi minpvkudw, vkvlgabv nw bunuam tvvkato, “Ogulvgavbolo nonuno ogu dvnamm gvma vla raamisidunv? Nonuno chima vmalo vjakka chimare? Nonuno haang ngv achialvbbv pvchapvnnv ai? ¹⁸ Nonuno nyik doodu—nonu kaapamadu nvri? Nonuno nyarung gvdu—nonu tvvpa madonvre? Nonu mvngpa madunvri ¹⁹ vdwwlo ngo hejar angu nyi vdwwlgabv vtwng tangu a pintak piyak ika? Vdww paapi akomaring nvgo pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpv?”

“Vring gola anyi,” bunu mirwtko.

²⁰ “Okv vdwwlo ngo hejar api nyi vdwwlgabv vtwng takkanwa pintak piyak ika,” Jisu tvvkato, “Vdww paapi akomaring nvgo Pintungpiung dvlv nga nonuno naakumpvnnv?”

“Kanw go,” bunu mirwtko.

²¹ “Okv vjaklodvbbv nonuno chimadunvri?” Nw bunuam tvvkato.

Jisu nyikchingnv nyi go Betsaida lo mvpu toku

²² Bunu Betsaida lo aatoku, ho hoka nyi twnggonv nyi nyikchingnv ako Jisu gvlo aagvjito okv ninyia gaksit jibvkv vla kodwkkwkwla kooto. ²³ Jisu nyikchingnv nyi hum laak lokv svla ila okv ninyia nampum agum bbv vnggvto. Nw nyi vkvgv nyik a chorbiakro kochingbbv, Jisu ninyigv laak v nyigvlo lakpvto okv nw a tvvkato, “No ogugo kaapa lado kure?”

²⁴ Nyi angv moorapla kaato okv minto, “Vvm ngo nyi vdww kaapa ladoku, vbvritola bunu singnv aingbbv vngyit karduu.”

²⁵ Lvkodv Jisu ninyigv laak v nyi vkvgv nyiklo mampvto. So dw lo nyi angv kaanwngla kaarapto, ninyigv nyik kaapa nvnv ngv aatoku, okv nw ogumvwnwng nga kaabwk toku.

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyi hum, “Nampum arwng bv vngkur kuyoka” vla minggap gvriila naam bv vngmu toku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam

(Mt 16:13-20; Lk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Kaisaria Pilippi nampum adarlo vnglintoku. Lamtv vngtunglo nw bunua tvvkato “Nga minpato, nyi vdww nga yvv vla mindu?”

²⁸ Mego nv mindu no Jon Baptist kv, bunu mirwtko; “Kvubi v mindu no Elija kv, kvgonv mintadu no nyijwk vdwlok v akonv noo kv.”

²⁹ “Nonu ogubvla?” Nw bunua tvvkato.

“Ngam nonu yvv vla mindunv?”

Pitar mirwksito, “No Kristo rung.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua gamrwto, “Ngoogv lkwng nga yvnyika minpa mavka.”

Jisu ninyigv hinchingchingla sise nga mintoku

(Mt 16:21-28; Lk 9:22-27)

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa tamsar rpto: “Nya Kuunyilo ngv hinchingre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, nyibu butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww bunugv toa kunam gov rire. Nynia sidubv mvre, vbvritola alu loum kochinglo nw turkur riku.” ³² Nw hum bunua chinbwkdubv ritoku. Vkvlgabv Pitar nynia gaklaila vngsum gvto okv nynia yamrpto. ³³ Vbvritola Jisu dakkur dakrwkla, kaato ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa, okv Pitarnyi yamtoku. “Uyu no, ngoogv lokv vngroto,” nw minto “Noogv mvngnam v Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aama vbvritola nyi gvlok!”

³⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyitwng nga okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nyni gvlo goklwtko. “Yvvdw ngoogvlo aanvvpv mvngdunv,” nw bunua minto “Hv atu v mvngnga sutola, ninyigv daapo nga gvtola okv ngam vngming gvlaka. ³⁵ Yvv atubongv gv singdung nga singdubv mvngnv ngv hv ngoore; vbvritola yvvdw atugv singdung nga ngogv bv ngoobolo okv Alvnv Yuning lvgabv mvngbu v singyare. ³⁶ No nyiamooku mvnwng sum no gvbv mvtola, no atubogv yalu a nyemu namv, hv no ogu anyung go doopvla? Anyung kaama! ³⁷ Nw gv singdung nga lvkodv singdukubv nynia jinyunv oguguka kaama. ³⁸ Yvnyyi hv pwknvyarnv chimanv okv alvmanv alu so ngam la ngoogv tamsar nama hinying dunv, humka nya kuunyilo ngv vdww nyidogindung gv lvkobv ninyigv Abu gv yunglit lo aarikudw nynia hinying ngurv riku.”

9

¹ Okv nw minbwngla minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ho mego si doodu hv vdwloka simare Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga jwkrw nga lvkobv aaku nama bunu kaama dvdvlo.”

Jisu ayak akuavnam

(Mt 17:1-13; Lk 9:28-36)

² Alu lokv kochingbv Jisu, Pitar, Jems, okv Jon, bunua aonv moodw golo chaagvto, ho kvvbinyi kaama bunu mwng. Ho Jisu bunugv kaakulo akusubv ritoku, ³ Okv ninyigv vjiv Yapung toji toku—nya mooku so yvvgv vji a nukakjeka hung yapung yanv kaamare. ⁴ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu aom v kaapato Elija okv Moses Jisunyi lvkobv raami sidubv. ⁵ Pitar milinla Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv soka doonam si achialvbv alvnamgo! Ngonu so taabio aomgo mvre akonyi noogv lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” ⁶ Pitar la kvgonv achialv busuto ho nw ogugo minsedw chingkumato.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv haapum ako kaklwkla okv bunua doonyum lokv nyumrumto, okv haapum lokv gaam gamgo milinto, “Si ngo atugv paknam Kuunyilo ngv—ninyia tvvy-ato!” ⁸ Bunu baapu alvbv kaitkarto vbvritola yvnyika kaapamato; Jisu mwng bunugv lvkobv dooto.

⁹ Bunu moodw lokv iku nvngv, Jisu bunua minto, “Yvnyika minpa mabvka nonu ogugo kaapvdw, nyia kuunyilo ngv sinam lokv turkurma dvdvlo.”

¹⁰ Bunu ninyigv minamtvto, vbvritola bunugv arwnglo bunu rarap minsuto ho gaam am, “Sinam lokv turkurkunam’ si ogu a mindu nvgubvre?” ¹¹ Okv bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ogubv Pvbv tamsar nvngv mindu ho Elija aacho yinvpv?”

¹² Nw gv mirwknamv, “Elija jvjvklvbv aachoreku ogumvwnwg nga alvbv ripv reku. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo ogubv mindu ho Nyia Kuunyilo ngv achialvbv hinchng reku okv toanam gov rireku?” ¹³ Ngo nonua mindunv, ogubvrijeka, Elija aapvku okv ho nyi vdvw Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lkwng nga minam jbv ninyia bunugv mvngkubv rinyato.”

Jisu vmiyapa alvmanv dow gvnvgo mvpu toku
(Mt 17:14-21; Lk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Vdwlo bunu lvbwlaksu kvgonyi vngdum sitokudw, bunu nyitwng go bunua vngyum dubv kaapato Pvbv tamsarnv megonv lvkobv larkwng minsuto bunuam.

¹⁵ Vdwlo nyi vdvw Jisunyi kaatodw, bunu maatar alvbv lamkato, ho ninyia jokrwkto okv naarwk sila luurwko. ¹⁶ Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ogugola nonugv bonuam larmisinam hv?”

¹⁷ Nyitwng lokv nyi akonv mirwko, “Tamsarnv, ngo ngoogv kuunyilo nga no gvlo aagv jipvvnv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigvlo alvmanv dow v dootola okv milin nyumado.

¹⁸ Vdwlo ninyia dow v aalwk ridw, hv ninyia dookulo taba modu, okv ninyigv gaam lokv sipiktait v lindu, ninyigv hijung ngv hitwkkwkd, okv mvnwnwnglo kamdaramda lwkdu. Ngo noogv lvbwlaksu vdwa darwknv dowa charlin jilabvkv vkwto, vbvritola bunu rila nyumato.”

¹⁹ Jisu bunuam minto, “Vdwgo mvngjwng manv nyi vla nonu! Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamre? Vdwgo ngo nonua lvkobv mindin minbiayare? Vminyilo nga ngo dookuso bvnglwko!” ²⁰ Ninyia bunu Jisu gvlo bvnglwko.

Vjakgov dow v Jisunyi kaapa sopikda, ung vminyilo nga dvato, vkvlvgabv nw kvdw lo hopvto okv gaam lokv svpiktait linla, gwchargwyarto. ²¹ Jisu abua tvvkato, “Vdwlok v nyi si svbv ripvvnv?”

Abu v mirwko, “Nw gv vmi anga lokv.” ²² “Achialvgo darwknv dow v ninyia mvkidubv gwngkwto vmvlo nw joklwkla okv isi loka. Ngonua aya labvka okv ringlabvka, no riso mvngbolo rilare!”

²³ “Vm,” Jisu minto, “No ogubv mindunv, no rilabolo vla! Ogumvwnwg a riladu nyi v yvv mvngjwng pvdw.”

²⁴ Abu v vjakgovv kapkok linto, “Ngo mvngjwngdu, vbvritola mvngchima. Awgo doodubv ngam ridur labvka!”

²⁵ Jisu chintoku nyitwng gv bunua nvchilo jokkum kunam a, vkvlvgabv nw alvmanv dowa gamkito. “Rungji okv gangkakv dow,” nw minto, “Ngo nam mindunv so vminyilo sokv linro tokuka okv lvkodv nw gvlo aakur kuyoka!”

²⁶ Dow v svgek toku, vminyilo anga alvmabv jinjin mola gipv motokula, okv lintoku. Vminyilo angv sipvkunv aingbv kaato, okv mvnwnwngv mintoku, “Nw sipvku!”

²⁷ Vbvritola Jisu vminyilo anga laakbv gagbwng toku okv ninyia godung dubv ridurto, okv nw godung toku.

²⁸ Jisu arwnglo aaro kochingbv, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdvw ninyia tvvrwsula tvvkato, “Ogulvgabv ngonu dowa charlin nyuma dunv?”

²⁹ Jisu mirwkto, “Kumnam mvngchik lokv vkv nvnga charlin nyure; ogu gunvka rinyu mare.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lvkwnng nga lvkodv mintoku

(Mt 17:22-23; Lk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww ho mooku a kayupikula okv Galili nga vngpikla vngtoku. Jisu nw atu hv ogolodw um yvnyika chimmuso mvngmato, ³¹ vkvlvgabv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa nw tamsarto: “Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi gv laaklo laklwk reku bunu ninyia mvki riku. Alu loum kochinglo, ogubvrijeka, nw turkur reku.”

³² Vbvrítola bunu tvvchin mato so tamsarnam si ogu vdww, okv bunu busu nyato ninyia tvvka svnga.

Yvvla kaiyachoknv?

(Mt 18:1-5; Lk 9:46-48)

³³ Bunu Kaparnaum lo aatoku, okv arwnglo aachinam kochingbv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Nonuno lamtv vngtunglo ogubv lardung minsupvvnv?”

³⁴ Vbvrítola bunu ninyia mirwkmato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv pingkolo yvbbvri kaiyachok jinv ngv vla lamtv vngtunglo lardung minsu kunam lvgabv. ³⁵ Jisu dootokula, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia goklwkto, okv bunuam minto, “Yvvdw vngcho nvpv mvngdunv v atubongv mvnwng gv kochinglo vngtoka okv mvnwng gv pakbu bv ritoka.”

³⁶ Vbvríkunamv nw vmi ako gakbwng toku okv ninyia mvnwng gv atuklo dakmu toku. Nw gv laak hv vmi anga chegapto okv bunuam minto, ³⁷ “Yvvdw so vmi vdww sokv ako gonyika ngoogv amin bv naarwk bongv, hv ngaaka naarwk sidunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwk sidunv, hv ngam mvngma vbvrítola ngam so jilwkbu angaka naarwk dunv.”

Yvvdw ngonua rinying madunv hv ngonu gvngv

(Lk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Jon Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin bv uyuvram vdwa charkak dubv kaato, okv ngonu ninyia rima bvkv vla minto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv apum lokvma.”

³⁹ “Ninyia mintor dubv rikw mabvka,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ngoogv amin bv lamrwpadubv rin v ngv hv koching nga baapubv ngoogv amina minyingminsu mimare. ⁴⁰ Yvvdw ngonua rinik madunv v ngonu gvbvku. ⁴¹ Ngo nonua jvjbv mindunv yvvdw nonua isi tvngse go jidunv hv ninyigv jijo amina paarungre ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv.”

Pokayarka la rimur monv

(Mt 18:6-9; Lk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Yvvdw akonvnga mvngjwng doonv vmi sum gwngka riadunv, v alvyare ho nyi angv vlvng pwktv nvlo atugv lvngpolo yiklwk sutola okv svmasa lo poklwk sunam v.” ⁴³ Vklvgabv nogv laak gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare laak gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv laak laknyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo vmv ngapma* kolo vngmam svnga. ⁴⁴ Hoka bunuam tapum vdww chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. ⁴⁵ Okv noogv lvpa gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, ung paato! Si alvyare lvpa gonv kamabv singkulo aalwknamv okv lvpa lvnyia gvgvrila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga.† ⁴⁶ Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu v vdwloka ngapmare. ⁴⁷ Okv noogv nyik gonv noogv mvngjwng nga ngoomu dvbolo, hung kolinto!

9:34 Lk 22:24 **9:35** Mt 20:26,27; 23:11; Mk 10:43,44; Lk 22:26 **9:37** Mt 10:40; Lk 10:16; Jn 13:20 **9:40** Mt 12:30; Lk 11:23 **9:41** Mt 10:42 **9:43** Mt 5:30 * **9:43** Megonv kitaplo bars 44 sum lvktamdo: Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare' (Bars 48 sum kaato). † **9:45** Megonv kitaplo bars 46 sum lvktamdo: Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare' (Bars 48 sum kaato) **9:47** Mt 5:29

Si alvyare noogv lvgabv nyik nyikin tvla Pwknvyarnv gv karvlo aalwknamv okv nyiknyi ha gvgvriila uyumooku bolo japlwk kosenga. ⁴⁸ Hoka bunuam Tapum v chedu v vdwloka simare, okv vmv ngv bunuam gudu hv vdwloka ngapmare.

⁴⁹ “Mvwnwngnga vmv lokv ramdarre oguaingbv erinpeelwk nama alu lokv piakdar dvdw.

⁵⁰ “Alu v alvnnvgo; vbvritola ho gv tinam v ngeku bolo, oguaingbv lvkodv ung tidukubv mvnyure?”

“Alu jvbv nonugv pinkolo ajin jinla, okv sarsopoyo bv ribam dakbam laka.”

10

Jisu burmisiinam lvkwng nga tamsar toku

(Mt 19:1-12; Lk 16:18)

¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ho mooku a vngyula, Judia mookubv vngtoku, okv jordan svko nga raptoku. Nyitwng v lvkodv ninyia vngyum toku, okv ninyigv ribwngnam aingbv, bunuam nw tamsar toku.

² Parisis kvgonv ninyigvlo aato okv ninyia kupdubv gwngto. Bunu tvvkato, “Ngonua minpa labv, ngonugv Pvbv lo nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv dopvnnv?”

³ Jisu mirwk siyingla tvvkato, “Moses nonua ogu Pvbv go minpvpi?”

⁴ Bunugv mirwknamv, “Moses gv minpv namv nyiga ngv atugv nywng nga apak dubv vnglin nvnv pota go lvktola vngmulaka hvvpv.”

⁵ Jisu bunuam minto, “Moses nonugv lvgabv so Pvbv nga lvkto ogulvgavbolo nonua tamsar sarnyu manam lvgabv. ⁶ Vbvritola atuake ho, Pwklinyarlin rilo, ‘Pwknvyarnv bunua nyimv okv nyilo bv,’ darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu. ⁷ ‘Okv vkvlgalo nyiga ngv atugv anv okv abua kayupila okv atugv nywng nga lvkobv ririku,* ⁸ okv anyiv akin gubv ririku.’ Vkvlgabv bunyi anyikuma, vbvritola akinhvku. ⁹ Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv naadumsiku nama nyia nyi gunv yvvjvka um naapin sirung mabvka.”

¹⁰ Vdwlo bunu naamlo vngkur tokudw, lwbwlaksu vdwv so gv lvkwng nga Jisunyi tvvkato. ¹¹ Nw bunuam minto, “Nyi v yvv atugv nywng nga apak tvla okv kvvbi nyimvmvga nga nywng mvbolo atugv nywng nga rinyingdu. ¹² Vkv aingbv, nyimvmvga ngv yvv atugv nyilu nga apak tvla okv kvvbinyi go nyilu naakubolo hv jwkjwkvrwk manv.”

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwkji toku

(Mt 19:13-15; Lk 18:15-17)

¹³ Nyi megonv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvto ninyigv laak lokv bunuam mampv modubv vla, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv nyi vdwa yamtumto. ¹⁴ Vdwlo Jisu um kaapa kunamv, nw haachito okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto, okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv bunu aingnv gvngv. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua jvjvbv mindunv. Yvv vmi aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madudw nw hoka vdwloka aanyumare.” ¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv nw vmi vdwa nw gvlo laachumtoku, ninyigv laak v bunuam akin-akinbv mampvto, okv bunuam boktalwkji toku.

Nyitvnnv nyi go

(Mt 19:16-30; Lk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Jisu ninyigv vngkubv lvkodv vngrap tvvdubv, nyi ako joklwk toku, ninyigv lvgaplo gublwtko, okv ninyia tvvkato, “Alvbv Tamsarbo, ngo turbwng nama paadubv ogugo rise vdw?”

9:48 Aij 66:24 **9:50** Mt 5:13; Lk 14:34,35 **10:4** Det 24:1-4; Mt 5:31 **10:6** Atk 1:27; 5:2 **10:7** Atk 2:24

* **10:7** Megonv kitaplo domado okv nwgngv nywng nga lvkobv doodu. **10:11** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10,11 **10:15** Mt 18:3

¹⁸ Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No ngam ogubv alvngvo vla mindunv?” “Yvvka alvngvo kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mwng. ¹⁹ No gamkinam vdwa chinsudo: ‘Gwngrw gwmabvka; nywngnyilu ribo minsu mabvka; dvcho mabvka; yvnyika mvvla mimur mabvka; dvkup mabvka; noogv anv okv noogv abua mvngdv laka.’ ”

²⁰ “Tamsarnv,” nyi angv minto, “Ngoogv yaapa singsa yilokv rila, ngo gamkinam vdwa tvvla ripvkunv.”

²¹ Jisu ninyia paknambv kaagap jinjinla minto, “No rise ako doodu. Vngnyika okv noogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvnwngnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heema vdwa ortoka, okv no nyidomooku tvlo nyitvyachok reku; vbvritokula aalakula okv ngam vngming gvlaka.” ²² Vdwlo nyi angv so tvvpa kunamv, ninyigv nyukmu v motvkrv tokula, okv mvngdwkla vngtoku, ogulvgavbolo nw achibv nyitv nvgo.

²³ Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaitkarla kaato okv bunuam minto, “Nyitvny nyi vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi achialvbw aanyu manam gubv ridu!”

²⁴ Lwbwlaksu vdvw ho gv gaam minam vdwa lamtoku, vbvritola Jisu minbwng jito, “Ngoogv vmi vdwa, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aadu bv so si achialvbw aanyu manam gubv ridu! ²⁵ Nyitvny nyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi kemel† gv pwsu ungko lo vngpit tvvnam um svnga, si achialvbw aanyu manam gubv riya dunv.”

²⁶ Hokaku lwbwlaksu vdvw achialvbw lamngak nyatoku okv akonv-akonyi tvvka minsu toku, “Vbvribolo, yvvkula ringnam a paala jinv?”

²⁷ Jisu hoka bunuam kaadichinchinla kaato okv mirwtko, “So si nyi gvbv rikanyuma nvgo, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvbvma; Pwknvyarnv lvgabv ogumvwnwg ngv rinyu dunv.”

²⁸ Vbvrinamv Pitar milin toku, “Kaato, ngonu ogumvwnwg nga topu tokula okv nam lvkobv vngming gvdunv.”

²⁹ “Vm,” Jisu bunuam minto, “Okv ngo nonua mindunv ho yvv akonv naam vmalo boru vdwa vmalo bormv vdwa vmalo anv nga vmalo abua vmalo kuu vdwa vmalo rongo nga ngoogv okv gamlv gv lvgabv topu kubolo, ³⁰ sogv singnam sum kaiyachok yago paariku. Nw paariku lwnggo lvvya naamgo, boru go, bormv go, anv go, kuu go okv rongo go—okv ngam mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwkmvku haka; okv singnam gonv aaku bolo nw turbwngnv singnam a paariku. ³¹ Vbvritola, awgonv vjak yvv kainvgobv singpvdw, hv miang nvbobv singreku, okv awgonv yvv vjak, miang nvbobv singpvdw, hv kainvgobv singreku.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvom nvbv mintoku

(Mt 20:17-19; Lk 18:31-34)

³² Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Jerusalem lo chaadubv lamtvlo vngdungto. Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa vngchoyala vngto, kvgonv lamnyato; adarlo vngming gvnv nyi vdvw busunyato. Lvkodv Jisu vring gola anyi lwbwlaksu vdwa adargolo lingvto okv hoka ninyia ogugo rijinvnga ung mintoku. ³³ “Tvvyato,” Nw bunua minto “Ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdungdunv hoka Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyibu butvny vdvwglo okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvwglo laklwk reku. Bunu ninyia simu dukubv miyakaya reku okv vbvritola ninyia Jentail haalung gvlo laklwk reku, ³⁴ Ho bunu ninyia nyarjikau reku, tachor chorbiakre, svnyakpare, okv ninyia mvkire; vbvritola nw alu loum nvnga turkur reku.”

Jems la Jon bunyi gv dinchibv koonam

(Mt 20:20-28)

³⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jebedi gv kuunyilo, Jems la Jon, Jisu gvlo aato. Bunu minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonugv mvngnam akonv ngonugv lvgabv rijilabv vla mvngdunv.”

³⁶ Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Hv ogugola?”

10:19 Mog 20:13; Det 5:17; Mog 20:14; Det 5:18; Mog 20:15; Det 5:19; Mog 20:16; Det 5:20; Mog 20:12; Det 5:16
 † **10:25** Kemel: Si chukrilo rin v kainv svnwngsvmin **10:31** Mt 20:16; Lk 13:30

³⁷ Bunu mirwkto, “Vdwlo no noogv yunglit rungnv Karv lo doori kudw, ngonu mvngdu no ngonua noogv lakchilo akonyi okv lakbiklo akonyi, noogv dookulo lvkobv doogv labv vla mvngdunv.”

³⁸ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno chima nonu ogu gonyi koodudw, Ngoogv hinchng koobu lo tvngjinam sum um nonu tvnglare? Ngoogv Baptisma‡ naajinam um nonuno naalare?”

³⁹ Bunu mirwkto, “Ngonu rilare.”

Jisu bunua minto, “Rinam gvbv nonu ngoogv tvngjikunam hinchng koobulo tvnglare okv ngoogv baptisma naajinam apiabv naamwng gvlare. ⁴⁰ Vbvrntola ngoogv lakchilo okv lakbiklo yvv dooridw um dardubv ngoogvlo kaama. So dooku sam Pwknvyarnv yvvgv lvgabv mvpvjila vvpvnnv nw jire.”

⁴¹ Vdwlo lwbwlaksu vring ngv um tvvpa tokudw, bunu Jems nyila okv Jonnyi haachi toku. ⁴² Vkvlgabv Jisu bunu mvnwngnga lvkobv ninyigvlo goklwtko okv minto, “Nonu chindu yvnyiv Jiusmanv nyi vdwgv dvbv bv ridunv bunu vdvw bunuam rigvdu, okv rigvnnv vdvw achialvbv tojupkunamv doodu. ⁴³ Si, ogubvrijeka, nonugv pingkolo rima svngv. Nonuno gvlo akonv kai yanvpv mvngdulo, nw mvnwng gv pakbubv rirunglaka; ⁴⁴ Okv nonuno gvlo akonv vngcho nvpv mvngdudw, nw mvnwng gv nyirabv rirunglaka. ⁴⁵ Nyia kuunyilo jesing ngv rijikodubv aama; Nw rijitebv aato okv ninyigv singtung nga mvngnga yala achialv nyi go ringlin dukubv.”

Jisu nyikchingnv Bartimasnyi mvpu toku

(Mt 20:29-34; Lk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Bunu Jeriko lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvala okv nyitwng nga lvkobv vnggvla vngrilo, Timias gv kuunyilo Bartimas vnam nyikching tola giago nvgu lamtv adar lo dooto. ⁴⁷ Vdwlo nw Najaret lokv Jisu kunyi vla tvvpapvdw, nw gokrpto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, Jisu, ngam aya mvngpa labv!”

⁴⁸ Achialvnnv nyi v ninyia yamto, okv ninyia bunu choibvkv vla minto. Vbvrntola nw gamtvyayabv gokto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo, nga aya labvka!”

⁴⁹ Jisu daktungto okv minto, “Ninyia goklwtko.” Vkvlgabv bunu nyikchingnv nyi um goklwtko. “Mvngpu laka!” Bunu minto. “Gudunglak nam Jisu gokdu.”

⁵⁰ Vkvlgabv nw atubogv vji laklwka ka ora toku, pogin pokrpto, okv Jisu gvlo aatoku.

⁵¹ “No ngam ogugo rijikoso mvngdu?” Jisu nyi um tvuto.

“Tamsarnv,” Nyikchingnv nyi v mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwnngdo.”

⁵² “Vngnyika,” Jisu ninyia minto, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alvdvbv mvpvku.” Vjakgobv nw kaapatoku okv lamtv ho Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

11

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbv bv aatoku

(Mt 21:1-11; Lk 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Bunu Jerusalem vngchi dase rilo, Betpej gv okv Betani gv banggu nvchilo, bunu Olib Moodwlo aatoku. Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu anyigo kanamla vngcho moto ² Svkvnnv gaam milwkto: “Nonugv vnglwjkjiku nampum alo vngnyilaka. Nonu alo vngchi sopikda, siak ako takpvla lvkoka riokw manamgo nonu kaapare. Um paksoklaila okv um soka aagv teka. ³ Okv nyi gonv nonua ogubv vbv ridunv vla tvvka bolo, so gv Ahtuv* sum naanwngdu okv sum baapubv jikur reku vla ninyia minpa laka.”

⁴ Vkvlgabv bunu vngto okv lamtv vngtunglo siak ako naam ako gv agi lo rvngpv dubv kaapa toku. Bunu um taasok rilo, ⁵ nyi mego hoka daknv vdvw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ogubv rila, siak a taasok dunv?”

10:38 Lk 12:50 ‡ **10:38** Baptisma vnam si Jisu gv hinchng chinla sise nga mindunv **10:42** Lk 22:25,26 **10:43** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lk 22:26 * **11:3** Ahtu; Vmalosoogv atu.

⁶ Bunu Jisu gv milwknam jvbv mirwkto, okv nyi vdvw bunua boomu toku. ⁷ Bunu siak a Jisu gvlo boolwk jito bunugv vji laklwk a siak aolo pujito, okv Jisu aolo gecha toku. ⁸ Nyi mvnwngngv bunugv vji laklwk a lamtvlo pupvjito, kvgonv rongo lokv svngming pala okv um bunu lamtvlo pipv jito. ⁹ Koching okv habobv vngming gvnv nyi vdvw gokrap nyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Atugv amin bv aanvnga! ¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka aainv ngonugv Dvbv Dabid gv Karv nga! Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvdu!”

¹¹ Jisu Jerusalem lo aalwk toku, kumkunaam arwnglo aatoku, okv ogumvnwng nga kaitkarto. Vbvrítola alu v loodwng kunam lvgabv, nw lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lvkobv vnglingvla Betani bv vngtoku.

Jisu koksitkokrik singnv go beekito
(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Logo nvnga, bunu Betani lokv vngkurla vngrilo, Jisu kano toku. ¹³ Nw adu bv koksitkokrik singnv go anv ngv harbun dubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw koksitkokrik apw doopv bvri vla aala kaato. Vbvrítola vdwló nw aatokudw, nw anv mvngchik a kaapa toku, ogulvgavbolo hoka koksitkokrik apw svvdw madvto. ¹⁴ Jisu hoka koksitkokrik singnv nga mintoku, “Yvvka lvkodv noogvlo koksitkokrik dvlwk kumare!”

Okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw um tvvpato.

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku
(Mt 21:12-17; Lk 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv pyoknv okv rvvnv mvnwngnga mvyakmvchak rirap toku. Nw morko lwkkolwkpik nvgv tvbul okv taakw pyoknv dooging okv pyokgingnvnv nga duyakduchak toku, ¹⁶ Okv nw yvvnyika Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv ogugoka gvvpik momato. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw nyi vdwa tamsarto: “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkpvdu ho Pwknvyarnv minto, mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv ‘Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnaam hv diringmooku nyi mvnwng gv kumgingjoging naam vla mindunv.’ Vbvrítola um dvchochonv vdwgvbv tosi siging kobv nonuno kokda pvjiduku!”

¹⁸ So sum nyibu butvvnv vdvw okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw tvvpato, vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi ogolo mvki sogobvri vla agi kaarap toku. Bunu ninyia busu toku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv tamsar nama nyitwng mvnwngngv lamngak nyatoku.

¹⁹ Vdwlo arium tukudw, Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw pamtv nga vngyu toku.

Koksitkokrik singnv lokv kaachin sinam
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Logonvgv arukamchi lo, bunu lamtvlo vngying dula, bunu koksitkokrik singnv go kaato. Hv singmwng lokv miami mvnwng lobv sintoku. ²¹ Pitar mvngpa toku ogugo ripvdw okv Jisunyi minto, “Kaato, Tamsarnv, noogv beenam koksitkokrik singnv ngv sinpvku!”

²² Jisu bunua mirwk toku, “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngtvka. ²³ Ngo nonua jvjklv bv mindunv ho yvvdw so moodw sum gudungla okv atu v svmasa bolo orlwksuto vla okv ninyigv haapoklo mvngngvm manam kamabv, vbvrítola ogugo ninyigv minam v rirungre vla, mvngjwng bolo v nw gvbv rijire. ²⁴ Svkv lvgabv ngo nonua mindunv: vdwló nonu kumredw okv ogugonyi kooridw, mvngjwngtvka ung nonu paapvku, okv ogugonyi nonu koobolo nonua jirung reku. ²⁵ Okv vdwló nonu dakla okv kumbolo, mvngnga laka yvvdw nam rinying pvdw, vkvlgabv ho nyidomooku aogv doonv Abu

noogv rimur a mvngnga jireku.† 26 No kvvbi haka mvngnga mabolo, noogv Abu nyidomooku aogv doonv tvka noogv rimur rinam vdwa mvngnga mare.”

Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lvkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 21:23-27; Lk 20:1-8)

27 Bunu lvkodv Jerusalem lo aachitoku. Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkarto, nyibu butvnnv vdww, Pvbv tamsarnv vdww, okv nyiga vdww ninyigvlo aato 28 okv nw ha tvvkato, “No so vdwwsum ridubv ogu rilannv go doopv? Yvv nam so rilannv nga jipvnnv?”

29 Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Ngo nonua vjak gamgo tvkare, okv nonuno nga mirwksito, ngo nonua minpare ogu rilannv go ngo doopvdw so vdwa ridubv. 30 Ngam minpalabv, ogolokv Jon gv Baptisma jilannv ngv aapvnnv: v Pwknvyarnv gvlore vmalo nyi gvlore?”

31 Bunugv pinkolo bunu larrap minsuto: “Ngonu ogugo mindubv? Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlokv vla mirwk sibolo, nw minre, ‘Ogulvgabv, vbvrinamv, nonu Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?’ 32 Vbvrিতোলা নগুনু ‘Nyi lokv vla minbolo...’ ” (Bunu nyi vdwa busunyato, ogulvgabvbolo nyi mvnwngngv Jonnyi nyijwk akobv mvngjwng nyato.) 33 Vkvlgabv Jisunyi bunugv mirwknamv, “Ngonu chimado.”

Vbvrinamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngooka nonua minjimare, ogu rilannv lokv ngo so vdww sum ridunvdw.”

12

Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam
(Mt 21:33-46; Lk 20:9-19)

1 Vbvrinamv Jisu bunuam minchisinam lokv mintoku: “Kvvlo nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo ako mvtoku, hum svlung rakyum toku, anggor nyumjit kobv ungrung ako dutoku okv kaaya koku taabio akochin bioto. Vbvrigrila nw rwktinnam nyi lo tinlwk toku okv naam a mooying vngyu toku. 2 Vdwlo anggor a naakumdw hv aato kudw, nw pakbua rwktin gvlo vngmu toku ninyigv paase nga bunu gvlo naarwk simudubv vla. 3 Rwkttin tinam vdww pakbu nga naatungto, ninyia jvngto, okv arochoko bv vngkur motoku. 4 Vbvrinamv atu v pakbu gonvnyi vngmuto; rwktin tinam vdww ninyia dumpo lokv jvngrap toku okv ninyia achialvbv nyarjikaola mvtungmvre toku. 5 Atu hv pakbu ako godv vngmuto, okv ninyia bunu mvki toku; okv bunu achialvbv kvvgo nyika vbvdvdvbv mvto, kvgoni jvngto kvgoni mvkito. 6 Akin mvngchik go doomwng toku vngjikunv hv rongo atugv paknam kuunyilo ngv. Vbvrinamv, atar anyabv, nw ninyigv kuunyilo nga rwktin vdwwgvlo vngmu toku. Nw minto ‘Ngo jvjvbv mvngdunv bunu ngoogv kuunyilo nga mvngdvri.’ 7 Vbvrিতোলা rwktin vdww bunugv arwnglo raamisito, ‘So si rongo atu gv kuunyilo ngv. Klai, aakumto ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbv rireku!’ 8 Vkvlgabv bunu kuunyilo anga naatungto okv ninyia mvki toku okv ninyigv svma nga rongo agumlo joa toku.”

9 “Vbvrinabolo, rongo atu v ogu rirekudw?” Jisu Tvvkato. “Nw aareku okv ho nyi vdwa mvkire okv rongo nga kvvbi rwktin lo tinriku. 10 Darwknv Kitaplo nonu sum puri rirung pvnvri?

‘Naam mvnnv vdwwv anyung kaama vla daranam
vlwng ngv mvnwng a alvyachok nvgobv rito.

11 Si Ahtu lokv ritoku;
Si ogu kaasartabobv kaanam go!’ ”

† 11:25 Megonvkitap lo bars 26 sum lvktamdoVbvrিতোলা no kvvbi ham mvngnga mabolo, aotolo doonv noogv Abu ka, noogv rimur rinam a mvngnga jimare. (Kaato Mt 6:15). 12:1 Aij 5:1,2 12:10 Miri 118:22-23

¹² Jius rigvnu vdww Jisunyi naatung tvvtoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam v bunuam minikla mindu vla bunu ho tvchinto, vbvritola bunu nyitwng nga busunyato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia kayula okv vngyutoku.

Lampu dorse lkwng nga tvunam

(Mt 22:15-22; Lk 20:20-26)

¹³ Parisis nyi megola okv Herod gv nyi megola Jisu gvlo vngmuto ninyia tvu svgo tvka gvrila naatung dubv vla. ¹⁴ Bunu nw gvlo aala minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no jvju a mindunv, nyi vdww ogugo mvngdu ho lkwngbv mvngdwk mabv. No nyi vdww mvngnam lokv vngma, vbvritola nyi lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo mvngnam jvju nga tamsaryado. Ngonua minpalabv, Roman Dvbvyachok ka lampu dornam si ngonugv Pbv nga rinying dunvri? Ngonu dordu bri vmalo dorma dubvri?”

¹⁵ Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngsi nama kaapatvla mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv nga naatung dubv gwngdunv? Ain lokdwng lo chargo bvnglwjilabv, okv um nga kaamulabv.”

¹⁶ Bunu charkin go ninyigvlo bvnglwjito, okv Jisu tvvkato, “Si yvvgv nyukmu vla okv aminv?”

Bunu mirwko “Dvbvyachok gv.”

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrinamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.”

Hoka bunu Jisunyi lamngak panyatoku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lkwng nga tvunam

(Mt 22:23-33; Lk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyi sinv, turkur madunv vnv Sadusis mego, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto. ¹⁹ “Tamsarnv, ngonugv lvgabv Moses so Pbv nga lvpv jito: ‘Nyi gunv atugv nywng nga kuu bvngma dwbv siyu bolo ho nyi gv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvla doogv gvrila siyunv nyi ho gvbv kuu bvngji motoka’ ²⁰ Lvko nvnga achiboru kanw go dooto; Achi yachokv nywng naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. ²¹ Vbvrikunamv boru yangv nywng nga doogv toku, okv nw ka kuu bvngma dwbv siyutoku. Boru aom nvnv vka vbvdvdbv ritoku, ²² okv vbvrikunamv boru dvdv ngv: boru kanw mvnwngngv nyimvmvga anga nywng mvto okv kuu bvngma dwbv siyu nyatoku. Atar anyabv nyimvmvga angv sitoku. ²³ Vjak, bunu kanw mvnwngngv ninyia nywng mvto, turkurdw alu lo vdwo sinv mvnwngngv turkur rikunyi, nyimvmvga angv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw?”

²⁴ Jisu bunua mirwk toku, “Vdwgo nonu mvngmur nyadunv! Okv nonu chindure ogulvgabv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu Darwknv Kitap a vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga chima namv. ²⁵ Vdwlo sinv vdww turkur rikudw, bunu nyidogindung jvbw ririku okv nywngnyilu naami sikumare. ²⁶ Vjak, sinv ngv turkur nama: nonu lvkoka Moses gv Kitaplo singnv amwng nga vmv gunam lkwng nga puri rika mapv nvri? Hoka svbv lvkdu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi minto, ‘Ngo kuna Abraham gv, Isaak gv okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv,’ ²⁷ Pwknvyarnv turnv vdww Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma. Nonu achialbv mvngmordu!” Pwknvyarnv turnv nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv ngv, bunu siro kujvka, turdunv. Nonu achialbv mvngmordu!”

Kaiyachoknv Gamki

(Mt 22:34-40; Lk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Vbv raami sirilo Pbv tamsarnv ako hoka tvvla dakto. Nw kaatoku Jisu sadusis vdwa alvrungbv mirwk gvnyibv vla, vkvlgabv nw Jisu gvlo tvusvgo mvngla aatoku: “Gamkinam mvnwng lokv kaiyachoknv gamlo yachokv ogolo angv?”

²⁹ Jisu mirwkto, “Gamlo yachoknv sinv ‘Tvvgap tvka, Israel! Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Ahtuv.* ³⁰ Ahtunyi paklaka noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi noogv haapok mvnwnvlo, noogv dow mvnwnvlo, noogv mongrumara mvnwnvlo, okv noogv gwlvk mvnwnvlo.’ ³¹ Gamnyi nvnv gamlo yachokkv si, ‘No kvvbinyi haka paktoka oguaingbv no atu nvnga paksudvdw.’ So gv gamlo gamnyi so lvvyabv ho kaiyanv gamkinam yagu kaama.”

³² Pvbv tamsarnv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, Alvbv ripv, so si jvjv ngvrung no mingvnyibv, ho Ahtu mwng Pwknvyarnv ngv okv ho hokaka kvvbi Pwknvyarnv yago kaama vbvritola nw mwng. ³³ Okv nyi v Pwknvyarnvnyi haapok mvnwnvlo pakrung laka, okv mongrumara mvnwnvlo loka okv ninyigv gwlvk mvnwnvlo loka; okv kvvbinyi haka no atu v oguaingbv paksudvdw vbv pakmin sirung laka. Svnwnvsvmin okv kvvbi go Pwknvyarnvnyi erin rinji mamsenga so gv gamkinam gaam anyi sum achialv bvya tvvgap mvnggapla rise gorung.”

³⁴ Jisu kaapa toku vdwo alvrungdo ninyigv mirwknamv, okv vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia minpa toku, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lokv adu ma.”

So kochingbv yvvka Jisunyi tvu svnga choopu nyuma toku.

Kristo lvkwngbv tvunam
(Mt 22:41-46; Lk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jisu tamsar sardungla ririlo, nw tvunam go tvvkato, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Kristonyi Dabid gv husi gubv rire vla oguaingbv mindu nvdw? ³⁶ Dabidnyi Darwknv Dow lokv mimuto:

‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngo noogv nyimak vdwa noogv lvpa lvkwnglo
domuma dvdvlo ngoogv lakbiklo dootoka.’

³⁷ Dabid atubongv ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla gokto; vkvlgabv Kristo oguaingbv Dabid gv husi bv ridubv?”

Jisu Pvbv Tamsarnv vdwa Gamrw toku
(Mt 23:1-36; Lk 20:45-47)

Nyitwng kairungnv go Jisu gv minam a tvvpubv tvvria nyato. ³⁸ Nw gv bunuam tamsar rilo, nw minto, “Pvbv tamsarnv vdww jvtvlaklvk asudubv gvtola vngwnv nyanv okv piokpamdorpamlo mvngdv konwng nyanv vdwa himasuto laka, ³⁹ Yvv jius kumkunaam vdwo alvnnv dooging nga okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku haka gaknv. ⁴⁰ Bunu hvngmi vdwa rinvnvmindu okv bunugv naam a dvritpapidu, okv vbvrikunamv kaatamdu kumnam a asudvbv kumdu. Bunugv hiru rusengv sinama lvvyabv rire!”

Hvngmi gv daan jinam
(Lk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo morko lvkku jampa nvchilo dooto, nyi vdww morko paalwk nama nw kaayato. Nyitvnnv nyi vdww achialv kaibv morko nga paalwk nyato; ⁴² vbvrikunamv nyima harianv hvngmi go aalwk toku okv lokdwng charchingnv charnyi go hikki arv go paalwk ngurvto. ⁴³ Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa goklvkla bunuam minto, “Ngo nonua minpa dunv so nyima harianv hvngmi angv mvnwnvnga kaiyabv Daan jampa so paalwk gvnyibv. ⁴⁴ Kvbbi vdww bunugv nyitvla lvvlin kunam a paalwk nyato; vbvritola hvngmi v, nyimaharia bv rirung dvlachin, nw vdwo doopvdw hum lvknya chekato—nw ninyigv turgv nvvse ngaaka lvktar jito.”

^{12:29} Det 6:4,5 * ^{12:29} Ahtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv mwngchik Ahuv VmaloAhtu ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu mwngchikv. ^{12:31} Leb 19:18 ^{12:32} Det 4:35 ^{12:33} Hos 6:6 ^{12:34} Lk 10:25-28 ^{12:36} Miri 110:1

13

Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakgse nga Jisu mintoku
(Mt 24:1-2; Lk 21:5-6)

¹ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vnglin rikulo, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, kaatoka! Si achialv kaapu rungnv vlwng okv naam go!”

² Jisu mirwkto, “Nonu kaadure kainv naam vdwsun? Vlwng pwkin goka dookulo doobwng kumare; mvnwng sum ngorlula ngora reku.”

Adwkaku okv mvdwkmvku
(Mt 23:3-14; Lk 21:7-19)

³ Jisu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam kaatok gonvgv Olib Moodw lo doorilo Pitar, Jems, Jon okv Andriu bunu ninyi gvlo aasila aatoku. ⁴ Bunu minto, “Vdwnyi si ritv rinvdw ngonuam minpalabv, okv so gv mvnwng sokv ridw v aaduku vla ogu go kaaring sinv namgo richo tvdunvdw hum sin ngonua minjilabv.”

⁵ Jisu bunua minto, “Yvvka nonua mvvkup madubv himasito laka. ⁶ Achialvgo nyi v ngoogv amina gacka minsure, aagvrila minre, ‘Ngo kunv Jisu!’ okv bunu awgo nyi vdwa mvvkupre. ⁷ Okv vdwo nonu nyimak gv sidupvbin a nvchibv tvvla okv nyimak gv yunying nga adu lo tvvpala adwkaku mabvka. Vkv nvnga rirungjinv, vbvritola v rinya alu v aapvku vnam kaama. ⁸ Diringmooku mvnwngngv padar minsi reku; Karv vdww mvmsureku. Mooku mvnwnglo moobi hwkriku, okv ho dvmayarwng aariku. So vdww si kuu bvngtv rinyi huchi chichonam jvbv rire.”

⁹ “Nonuno atubongv himasito laka. Nonuam naatung reku okv kvbanaam lo boolwk reku. Nonuam Jius kumkunaam vdwo mvrit riku; Ngoogv lvkwng lokv bunua Gamlv a minpa dubv nonuam rigvnnv vdww okv kvvbi vdwwv kaagialo dakmure. ¹⁰ Vbvritola rinya alu v aama dwbv, Gamlv nga chinggodogo haalung mvnwnglo japcho jirungre. ¹¹ Okv vdwo nonuam naatung rekudw okv kvbanaam lo vnggv rekudw, nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngchola mvngdwk mabvka; vdwo mindw v aarikudw, minlaka vbvribolo ogugo nonua minpv jipvdw. Nonugv gaam minam vdww nonu gvngvma; v vdww Darwknv Dow lokv aareku. ¹² Nyiga vdww bunu atugv achiboru a mvki modubv laklwk reku, okv abu vdwwvka bunugv kuu a vbvdvdbv rire. Kuu vdwwvka bunugv anvabu vdwwa rirwk sire okv bunuam mvkisure. ¹³ Nyi mvnwngngv nonua ngoogv lvgalokv kaanwng mare. Vbvritola yvvdw rinya alu lobv gakbwngla rilin redw v ringnam a paareku.

Achialvby busu
(Mt 24:15-18; Lk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Nonuno ‘Achialv busu namgo hv mvyakmvchak jinv go.’ Hoka ninyigv dakma svngvlo dakdubv kaapare.” (Purinv vdwa mindu: Si ogu gonyi mindunvdw chirung laka!) “Vbvrikubolo yvv bunu Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha laka. ¹⁵ Yvvnyi angv nw gv naam namwng mwnglo aolo ridunv naam arwngbv yikungyira naadubv irung mabvka. ¹⁶ Yvvnyi angv rongolo ridunv ninyigv vji laklwk lvgabv naamlo vngkur kuyoka. ¹⁷ Hv alu v nyimvmvga vdww kuu gvduv okv anv vdww yvv anga ajingnv doodunv ho vdwwv bv achialv bv alvmanv gov rire! ¹⁸ Svkv nvngv kamching poolu lo rima dubv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtoka! ¹⁹ Ho alu gv hirukaya ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku a pwklynarlin rilokv vjak lobv nyia nyi vdwwv hingkw kunam um svnga si achialv bv alvmanv gubv riyare. Vbvdvdbv kokwloka vknvgo lvko ridv kumare. ²⁰ Vbvritola Ahtu ho alua loodwng modu; nw vbv rimabolo, yvvka turla renyu mare. Nw gv darkunam nyi vdwwv lvgabv, nw ho alu vdwwa loodwng mopvnnv.

²¹ “Vbvrikunamv, ‘Kaatoka, Kristo si doodukv!’ Vmalo, ‘Kaatoka, nw alo hv!’ Vla nyi gonv nonua minbolo—ninyia tvjing mabvka. ²² Mvnnvrnunv Kristo ngv okv mvnnvrnunv

nyikrwkaanv aare. Rilabolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa mvvkup dubv lamrw-padubv okv kaapunv rila kaatamre. ²³ Nonuno atugv lvgabv hima silaka! Ridw hv aamadwbv ngo nonua ogumvnwng nga mincho jipvkunv.”

Nyia Kuunyilo gv aakunam

(Mt 24:29-31; Lk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Hirukaya alu vdww vngro kochingbv, Doonyi hv kanv riku okv Poolu vka loung kumare, ²⁵ takar vdww nyidomooku lokv holu re, okv nyidomooku tolo jargvnnv gwllwk hv bunugv lokv ngeyu reku. ²⁶ Vbvrikubolo nyia kuunyilo ngv dakllwk riku, jwkrw kairungnv okv yunglit nvgobv rila doomwk lo aareku. ²⁷ Nw ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa nyia mookugv chenyung api lo vnglin more okv nyido dootar gonv lokv dootar gonv lobv Pwknvyarnv gv darnam nyi vdwa makum more.

Koksitkokrik singnv lokv kaachin sinam

(Mt 24:32-35; Lk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Koksitkokrik singnv lokv nonu kachin sutoka. Vdwlo so gv hakbv ngv jijibv okv kaapubv riri kudw okv anv harlin rapku bolo dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindu. ²⁹ Ho apiabv, vdww nonu svkv nvnga ridubv kaapa rikudw, rirap dukubv, dwv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku.* ³⁰ Nonu mvnggap laka so ogu mvnwng vdww si rire vjakgv nyi singnv mvnwng vdwwsi sima dwbv. ³¹ Siching nyido hv ngelare, vbvritola ngoogv gaam minam hv vdwwloka ngemare.

Yvka ho alu vmalo dwa chinv kaama

(Mt 24:36-44)

³² “Ho alu, vmalo dwv, vdwwlo aarikudw hum chinv kaama-aomooku gv nyidogindung vdwwka, kuunyilo vka um chima; Abu mvngchik chindu. ³³ Kaaya laka, hula doolaka, vdwwlo dwv aarikundw nonu chima. ³⁴ So si nyi gunv atugv naam ha nyira vdwwgvlv akin-akin gv rise nga parlwkla okv agi kaaya nvngaka kaaya dubv parlwk pela adu lo mooying vngyu nyonam aingbv rire. ³⁵ Himasuto laka vbvrikunamv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno chimado vdwwlo naam gv atu hv aarikudw—si arium nyika vmalo yupra nyika vmalo arumadv bv vmalo doonyie poklin madvbv. ³⁶ Nw dvminmabv aaku bolo, nonua yupla doodubv ninyia kaamu rungyoka. ³⁷ Ogugo ngo nonua mindudw, vbvrikunamv, ngo mindunv mvnwng ha: Hima silaka!”

14

Nyirunv vdww Jisunyi rinying toku

(Mt 26:1-5; Lk 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Vngbodvnam okv Vpav lwkmabv vtwng dvnam pumja alu vdwwgv aase ngv loonyi go doodubv, nyibu butv vdww la Pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv naatungla mvkidubv vla kaakarnyato. ² Bunu minto, “Nyi vdww yalungyachung bv rijila, ngonu pumja alulo sum riyojuka.”

Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Jisu Betani lo Saimon gv naam lo dooto, nw apin yaritla lvvma kunvgo. Jisu gv dvnam dvla doorilo, nyimvmvga ako daaching pumchup* gulo achialv arvdoonv nampunv piaknam ala darwk dubv mvlinnam vkv akudubv bvngla hila aato. Nw pumchup a mvkok gvrila nampunv ala um Jisu gv dumpo lo piakto. ⁴ Hoka nyi kvgunv haachirapto okv akonv akonyi raamisito. “Ogu rinvla nampu nvnga pwgga mindunv?”

13:24 Aij 13:10; Jol 2:10,31; 3:5; Nyikrw 6:12; Aij 13:10; Eje 32:7 **13:25** Aij 34:4; Nyikrw 6:13; Jol 2:10 **13:26** Dan 7:13; Nyikrw 1:7 * **13:29** dw hv nvchi duku, rirap tvduku; Vmalo nw nvchi duku, aatvduku **13:32** Lk 12:36-38
14:1 Mog 12:1-27 **14:3** Lk 7:37,38 * **14:3** Daaching pumchup vnam si Alabastar vla Baibel lo lvkpvdv

⁵ Sum lwngngom lvnv raaji lokdwng[†] gubv piokgv rila okv um morko nga heemanv vdwa jiya bolo alvnamv!” Okv bunu nyimvmvga nga achialvbv darminto.

⁶ Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv kayu tvka! Ogubv nonu ninyia mindwkminku yadunv? Nw ngam alvnvgo okv kaapu rungnvgo rijipv. ⁷ Nonu aludwkia heemanv nyi vdwa lvkobv ribam tvdu, okv vdw dw lo mvngridw, nonu ho bunua ridurladu. Vbvritola nonu nga aludwkia lvkobv doobam paamare. ⁸ Nw ogugo rila pvdw nw rigvnyibv; Nw nampunvnga ngoogv ayaklo piaknam si ngam nyibung riidwlo rise nga riicho dunv. ⁹ Vjak, ngo nonua jvjvbv mindu, ogoloka ho Gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng so japgo redw, ninyigv rinamsum, ninyia mvngpala minpa nvnv gobv ribwngre.”

Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku

(Mt 26:14-16; Lk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Judas Iskeriot, lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv, nyibu butv vdwgvlv Jisunyi bunu gvlo koa lwkdvb vla vngtoku. ¹¹ Bunu ninyigv minam ha tvvla mvngpu nyatoku, okv ninyia morko jidubv milv nyato. Vkvlgabv Judas Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwkdvb alvnv dw makarto.

Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv vngbo dvmin dvbam toku

(Mt 26:17-25; Lk 22:7-14,21-23; Jn 13:21-30)

¹² Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja gv loocho alulo, ho alu vngbodvnam lvgabv svlarkuu nga mvki toku, Jisu gv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo no ngonua vngbodvnam dvmin nama noogv lvgabv richola ripv tebv vngnyika mvngdunv?”

¹³ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunugv lokv anyi gonyi svbv milwk gvrila vngmuto: “Banggu alo aaika, okv nyi go isi pvchwng joonv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ¹⁴ ninyia naam arwng aaming gvlaka, okv naam atua minlaka: ‘Tamsarnv mindu, ngo la okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdwv vngbodvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolola?’ ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw nonua aolo kairungv karchung go kaapubv okv mvdum ridumla pvvnamgo kaatamre, hoka nonu ngonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga mvpvripv nama paare.”

¹⁶ Lvbwlaksu vdwv vngrapla, okv banggu lo vngtoku, okv Jisu gv bunua mingkunam aingbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku; okv bunu vngbodvnam ha mvpvripv toku.

¹⁷ Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola anyia lvkobv aatoku. ¹⁸ Bunu tvbul lo dvbamla doorilo, Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua mindu, nonu lokv akonv ngam koare—ho angv nga lvkobv dvbamdu.”

¹⁹ Lvbwlaksu vdwv mvngru toku okv ninyia tvvka rapto akonv kochingbv akonv, “Jvjvbv no nga mima dvbvre, no midunvre?”

²⁰ Jisu mirwkto, “Hv nonu vring gola anyi lokv akonv yvv ngam lvkobv pwrw lo ninyigv vtwng nga nwkbok minggvn. ²¹ Nyia kuunyilo ngv Darwknv Kitaplo nw vbvrire vnam aingbv rila sire; Vbvritola nyia kuunyilo nga koanv nyi hv vdwgo mvnglv manam mvngru hiru gobv rirekudw! So nyi so gv lvgabv alvyajibvnyi ninyia bvnglin manv guilo.”

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam

(Mt 26:26-30; Lk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Bunugv dvla doorilo, Jisu vtwng alap go naato, umbonyikv vla kumto, um pimwkto, okv um ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa jitoku. Nw minto, “Sum naatoka si ngoogv ayak hv,”

²³ Vbvrikunamv nw koobu a naata toku Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv um bunua laklwk toku; okv um bunu mvnwngngv tvngbam toku. ²⁴ Jisu minto, “Si ngoogv oyi hv, mvnwng gv lvgabv sarlin pvnv, ngoogv oyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak nama miu pvvnam hv. ²⁵ Ngo nonua mindu, ngo so gv anggor ala sum vdwloka tvngku mare vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo sum anw bv tvngma dvdvlo.”

[†] 14:5 Silbar lokdwng kaatoka 6:37. Ain lokdwng lwngngom si nyi akin gv anying nywng go nyilap lapkwng nama kaaring sidu.

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu miriminpak go minto kula okv Olib moodw bv vnglin nyatoku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku
(Mt 26:31-35; Lk 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jisu bunuam minto, “Nonu mvnwngngv ngam kayupila kireku, Darwknv Kitap hv mindu, Pwknvyarnv mvkire svlar kaaya nvnga, okv svlar mvnwng hv kiyak karriku.

²⁸ Vbvritola ngoogv turkurro kochingbv, ngo Galili lo nonua vngchoyare.”

²⁹ Pitar mirwkto, “Mvnwngngv vbv risujeka, ngo nam vdwloka kiyumare!”

³⁰ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “Ngo nam mindunv, siyu gv ayulo rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no ngam chimapvnnv vla lvom go minre.”

³¹ Pitar abuyabv atorla mirwkto, “Ngo nam lvkobv sidajeka, vdwloka ngo vbv mimare!” Okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu mvnwng vka lvkobv vbv mintoku.

Jisu Getsemane lo kumtoku
(Mt 26:36-46; Lk 22:39-46)

³² Bunu Getsemane vnam mooku lo aalwkto, okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ngoogv kumrinyi soka dooyato.” ³³ Jisu Pitar, jems, okv Jonnyi lvkobv vnggv linto. Achialvbv mvngdwk okv sakdwk kv ninyi gvlo aalwk toku, ³⁴ okv nw bunuam minto, “Ngoogv haapok so gv mvngdwk v achialvbv kaiyajvla v nga cheloyanga mvdup duku. So dooyato okv kaayato.”

³⁵ Jisu achuk gobv adu vngto, nw atubongv kvdwlo gipvto, okv vbv kumto, rinyubolo, nw hindarkasu hinkulo vngmadubv vla. ³⁶ Nw kumto “Abua” “Ngoogv Abua! No gvbv ogumvnwng nga rinyudo. Mvngdwk gv koobu sam ngoogv lokv naapak labv. Vbvjvka ngoogv mvngnam bvma, vbvritola noogv mvngnam bvka.”

³⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw linkurto okv lwbwlaksu aoma yupngakla doodubv kaapato. Nw Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, no yupdu nvri? Nonu gunta akin gv lvgabvka hula doonyu mai?” ³⁸ Okv nw bunua minto, “Hula doobwngto, okv nonu v ho pookayarka lo gilv madubv kumtoku. Dow hv alvvnvnga rinwngdu vbvritola adwn hv nyakriadu.”

³⁹ Nw lvkodv vngdvla okv kumtoku, minam akin gaam a minbwngto. ⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu vdwlo aakur toku okv bunuam yupdubv kaapato; bunugv nyik hv nyiktarla bunu doonyu mato. Okv bunu chima toku ninyia ogugo mirwk svngvdw.

⁴¹ Nw vdwlo lvom nvnv bv aakur dvto, nw bunua mintoku. “Nonu vjak gudvbv yupdvla okv doomin nyaduai? Hv kubvcho! Kaatoka Nyia Kuunyilo a rimurnv nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwkdw v aadukunv! ⁴² Godung to, klai ngonu vnglaju. Kaatoka, siinv yvvdw nga koanv nyi angv!”

Jisunyi naatung kunam
(Mt 26:47-56; Lk 22:47-53; Jn 18:3-12)

⁴³ Vdwlo Jisu gv gaam mindung dvdubv vring gola anyi lwbwlaksu lokv akonv Judas, aachitoku. Nw gv aakulo lvkobv nyibu butv vdwgv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv okv nyiga vdwgv kanamla vngmunam vkv riokse, okv daadwng bvngnv nyitwng go aaming gvto.

⁴⁴ Koanv nyitwng nga riring rima go mirwjito. “Ngo yvnyi mopup redw hv nonugv naajinam nyi angvla. Nw ha naatung laka okv ninyia kaaria kolo boolwkla vnggvla.”

⁴⁵ Judas aachi sopikda, nw Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, “Tamsarnv!” Okv ninyia moopupto. ⁴⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia laak ha achialvbv gakbwng toku. ⁴⁷ Vbvritola hoka daknv nyi akonv atugv riokse nga svlin gvrila okv Nyibu Butvyachok gv pakbua nvnglinla nyarung ha paluto. ⁴⁸ Vbvrikunamv Jisu minrap lakula okv bunua minto, “Nonu riokse okv daadwng gv lvkobv aala nga naatung dubv ripv ai, ngam Pvbv agumlo rin v aingbv? ⁴⁹ Ngo alu gv dwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nonuam tamsarla rito, okv nonuno nga naatung mato. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitap gv minam hv jvjvbv aarungre.”

⁵⁰ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu mvnwngngv ninyia kayupila okv adubv kitoku.

⁵¹ Nyi yaapa rungnvgo, vji pakria gvnvgo, Jisu gv kochinglo vngming gvto. Nw ha bunu naatung tvvto, ⁵² vbvritola nw vji ha adarlo kayupila ayak abinbv kiyu toku.

Jisu kvbadopam lo daklin toku

(Mt 26:57-68; Lk 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Vbvrikunamv Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachok gv naam lo aagv toku, hoka nyibu butvnv vdww, nyiga vdww, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww doopam nyato. ⁵⁴ Pitar adu bv vngming gvto okv nyibu Butvyachok gv naam gv pvrvlo aaming gvto. Nw atu v hoka agi dakrianv vdwa lvkobv, vmv yigu mingvla dooto. ⁵⁵ Nyibu butv vdww okv dookumnv mvnwng hv rikw nyato Jisunyi mingging nvnv malinla ninyia mvkinvdubv, vbvritola bunu ogugoka malin nyumato. ⁵⁶ Achialvnnv mvvnam vkv Jisunyi minv nyato. Vbvritola bunugv minam hv lvin akin mato.

⁵⁷ Vbvrikunamv nyi kvgonv dakrapla okv so mvvnam gaam sum Jisu gvlo milwkto: ⁵⁸ “Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto ‘Ngo nyi gv mvnam Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvyakre, okv alu loum kochinglo ngo ho nyi gv mvmanam ako mvre.’” ⁵⁹ Bunu mvngchikma, vbvrijvka, bunugv minam ha lvin akin dubv minyu mato.

⁶⁰ Nyibu Butvyachoknv mvnwng gv kaagialo dakrapla okv Jisunyi tvuto, “Bunu mvnwng gv nam gungnying lwknam ha no ogu mirwk sise kaama lare?”

⁶¹ Vbvritola Jisu sudu mato okv gangoka milin mato. Lvkodv nyibu Butvyachoknv Jisunyi tvuto, “No Kristo rungre, Ngonugv kumnamjonam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo vrungre?”

⁶² “Vm Ngo mabv,” Jisu mirwkto “Okv Nyia Kuunyilo ngam kainv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbiklo doodubv okv nyidomooku tolokv doomwk lo aadu bv nonu mvnwngngv kaapare!”

⁶³ Nyibu Butvyachoknv atugv vji ha putak‡ puyak sito okv minto, “Ngonu so gv aolo kvvbi tvvlakaala minjinv yago dinchi kuma! ⁶⁴ Nonu ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnyi nyarjitari nama tvvgvnyibv. Nonugv minbwk svngv ogugola?”

Bunu mvnwngngv ninyia tokum lwktoku: nw rimur rungpv sirung dubv ripv.

⁶⁵ Bunu kvgonv Jisunyi tachor chorbiak ripto, okv bunu Jisu gv nyik a putumto okv ninyia nwtkto. “Minjwk kaato yvvla nam nwkbv hv!” Bunu minto. Okv dakrianv vdww ninyia svbiak svriakto okv ninyia vnggv toku.

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

(Mt 26:69-75; Lk 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Vdwlo Nyibu Butvyachok gv nyijar paknv vdwlkv akonv aalwkrilo Pitar vjaklodvbv pvrvlo doodvto. ⁶⁷ Vdwlo hv Pitarnyi vmvlo atubongv yigula doodubv kaapa pvdw, hv ninyia kadichinchila kaato okv minto, “No kai Najareth Jisu gv lvkobv rinvgv ai.” ⁶⁸ Vbvritola nw um mvvtoku. “Ngo chima... No ogugo mindunv ngo tvvchinma,” nw mirwksito, okv nw aagia gv agi dookubv vngyi toku. Vbvrikunamv vjakpi gubv rokpu ako koktoku. § ⁶⁹ Paknv nyijar angv ninyia hoka kaatola okv kaala daknv vdwa mindvjito, “Nw bunugv lokv akonv!” ⁷⁰ Vbvritola Pitar lvkodv um mvvdvto. Achakgu ayungjvma nga dakbam vdww Pitarnyi gungnying milwkto, “No mvvnyu mare ho bunugv lokv ako nvngvma vla, ogulvgavbolo no ka, Galili lokv mabv.”

⁷¹ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Ngo atubongv jvjvbw ho milv sidunv! Ngo jvjvbw minma dvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ngam mvrit laka! Nonu yvvnyi mindunv ho nyi anga ngo chima!”

⁷² Vbv minam gola rokpu hv lvnyi nvbv kokto, okv Pitar Jisu ogugo ninyia minpvkudw mvngpa toku, “Rokpu hv lvnyi go kokma dwbv ho no lvom go nga chima vla minre.” Okv nw mvngdwk hv mvngtung sinyu kumabv rila kaptoku.

§ 14:62 Dan 7:13 ‡ 14:63 Vji putakpuyak nam si achialvbv sakchala mvngrunam Jius ridung vngdung lo. § 14:68 Megonv kitap lo doomadovjakpi gobv rokpu ako kokto.

15

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lk 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Arukamchi bv nyibu butvnn vdww, baapubv nyiga vdwa, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa, okv dookum mvnwngnga lvkobv kaarwksuto. Okv bunugv rungnam vdwa mvtoku. Bunu Jisunyi jaako lvkto, ninyia vnglin gvto, okv Pilot gvlo ninyia laklwk toku. ² Pilot ninyia tvuto, “No Jius vdww Dvbw ngvri?”

Jisu mirwktu “No gv minam v mabv.”

³ Nyibu butvnn vdww Jisu gvlo gungnying awgo milwktu, ⁴ vkvlvgabv Pilot Jisunyi tvvdidvto “No mirwk dubv mvngmare? Tvvtoka vdww bunu mvnwngngv nam gungnying lwkdunv!”

⁵ Lvkodv Jisu gamgoka mirwk sumato, okv Pilot mvngngak pala mvngtoku.

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam

(Mt 27:15-26; Lk 23:13-25; Jn 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vkvnnv ribwng namgo dooto patwkto tumnam nyi vdwlwkv akonyi nyi vdwwv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv.

⁷ Vbvriri ho nyi ako aminv Barabas vnam gonyi vdwa yalung dula gwngrw gwnv go patwk arwnglo dooto. ⁸ Vdwlo nyitwng ngv vngkum tokudw okv bunu Pilot ninyigv ribu ha rijilabv vla kooto. ⁹ Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ngam jius gv Dvbw nga nonugv lvgabv anyubv topu jilabv vla mvngdure?” ¹⁰ Bunugv tanyum gvnam lokv nyibu butv vdww Jisunyi ninyi gvlo laklwk dunv vla Pilot alvrungbv chinto.

¹¹ Vbvririta nyibu butvnn vdww nyitwng nga bunugv lvgabv Barabasny anyubv tulin jilabv vla Pilotny mintokv vla miarto. ¹² Pilot nyitwng nga lvkodv tvvkato, “Vbvrkunamv, nonugv Jius vdwwv dvbw ngv, vnam nyi sum ngam ugu ritokv vla mvngdu?”

¹³ Bunu rumla gokorto, “Ninyia Daapolo takki toka!”

¹⁴ Pilot tvvka tokuda, “Vbvririta ogunv rimur gula nw ripvnnv?” Bunu abuyabv rumla gokto “Ninyia Daapolo takki toka.”

¹⁵ Pilot nyitwng nga rinyok dubv mvngto, vkvlvgabv nw bunu gvbw Barabasny anyubv tulin jitoku. Vbvrkunamv Pilot Jisunyi svnyak pamutoku, okv bunugv laaklo ninyia daapo lo takki dukubv jilwk toku.

Sipai vdww Jisunyi nyarjikau toku

(Mt 27:27-31; Jn 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sipai vdww bunugv ajin vdwa gokkum silaila Jisunyi Pilot nyigam gv kvba baaku pvrvo vnggvto. ¹⁷ Bunu lvngching lwngbonv vji vkv jvtvlaklwk gubv Jisunyi pilwktu, tvv doonv hakbv lokv dunggar bv mvto, okv um ninyigv dumpo lo pilwktu.

¹⁸ Vbvrkunamv bunu salaam mvminto: “Jius vdwwv Dvbw ngv turbwng laka!” ¹⁹ Bunu ninyigv dumpo nga daadwng lokv dvngto, ninyia tachor chorke toku. Ninyia bunu lwbwng ngv kumpvto, okv guplwktu. ²⁰ Vdwlo bunu ninyia rijirio svngam rinya tokudw, bunu ninyigv ayak lokv lvngching lwngbonv vji pilwk nama pilintoku okv ninyigv vji gvbwng nama pikkur lwktoku. Vbvrkunamv bunu ninyia daapolo takki dubv linggv toku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam

(Mt 27:32-44; Lk 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Lamtvlo bunu nyi go aminv Saimon vnamgo vnggrwk suto nw mooku lokv pamtv bv aanvgo, okv ninyia sipai vdww Jisu gv Daapo ngam joodu bv mililalato. (Saimon nw Sairene lokv okv Alekjandar gvla Rupus gv abuv.) ²² Bunu Jisunyi Golgota vnam mooku lo aalwk gvto. “Golgota vnam si dumku gv mooku.” ²³ Hoka bunu ninyia anggor

ala lo nvnv mvyomvchinam miir vnam, vkv jitiv tvvto, vbvritola Jisu um tvngmato. ²⁴Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia hoka daapolo takki toku okv ninyigv vji ha bunu mvnwng hv ormi sitoku, vji arip ha yvv paaridw vla kaakanvbw vlvng lika suto. ²⁵Vdwlo ninyia bunu Daapolo takki rilo ho aru gv gunta kiya baji bv ritoku. ²⁶Ninyia gungnying lvgvnnv nga “Jius vdwgv Dvbv” vla lvktola kaapadubv timpvto. ²⁷Bunu dvritnaaritv nyi anyi goka Jisunyi lvkobv akonyi lakbik kyambv okv akonyi lakchi kyambv takkito.* [²⁸Vkv aingbv Darwknv Kitap hv jvjvbw ritoku ho mindu “Nw alvmanv nyi vdwgv aje ha naapin sipv”]

²⁹Lamtv lokv vngpiknv nyi vdwv dumpo ngv dumpv panyula riyng dvla Jisunyi minjimiov svbv minto, “Ah ha! No Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyak gvrila alu loum lo mvrung tvdukui! ³⁰Vjak Daapo hokv itokuka okv no atu hv mvtursito kuka!”

³¹Vbvdvdbv nyibu butvnnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, Jisunyi nyarji minto, bunu mimisito, “Nw kvvbi vdwa ringlato, vbvritola nw atu hv ringsu-nyuma! ³²Klai kaalaju Kristonyi, Israel gv Dvbvnyi, vjak Daapo lokv idu kubv, ho ngonu ninyia mvngjwng rikunv!”

Okv ninyia takulo taktanam nyi anyi vka Jisunyi minjimiola mindvto.

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mt 27:45-56; Lk 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³Vdwlo alu lopo tokudw, mooku mvnwnglo kanv toku, v gunta aom gubv doobwngto. ³⁴Gunta aom baji bv Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla minto “Eloi, Eloi, lama Sabakthani?” So vnam si “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv no ogu bv ngam topak duku nvla?”

³⁵Nyi mego hoka doonv vdwv ninyigv minam um tvgvvila minto, “Tvvto nwa Elijanyi gokdu!” ³⁶Bunugv lokv akonv riolvkto tachak pupam go bvngla, um kungsoknv opolo nwkbocto, okv um singda nyiktoko pubwngto. Vbvritola nw um Jisugv naptwng naborlo tungsala tungpvto okv minto, “Dooyato! Klai kaalaju lvkonyika Elija aala ninyia Daapo loka naalu ridw!”

³⁷Gamtv rungbv gokto kula Jisu sitoku.

³⁸Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo darwk yachoknv karchung lo vji torchik nvnv ngv mvngring lokv lvtwng lobv taknyi gubv takpinsito. ³⁹Sipai nyigam daapo kaagia gv nvchilo daktola, Jisu oguaingbv sipvdw um† vdwlo kaatodw nw svbv minto, “Si Nyi si jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo gurung!”

⁴⁰Hoka nyimvmvva vkv mego, adu lokv kaatinla dakto. Hv bunu Meri Magdalene, boruya Jems gvla Josep gv anv Meri okv Salom. ⁴¹Bunu Jisu gv Galili lo rerilo remin gvnv ngv okv ninyia ridur nvngv. Okv ninyia vngming gvla Jerusalem lo vngming gvnv nyimvmvva vkvsin awgo rito.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mt 27:57-61; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³Arium dindin bv ritoku, vdwlo Arimatia lokv Josep aalwk todw. Nw Jius kvba vdwgv mvngdvnv nyi gubv rito, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aase nga dooya nvgo. Ho alu hv Richo minchola ridw alu bv rito (Vnamsi Jius Doonualu ham lochoyanv), vkvlgabv Josep mvngrwla Pilot gv dookulo aala Jisu gv svma nga koto. ⁴⁴Jisu sipvku vnam ha tvvtola Pilot achialvbw lamtoku. Nw sipai nyigamnyi gokla okv Jisu kajo sirokuri vla tvvkato. ⁴⁵Sipai nyigam gvlo tvgapro kochingbv, Pilot Josepnyi svma nga naala duku vla minto. ⁴⁶Josep vji jebor go rvvgv rila, svma nga naalu laku, vji jebor

15:24 Miri 22:18 * **15:27** Megonv kitap lo bars 28 sum lvktamdo: Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvvria jito,’ vnam ngoogv lvga ngv jvjvbw aarung reku”(Kaato Lk 22.37). **15:28** Aij 53:12 **15:28** Aij 53:12 **15:29** Miri 22:7; 109:25; Mk 14:58; Jn 2:19 **15:34** Miri 22:1 † **15:39** Megonv kitaplo doodukapkok toku okv sitoku. **15:40** Lk 8:2,3

hv tungv rikula, okv nyibung arwnglo vvpv toku, nyibung ngv vlvng lvngtak golo dulwknam go. Vbv mvgvrila nw agi a vlvng pwktv rungnvgo ngortum to. ⁴⁷ Meri Magdalene okv Josep gv anv Meri bunu kaariala okv Jisu gv svma nga vvpv kongka kaatoku.

16

Turkurkunam

(Mt 28:1-8; Lk 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jius Doonualuv vngro kochingbv, Meri Magdalene, Jemsgv anv Meri, okv Salom bunu Jisu gv svma lo piakdubv vla amok nampunv vkv rvvtoku. ² Vjwng alu gv achialv arukamchi bv, doonyi chaalin dukubv, bunu nyibung lo vngto. ³⁻⁴ Bunu lamtvlo akin akin v raami sila vngto, “Yv vkudw ngonugv lvgabv nyibung agi gv vlvng a ngorkok jijinv?” (Ho vlvng angv maatarbv pwktv nvgo.) Vbvrikunamv bunu kaadung namv vlvng ngv ngorkokla doodubv kaapato. ⁵ Vkv lvgabv bunu nyibung arwnglo aato, hoka bunu nyi yaapa go yapungnv vji gvnvgo lakbik kyambv doodubv kaapato, ho bunu lamla busuto.

⁶ Nw minto, “Lamla busu mabv” “Ngo chindu nonu Najaret lokv Jisunyi makardu, yvvnyi daapo lo takki nama. Nw so dooma—nw turkur roku! Kaatoka bunugv ninyia vvpv kongka. ⁷ Vjak vngyikula okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwm, Pitarnyi mintala bunua so doin sam minji tekuka: ‘Nw Galili lo nonua vngchoyare; ninyigv nonuam mintam kunam aingbv, nonu ninyia alo kaarwk sire.’ ”

⁸ Vkv lvgabv bunu achialvbv mvngdwkla okv lamla nyibung lokv jokla kula vnglintoku. Bunu yvvnyika ogugo mimato, ogulvgavbolo bunu busu nyato.

*GAMLV NGA AKU BV LVKNYA NAMGO**

Jisu Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:9-10; Jn 20:11-18)

[⁹ Jisu gv sitokula turkurro kochingbv Vjwng alu gv arukamchi bv, nw Meri Magdalenenyi kaatam sichoto, ninyigv uyuvram kanw go charlin kunam anga. ¹⁰ Nw vngtoku okv mvngdwkla kapla rila doonv Jisu ninyigv lvkobv rigvnam bunu vdwa mintam jitoku. ¹¹ Bunu Jisu turpvku okv nw Jisunyi kaarwksuto vnam um tvvtolaka, bunu hum jvjv bv mvngma nyato.

Jisu lvbwlaksu anyia kaatam sutoku

(Lk 24:13-35)

¹² So kochingbv, Jisu nyidum anyi gonyi akusubv kaatam sutoku vdwllo bunu bunugv diringmooku lamtvlo vngrilo. ¹³ Bunu vngkur toku okv kvvbi vdwa minpa toku vbvrijvka bunu hum tvvjing mato.

Jisu vring gula akin a kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:9-10; Jn 20:11-12)

¹⁴ Ataranya bvku, Jisu lvbwlaksu vring gola akin gonyi kaatam sutoku bunugv dvnam dvla doorilo. Nw bunua yamtoku ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng doomato okv ogulvgavbolo bunu achialvbv tvvjing nyuma nvgobv rito yvv bunu ninyia turpv vla kaatola mintam namaka tvvjing mato. ¹⁵ Nw bunua mintoku, “Vngnyika nonu nyiamooku mvnwnglo okv Gamlv nga nyi mvnwnglo japji teka. ¹⁶ Yvv bunu mvngjwngla Baptisma naaredw v bunu ringnam a paareku; Okv Yvv bunu mvngjwng maredw bunu ngooriku. ¹⁷ Mvngjwngnv vdvgvlo svkvnv lamrwpabv rigvnnv jwkrw ngv lvkobv dooming gvriku: Bunu ngoogv amin lokv uyuvram vdwa charpakre; Bunu akusunv

16:7 Mt 26:32; Mk 14:28 * **16:8** Mgonv kitap lo krim gv lvknam lo Galv lo so lvktarlvknaya namv (bars 9-20 vdws) doomado **16:15** Nyim 1:8

gaam japlare; ¹⁸ Bunu tabw vdwa naarapjeka vmalo chumdwk haka tvngjeka, bunua ogu rimare; bunu nyi lvvmanv aolo laak lakpvbolo lvvmanv poyariku.”

Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naacha kunam

(Lk 24:50-53; Nyim 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Ahtu Jisu gv bunua mintamro kochingbv, ninyia nyidomooku bv naacha toku, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik kyamlo doomu toku. ²⁰ Lvbwlaksu vdwv vnglintoku okv mooku mvnwn glo japgo jitoku, okv Ahtu bunua lvkobv reming gvto okv bunugv jappi namv jv jv gorung mvngdubv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam jitoku.]

LUK gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Luk gv Gamlv milambv milinjinam si Jisunyi baanyi gubv minla hv Israel nyi vdwgv kaayanam milvkunam Ringnv gubv okv nyiamooku soogv nyi mvnwngnga ringlinkunv gubv kaatamdo. Luk Jisunyi Ahtu gv Dow lokv goklinla “heemanv vdwa alvnnv yunying gvvjinv gubv,” minla lvkgapla vvpvvdv okv nyi vdwgv dinchinam mvnwng nga so Gamlv soka doolwk dunv vla lvklin jipv . Luk gv lvkpvnv so himpu vla minam gaamv achialvdo, Jisu gv aanama hum pwbwng alvbv mintamdu lvkchonam vdwso, okv Jisu gv nyidomooku bv chaakunam am minya gaam bv mindu. Jisu gv nyidomooku bv chaarobvku Kristan vdwgv kai lvlv namgv higu a okv mvngjwng ngv nyoksit siku nama minpala lvknv akin nyi si *Nyingnam* vnam kitap haka lvktoku.

Aba baanyi (2) okv baakv (6) (Lvkwng gv arwnglo darlinam vnamlo kaatoka). Kvvbi Gamlv lo kaama gvrila, so doomwngnv, gaam vkv doodu, ho vdwv nyidogindung vdwgv mirimimpak minamgv higu; Svlar kaayanv vdwgv Jisunyi bvngdak lokv kaalwknv, Jisu gv vmi gvrila Pwknvyarnv naam lo doonam, okv alvnnv samaria nyi lo minchisinam vla okv ngakyunv kuunyilo vla minam vdwv. Gamlv mvnwng soka minam jvngv kumnam lvga, Darwknv Dow, Jisu gv rikulo anvnyimv vdwgv reming gvtola gwngnam-singnam, okv rimur vdw ham Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv mvngnga jikunam hum dinci alvbv mindu.

Arwng lokv darlinam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Jon Baptist okv Jisunyi dwrwboklin kunam okv ajingbv rinam (1:5-2:52)

Jon Baptist gv ridungripa rirap kunam (3:1-20)

Jisu gv baptisma naanam okv ninyia pokayarka kunam (3:21-4:13)

Jisu gv Galili lo ridungripa rinam (4:14-9:50)

Galili lokv Jerusalem lo (9:51-19:27)

Ataranya hupta lo okv Jerusalem gv nvchilo (19:28-23:56)

Turkurkunam, kaatamsikunam, okv Ahtu gv chaakunam (24:1-53)

Mintamchonam

¹ Ayanam Tiopilas:

Ngonugv pinko so ogugo ripvkudw hum lvkdubv awgo nyi vdwv bunugv lvgvlvmabv rikw nyatoku. ² Ogugo ripvkudw um atuk alu lo tvvnvkaanv vdwgv doin a japkarla ngonua minji kunama bunu lvktoku. ³ Okv vkvlgabv, ngonugv chinvpavnv nga, ogulvgavbolo so minam gaam mvnwng nga atuk lokv ngo alvrungbv himpv kaapv kunv, hung mvnwngnga nonugv lvgabv jubjirvyi dubv lvkla pvji bolo alvyari vla ngo mvngtoku. ⁴ Ngo sum ridu ogulvgavbolo nonua minjinam ho gv jvjv mvnwngnga alvbv chimuso mvngla.

Jon Baptistnyi bvnglin svnga mincho jitoku

⁵ Herod gv Judia* lo Dvbv bv rila singrilo hokaka nyibu go aminv Jakaria vnamgo dooto, nw Abija vnam gv nyibu buli haalung lokv. Ninyigv nyimv gv aminv Elizabet; hvvka nyibu buli haalung lokv. ⁶ Anyiv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo alvbv rila reto, okv Ahtu gv nyetin Pvbv nga alvbv mvnggapla rila reto. ⁷ Bunyi kuu kaamato ogulvgavbolo Elizabet akoka bvngmato, okv nw okv Jakaria bunyi achialvbv nyikam ongu toku. ⁸ Alu logolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jakaria nyibubv rila ninyigv kudungkua rise nga naala

^{1:5} 1Kri 24:10 * ^{1:5} JudiaSi Palistin mooku mvnwngnga mindu.

ridungto, ⁹ Nyibu vdwgv riching bv rila, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwkulo mwwnam lvgabv amin chinka sila riku lo ninyia chimpa toku. Vkvlvgabv nw Ahtu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku, ¹⁰ vdwlo nampunv mwkwmwya mwwdw v aapv kudw nyi nyitwng ngv agumlo kumtoku.

¹¹ Ahtu gv nyidogindung gonv nampunv mwkwmwya mwwku lakbik kiambv daktola ninyia kaatam sitoku. ¹² Vdwlo Jakaria nyidogindung nga kaapa tokudw, nw lamla okv busuto. ¹³ Vbvritola nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, “Jakaria, busu mabvka! Pwknvyarnv noogv kunnam a tvvpa pvku, okv noogv nyimv Elijabet nam kuunyilo ako bvngjire. No ninyia Jon vla amin minlaka. ¹⁴ Vdwlo ninyia bvnglin kubolo, noola okv kvvbi vdww vdwo mvngpunam gubv ririkudw! ¹⁵ Nw Ahtu gv kaagialo kainv nyi gobv rire. Nw opo tvngrung mare. Ninyia bvnglin rilokv nw Darwknv Dow gvnvgubv rire, ¹⁶ okv nw Israel nyi vdww Ahtu gvlo bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo awgo aagv jireku. ¹⁷ Nw nyijwk Elija gv aingbv gwlvk okv kaibv gwlvk am gvvla, Ahtunyi vngchoyare. Nw lvkodv abu hala kuu vdwa lvkobv naadum sireku; Nw tvvma kaamanv nyi vdwa jvjvgv lamtv yalo vla mvngkur dukubv mvreku; Nw Ahtu gv nyi vdwa Ahtu gv lvgabv mvpvripv jidukubv mvreku.”

¹⁸ Jakaria nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo oguaingbv hum chinbwk sudubv? Ngo nyikam roku okv ngoogv nywng vka ongngu roku.”

¹⁹ Nyidogindung ngv mirwtko, “Ngo Gabriel, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo daknv, nam gaam japdubv okv soogv alvnyv yunying nga minpa modubv nw ngam vngmupvnyv. ²⁰ Vbvritola ngoogv doin ridwlo jvjvbv rilin jinvnga no tvvjwngma. No mvngjwng manam lvgabv, no gaam japlin nyuma reku; vdwlo ngoogv nam milvnamv jvjvbv rilin maredw no choibv dooriku.”

²¹ Vbvrirelu nyi vdww Jakarianyi kaaya toku okv bunu ninyia ogubvdabvre ogubv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo vkamjegu ringak dvnvdw vla mvngnya toku. ²² Vdwlo nw agumlo lintokudw, nw bunuam gaam minyu matoku, vkvlvgabv nyi vdww ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo nyikrw go kaapv nvgo vla mvngnya toku. Gamgoka milin nyumato, nw bunuam laak lokv riringrimabv riji toku.

²³ Vdwlo ninyigv ridung rise nga ritokubvdw nw naambv vngtoku. ²⁴ Dw mego dooro kochingbv ninyigv nywng Elijabet kuu gvvtoku okv poolu pwngu go naam a vngyu matoku. ²⁵ Nw minto “Vjak ataranyabv Ahtu ngam ridur pvku, nyi vdwgv kaagialo ngoogv hinying svnga Ahtu naala naa jipvku!”

Jisunyi bvnge nga mincho jitoku

²⁶ Elijabet gv kuu gvla poolu pwkv rikulo, Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung Gabrielnv Galili gv bangga aminv Najareth vnamlo vngmu toku. ²⁷ Nw gvlo nyijar agv lvgabv minji dubv doin go dooto, hv nyi ako golo aminv Josep vnam gvlo mingak jinam go, Josep Dvbv Dabid gv husi bv rito. Nyijar gv aminv Meri. ²⁸ Nyido gindung ngv nyijar gvlo aala minto, “Mvngpuy nam lvkobv doolaka! Ahtu nam lvkobv doodu okv nam kairungbv boktalwkjidu!”

²⁹ Nyidogindung gv doin lokv Meri achialvbv adwkaku toku, okv nw ninyigv gaam minamv oguvdw vla mvngdung mvngbap kartoku. ³⁰ Nyidogindung ngv ninyia minto, “Meri, no busu mabvka; Pwknvyarnv nam achialvbv ayado. ³¹ No kuu gvvre okv nyilo gobv bvngre, okv no ninyia Jisu vla amin minre. ³² Nw kainvgobv rire okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla ninyia minre. Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyia Dvbv gobv mvre, ninyigv abuapa Dabid aing gubv, ³³ okv nw Jakob gv husi lokv doobwngjinv Dvbv gobv rire; ninyigv Karv ngv vdwloka ngekumare!”

³⁴ Meri nyidogindung nga minto, “Ngo nyijar darwk nvgo. Vbvrikunamv si oguaingbv rinyure?”

³⁵ Nyido gindung ngv mirwtko, “Darwknv Dow ngv no gvlo doolwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv no gvlo doonure. Vkvlgabv darwknv anga hum Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minre. ³⁶ Noogv amiasa Elijabetnyi mvngka tvnv. Ninyia vdwloka kuu doonyu kumare vla minyato, vbvritola nw achialv bv ongubv ritolaka vjak atuv kuu gvlaku poolu pwkv pvku. ³⁷ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogugoka rinyu manamgo kaama.”

³⁸ Meri minto, “Ngo Ahtu gv paknv ngv, noogv minam vbv ngam rimulaka.” Okv nyidogindung ngv ninyia vngyu toku.

Meri Elijabetnyi kaalwk toku

³⁹ Vbvriro sopikda Meri baapubv mvgemvrap sitoku okv Judia mooku gv moodw lokv doonv banggu akolo baapubv vngtoku. ⁴⁰ Nw Jakaria gv naamlo aato okv Elijabetnyi mvngpula raarwk sitoku. ⁴¹ Vdwlo Elijabet Meri gv mvngpula raarwk sinama tvvpa pvkudw, leit gv anga ngv biitoku. Elijabet gvlo Darwknv Dowv doolwtko ⁴² okv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, “Nyimv mvnwng lokv no kaiyachokbv boktalwkji kunamgo, okv noogv anga bvngjinam angv boktalwkji nama gvnvgo! ⁴³ Svknv ogu kainv ngoogvlo ogubv ripv nvdw, v ngoogv Ahtu gv anv ngv aala ngam kaalwkyadunv? ⁴⁴ Noogv alvpvri vnama ngo tvvpa sopikda, ngoogv arwng gv anga si mvngpula chumkar toku. ⁴⁵ Ahtu gv nam minam v jvjv bv ho rirungre vla mvngjwng kunamv no vdwgo mvngpu vku!”

Meri Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak mintoku

⁴⁶ Meri mitoku,
 “Ngoogv haapok v Ahtunyi hartv do;
⁴⁷ ngoogv yalu hvka mvngpudo ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngoogv Ringnv,
⁴⁸ nw nga mvngpa toku, ninyigv anyanv paknv gv bv
 Vjak gvlokv nyi mvnwng ngv ngam mvngpunv vre,
⁴⁹ ogulvgavbolo Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ngoogv lvgabv kainvgo rijipv
 Ninyigv aminv Darwknv;
⁵⁰ yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv um nw singtam
 gonv lokv singtam gonv lobv aya kaatamdu.
⁵¹ Ninyigv kainv laakv laklinla okv kai mvngsunv
 bunugv rungnam mvnwngnga mvyakriyak toku.
⁵² Nw kainv dvbv vdwa bunugv dvbvdooging vdwloka naalu toku,
 okv nyaknyinv vdwa naacha toku.
⁵³ Nw kanonv vdwa alvnnv dvnamm lokv dvji motoku,
 okv nyitv vdwa laakv aro bv vngmu toku.
⁵⁴ Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv kunama vvbwngto,
 okv ninyigv pakbu Israel vdwa ridurbv aatoku.
⁵⁵ Nw Abraham okv ninyigv husi mvnwngnga
 dvbv singtambv aya jise nga mvngpa toku!”
⁵⁶ Meri poolu pwom gubv Elijabetnyi lvkobv dootokula okv vbvrikunamv naambv vngkur toku.

Jon Baptistnyi dvrwboklin kunam

⁵⁷ Elijabet ninyigv kuu nga bvngkunam lvgabv dw v aatoku, okv nw kuunyilo gobv bvnglin toku. ⁵⁸ Ninyigv namrwk ajin okv ninyigv amiasa ngv tvvpatoku vdwgo kairungnv alvnvgo ninyia Ahtu ripv vla, okv bunu mvnwngngv ninyia lvkobv himpu minggv toku.

⁵⁹ Vdwlo anga ngv kaila alu pinw tokudw, bunu ninyia ayakmvu dubv aatoku, okv bunu ninyia abu Jakaria gv kochingbv vla Jakaria vla amin mintvto. ⁶⁰ Vbvritola ninyigv anv ngv minto, “Maa! ninyigv amin am Jon vdubv.”

⁶¹ Bunu ninyia minto, “Vbvritola ho aminv nonugvlo vkvnv amin doringnv kaama!”

⁶² Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyigv abua vmia ogu amin minso mvngpvdw vla kaachin dubv rijitoku.

⁶³ Jakaria lvknnv atakgo kooto okv lvktoku, “Ninyigv aminv Jon.” Bunu mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku! ⁶⁴ Vbvrire hoka Jakaria lvkodv gaam milin nyutoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv raptoku. ⁶⁵ Namrwk ajin mvnwngngv lvkobv busu nyatoku, okv svbv rikunam gv yuning ngv Judia gv moodw diringmooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. ⁶⁶ Hum tvvpanv vdww ho lvkwng nga mvngnyato okv “Si vmi si ogubv riji nvgo bri?” Vla tvvka nyato, vkvlgavbolo ninyigvlo Ahtu gv jwkrwv kaapadubv doolwk rungpv.

Jakaria gv nyikrw kaanam

⁶⁷ Jon gv abu Jakaria gvlo Darwknv Dow v doolwkto, okv nw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minto:

⁶⁸ “Klvi Ahtunyi hartv laju, Israel gv Pwknvyarnvnyi!

Nw ninyigv nyi vdwa ridurnam lvgabv aatoku okv bunua ringlin toku.

⁶⁹ Nw ngonua kainv ringria nvgo jipvku, ninyigv pakbu Dabid gv husi go.

⁷⁰ Kvvlo lokv nw milv toku ninyigv darwknv nyijwk vdww gvlokv

⁷¹ nw ho ngonua nyimak vdwloka ringria jinvku, ngonua kaanwng manv vdwgv gwlvk lokv ngaka.

⁷² Nw ngonugv abuapa vdwa aya kaatamre vla minto okv ninyigv darwkbv milvnam a mvngpa reku.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ngonugv atu Abrahamnyi lvkobv gamrw go rwkmi sunam v, nw milv toku ngonugv nyimak lokv nga ngonua ringdukubv okv ninyia busu kaakumabv ririavngria jidukubv,

⁷⁵ Ngonugv singnam alu dvkiam ngonu ninyigv kaagia lo darwk okv jvkv kunam lvgabv.”

⁷⁶ “No, ngoogv kuu, nam minre Kaiyachok nvgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyijwk. No Ahtunyi vngchoyare

ninyigv lvgabv lamtv nga pachola papv jire,

⁷⁷ ninyigv nyi vdwa minpa tvka ho bunugv rimur a mvngnga jila bunu ringnam a paariku.

⁷⁸ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv aya okv nyanyaknv.

Nw nyido tolokv ringnvbaanv gv loung am ngonu gvlo unglwk jire

⁷⁹ okv hoogv siku gv kanv doonyum lo doonv mvnwng gvlo nyido tolo gvngv ungka dukubv,

ngonugv korla vngnam a sarsopoyo lamtvlo chigudabia dukubv.”

⁸⁰ Vmiv singchala amar lokvla dow lokv chrvvto, okv nw Israel nyi vdwwlo kaatam sudw alu lobv mootum lo rito.

2

Jisunyi dwrwboklin kunam

(Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Ho gv dw lo Dvbvyachoknv Agastas Roman mooku mvnwng gv nyi vdwa kika dubv vla amin lvkdubv kanam go namlin to. ² Vdwlo ritu rike bv nyi amin kiraplvkrap tokudw, ho Kuirinas Sairia gv gobunor bv rito. ³ Vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwngngv, atuatu gv nampum lo amin lvkdukubv vngnya toku.

⁴ Josep Najaret banggu Galili lokv Betlehem banggu gv Judia lo Dvby Dabidnyi bvngku lo vngto ogulvgavbolo nw Dabid gv haalung lokv. ⁵ Nw ninyigv nywng bv vla milvla mingak kunam Merinyi lvkobv amin lvkgap dubv vnggv toku. Meri hoka leit lo kuu gvtoku, ⁶ okv vdwlo bunu Betlehem lo aalwk tokudw ho kuu anga bvnglin dw v aatoku. ⁷ Nw bvngtubvngke bv kuunyilo gubv bvnglinto, vji lo kvlap gvrila svv dvgianvnnv dooku lo joopvto—hoka hotel lo bunugv lvgabv doojiku aronv karchung go dookumato.

Svlar kaayanv vdwvla okv nyidogindung vdwv

⁸ Ho gv mooku hoka svlar kaayanv vdwv rongolo ayu a yupram dvla, nwbunugv svlar am kaaya nyato. ⁹ Ahtu gv nyidogindung go bunu gvlo daklwkto, okv Ahtu gv yunglit a bunugv aolo kaatamto. Bunu achialvby busu nyatoku, ¹⁰ vbvritola nyidogindung ngv bunuam minto, “Busu mabvka! ngo soka nonugv lvgabv alvnnv yunying nga aagvdu si nyi mvnwngnga kairungbv mvngpu more. ¹¹ Soogv alu so Dabid gv banggulo nonua Ringnv nga dwrwboklin pvku—Hv Ahtu Kristo! ¹² Okv so sum nonu vbv kaachin riku: Anga go vji kvlap tvla svv dvgianvnnv dokv lo doodubv kaapare.”

¹³ Lamdadubv nyidomooku gv kainv nyidogindung vdwv achialvby nyidogindung anga lvkobv kaarwksula Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak minto:

¹⁴ “Yunglit namv aoyachoknv nyidomooku lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gvbykula, okv mvngpuv Sichingmooku so ninyigv mvnglwkbv rinv vdwlo doolwk laka!”

¹⁵ Vdwlo nyidogindung vdwv bunu gvlokv vngro tokudw nyidomooku lo chaakor toku, Svlar kaayanv vdwv raamisito, “Klai ogugo ripvkudw Ahtu gv ngonua minpa kunam vdwsun kaadubv, ngonu Betlehem bv vnglaju.”

¹⁶ Vklvlgabv bunu baapubv vngla okv Meri nyila Josepnyi paato okv svv dokv arwnglo anga nga doodubv kaapa toku. ¹⁷ Svlar kaayanv vdwv ninyia vdwlo kaato kudw bunu hoka anga gv lvkwng nga nyidogindung vdwv ogugo minpvkudw um bunua mintam jitoku. ¹⁸ Svlar kaayanv vdwgv minama tvvpanv mvnwngngv lamdokpanya toku. ¹⁹ So ogumvnwng sum Meri mvngapla okv soogv lvkwng nga rungrwngbv mvngtoku. ²⁰ Svlar kaayanv vdwv bunu ogugo tvvpv kudw okv kaapv kudw ho lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla mirimimpak miyingla vngkur toku: nyidogindung gv bunua minam jvby si ritoku.

Jisunyi amin munkunam

²¹ Alu kanw kochinglo, vdwlo anga nga ayakmvu dw ngv aatokudw, nyidogindung gv ninyia leit lo gvvmadwbv amin minama minla, ninyia Jisu vla amin mintoku.

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vnggv kunam

²² Moses gv Pvbv gamki kolokv, Josep okv Meri bunyi kumkakjokak sidukubv dw ngv aatoku. Vklvlgabv bunu anga nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk dukubv vla Jerusalem lo aagv toku, ²³ Ahtu gv Pvbv lo svbv lvkpvdu: “Kuunyilo bvngchonam dvdv nga Ahtu gvlo kumlwk jidubv.” ²⁴ Bunu kobutor vmalo taakw kwpa nvvnyi go erinpeelwk dubv bvnglayila vngto, hv Ahtu gv Pvbv lokv ribwngnam ridung ngv.

²⁵ Ho gv dw lo hoka nyi ako aminv Simeon Jerusalem lo doodung nvgo. Nw alvnnvgo, Pwknvyarnvnyi busu nvgo okv nw Israel nyi vdwa ringlinbaalin nama kaayala doonvgo. Darwknv Dowv nw gvlo dooming gvto ²⁶ okv ninyia milv jito nw vdwloka sicho mare Ahtu gv milv kunam Kristonyi nw kaama dvdvlo. ²⁷ Darwknv Dow gv riku lokv, Simeon Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngto. Vdwlo Anvabuv anga Jisunyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pvbv gv rise nga ridubv vla aagv tokudw, ²⁸ Simeon anga nga naala ninyigv laaklo joobwng gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto:

²⁹ “Vjak, Ahtu, no vvpvrungdo noogv milv nama, okv no noogv nyira nga sarsopoyo bv vngmu riku.

³⁰ Ngoogv nyik lokv ngo noogv ringlinbaalin nama kaatokubv,

³¹ noogv nyi mvnwng gv kaagia lo mvpvripv jiku nama:

³² Noogv mvngnama Jentail vdwa loung bv kaatam svnga okv noogv Israel nyi vdwlo yungnam gobv naalwk jise nga.”

³³ Ninyigv lvkwngbv Simeon gv minama anga gv anv okv abuv tvvtokula mvngngak patoku. ³⁴ Simeon bunuam boktalwkji toku okv ninyigv Anv, Merinyi minto, “So vmi anga si Pwknvyarnv gv gaknamgo mvyaknam lvgabv okv Israel lo awgo turnama paakunam lvgabv. Nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv kachinnam gubv rire ho awgo nyi v ninyia minyingre. ³⁵ Okv vbvriila kaatamre bunugv mvngsila mvngnama. Okv mvngdwkkv, noogv atubogv haapok am rioktung ripunv ako nwkko sunam aingbv rire.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ho hoka nyimv nyijwk ako dooto, hv hvngmi go aminv Anna, Paanuel gv kuunyijar Asher haalung lokv. Nw anying kanw go nyilo doogvla dootokula okv vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi* loku ongubv ritoku. Nw Pwknvyarnvnaam a vdwloka vngyu mato; aluayu bv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajola okv yikla dooto. ³⁸ Ho dw akin hoka nw aalwkto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv hvto okv yvvbunudw Jerusalem um vdwlo ringtv dunvdw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaayala doonv vdwgv apumlo vmi anga agv lvkwnng nga mintoku.

Najaret lo aakur kunam

³⁹ Vdwlo Josep la Meri Ahtu gv Pvbv gv minam rise nga rinya tokudw, bunyi Galili gv banggu Najaret bunugv naamlo akur toku. ⁴⁰ Vmi hv okv gwllwk nvgobv singchato; nw chingkipakok nvgobv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji namv nw gvlo doomin gvto.

Vmi Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dootoku

⁴¹ Anying dwkibv Jisu gv Anvabu hv Jerusalem bv vngkito vngbo dvmin pumja lvgabv. ⁴² Vdwlo Jisu anying nyingring gula nyingnyi tokudw, bunu pumja vngbwng nga vngto. ⁴³ Vdwlo dvbamnam pumja ngv rinya tokudw, bunu naam bv vngkur raptoku, vbvritola vmi Jisu Jerusalem lo doolwkto. Hum nw gv anvabuv chimato; ⁴⁴ bunu ninyia nyitwngnga lvkobv vngdunvpv vla mvngto, vkvlvgabv bunu alu logo vngkwng toku okv vbvritola ninyia bunugv amiasa lo okv ajin vdwgvlo makar raptoku. ⁴⁵ Bunu nw am mapa kumato, vkvlvgabv bunu ninyia makarla Jerusalem lo vngkur toku. ⁴⁶ Alu loum nvnvlo bunu ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Jius tamsarnv vdwa lvkobv, bunuam tvvriala okv tvunamgo tvvkala doodubv kaapa toku. ⁴⁷ Nw gv chingkipakok rungbv mirwk sinam a tvvnnv vdww mvngngakpanya toku.

⁴⁸ Ninyigv anvabu v mvngngakpala mvngto vdwlo ninyia kaapa tokudw, okv ninyigv anv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv Kuunyilo no ogubv svbv ngonua ridunv? Noogv abu okv ngo achialvbv mvngdwkla nam mapadubv vla rikar dunv laka.”

⁴⁹ Nw bunua mirwkto, “Nonu ogubv ngam makar dunv? Ngo Abu gv naam lo doojinv um nonu chima dunvre?” ⁵⁰ Vbvritola bunu ninyigv mirwknam a chimato.

⁵¹ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv Najaret lo vngkur toku, hoka ho nw bunugv mvnglwkbv ritoku. Ninyigv anv ngv ninyigv vbvriinam mvnwng nga haapoklo mvng-gapla vvpv toku. ⁵² Jisu adwn amarbv okv chinpanv rungbv, Pwknvyarnv gvlola nyi vdwgvlo lvkobv ayummiyum kunam gubv singchato.

3

Jon baptist gv japgo karnam (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

2:32 Aij 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 * **2:36-37** Vjak nw anying chaampinw gula nyingpi; VmaloHvngmi anying champi gola nyingpi toku. **2:39** Mt 2:23 **2:41** Mog 12:1-27; Det 16:1-8 **2:52** 1Sam 2:26; Nyit 3:4

¹ Dvbvyachoknv Tiberias gv nyingring gola nyingu bv rigvla ririlo; Pontius Pilot nw Judia gv gobunor bv rito, Herod Galili gv regvnbv, okv ninyigv boru Pilip Ituria okv Trakonitis mooku lo regvnbv; Laisanias Abilene lo regvnbv, ² okv Annas okv Kaipas bunyi Butvyachok nvbv. Ho gv dw lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam v chukrimooku lo Jakaria gv Kuunyilo Jon gvlo aato. ³ Vkvlgabv Jon Jordan svko gv mooku mvnwnglo vng-goto japjito, “Rimur lokv mvngdin tokuka okv baptisma naatokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv rimur a mvngnga jireku.” ⁴ So si nyijwk Aijaya gv kitaplo lvkpvnam aingbv: “Chukrimooku arwng v nyi ako gokdu:

‘Atu gv lvgabv lamtv nga mvpv jitoka;

Nw gv vngkubv lamtv nga dinda dubv mvtoka!

⁵ Haakap mvnwng a bagring laka,

Moodw diching ditv nga mvrung laka.

Lamtv pakungpala nvnga dinda dubv mvrung laka,

okv lamtv alvmanv nga alvdubv mvrung laka.

⁶ Nyi opi dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin a kaapa reku!’ ”

⁷ Nyitwng mvnwngngv Jon gvlo Baptisma jikudubv aato. “Tabw nonu!” nw bunua minto. “Yvvla nonua Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jilwk tvkulo nonu aapa mare vla minv? ⁸ Vkvnv rinango no ritoka noogv rimur lokv lirung duku vla kaabwk dubv. Okv nonu atuv Abraham nonugv abuapa ngv vla nonu vdwloka minrap mabvka. Ngo nonua minpadu Pwknvyarnv so vlwng sum naala okv Abraham gv haalungbv mvlare! ⁹ Yagwng ngv singnv vdwa miami laarukbv parikla tvngtap lodobv dooyadu; singnv asi alvnnv svvma nvnga tvngtapla okv vmvlo orlwk dunv.”

¹⁰ Nyi vdww ninyia tvvkato, “Hv bolo, Ngonu ogugo risegubvri?”

¹¹ Nw mirwtko, “Yvv vji bornyi go doodunv borgonyi yvv gvpamadunv um jirung laka, okv yvv dvnam dvpayadunv dvgvrunglaka.”

¹² Lampu naayanv mego baptisma naadubv aato, okv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tam-sarnv, ngonu ogugo rise vdw?”

¹³ Nw bunua minto, “Naadin lokv naabo mabvka.”

¹⁴ Sipai mego ninyia tvvkato, “Ngonua ogubv? Ngonu ogugo rise vdw?”

Nw bunua minto, “Akonvgv morko nga dvrit mabvka homajeka akonyi miyum mabvka. Noogv pwtarpaatar lo ho nyumchi laka.”

¹⁵ Nyi vdwwgv mvngtinnv kaiya toku, okv bunu Jon vnamsi lvkunyika Kristo madw vla lamrap nyatoku. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv Jon bunu mvnwngnga minto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nyi go aadungdu hv ngam achialvbv kaiyanvgo. Ngo ninyigv lvpa gv lvsup ngaka tasok dubv riyin yama. Nw nonua Darwknv Dow okv vmv gv lvkobv baptisma jireku. ¹⁷ Kapkak nvnv upu hv ninyigvlo doodu, amya kaplin reku okv aam akarnvnga naakum lakula ninyigv nesunglo gwlvk reku; vbvritola nw amya nga vdwa ngemanv vmvlo ramyok reku.”

¹⁸ Jon akuaku sunv lamtv lokv Gamlv nga nyi vdwwvlo japji toku okv bunua rimur lamtv lokv linto kukv vla mintvmiru toku. ¹⁹ Vbvritola Jon gobunor bv rinv Herodnyi yamto, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv boru gv nywng Herodiasnyi nywng mvto, okv alvmanv ngaka awjego ritoku. ²⁰ Vbvrikunamv Herod Jonnyi patwk lwktokula abuyayabv alvmanv nga rimin toku.

Jisunyi baptisma jikunam

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

²¹ Nyi mvnwngnga Baptisma jirokoching bv, Jisu nyika Baptisma jitoku. Vdwlo nw kumto kudw, nyidomooku v kokdariaka toku, ²² okv Darwknv Dow v ninyigv

aolo taakw jvbv ritola holwkto. Okv gamgo nyidomooku tolokv ito, “No ngoogv pakyachoknam Kuunyilo ngv. Ngo nam lvkobv mvngpu dunv.”

*Jisu gv Nwdw
(Mt 1:1-17)*

²³ Vdwlo Jisu ninyigv kudungkua nga rirap tokudw, nw kaila anying chaam toku. Nyi vdww mvngto nw Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, Josep Heli gv kuunyilo ngv, Heli ²⁴ Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, Lebi Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Jannai gv kuunyilo, Jannai Josep gv kuunyilo, ²⁵ Josep Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Amos gv kuunyilo, Amos Nahum gv kuunyilo, Nahum Esli gv kuunyilo, Esli Naggai gv kuunyilo, ²⁶ Naggai Maath gv kuunyilo, Maath Mattathias gv kuunyilo, Mattathias Semein gv kuunyilo, Semein Josek gv kuunyilo, Josek Joda gv kuunyilo, ²⁷ Joda Joanan gv kuunyilo, Joanan Rihsa gv kuunyilo, Rihsa Jerubbabel gv kuunyilo, Jerubbabel Shealteil gv kuunyilo, Shealteil Neri gv kuunyilo, ²⁸ Neri Melki gv kuunyilo, Melki Addi gv kuunyilo, Addi kosam gv kuunyilo, kosam Elmadam gv kuunyilo, Elmadam Er gv kuunyilo, ²⁹ Er Josua gv kuunyilo, Josua Eliejer gv kuunyilo, Eliejer Jorim gv kuunyilo, Jorim Matthat gv kuunyilo, Matthat Lebi gv kuunyilo, ³⁰ Lebi Simeon gv kuunyilo, Simeon Juda gv kuunyilo, Juda Josep gv kuunyilo, Josep Jonam gv kuunyilo, Jonam Eliakim gv kuunyilo, ³¹ Eliakim Melea gv kuunyilo, Melea Menna gv kuunyilo, Menna Mattatha gv kuunyilo, Mattatha Nataan gv kuunyilo, Nataan Dabid gv kuunyilo, ³² Dabid Jesse gv kuunyilo, Jesse Obed gv kuunyilo, Obed Boaj gv kuunyilo, Boaj Salmon gv kuunyilo, Salmon Nashon gv kuunyilo, ³³ Nashon Amminadab gv kuunyilo, Amminadab Admin gv kuunyilo, Admin Arni gv kuunyilo, Arni Hejron gv kuunyilo, Hejron Perej gv kuunyilo, Perej Juda gv kuunyilo, ³⁴ Juda Jakob gv kuunyilo, Jakob Isaak gv kuunyilo, Isaak Abraham gv kuunyilo, Abraham Terah gv kuunyilo, Terah Nahor gv kuunyilo, ³⁵ Nahor Serug gv kuunyilo, Serug Reu gv kuunyilo, Reu Peleg gv kuunyilo, Peleg Eber gv kuunyilo, Eber Shelaa gv kuunyilo, ³⁶ Selaa Kainan gv kuunyilo, Kainan Arphajad gv kuunyilo, Arphajad Sem gv kuunyilo, Sem Noah gv kuunyilo, Noah Lamek gv kuunyilo, ³⁷ Lamek Methuselah gv kuunyilo, Methuselah Enouk gv kuunyilo, Enouk Jared gv kuunyilo, Jared Mahalaleel gv kuunyilo, Mahalaleel Kenan gv kuunyilo, ³⁸ Kenan Enosh gv kuunyilo, Enosh Seth gv kuunyilo, Seth Adam gv kuunyilo, Adam Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo.

4

*Jisunyi Pokayarka kunam
(Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

¹ Jisu Dorwknv Dow ngv akomaring tokula Jordan lokv linkur toku okv Dow v ninyia chukrimooku lo vnggvtoku, ² Hoka alu champigo dookunamv Uyudvbbv v ninyia pokayarkato. Ho dw mvnwnnglo nw ogu goka dvkwmato, vdwwlo hum doonya kunamv, nw kano toku.

³ Uyudvbbv ngv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvbolo, vlvng sum mingvrila vtwng gov rimutvka.”

⁴ Vbvrilita Jisu mirwkto, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nyi si vtwng lokv mwng turla madunv.’”

⁵ Vbvrilikunamv Uyudvbbv ngv ninyia putung gulo chaagv toku okv nyiktap gulo nyiamooku gv karv mvnwnngnga kaatam toku. ⁶ “Ngo nam so yikungyira mvnwnngnga okv jwkrw a jire,” Uyudvbbv ngv ninyia minpa toku. “So mvnwnngsum ngam jipvkunv ngo atubogv mvngnambv ngo yvnyika jilare. ⁷ Vbvrinamv, no ngam kumbojobo lo, so mvnwnng si no gvbbv rire.”

⁸ Jisu mirwksito, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindo, ‘Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlajolaka okv nw lvgabv rimwng laka!’ ”

⁹ Vbvrinamv Uyudvbnv ninyia Jerusalem bv vnggvto okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam gv namwng mwnglo-aolo dakmuto, okv ninyia minto, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gurung bolo, sokv no atu v poklu kaato. ¹⁰ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, ‘Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung nga ortojire ho bunu alvrungbv nam kaayare,’ ¹¹ Si mindvdu, ‘Bunu nam bunugv laak aolo dvbwngre ogulvgavbolo noogv lvpa nga vlwnglo tupmu madubv.’ ”

¹² Vbvritola Jisu mirwktu, “Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Ahtunyi noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka rikaripakla rikw mabvka.’ ”

¹³ Vdwlo Uyudvbnv Jisunyi nvgwngbv pokayarka svnga rinya tukudw, nw achukgo ayungjvma gv lvgabv ninyia vngyu toku.

Jisu Galili lo ninyigv ridung nga rirap toku
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili lo aakur toku, okv Darwknv Dow gv gilwk v ninyi lvkobv dooto. Ninyigv lvga yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku. ¹⁵ Nw Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo tamsar toku okv nyichar mvnwng gv hartv kunam gubv ritoku.

Jisunyi Najaret lo toa toku
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Najaret lo vngtoku, ogolo ninyia soochapvdw, okv Jius doonualu golo ninyigv vngchingbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Nw Darwknv Kitap a puri rilindubv dakrpto ¹⁷ okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap a laklwk toku. Nw tibungnam kitap a tikokla okv ogolo svbv lvkpv nama kaapa toku,

¹⁸ “Ahtu gv Dow v ngoogvlo doolwkdu,

ogulvgavbolo nw ngam gaktoku heemanv vdwa Gamlv bvngji dubv.

Nw ngam vngmu toku leela vnam vdwa topunam gv gaam a japgo jidubv

okv kaapa manv vdwa kaapa modukubv,

okv chaatinnam vdwa anyubv tulin dukubv.

¹⁹ Okv ho gokpa jidukubv dw v aapvku vla vdwlo Ahtu ninyigv nyi vdwa ringrekudw.”

²⁰ Jisu tibungnam kitap a taatum toku, okv kaaria riria nvnga jikur toku, okv dootung toku. Jius kumkunaam arwng gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv nyikkv ninyia kaagap nyatoku. ²¹ Nw bunua svbv minto, “Soogv lvknam abor si silu jvjvbnv rilin pvku, nonu tvvgvnyibv um rilin nama.”

²² Bunu mvnwngngv lvkobv ninyia achialvbnv mvngto okv ninyigv jwknam kiok-nambv gaam minama lamdok panambv tvvnyato. Bunu minto, “Nw Josep gv kuunyilo mangvri?”

²³ Nw bunuam minto, “Ngo jvjvbnv mindunv nonu so nyetin sam ngam mintaknvre, ‘Daktor, no atubongv mvpu silak.’ Nonu ngam mindvre ngoogv banggu naam so ridubv, Kaparnaum lo nonugv tvvnam um ripia aingbv. ²⁴ Ngo nonua sum mintam jidunv,” Jisu mindvto, “Nyijwk ka ninyigv banggu naam lo vdwloka alvbnv naarwk suma.

²⁵ “Ngam tvvriato: So si jvjv ngvrung Israel lo vmiv achialvto Elija gv rerilo, vdwlo nyingngom gola patung go nyido hooku manammv okv mooku mvnwnglo achialvbnv dvmayarwng ripwng toku. ²⁶ Rigvrila Israel lo Elijanyi yvv goloka vngmumato, vbvritola Sidon mookugv Jarepat lo hvngmi ako doodungnv angv lomwng. ²⁷ Okv Israel mookulo nyijwk Elisha gv doorilo; nyi mvnwngngv achialvbnv apin yala silvmabv rinyato rigvrila yvvka poyamato, vbvritola Sairian gv Naaman mvnchik poyatoku.”

²⁸ Jius kumkunaam gv nyi mvnwngngv vdwlo um tvvtokudw, bunu lvkobv sakcha nyato. ²⁹ Bunu dokrapla, Jisunyi Banggu agumlo tunglin nyato, okv bunugv Banggu a mvlwk koku moodw putunglo ninyia aagv nyatoku. Bunugv vbvrimamv ninyia tarak rakla bv tunglu dubv vla, ³⁰ vbvritola nw nyitwng gv pingkolo vngpikla okv ninyigv lamtvbv vngsu tuku.

Nyi akolo alvmanv dow go dootoku
(Mk 1:21-28)

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv banggu, Kaparnaum lo vngtoku, hoka nw nyi vdwa tamsartoku Jius Doonualulo. ³² Ninyigv tamsarku lokv bunu mvnwngngv lamrwpanya toku, ogulvgavbolo nw tujupkunam gobv japto. ³³ Jius kumkunaam arwnglo alvmanv uyuvram dow doonv nyi ako dooto; nw gamtv rungbv svgok goklinto, ³⁴ “Aa! Najaret lokv Jisu, no ngonua ogugo mvngpv? No so ngonua mvyakmvchak dubvre? No yvvdw ngo chindu: no Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv gindungpingko ngv!”

³⁵ Jisu dow a orto jitoku, “Choibv okv nyi gvlokv agum linroto!” uyuvram v nyi hum bunugv kaakulo orpvvila okv ninyia achijeyo madubv mvpila vngyu toku.

³⁶ Nyi mvnwngngv kaangak nyatoku okv ajin anying nga mimisito, “Si ogunv gamchar vkudw? Tujupkunam okv jwkrw a lvkobv si nyi si alvmanv dow a charnam v okv bunu agum linro duku!” ³⁷ Okv Jisu gv lvkwnglo so yunying ngv ho mooku mvnwnglo dupwng toku.

Jisu nyi achialvgo mvpu toku
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

³⁸ Jisu Jius kumkunaam a vngyu pila okv Saimon gv naam lo vngtoku. Saimon gv ayuv achialvbv tamiram karla dooto, okv bunu ninyigv lvga nga Jisunyi minjitoku. ³⁹ Nw ho ninyigv dookulo aala daktoku okv tamiram a ninyigv lokv vngroto vla yamto. Tamiram v ninyigv lokv vngro toku, okv nw vjakgobv gudung toku okv bunua dvnamtvngnam jirap toku.

⁴⁰ Doonyi poggaro kochingbv nyi mvnwngngv yvv bunu ajin doopv kudw yvv bunu nvgwngnv lvmabv ridukudw bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku; Nw mvnwngnga akinakinbv ninyigv laak hv lakpv jitoku okv mvnwngnga mvpu toku. ⁴¹ Uyuvram vdww segokto “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvmabv!” vbvmiying dula nyi megonvgv lokv kelin toku. Jisu uyuvram vdwa yamto okv bunua milin momato, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia Kristo rung vla chintoku.

Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo japtoku
(Mk 1:35-39)

⁴² Alu v loolin tokudw Jisu banggu a vngyu toku okv jemataiku mooku lo vngtoku. Nyi vdww ninyia kaakar nyatoku, okv vdwlo bunu ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia vngyu momare vla rikw nyatoku. ⁴³ Vbvritola nw bunua minto, “Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgagv Gamlv nga kvvbi banggu loka jappi rungduvbv ripv, vkvlvgalo Pwknvyarnv ngam rimudubv vla vngmu pvnv.”

⁴⁴ Vkvlgabv nw ho mooku mvnwng gv Jius kumkunaam vdwlo japgo jitoku.

5

Jisu gv lwbwlaksubv goklin chonam
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

¹ Alu golo Jisu Gennesaret svparsvlv adarlo dakto ho nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv gaam tvvdubv vla ninyigv kiambv chapcha nyato. ² Nw svparsvlv adarlo svpw anyigo pucha dubv kaapato; ngui naanv vdww ho kayupila okv vsap a kakdungto. ³ Jisu svpw akonvlo

aatoku—hv Saimon gvbv rito—okv ninyia minto achukgo adar lokv nvnglwkw tkv vla. Jisu svpw lo doopw tvla okv nyitwng nga tamsarto.

⁴ Vdwlo nw raanam a raanya tkudw, nw Saimonnyi minto, “Svpw a adu dubv isi arayabv tunglwkto, okv no la noogv ajin vdww ngui naanam lvgabv vsap a orlwkto.”

⁵ “Tamsarnv,” Saimon minto, “Ngonu siyu harkwng pvnv vbvrijvka oguguka naa-pama. Vbvrilita no vbv mindu nvbolo, ngo vsap vdwa orlwkre.” ⁶ Bunu vsap vdwa orlwkto okv vsap vdwa bokpwk tvdukubv achialv kaibv ngui vkv naatoku. ⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv ajin vdwa pudumsedum labkv vla goklwkto. Bunu aato okv svpw anyilo ngui v aku dubv naaku namv svpw vdww isi bv hoolwk tvvtoku. ⁸ Ogugo ripvkudw um Saimon Pitar kaagv rikula, nw ninyigv lpa lkwnglo Jisu gv habolo gipv tkula okv minto, “Ahtu! ngoogv lokv vngroto, ngo rimurnv nyi vla!”

⁹ Nw okv ninyia lvkobv rinv kvvbi mvnwngngv bunugv achialvbv ngui naakunama kaangak nyatoku. ¹⁰ Saimon gv ribam ajin Jibedi gv kuunyilo Jems okv Jon bunyi ka kaangak toku. Jisu Saimonnyi minto, “Busu mabvka; vjak lokv no nyi naakar reku.”

¹¹ Bunu svpw vdwa segumlo pucha toku, ogu mvnwngnga kayupila Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

Jisu nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

¹² Jisu lvkogulo Banggu akolo dooto ho hoka nyi ako apin hv yala arwnam lvvma nvgo dooto. Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw, nw atubongv gipv gvrila okv Jisunyi kodwkkwvla kooto, “Tamsarnv, no mvngduboloka, no ngam darwk dubv mvlare!”*

¹³ Jisu ninyigv laakv idaira linla okv ninyia mvsit toku. “Ngo vbv mvngrung dunv,” nw mirwkto. “Darwk tokukv!” Vjagobv lvvma ngv nyi hum kayupila vngtoku. ¹⁴ Jisu nyi hum minggaptu “Yvnyika minpa mabvka, vbvrilita nyibu gvlo vngdavngra nyika okv ninyia jwngkadaka motoka; vbvrigvrila nyi mvnwngnga chimpakaapa molaka no poorung pvku vla, erin nvsenga jilaka Moses gv minkubv.”

¹⁵ Vbvrilita Jisu gv lkwnglo kaiyayabv dupwng toku, nyi nyitwng ngv aala ninyigvlo tvvto okv bunugv lvvma vdwlok v pooya dukubv aato. ¹⁶ Vbvrilita nw jematai kolo vngla, hoka nw kumtoku.

Jisu digwngv nyi ako mvpu toku
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Alu golo vdwlo Jisu tamsar rilo, Parisi okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego hoka dooto hoka doonv kvgonv Galili banggu mvnwng lokv okv Judia lokv okv Jerusalem lokv aanvgo. Ahtu gv jwkrw v Jisu gvlo doolwkto lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv. ¹⁸ Nyi mego digwngv nyi go gadw aolo doodubv joolaila aato, okv bunu naam arwng joolwk dubv rikwngto okv ninyia Jisu gv kaagialo joopv jidubv vla. ¹⁹ Nyitwng ngv achialv twngtv kunam lvgalo, bunu ninyia ogoloka arwnglo joolwk jiku mapa matoku. Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia namwng aolo joocha toku, namwng nga mvkoto, okv ninyia gadw aolo doomu tvla soolu jitoku nyitwng gv pingkolo Jisu gv kaagialo. ²⁰ Vdwlo Jisu bunugv vkvngvgo achialvbv mvngjwng kunama kaapa tokudw, nw nyi hum minto, “Ngoogv ajin a, noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipv kunv.”

²¹ Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv Parisi vdww bunu atu v minrap nyato, “Yvva so nyi si svkvngvgo nyarjitari dunv! Pwknvyarnv mvngchik rimur vdwa mvngnga mvngdunv!”

²² Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chintoku, okv bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu svkvngvgo mvngdunv? ²³ So si minpubv minse gure, ‘Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga ropvku,’ vmalo miya svgure ‘Gudung gvrila okv vnglakuka?’ ²⁴ Vbvrinam v, ngo nonua himpa more, Nyia Kuunyilo ngv siching gwngda so jwkrw doodunv rimura mvngnga dubv.” Vkvlgabv

nw digwngnv nyi um minto, “Nga nam mindunv, gudungto, noogv kartaknvnv nga naarapto, okv naam bv vngnyiku!”

²⁵ Vjakgovv nyi mvnwnggv kaagialo nyi angv gudung toku, ninyigv dootak kartaknvnv nga naatoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla, naam bv vngtoku. ²⁶ Bunu mvnwngngv achialv bv kaangak tangak nyatoku! achialv bv busu datoku, bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla minto “Ngonu silu kaasartabo rungnvgo kaatokubv!”

Jisu Lebinyi goktoku
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

²⁷ So kochingbv, Jisu agumlo vnglinto, okv lampu nakumyanv nyigo kaapato aminv Lebi, ninyigv opislo dooto. Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak,” ²⁸ Lebi gudung datoku, ogumvnwngnga kayu toku, okv Jisunyi vngming gvtoku.

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu gv lvgabv Lebi ninyigv naamlo kainv dvmam go mvpvtoku, okv goklwknam nyen lokv lampu naakumyanv nyi ngv twngtv yato okv kvvbi nyi hvkv ta. ³⁰ Parisisi nyi mekola okv Pvbv tamsarnv nyi mego bunugv apumlo rinvgv bunu Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwa miakaayala minto, “Nonu ogubv lampu naayanv vdwa okv toa kunam nyi vdwa dvbam tvngbam dunv?” vla bunu tvuto.

³¹ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Yvvnyi hv chrvv nvngv daktor lodanv mvngma dvnv, vbvritola v bunu mwng yvvbunudw lvvma dunv. ³² Mvngdwnv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv ngo aama, vbvritola toa kunam vdwgvbv.”

Yiknam lkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

³³ Nyi mego Jisunyi minto, “Jon gv lwbwlaksu vdww yikla dookidu okv kumdakumra dvkv, okv Parisisi vdwgv lwbwlaksu vdwwkam vbvridu; vbvritola noogv lwbwlaksu vdww dvki okv twngki nyadu.”

³⁴ Jisu mirwtko, “No vbv dminchok dunvri nyidalo makburiji bongngv najibongv okv ninyigv ajin vdwa doodv mogvrila nyen vdwa ogu dvmatvngma bv vngmu dubvi? Vdwloka vbvritung mare! ³⁵ vbvritola kvvnyv alu hv aare vdwo makburiji bongngv bunugv lokv naarorikudw vbvrikubolo ho bunu yikrap reku.”

³⁶ Jisu mindvjito bunua so minchisinam sam: “Yvvka vji jenw nga ariap go pulinla jekulo hamtak lwknv kaama. Nw vbvrikubolo vji jinw nga takmure, okv ho jinw ariap v jekulo ape simare. ³⁷ Yvvka anggor ala anw nga anggor ala aku pumchup lo pwtamlwknv kaama, ogulvgavbolo vbvribolo pumchup hv takla anggor ala ngv yarpok linla pumchup hv alv kumare. ³⁸ Ho mavya anggor ala anw nga pumchup anw lo pwlwk rungsego! ³⁹ Okv yvvka anggor ala aku tvnggvvriala anw lodanv vla mvngmadvnv. Nw mindu, ‘anggor ala aku v alvyadu.’”

6

Jius doonualu lkwngbv tvunam
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

¹ Jius Doonu alu golo Jisu ampu rongolo vngkarto. Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww aam amring nga puik gvriala, lakchulo nepung gvriala achar ha dvto. ² Parisisi nyi mego tvvkato, “Nonu ngonugv Pvbv lo no Jius Doonualu lo riyoka vnam ham ogubv ridunv?”

³ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Nonu puri rika malare Dabid ogugo ripvdw vdwo nw la okv ninyigv nyi vdww kano tukudw? ⁴ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv naam arwnglo aatoku, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jinam dvnam ham naatoku, hum dvto okv hum ninyigv nyi vdwwaka jitato. Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv hv ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying kunamv nyibu mvngchik um dvnam um dvmwng dunv.”

⁵ Okv Jisu minyala minto, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Jius Doonu alu gv Ahtu hv.”

Nyi ako laak gonv lakpik nvgo
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

⁶ Jius Doonualu gonvnga Jisu Jius kumkunaam lo vngtoku okv tamsarto. Ho nyi ako dooto ninyigv lakbik laak angv digwng nvgo. ⁷ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi megonv okv Parisis nyi megonv Jisunyi gungnying lwkdubv rimur lodanv mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia Jius Doonualulo mvpu gvi jibvre vla kaagap jinjinla kaariato. ⁸ Vbvrিতোলা Jisu bunugv mvngnam ha chinto okv nyi anga minto, “Dakrap tvka okv kaagia so aato.” Nyi angv gudungto okv hoka daktoku. ⁹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo nonua tvvka dunv: Ngonugv Pvbv ngv ngonua Jius Doonualu lo ogu rila dubv minpv? Ridur dubvre ma mvki dubvre? Nyi gv singse nga ringya dubvre vmalo um ngoomu dubvre?” ¹⁰ Nw bunu mvnwngnga kaagapla kaagoto; vbvrikunamv nw nyi anga minto,* “Noogv laakkv laklinla lakrpto.” Nw vbv rijito okv ninyigv laakkv lvkodv alv tuku.

¹¹ Bunu achialvbv sakcha toku okv Jisunyi bunu ogugo rila rikunvdw vla bunugv apumlo tvukapak minsi raptoku.

Jisu vring gola anyia Apostol gubv darlin toku
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

¹² Ho dw lo Jisu kumdubv vla moodw golo chaatoku okv ayu hoka Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyingla dooto. ¹³ Vdwlo alu hv loolin tokudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw gvlo goklwk toku okv bunu vring gola anyia dartoku, bunua Apostol vla amin mintoku: ¹⁴ Saimon (Yvnyi Pitar vla nw amin minpvkudw) okv ninyigv boru Andriu; Jems okv Jon, Pilip okv Bartolomiu, ¹⁵ Metiu okv Tomas, Jems Alpius gv kuunyilo okv Saimon (Yvnyi Toryagayanv vla minpvkudw), ¹⁶ Judas Jems gv kuunyilo, okv Judas Iskeriot, yvvdw kupnv gobv rikunv.

Jisu tamsar toku okv mvpu toku
(Mt 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Vdwlo Jisu moodw lokv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv ito kudw nw mooringku gulo dakto achialvbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv nyi nyitwng twngtv nvgo hoka aato Judia gv mooku mvnwng lokv, okv Jerusalem lokv, okv svtvpambw adar aigv pamtv Taire okv Sidon lokv. ¹⁸ Bunu nw gvlo tvvdubv aato okv yvv bunua alvmanv dow vdww mvdwkmvku pvkudw bunuka aatoku okv mvpu tuku. ¹⁹ Nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia mvsit dubv vla rikw nyato, ninyi gvlo jwkrw v linla okv bunu mvnwngnga mvpu toku.

Mvngpu okv mvngru
(Mt 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaagapto okv minto, “Heemanv vdww nonu mvngpuv;

Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvngv!”

²¹ “Vjakgv kanonv vdww nonu mvngpuv; nonua dvji more!”

“Vjakgv kapdunv nonu mvngpuv; nonu nyormin reku!”

²² “Nyia Kuunyilo gv lvgabv, nyi vdwwv kaanwng manam nonu, toa kunam nonu, mvngsa kunam nonu okv alvma vnam nonu, mvnwngngv mvngpuv! ²³ mvngpu laka vdwwlo hv vdwwv rirekudw, himpula harkwpajok laka, ogulvgavbolo kainv yikungyira go nonugv lvgabv nyidoomooku lo vvpv jido. Bunugv abuapa vdwwvka vbvdvdbv nyijwk vdwwaka rito.”

²⁴ “Vbvrিতোলা vjak yvv nyitv dunv nonu vdwwgo mvngdwk rekudw; nonu himpula singcho ropvku!”

* 6:10 Minto; Megonv kitaplo dooduminto hachila 6:22 1Pit 4:14 6:23 2Kri 36:16; Nyim 7:52

²⁵ “Vjakgv kitvdvlvnnv nonu vdwo mvngdwk rekunv;
nonu kanola vngreku!”

“Vjakgv nyorminnv vdwo nonu vdwo mvngdwk reku;
nonu mvngdwk reku okv kapreku!

²⁶ “Vdwlo nyi mvnwngngv nonua hartv redw mvngdwk hvla; Bunugv abuapa vdwwka
vbvdvdbv mvvnvrnunv nyijwk vdwwaka rito.

Nyirunv vdwa pakto laka

(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷ “Vbvrilita nga tvvnnv vdwa ngo nonua mindu: Nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka,
alvnnvgo riji laka yvvdw nonua kaanwng madunv, ²⁸ nonua beenv vdwa boktalwkji
yalaka, okv nonua alvmabv rinv vdwwg lvgabv kumto laka. ²⁹ Ako nvgonv nam nyukmu
tagonyi svbiak boloka ninyia nyukmu tagonyika svbiak modvlaka; ako nvgonv noogv
jvtvlaklwka a naapv bolo, ninyia noogv lwkjar aka naamu laka. ³⁰ Jilaka mvnwngnga
nonua ogugo koopvdw, okv vdwo akonv nonugv yikungyira nga naapv bolo, um
kookor kuyoka. ³¹ Kvvbi nyi gv lvgabv riji laka no bunua noogv lvgabv oguaingbv
rijilabv mvngdudw.

³² “Nonuno nonua paknvrinv nyi vdwa pakmwng bolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji
namgo paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka bunua paknv nga pakrwxsidu! ³³ Okv nonuno
nonua alvvv rinv vdwa alvvv rimwng dubolo, nonu oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo
paadubv? Rimurnv vdwwka um risugvrila! ³⁴ Okv nonuno yvv gvlo paakor reku
mvngnam ma naarrwk nyumbolo, nonuno oguaingbv boktalwkji namgo paadubv?
Rimurnv vdwwka rimurnv vdwo jinama paakor rungrelu mvngla narrwk dunv!
³⁵ Ma! nonua nyirunv vdwa pakto laka okv alv nvgo bunua riji laka okv paakor reku
mvngma bvka. Vbvrilobolo nonu kairungnv amin go paare, okv nonuno kaiyachoknv
Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rire. Nw kaalwkmabv rinv haka okv alvmanv haka ayadu.

³⁶ Noogv Abu oguaingbv aya dudw vbv no ayanvbv rilaka.

Kvvbia Jwngkadakanam

(Mt 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Kvvbia jwngkadaka mabvka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jwngkadaka mare; kvvbia
miakaya mabv, okv Pwknvyarnv nam miakaya mare; kvvbia mvngnga laka, okv
Pwknvyarnv nam mvngnga re. ³⁸ Kvvbia jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nam jire. Jvjvrungbv,
no lvvpok dubv paarungre, ayabv ridur nama, noogv laaklo joolwk jire—no vdwo
bvngla dvdw. Noogv kvvbia kiinv nvnga hum Pwknvyarnv nam kiinv nvre.”

³⁹ Okv Jisu so minchisinam sam bunua minjito: “Nyikchingnv akonv vdwwloka akonyi
vnggv nyulamare; nw vnggvbobo, anyiv ungrung golo hoolwkre. ⁴⁰ Tamsarnam vmiv
tamsar sarnv nga kaiyama doonv; vbvrilita tamsarnam vmiv, vdwo nw risar minsar
nama rinya rikudw ninyia tamsarnv aingbv ridukunv.

⁴¹ “No atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga mvngmabv, ogubv no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv
nyikrw nga kaadunv? ⁴² No oguaingbv noogv achiborunyi minladubv, achiboru, klvi,
noogv nyikgv nyikrw nga ngam naalin molabv, vjakgovv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw nga
kaapa magvrila? Kaakudubvrinv no! no atukchochukbv no atubogv nyikgv nyikrw
nga naapak chotoka, okv vbvrilobolo no noogv achiboru gv nyikgv nyikrw nga kaabwk
riku okv hum naapak nyureku.

Singnv okv ho gv apwasi

(Mt 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Baboknv singnv ngv alvmanv asi svvma dunv, yaagampolonv singnv ngv vdwwloka
alvnnv asi svvma dunv. ⁴⁴ Asi svvlinnam lokv singnv mvnwngnga chindunv; No tanyum

nyumki singnv lokv koksitkokrik pulama vbvmalachin hakar lokv anggor gvma dunv. ⁴⁵ Alvvv nyihv haapok lokv alv nvnga mvnglin rilindo, alvmanv nyi ngv arwnglo alvmabv mvngkum nama mvnglin rilindo. Haapok lo ogugo mvngkum pvdw vbv gaam lo milindo.

Naam mvnv nyi anyigo
(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Okv ngoogv minam a rima gvrila, nonu nga ogubv ‘Ahtu, Ahtu,’ vla gokdunv? ⁴⁷ Yvv akonv ngoogvlo aala ngoogv gaam a tvvdunv okv um ridunv ngo nonua kaatamre hv yvv aingbv ridunv. ⁴⁸ Hv nyi ako ninyigv, naam ha, vlvng aolo achialvbv ungrung runglwkla okv mvnv aingdo. Isi hv achialvbv tvvlula okv naam ha tvvgingto vbvrijvka bidubv mvnyu mato, ogulvgavbolo hv alvrungbv mvnam lvgabv. ⁴⁹ Vbvritola yvv akonv ngoogv gaam ha tvvgvrila okv hum rimanv hv vkv aingbv rido, nyi ako ninyigv naam ha alvrungbv mvmabv; vdwlo isi hv tvvlu tvkudw ho naam ha tvvgingto hv vjakgobv taba tuku—okv hv achialvbv alvmabv yaknamgobv ritoku!”

7

Jisu Roman nyigam gv pakbua mvpu toku
(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Vdwlo Jisu so gv minse mvnwnngnga nyi vdwa minya jito kudw, nw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku. ² Roman nyigam ako hoka pakbu go dooto hv ninyia achialvbv mongrumara lo aanvgo; hv nyi angv lvmato okv sida svngvbv ritoku. ³ Nyigam angv vdwlo Jisu gv lvkwnng nga tvvpa tokudw, nw Jius nyiga vkv vngmuto Jisunyi tvula naam aala okv ninyigv pakbua mvpu modubv vla. ⁴ Bunu Jisu gvlo aatoku okv ninyia dinchialvbv minto, “So nyi si jvvrungbv noogv ridur ha dinchi rungdu. ⁵ Nw ngonugv nyi ha ayado okv nw atubongv ngonugv lvgabv jius kumkunaam go mvjito.”

⁶ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua lvkobv vngming gvto. Nw naam lokv adu kuma toku, vdwlo nyigam angv ajin vkv vngmuto ninyia minpa modubv, “Tamsarnv, atubongv agarapi bv mvsuyoka. Nam ngoogv naamlo aamu dubv ngo alvka yama, ⁷ vbvmaka ngooka noogv dookulo nyidum gubvrila aadu bv alvvv nyi bvka riyama. Gaam bv milin jimwng boloka okv ngoogv pakbu hv pooya reku. ⁸ Ngooka ngam kaiyanv nyigam vdwgv arwnglo doonv nyi go, okv ngoogv arwnglo ngoogv sipai vdwv doodu. Ngo so anga, ‘Vngto’ vla orto jibolo okv nw vngdu; ngo olo doonv anga ‘So aato’ vla orto jibolo hv aadu; okv ngo ngoogv nyira nga ‘Sum rito’ vla orto jibolo hv um ridu.”

⁹ Jisu hum tvvgvrila lamtoku; nw dakkur dakrkw dvla ninyia vngming gvnnv nyitwng nga minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngo vdwloka svkvnnv mvngjwng go himpa tvvma, Israel arwng so lvrika kaama!”

¹⁰ Jokjiyanv vdwv nyigam gv naam lo vngkur toku okv ninyigv pakbu chvrv dukubv kaatoku.

Jisu hvngmi gv kuunyilo nga mvpu toku

¹¹ Ayung madwbv* Jisu Nain vnam bangga lo vngtoku, ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv la okv nyitwng go vngming gvtoku. ¹² Nw bangga gv agi lo aachinam gula, svma bvngla vnglinnv vdwa kaapato. Sinv nyi angv hvngmi gv tumpu hotum gubv rito, okv bangga gv nyitwng twngtv nvgo ninyia lvkobv reming gvto. ¹³ Vdwlo Jisu hvngmi a kaapa tokudw ninyigv haapok kv achialvbv ninyia aya kaapa toku, okv hvngmi ha minto “Kapma bvka.” ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv nw vngsito okv maari ha mvsitto, bvngnv nyi vdwv daktungto. Jisu minto, “Nyi yaapa bongv! gudungto, Ngo nam mindunv!” ¹⁵ Nyi sikunv gudung toku okv gaam raarap toku, okv Jisu ninyia ho anv gvlo jikur toku.

¹⁶ Bunu mvnwngngv busuto okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyato. “Kairungnv nyijwk go ngonu gvlo aapvku!” bunu minto “Pwknvyarnv aapvku ninyigv nyi vdwa ringdukubv!”

¹⁷ Jisu gv lvkwngbv so yunying si jarkar toku mooku mvnwnglo okv adar aigv mooku lo.

*Jon Baptist gvlokv gindungpingko vdwv
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Vdwlo Jon gv lvbwlaksu vdwv so gv ogumvnwng nga mintam tokudw, nw bunu gvlo anyi gunyi gokto ¹⁹ okv bunyia Ahtu gvlo tvvka moodubv vla vngmuto, “No rungri Jon gv aainkvk vla minamv, vmalo ngonu aku kvvbi gunyi kaaya dubvri?”

²⁰ Vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu minto, “Jon ngonua nam tvvka jilabv vla vngmupvnnv ninyigv aainkvk vnam hv no rungri, vmalo ngonu ako gonyi kaaya segore.”

²¹ Hoka dw hoka Jisu lvvmanv nyi mego mvpu toku, bunugv achiayakha, okv alvmanv dow vdwa okv nyikchingnv nyi mego kaapa motoku. ²² †Nw Jon gv gindungpingko vdwa mirwkto, “Vngkur yikuka okv Jonnyi minpa teka no ogugo kaadu okv tvvdu: Nyikchingnv kaapa nyuduku, lvpiknv vngla duku, yvnbunudw apin alvmabv lvvmanv vdwa darwk mopvku, rungjin vdwv tvvpa nyuduku, sinv vdwa turkur moduku, okv Gamlv nga heemanv vdwlo japji duku. ²³ Vdwgo mvngpuv yvvdw ngoogv lvkwng nga mvngngum madunv!”

²⁴ Jon gv gindungpingko vdwgv vngro kochingbv, Jisu nyitwng nga japji raptoku Jon gv lvkwng nga: “Vdwlo nonu Jon gvlo chukrimooku lo vnglin rikulo, nonu ogugo kaapare vla dvminpvnnv? Nvmwng anw hv doorilo yapchar dubv? ²⁵ Ogugo kaadubv nonuno vnglin pvnnv? Nyi ako vji kaapubv gvnv gore? Vkvnnv nyi vji kaapubv gvnv okv himpukain bv doonv vdwa dvbvkav vdwlo paadunv! ²⁶ Nga minpalabv, nonu ogugo kaadubv vla vnglin pvnnv? Nyijwk akore? Am hv jvbo, vbvritola nyijwk ka achialvbv kaiyanv go nonuno kaato. ²⁷ Jon Darwknv Kitaplo minpanam akonv: ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ngo ngoogv gindungpingko akonyi nonu gvlo vngcho more nonugv lvgabv lamtv nga mvkok modubv.’ ²⁸ Ngo nonua mindu,” Jisu mindvto, “Jon kaiyanv singcho dvdvnnv nyi lokv. Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo miangdunv nw Jonnyi kaiyadunv.”

²⁹ Nyi mvnwngngv ninyigv minam ha tvvtoku; bunu okv lampu naayanv vdwv yabv Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvklv nga mvngya kunv okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naakunv vdwv. ³⁰ Vbvritola Parisi vdwv la Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv nwbunugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamha toa tuku okv Jon gvlokv baptisma naamare vtoku.

³¹ Jisu mindvto, “Vjak ngo ogugonyi mintaknvla minladubv svjak silugv nyi vdwsun? Bunu oguaingbv ripv? ³² Bunu piokpamdorpamlo vmi dopamnv aingbv rido. Twnggonv twnggonyi gokdu, ‘Ngonu nonugv lvgabv nyida sidupvbin dumuto, vbvritola nonuno harkw pajokma! Ngonu siinyimar mvto, vbvritola nonuno kapma!’ ³³ Jon Baptist aatoku, vbvritola nw yikto okv opo tvngmato, okv nonuno minto ‘Nw gvlo uyuvram doodu!’ vla. ³⁴ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv aatoku, okv dvto okv tvngto, okv nonuno minto, ‘Kaatoka so nyi sam! Nw dvria nvgo okv tvngria nvgo, lampu naayanv vdwgv okv kvvbi nyi toakunam vdwgv ajin go!’ ³⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak kv jvjvrungbv kaatamdu, mvnwng gvlo yvvdw um mvnggrwk dvdw.”

Jisu Saimon Parisi gv naam lo

³⁶ Parisi akonv Jisunyi gokto ninyia lvkobv achin dvbam dubv vla, okv Jisu ninyigv naam lo aatoku okv dvdukubv dootung toku. ³⁷ Ho bangga lo nyimv nvgo rimurla doonvgo dooto. Nw Jisunyi Parisi gv naam lo dvla doodukv vla tvvpato, vkvlvgabv nw pumchup golo nampunv ala vkv akomaring dubv bvnglwktu ³⁸ okv Jisu gv lvpa koching kiambv lvpa nga ninyigv nyikla ngv sarbum dubv kapla dakto, vbvrikunamv

nw ninyigv dwmw lokv Jisu gv lvpa nga tipw to, mopup to, okv nampu nvnga lvpa lo pwke toku. ³⁹Vdwlo Parisi angv um kaato kudw nw atubongv minsuto, “So nyi si jvjvbbv nyijwk guloka, ninyia gacka nvnga chindu nvpv ogu nyimv gudw; ogu rimur go rila nw svngpv nvdw!”

⁴⁰Jisu gamtv rungbv ninyia minto, “Saimon, ngo nam mintam segu doodukv.”

“Vkv, tamsarnv,” nw minto, “Nga mintam labv.”

⁴¹“Ho hoka nyi anyigo dooto bunyi morko narnv gvlo morko narto,” Jisu minrap toku. “Akonv ninyigvlo ain lokdwng lwngu go narto, okv kvvbi angv chamngu go narto.

⁴²Bunyi lokv yvvka ninyia jikur nyuma toku, vkvlgabv nw bunyi gv dvdu doonam a kayu jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ogolo angv ninyia kaiyabv ayare?”

⁴³“Ngo mvngkanamv,” Saimon mirwtko, “Hv ho angv nvpv yvvnyi kaibv kayu jinam angv.” “No minjwk gvibv,” Jisu minto. ⁴⁴Vbvrikunamv nw nyimv nvnga kaarwk toku okv Saimonny minto, “No so nyimv sum kaadure? Ngo noogv naam lo aato, okv no ngoogv lvpa lvgabv isi jimato, vbvritola nw ninyigv nyikla lokv ngoogv lvpa nga harkakto okv ninyigv dwmw lokv hum tipw toku. ⁴⁵No ngam naam lo albv aamu rilo moopup mato vbvritola nw ngoogv aaro lokv lvpa nga moopup nama topuma. ⁴⁶No ngoogv dumpo lvgabv olib tvli jimato, vbvritola nw ngoogv lvpa nga nampunv vkv harbum pvku. ⁴⁷Ngo nonua mindunv, vbvrikunamv, nw gv kairungbv aya kaatam kunam si ninyigv achialvvv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvku vla chimu rungduku. Vbvritola yvvnyi miang go mvngnga jipv kudw miang go aya nga kaatam mvngdo.”

⁴⁸Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv rimur vdwa mvngnga jipvkunv.”

⁴⁹Tvbul lo doodungnv kvvbi vdwwv atu hv minrap suto, “Yvvdw si, rimur haka mvngnga jikunv?”

⁵⁰Vbvritola Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam ringsupvku; albv vngnyiku.”

8

Jisunyi vngming gvnv nyimvmvga vdww

¹Ayungjvma gv kochinglo Jisu banggu vdwwv okv nampum vdwwv vngkarto, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv Gamlv nga jappo jito. Lvbwlaksu vring gola anyi vka ninyia lvkobv vngto, ² vkv aingbv nyimv vdwwv—vka yvv bunua alvmanv dow okv lvvma vdwwvka mvpu kunam vdwwv: Meri (Yvvnyi Magdalene vla minpvddw), yvv gvlokv uyuvram kanw go charlin pvkudw; ³Joana, Yvvgv nyilu ngv Chuja yvvdw Herod gv naamlo nyigam bv rin; okv Susanna, okv achialv nyimv vdwwvka yvv bunu atugv pwnampaanam lokv Jisunyi okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwwv ridur kunv.

Amw chinv lo minchisinam (Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

⁴Nyi vdwwv Jisu gvlo aadung nyato banggu akonvgv kochinglo akonv; okv vdwwv kairungnv nyitwng gubv vngdum tokudw, Jisu mintoku minchisinam sum:

⁵“Alu golo nyi ako rongolo radv chitv bv vnglinto. Ninyigv vbv rongolo amw chirilo, kvgonv lamtv korpv kolo holula hopvto, okv pvta vdwwv um pala dvtoku. ⁶Mego-kvgonv lvngtak aolo hopvto, okv vdwwv amw hv boksu tokudw, bunu sintoku ogulvgavbolo kvdw v dwsidwla kaamato. ⁷Amw megonv yamdwwng yamchum tvv pvddwng lo holwtko, hv singnv vdwwv lvkobv vngto okv bunua yuptoku. ⁸Okv amw megonv alvnnv kvddwlo holwtko; agar v svngtoku okv dabak baklin toku, akin-akinlo lwnggobv dachar charlin toku.”

Okv Jisu minyabv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, tvvtoka nonuno nyarung gvddubolo!”

Minchisinam gv lkwng ngv
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

⁹ Minchisinam si ogu v vla Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww tvvkato, ¹⁰ okv nw mirwtko, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv arwng gaam vdwa nonua chimu pvkunv, vbvritola kvvbi vdwa minchisinam vdwo aadunv, vkvlgalo bunu kaadu vbvritola kaapama, okv tvvdu vbvritola tvvchinma.

Jisu amw chinv minchisinama minbwk jito
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:10-12)

¹¹ “Si ogu hv minchisinam gv lvga ngv: Amw ali vdww hv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv. ¹² Amw lamtvlo hopvnnv bunu tvvpvdw; vbvritola Uyudvbw hv aala okv doin a bunugv haapok lokv-nga naaro toku ogulvgavbolo bunua mvngjwng okv ringnam lo doomu madubv vla. ¹³ Amw hv lvngtak aolo hopvnnv yvvbunudw doin ha tvda namgola okv um mvngpula torwk sito. Vbvritola hv bunu gvlo alvbw rungrwng lo harlwk manam lvgabv; bunu miang go mvngjwng mvngto vbvritola vdwo gwngkarika ngv aakunamv, bunu kayu toku. ¹⁴ Amw hv yamdwng yamchum tvv vdwo holwknv hum mindo yvv bunu tvvpvkudw; vbvritola nyitv nyigam okv himpukain bv mvngla mvngdwk hv dooyum laku okv bunua yuptoku, okv bunugv asi hv vdwlaka ngimareku. ¹⁵ Amw hv alvnnv kvdw lo holwknv hum mindo yvv bunu doin a tvgrila okv um alvbw haapok lo vvpv gvrila mvnggapa rinu, okv bunu asi svvma dwdvlov rwkrwk mvbwngto.

Mvdurupum ako bati kyampwk lo
(Mk 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Yvvka mvdurupum a runu gvrila okv bati takmamla vmalo gadw kyampwk lo vvpvnnv kaama. Ho mabvdv, nw hum tunggingvnnv aolo vvpv yadunv, vkvlgavbolo nyi vdww bunu arwng aarilo lounv nga kaapa yadubv.

¹⁷ “Ogugo vvsila vvsunv pvpvdw agumlo naakok linreku, okv ogugo takmam pvkudw kaapa reku okv lounv naalin reku.

¹⁸ “Himasuto laka, vbvrinamv, nonu oguaingbv tvvdudw; ogulvgavbolo yvvdw ogugo doodudw jitam yayare, vbvritola yvvdw arochoko dunv ninyigv achukgo doonv ngaaka dvrit reku.”

Jisu gv anv okv boru vdww
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Jisu gv anv okv boru vdww ninyi gvlo aato, vbvritola nyi twngtv kunam lvgabv ninyia vngming gvla nyumato. ²⁰ Nyi gunv Jisunyi minto, “No gv anv okv boru vdww agum vka dakdungdu okv nam kaanwng pvkv vla.”

²¹ Jisu minto bunu mvnwngnga, “Yvvbunudw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvgap gvrila ridunv v ngoogv anv ngv okv boruv.”

Jisu dooridoogum a mvtor toku
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

²² Alu logo lo Jisu svpw golo dooto ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv okv bunua minto, “Klai svparsvlv takdv gonvbw vngrap laju.” Vkvlgabv bunu vnglinla vngrap toku.

²³ Bunu vdww dula vngrilo Jisu yuplwk toku. Lamdadubv kairungnv dooridoogum go rilula svparsvlv nga rigingto, okv svpw lo isi hv yarlw raptoku, vkvlgabv bunu mvnwngngv achialvbw busu kaapala dootoku. ²⁴ Lwbwlaksu vdww Jisu gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia mvu toku, vbv miyingto, “Tamsarnv, Tamsarnv! ngonu sida jikunvkv!”

Jisu gudung toku okv dooria gaamgo gamkito okv isi sekiok hwknv haka; bunu ringin toku, okv hoka kairungbv sarsopoyo toku. ²⁵ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdwa nw mintoku, “Ogulo nonugv mvngjwng ngv?”

Vbvritola bunu lamrwpato okv busuto, okv akonv ako nvnga mimisito “Yvv bvri so nyi si? Nw doori okv sekiok a gamki namv, okv bunu ninyi tvjidu!”

Jisu uyuvram vdwgv naanam nyi go mvpu toku

²⁶ Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv Gerasa* mooku lo dulwk toku hoka hv Galili svparsvlv takdv gonv ngv. ²⁷ Jisu gv isi segumlo korpv rilo, ninyi nyi ako kaarkw sito hv bangga lokv ngv okv nw gvlo uyuvram vdwv dooto. Mvngchi kuma nvgo so nyi si vji koomabv relin nvgo okv naam lo dooma nvgo, okv ninyigv singnam ha nyibung bungpam gv lvngpwk lo relwk nvgo. ²⁸ Vdwlo nw Jisunyi kaapa tokudw nw achialvbw gokla kapto, atubongv ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo gipvto, okv segokto, “Jisu, Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo! No ngoogvlo ogugo mvngdunv? Ngo nam koodwkkwkw la koodunv nga mvrit mabvka!” ²⁹ Nw vbv minto ogulvgavbolo Jisu uyuvram dow ha ninyigv lokv linro toku vla gamkinam lvgalo. Ninyia achialvgo naatung pvla vvkwto, okv ninyia tumla vka lakuka ninyigv lvpa okv laak ha rwngja lokv leela, nw rwngja nga dokpwkto okv uyuvram hv ninyi mvdok laila chukrimooku bv limuto.

³⁰ Jisu ninyia tvvkato, “No gv aminv ogu hv?”

“Ngo gv aminv ‘Mob’ ” nw mirwkto ogulvgavbolo uyuvram achialvgo nw gvlo aatoku.

³¹ Uyuvram hv Jisunyi koodwkkwkwla kooto bunua dotarkamanv ungrong †bolo charlu mabvkv vla.

³² Ho hoka nvchilo vrik riktwnv go reto, moodw lo dvkar nyala. Vkvlgabv uyuvram vdwv Jisunyi koodwkkwkw la kooto bunua riktwnv arwnglo vngmulabv vla, okv nw bunua vngmuto. ³³ Bunu nyi golokv lintoku okv riktwnv aatoku. Riktwnv mvnwnvngv chapchar minsula tarakbv riolula svparsvlv lo riolwk nyala sitoku.

³⁴ Riktwnv nga kaayanv vdwv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku, vkvlgabv bunu joktoku okv yuningv nga bangga okv rongo vdwlo dupwng motoku. ³⁵ Nyi vdwv vnglintoku ogugo ripvdw um kaadubv vla, okv vdwlo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw bunu uyuvram linrokunam nyi anga kaapa toku Jisu gv lvpalo doodu kubv vji koto kula okv mvngnam-saknam hv alv tokula; okv bunu mvnwnvngv busu nyatoku. ³⁶ Yvv bunu um kaatokudw nyi vdwa minpa toku nyi angv oguaingbv poyapvku nvdw. ³⁷ Vbvrikunamv ho mooku lokv nyi mvnwnvngv Jisunyi mintoku vngro tokuka vla, ogu lvgavbolo bunu achialvbw busu nyatoku. Vkvlgabv Jisu svpwlo dootoku okv vngyu toku. ³⁸ Uyuvram linrokunam nyi angv Jisunyi kodwkkwkwla kooto, “Ngam noogv vngkulo lvkobv vngmulabv.”

Vbvritola Jisu ninyia vbv mintola vngmuyato, ³⁹ “Naam bv vngkur nyikuka okv minpa laka Pwknvyarnv noogv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw.”

Nyi angv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv ogugo rijipvdw, bangga lo vnggola minkar toku.

Jairas gv kuunyijar okv Jisu gv vji a mvsitnv nyimv

(Mt 9:8-26; Mk 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Vdwlo Jisu svparsvlv takdv gonvlo rapkur lintokudw, nyi vdwv ninyia alvbw kaarkw toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyia kaaya nyatoku. ⁴¹ Vbvrikunamv nyi ako aminv Jairas vnamgo aachito; nw Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnnv akobv rito. Nw atubongv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gipvto okv kodwkkwkwla Jisunyi kooto ninyigv naam lo vngji labv vla, ⁴² Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv kuunyijar akin v, yvvdw anying nyingring gola nyingnyi mwngnv, sitv tvku. Jisu gv vngriolo nyipam hv apum bv ninyigvlo pamlwk nyato vngku mvnwnvng lokv. ⁴³ Bunu nyipam lokv anvnyimv nvgo yvvdw oyi sarla lvvma la nyingring gola nyingnyi kunvgo; nw gv paanam mvnwnvngnga daktor‡ vdwlo mva toku, vbvritola yvvka ninyia mvpu nyumato. ⁴⁴ Nw nyipamlo aalwk dabuv Jisu gv kochinglo aalwkla

* **8:26** GerasaMego nv kitaplo Gadara (Mt. 8:28 a kaatoka); dvbv vdwv Gergesa. † **8:31** ABYSS: Vbv mvngnyato uyuvram vdwa jwngdakala mvritririt alu v aama dvdv lobv sichingmooku arwng bolo arwng bolo tumla vvpvre. ‡ **8:43** Mego nv kitaplo doomadodaktor lo ninyigv ogumvnvng nga mva toku.

okv Jisu gv vji jvlap a mvsit toku, okv vjakgobv ninyigv oyi sarnam hv sarngin toku. ⁴⁵ Jisu tvvkato, “Yvvla nga mvsit nvngv?”

Mvwnwngv um miasuto, okv Pitar minto, “Tamsarnv, Nyi mvwnwngv nam dooyumdo okv no gvlo nyipam bv nam pamyumdu.”

⁴⁶ Vbvrítola Jisu minto, “Nyi gunv nga mvsit gvibv, ngo um chinto vdwlo jwkrw go ngo gvlokv lintokudw.” ⁴⁷ Nyimv nvngv kaatoku ninyia kaapa gvi kubv vla, vkvlgabv nw jinjinrumrum la aatoku okv nw atuhv Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo gipv toku. Hoka nw nyi mvwnwngv gv kaagialo, nw Jisunyi minpa toku ogulvgabv nw ninyigv vji a mvsit pvnvdw okv oguaingbv nw vjakgobv poyapvku nvdw. ⁴⁸ Jisu nyimv nvnga mintoku, “Ngoogv kuunyijar a, noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku. Alvbv vngto kulaka.”

⁴⁹ Jisu gv vbv mindung rilo, gindungpingko ako aatoku nyigam gv naam lokv. “Noogv kuunyijar hv siro yikubv,” nw Jairasnyi minto; “Tamsarbondi vkvngvo mindwkminku mabvk.”

⁵⁰ Vbvrítola Jisu um tvvpato okv Jairasnyi minto, “Busu mabvka; mvngjwng mvngtoka, okv nw alv reku.”

⁵¹ Vdwlo nw naam lo aachi tokudw, nw yvnyika ninyia lvkobv arwng lo aamu mato, Pitar, Jon okv Jems mvngchik okv vmi gv anv okv abua. ⁵² Hoka nyi mvwnwngv vmi gv lvgabv kapdungto okv mvngdwk dwkdung nyato. Jisu minto, “Kapma bvka; vmiv siima kv—nyi yupmwng dunv!”

⁵³ Nyi mvwnwngv ninyi nyarji nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu chintoku nyijar angv siro pvku vla. ⁵⁴ Vbvrítola Jisu ninyigv laak a gakbwng toku okv goklinto, “Ngoogv anga, gudungto!” ⁵⁵ Nw gv turnam hv aakur toku, okv nw vjakgobv dakrap toku, okv Jisu bunua minto ninyia dvnam go jila dvmuto. ⁵⁶ Nyijar gv anvabu hv lamrwpatoku, vbvrítola Jisu bunua minggaptó yvnyika minpa mabvka ogugo ripvkudw.

9

Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia vnglin motoku

(Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

¹ Jisu lwbwlaksu vring gola anyia gokdumto okv rigum minggum nvnv nga jitoku okv uyuvram mvwnwngva charanvnv jwkrw haka okv lvmma vdwaka mvpunvnv nga. ² Vbvríkunamv nw bunua vnglin motoku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji modukubv okv lvmma nvnga mvpu modukubv, ³ bunua miro kochingbv, “Moing lvgabv ugu guka gvyoka: daadwng gvyo, giagonvnv kochak guka gvyo, dvnam gvyo, morko gvyo, jekok borgu lvvya gvma bvka. ⁴ Ogolo nonua alvbv aamu pvdw, ho banggu lokv vnglinma dvdvlo naam akinlo doobwng laka; ⁵ Ogolo nyi vdww nonua alvbv aamu mapvdw, ho banggu ha vngyu laka okv lvpa gv pvmar haka kaklu laka bunua rirw mvrw chonam aing gubv.”

⁶ Lwbwlaksu vdww vngtoku nampum mvwnwnglo vnggola, Gamlv a japji toku okv mooku mvwnwnglo nyi vdwa mvpu toku.

Herod gv Abwkmanam

(Mt 14:1-12; Mk 6:14-29)

⁷ Vdwlo Herod, Galili ha rigvdakgvnv, ogugo ripv kudw ho mvwnwngv gv lvga nga tvvpa toku, nw achialvbv abwkmato, ogulvgavbolo nyi megonv minto Jon Baptist turkur pvkukv vto. ⁸ Kvubi vdww minto Elija aapvku, vjakgobv kvubi vdww krim gv nyijwk ako turkur pvkukv vto. ⁹ Herod minto, “Ngo Jon gv dumpo nga paa pvnv; vbvrítola so nyi si yvv bvri ngo soogv lvga nga tvvdu?” Okv nw Jisunyi kaadubv vla rikwng to.

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnam dvmu toku

(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-34; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Apostol vdwv aakur toku okv bunugv rinam mvnwngnga Jisunyi minpa jitoku. Nw bunuam nw gv lvkobv naatoku, okv bunu atuhv Betsaida vnam banggu akolo vngtoku. ¹¹ Vdwlo nyipam hv ho gv lvga um tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku. Nw bunua alvbv aamu tuku, bunua Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga japji toku, okv dinchinv vdwa mvpu jitoku.

¹² Vdwlo doonyi hv pokga tvvtokudw, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyiv nw gvlo aatoku okv minto, “Nyi vdwa vngmu tukuka ogulvgavbolo bunu nampum vdwlo okv rongo rwktak vdw soka vngla dvnam okv yupku paamu tvka, ogulvgavbolo so si jvmataiku mooku go.”

¹³ Vbvrilita Jisu bunua minto, “Nonu atu hv bunua dvnam go jila dvmu tvka.”

Bunu mirwtko, “Ngonu mvnwng gvlo vtwng takngu gola ngui nvnyi gomwng. No ngonua vngla so nyipam mvnwng gv lvgabv dvnam rvvkar teka mvngdure?” ¹⁴ (Hoka nyiga vdwv hejar angu gobv ritoku)

Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Nyi vdwa nyipamlo chamngu-chamngu bv mvgvrila doomu tvka.”

¹⁵ Lwbwlaksu vdwgv svbv mvro kochingbv, ¹⁶ Jisu vtwng takngu okv ngui nvnyi a naa-toku, nyidomooku bv kaadung to, um Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, um pimwktoku, okv um lwbwlaksu vdwa jitoku nyi vdwlo ormu dubv. ¹⁷ Bunu mvnwngngv dvtoku okv dvgu nyatoku, okv lwbwlaksu vdwv dlvv nga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku.

Jisu yvvdw um Pitar gv milin kunam

(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Alu logo lo Jisu akinv kumla doorilo, lwbwlaksu vdwv nw gvlo aatoku. Nw bunua tvvkato “Nyipam v nga yvv vla mindu?”

¹⁹ Bunu mirwtko, “Mekonv nam Jon Baptist kv vdu.” “Kvvbi vdwv nam Elija kv vla mindu, kvvbi vdwv vbv mindungdo krimklu gv nyijwk go turkur pvku vla.”

²⁰ Nw bunua tvvkato, “Nonu gvbv oguhv?” “Nonu ngam oguhv vla mindunv?” Pitar mirwtko, “No Pwknvyarnv gv Kristo.”

Jisu ninyigv hinchngchingla sise nga mintoku

(Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Vbvrilikunamv Jisu bunua mingap linlinla minto sum yvnyika minji mabkv vla.

²² Nw bunua mintato, “Nyia Kuunyilo ngv hinchng rungngre okv nyigagaatv vdwgv, butv vdwgv, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwgv toa kunam gobv rire. Ninyi mvki reku, vbvrilita alu loom kochingbv nw turkur reku.”

²³ Okv nw mvnwngnga minto, “Yvv akonv ngam lvkobv vngming gvso mvngdunv, nw atua mvngnga sitola, alu gv loki a ninyigv daapo nga bvngla okv ngam vngming gvlaka. ²⁴ Vkvlgabv yvvdw atu atubogv singdung nga singmu nvpv mvngdunv um ngoomu re, vbvrilita yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoogv lvgabv ngoomu yadunv um singmu yare. ²⁵ Nyidum gunv mooku mvnwngnga mvgumrigum gvrila vbvrilita nw atu v ngooya kunv gubv vmalo yaaku kunv gubv riku bolo hv ogu tuksarnam go paarikudw? Vbvrirung maare! ²⁶ Nyidum gunv ngam okv ngoogv tamsar sarlwk nama hinying bolo, vbvrilikubolo Nyia Kuunyilo vka ninyia hinying reku vdwlo nw gv okv Abu gv okv nyidogindung gvka kairungnv yunglit gubvrila aari kunyi. ²⁷ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv ho mekonv si doodu bunu simare vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaama dvdvlo.”

Jisu ayak akuavnam

(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

²⁸ Lokkanw dvse toku nw gv so ogu a minro kochingbv, Jisu nwha lvkobv Pitarnyi, Jonnyi, okv Jemsnyi vnggvla okv kumdubv moodwlo chaatoku. ²⁹ Nw gv kumdung rilo, nw nyukmu v angu suto, okv nw gv vjiv yapung toji toku. ³⁰ Lamdadubv hoka nyi anyigo ninyi lvkobv gaam raami suto. Ho anyiv Moses okv Elija, ³¹ bunyiv kairungnv nyidomooku gv yunglit nama kaatam toku okv Jisunyi lvkobv gaam raami suto ninyigv Jerusalem lo sigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv minkipvvnam a baapu alvbv rilin jise gv lvkwngbv. ³² Pitar okv nw a lvkobv rinv vdwv yupngak toku, vbvritola bunu hurap datoku okv kaapa toku Jisu gv yunglit a okv nyi anyi ninyi lvkobv daknam a. ³³ Nyi anyi gv Jisu nyi vngyu tvrilo, Pitar Jisu nyi minto, “Ahtu, ngonugv so doonam si alvrungnv go! ngonu so taabio aom go biore, akonyi no lvgabv, akonyi Moses gvbv, okv akonyi Elija gvbv.” (Nw ogugo mindungvdw um alvbv chimato.)

³⁴ Nw gv vbv mindung rilo, haapam ako kaklwtko okv bunua doonyum bv nyumrum toku; okv lwbwlaksu vdwv busu toku haapam gv vbv bunu gvlo kaklwtko rilo. ³⁵ Haapam lokv gaamgo milinto, “Si ngoogv darnam, Kuunyilo ngv—ninyi gvlo tvvtolaka!”

³⁶ Vdwlo gaam v minya tokudw, hoka mvnwnglo Jisu akin mvngku. So mvnwng gv lvga nga lwbwlaksu vdwv choibv doobwngto, okv bunu ogugo kaapvdw ho dw hoka yvvnyika minpa mato.

Jisu vmiyapa alvmanv dow gvnvgo mvpu toku
(Mt 17:14-18; Mk 9:14-27)

³⁷ Logo nvnga Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv moodw lokv lvkwnng itoku, okv kairungnv nyipam go Jisunyi kaarwksuto. ³⁸ Nyipam lokv nyi ako gokto, “Tamsarnv! ngo nam kodwkkwvla koodunv, ngoogv kuunyilo nga kaakato—ngoogv kuunyilo akin a! ³⁹ Dow v ninyia lamdubv mvrpla okv ninyi semit taplwk modu, vkvlvgabv nw gaam lo sepit taik lindubv mvdu; vbvdvdvbv ninyia achi dubv mvbwngla okv vngnyu madubv ninyia vngmudo! ⁴⁰ Ngo no gv lwbwlaksu vdwa kodwkkwvla kooto um chara modubv vla, vbvritola bunu mvnyu mato.”

⁴¹ “Nonu vdwngvgo mvngjwng manv okv rimurnv nyi vdw golaka! ngo nonua lvkobv vdwgo doodubv? Vdwgo ngo nonu gvlo laklwtk sula doodubv?” Vbvrikunamv, nw nyi anga minto, “Noogv kuunyilo nga so aagv teka.”

⁴² Vmi gv aadungrilo, alvmanv dow hv ninyia kvdw lo hwkluto okv semit taplwk dubv mvtoku. Jisu uyu dow a orto jitoku, vmi a mvpu toku, okv ninyi ninyigv abua jikur toku.

⁴³ Nyi mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw a kaala lamrwpanya toku.

Jisu ninyigv sise lvkwnng nga lvkodv mintoku
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Nyi vdwv vjklodvbv lamrwpanyato Jisu gv ogu mvnwng ridung nama, vdwlo nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto kudw, ⁴⁴ “Mvngpa mabv riyoka ngo nonua ogugo mintam tvdudw! Nyia Kuunyilo nga nyi vdwgv laak lo laklwtk tvduku.” ⁴⁵ Vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv chimato ho gv minam v ogu vdw. Bunugv lokv si toosi nam gubv rito vkvlvgabv bunu hum chinyu maatoku, okv ho gv lvga nga bunu ninyia tvvka svngaka busu nyatoku.

Yvvla kaiyachoknv?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Lwbwlaksu vdwv bunugv lokv yvvdw kaiyachok jinv vla larmisinya toku. ⁴⁷ Jisu chintoku bunu ogugo mvngdung dudw, vkvlvgabv nw vmi ako naatoku, nw gvlo dakmu toku, ⁴⁸ Okv bunua minto, “Yvvdw ngoogv amin bv so vmi sum alvbv torwk sidunv, nga torwk sinamv; okv yvvdw nga torwk sidunv, nga imu nvnga ka torwk sidunv. Vklvgabv nonu mvnwng gvlo yvvdw miangyachok dunv hv kaiyachok nvngv.”

*Yvvdw nonua rinying madunv hv nonu gvngv
(Mk 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Jon minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu nyi ako noogv amin lokv uyuvram charlin nvgo kaapa tvbv okv ngonu ninyia mintorto, ogulvgavbolo nw ngonugv rikulo rinvma.”

⁵⁰ “Ninyia mintor dubv rikw nyayo ka,” Jisu Jonnyi okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ogulvgavbolo yvv nonua rinying maadudw hv nonu gvngv.”

Samaritan nampum hv Jisunyi naarwk manam

⁵¹ Jisunyi nyidomooku bv naachadw hv kvnwk lvlv toku, nw mvngnam a mvngbwk datoku okv Jerusalem lo vngdubv ninyigv lamtvlo vnglintoku. ⁵² Nw gindungpingko vkv vngcho moto, v samaria nampum arwnglo vngto ninyigv lvgabv ogumvnnwngnga paala mvkimvak pvvdubv. ⁵³ Vbvrivotla nyi vdww ninyia naarwk sima toku, ogulvgavbolo ho v nw ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem bv vngdu vla abwk toku. ⁵⁴ Vdwlo lvbwlaksu Jems okv Jon hum kaatokudw, bunu minto, “Ahtu, no ngonua nyidomooku tolokv vmv go goklu la bunua guyak guchak modubv* mvngdure?”

⁵⁵ Jisu dakrwk la bunua† yamto. ⁵⁶ Vbvrivotla nyi Jisu okv ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww kvvbi nampum lo vngtoku.

*Jisunyi reming gvnam gv arv
(Mt 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Vbv bunugv lamtvlo bunu vngdungrilo, nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “No Ogolo vngdaka nam ngo vngming gvvre.”

⁵⁸ Jisu ninyia minto, “Haaringpaksar ngv ungrung doonyado, okv pvta ngv asup doosu nyadu, vbvrivotla Nyia Kuunyilo ngv oguloka karku guka okv doonu jiku guka kaayama.”

⁵⁹ Nw kvvbinyi akonyika minto, “Nga vngming gvlaak.”

Vbvrivotla ho nyi angv minto, “Tamsarnv, atukchochukbv nga vngkur mola okv ngoogv abunyi svma riiso molabv.”

⁶⁰ Jisu mirwtko, “Sinv nga bunugv svma nga risu motoka. No vngnyika Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga japgo tvka.”

⁶¹ Kvvbinyi akonv minto, “Ngo nam vngming gvvre vbvrivotla atokchochukbv nga ngoogv vpin a alvbvka vmu labv.”

⁶² Jisu nw a minto, “Yvvnyi akonv kvdw a gwor raptokula okv vbvrivotla kochingbv kaakor dvdvnnv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo rinv nvdu bv rima dunv.”

10

Jisu chamkanw gula anyia vnglin motoku

¹ So kochingbv Jisu kvvbi nyiga vkv chamkanw gula anyi* go gokla, nw atu v vngjiku bangga mvnwnglo okv mooku lo anyi anyibv vngcho moto. ² Nw bunua minto, “Aam nvvse ngv hoka achialv duku, hum nvvji nvngv miang gumwng. Kumtoka aam atu gv lvgabv nw aam nvvji nvnga vnglin more ninyigv aam nvvse um nvvmure. ³ Vngnyika! ngo nonua svcha chaapamlo svlar vdww jebv vngmu gvrvnva ⁴ Nonu morko vgianvnnv, vmalo giagonvgv chapa vmalo lvsup; lamtvlo nyi vdww alvppvri vla minam a topu mavvka. ⁵ Vdwlo nonu naam ako gv arwng aarinyi, atokcho bv minlaka ‘So naam soka mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.’ ⁶ Hoka sarsopoyonv nyi go doodu bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo ngaaka ninyigvlo doolwk molaka; vkv kaama bolo, nonugv sarsopoyo nga naakur lakuka. ⁷ Ho gv naam akinlo doobwng laka, dvdunglaka okv tvngdung laka

9:54 2Dv 1:9-16 * 9:54 Megonv kitaplo lvktamdu Elija gv rinam jvbv. † 9:55 Megonv kitaplo lvktamduokv mintoku, “Nonu chima nonu ogu dow lo doodu nvdw; vkvlvga nyia kuunyilo ngv nyi gv svngtung a mvvak tebv aama, vbvrivotla bunua ringya tebv.” 9:61 1Dv 19:20 * 10:1 Chamkanw gula anyi Megonv kitaplo doodu chamkanw 10:2 Mt 9:37,38 10:3 Mt 10:16 10:4 Mt 10:7-14; Mk 6:8-11; Lk 9:3-5 10:7 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18

oguggo nw nonua jilin dudw, rinv nga ninyigv rijo nga jirung dunv. Naam namgunv lokv kvvbi namgu nvlo vnggo mabvka. ⁸Vdwlo nonu banggu ako gv arwnglo vngrikudw okv alvbv aamu pvkulo, ogu go nonua mvpvripv jipvdw dvlaka, ⁹ho banggu gv lvvma nvnga mvpu jilaka, okv hoka nyi vdwa minlaka 'Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu lo nvchibv aapvku vla.' ¹⁰Vbvritola vdwo nonu banggu akolo vngridw okv alvbv aamu mapvlo, vnglin lakuka lamtvlo hoka minlaka, ¹¹'nonugv banggu gv dwmar ngonugv lvpalo doonv haka ngonu nonua rinying bv mvlu jidunv. Vbvritola mvnggap laka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aapvku nonugv nvchilo!' ¹²Ngo nonua milv jidunv Jwngkadaka Alu lo Pwknvyarnv ho banggu um svnga Sodom a kaiyago aya kaatamre!

Mvngjwng manv banggu vdww

(Mt 11:20-24)

¹³“Chorajin! no lvgabv vdww mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, Betsaida! no lvgabvka vdww mvngdwk dwknam gubv rire, nonu gvlo lamrwpadubv mvkunam vdwa Taire okv Sidon lo rinv guilo, ho gv nyi vdww krim doopam dukunpvv, tagiam vjia kooto kula okv mvchu a bunu atu v harbum sitokula, nw bunu rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv vla kaatam bvku ripv kunvpv! ¹⁴Nonu am svnga kaiyago Pwknvyarnv Taire okv Sidon ha aya kaatamre Jwngkadaka Alu lo. ¹⁵Karparnaum! Okv no lvgabv, no atu hv nyidomooku ao tolo harsa sidubv mvngdure? Nam uyumooku bolo paalu rinvla!”

¹⁶Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Yvv bunu nonua tvriadunv hv ngamka tvriadunv; yvv bunu nonua toa dunv hv ngamka toa dunv; okv yvv bunu nga toa dunv hv nga so imu nvngaka toa dunv.”

Chamkanw gula anyi gv aakur kunam

¹⁷Nyiga chamkanw kanw gula anyi[†] vdww aakur toku kairungbv himpula. “Ahtu” bunu minto, “Uyuvram vka tvvdu vdwo ngonu noogv amin bv bunua mintodw!”

¹⁸Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Ngo Uyu nga nyidomooku lokv dooriak jvbv hoolu dubv kaato. ¹⁹Tvriato! ngo nonua jwkrw a jipv kunv, vkvlgabv nonu tabw vdww okv dwkung vdww aolo vngla dukubv okv nyimak gv jwkrw mvnwngnga rigum yadubv, okv nonua ogugoka alvmanv rika madubv. ²⁰Vbvritola alvmanv dow vdww nonua tvvdu vla himpu mabvka, vmabvya himpu yalaka ogulvgavbolo nonugv amina nyidomooku tv lvkp v yadu.”

Jisu gv himpunam

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Ho dw lo Jisu himputo Darwknv Dow[‡] doonam lvkwng lokv okv minto, “Abu, nyidomooku gvla Sichingmooku gv Ahtu! Ngo nam umbonyika mvngdunv ogulvgavbolo no chima nvnga kaatam jikunam lvgalo noogv chinkichiak okv chinvpavv lokv vsvivrum nama. Vmabv Abu si noogv mvnggv rila rimu nvpv mvngnam a rimunamv.”

²²“Ngo gv Abu nga ogumvnwng nga jito. Kuunyilo ngv yvvdw um yvva chin v kaama Abu mvngchik chinu, okv Abu yvvdw um yvva chin v kaama Kuunyilo mvngchik okv Kuunyilo gv ninyia kaatam dukubv vla darkunam vdww.”

²³Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa dakrwk toku okv bunua minsila minto, “Nonuno gamdak nvgo laka nonugv ogu kaadubv mvngnam a nonu kaapa mindu!”

²⁴Ngo nonua mintam jidunv vdwnv nyijwk vdww okv kvvbi vdww nonugv kaanam um kaanwng nyato, vbvritola bunu kaala matoku, okv nonugv tvvnam hum bunu tvngnwnwngto vbvritola bunu tvvpa kuma toku.”

Alvnn Samaritan gvlo minchisinam

10:10 Nyim 13:51 **10:12** Atk 19:24-28; Mt 11:24; Mt 10:15 **10:13** Aij 23:1-18; Eje 26:1-28:26; Jol 3:4-8; Amo 1:9,10; Jek 9:2-4 **10:15** Aij 14:13-15 **10:16** Mt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; Jn 13:20 † **10:17** Chamkanw gula anyi; Megonv kitaplo doodu chamkanw (kaatoka bars 1) ‡ **10:21** Darwknv Dow lokvMegonv kitap lo doodu Dow lokvKvvbi lonw gv dow lo **10:22** Jn 3:5; 10:15

²⁵ Pvbv tamsarnv ako aato okv Jisunyi mingkup tvvto. “Tamsarnv,” nw tvuto, “Turbwngla singnam a paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo rise gubvre?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwkto, “Darwknv Kitaplo ogu vla minpv? Okv um no oguaingbv japjidunv?”

²⁷ Nyi angv mirwkto, “Atunyi, noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi no haapok mvnwng lokv, noogv yalu mvnwng lokv, noogv gwllwk mvnwng lokv, okv noogv mongrumara mvnwng lokv; okv no atu hv oguaingbv paksu dudw vkv aingbv noogv namrwk ajin a pakmi sulaka.”

²⁸ “No alvvv mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwk suto; “sum rilaka okv no turriku.”

²⁹ Vbvrítola Pvbv tamsarnv nyi angv atu v abwk nvpv mvngtoku, vkvlgabv nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Yvvla ngoogv namrwk doobam ajin v?”

³⁰ Jisu mirwkto, “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto, nw Jerusalem lokv Jeriko bv idungto ho ninyia dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwv naatungto, ninyia vji pibinto, okv achialvvv dvngto, siloyasi dubv mvtola kayuto. ³¹ Hum hoka vbv rimutvla lamtv hoka nyibu ako idungto; vbvrítola nyibu angv nyi anga vdwlo kaapa tokudw, nw vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngto.

³² Vbvdvdvvv Libait ako vngtato, vngsito okv nyi anga kaato, okv vbvrikunamv vngyela, kvvbi lamtvbv vngtoku. ³³ Vbvrítola samaritan ako ho lamtvlo vngdung nvgo aala nyi angv gv dookulo aato, okv vdwlo nw ho nyi anga kaatokudw, ninyigv haapok hv aya mvngpa toku. ³⁴ Nw nyi angv gv dookulo aato, nyi angv gv ungvlo tvli okv opo pwbumto okv hum putum toku; vbvrikunamv nw ho nyi a ninyigv svnwng aolo jooptvto okv hotel golo baklwk toku, hoka nw nyi anga ringchum yatoku. ³⁵ Alu logo nvlo nw ain lokdwng charnyi go naalinto okv hum ringchum nvnga jitoku. ‘Ninyia ringchum laka,’ nw ringchum nvnga mintoku, ‘okv vdwlo ngo so lamtvbv vngkur rikudw, no nyi so gv lvgabv ogugo ngoopvdw um ngo nam jireku.’”

³⁶ Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Noogv mvngnam lokv, so nyi aom sokv yvvla namrwk ajin jvbv ripvnnv dvchonv nyi vdwgv dvngnam nyi anga?”

³⁷ Pvbv tamsarnv angv mirwkto, “Ninyia ayanv angv.”

Jisu mirwkla minto, “Vbvríkunamv no vngnyi, okv vbvdvdvvv rilaka.”

Jisu Marta nyila Merinyi kaalwkto

³⁸ Jisu la ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv bunugv lamtvlo vngrilo nw nampum golo aatoku hoka Marta vnam nyimv go ninyigv naam lo Jisunyi alvvv aamu toku. ³⁹ Nw bormv ako dooto aminv Meri, nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwnglo dootola ninyigv tamsar nama tvvriato.

⁴⁰ Marta ninyigv gwngserise ngv achialv kunam lvgalo nw timbutu, vkvlgabv nw aato okv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngoogv bormv, nga gwngserise ngv awgo doomu gvrla nga vngyunam sum no kaachin malare? Ninyia ngam ridumdubv mintokv!”

⁴¹ Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, “Marta, Marta! no gwngserise achialv gv aolo timbula okv adwkaku dunvre, ⁴² vbvrítola akin go dinchi yadu. Meri alvyanv go gakyapv, okv sum nw gvlo vdwloka dvrit nyulamare.”

11

Kumnam a Jisu gv kumsarnam

(Mt 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Alu logolo Jisu mooku golo kumla dooto. Vdwlo nw kumngin tokudw, ninyigv lvbwlaksu akonv ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonua kumsar labv, Jon ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa kumsarnam jvbv.”

² Jisu bunua minto, “Vdwlo nonu kumrinyi, sum minto: ‘Abu:

Noogv darwknv aminv mvngdvnv nam gubvka;
noogv Karv ngv aalaka.

³ Ngonugv dvsetvngse* nga alu-alua jilaka.

⁴ Ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jilaka,
ngonua rimurnv vdwa ngonu mvngnga jidunv.
Okv ngonua alvmanv gwngkarika moyoka.’ ”

⁵ Okv Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Svkv aingbv nonu gvlokv akonv ayuyupra nga ajin gv naam lo vngla minre, ‘Ajin, nga vtwng taggom go narlabvkv. ⁶ Ngoogv ajin ako moing vngnvgo nw vjakpi ngoogv naam lo aalwkp, okv ngo ninyigv lvgabv dvnam go dooma!’ ⁷ Okv svkv aingbv noogv ajin v naam arwng lokv mirwk bolo, ‘Nga no mindwkmngku mabv! vriap agi ngv koktum ropvku, okv ngo la ngoogv kuu vdww gadw lo doopv kunv. Ngo gudungla nam ogugo jinyuma.’ ⁸ Alvdo, vbvrikunamv ogugo rire? Ngo nonua minpadu, nw ngoogv ajin v vla gudungla nam ogugo jima jeka noogv hinying mabv koodv-koodvnam lokv nw gudungla nam ogugo jirung reku. ⁹ Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Kolaka okv no paarungre; makar laka no mapare; takdin laka, okv agi nga no lvgabv kokda pvjire. ¹⁰ Mvwnvngv yvv koodunv hv paadu, okv yvvdw makar dunv mapare, okv yvvdw takdin dunv ninyigv lvgabv agi a kokda pvjire. ¹¹ Nonu gv abu vdww yvva kuu nga vtwng go koomu gvrila tabw go jinv? ¹² Vmalo no ninyia pvpw go koomu gvrila dwkung go jiredw? ¹³ No alvmanv gubv rijeka, no chindu oguaing bv alvngvgo kuu nga jise ngvdw. Vbvrikunamv ung achialv kaiyanv go, nyidomooku lo doonv Abu Darwknv Dow a jirungre yvvdw ninyia koodunv!”

Jisu okv Biljebul

(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Jisu milin momanv uyuvram ako charlin toku; vdwwlo uyuvram angv vngro tokudw, nyi angv milin raptoku. Nyipam vdww lamrwpatoku, ¹⁵ vbvritola megonv nyi vdww minto, “Si Biljebul pvnv go, uyuvram vdwwgv dvbv, v ninyia bunua charanvnv jwkrw a jiriadu.”

¹⁶ Kvubi vdww Jisunyi gwngkup dvbv mvngto, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia lamrwpanam go kaatam labv Pwknvyarnv nam yarlwkw pvnvlo vla kooto. ¹⁷ Vbvritola Jisu bunugv mvngnam a chinto, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Diringmooku gunv atu v apum-apum gubv yakpin sila hv padar minsu kubolo hv vdwwloka doobwng lamare; vpin akonv atu v apinain sila rinying minsunv, hv ngoopinngoin dukunv. ¹⁸ Vkvlgabv Uyu gv karv ngv apum gubvrila padar minsu kubolo, oguaingbv hv doobwng nyudubv? Nonu mindu nga uyuvram vdwa charadu ogulvgavbolo Biljebul ngam jwkrw jinam lokv vbv rimu doonv vla. ¹⁹ Vbv rungbv ngo bunua charlin dunv bolo, nonua reming gvnv vdww oguaingbv bunua charlindunv? Nonua reming gvnv vdww nonua rimur do vla gakdu! ²⁰ Ma ho mabvdv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv bunua charlindunv, okv si kaatamdu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv nonu gvlo aapvku vla.”

²¹ “Vdwwlo gwllwknv nyi akonv, ninyigv panvnaanv nvnga lvkobv doogu sila, atubogv naam a kaaria sikubolo ninyigv yidu vdww ngemare. ²² Vbvritola vdwwlo nyi gunv ninyia gwllwkw yanvgo nw gvlo palwk laku ninyia mvya yaku bolo, atu gv mvngging kunam yidu vdwa gvla yikula okv ogugo dvrit pvkudw orpin-oryin sireku.”

²³ “Yvvdw ngogvrv rima dunv jvjvrv hv nga rinying nvngv; yvvdw nga ridur madunv, naakum nvngv ka jvjvrv ayakapakdu.”

Alvmanv dow gv aakur kunam

(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Vdwwlo alvmanv dow v nyidum lokv linri kunyi, hv pvtwngko mooku lo dooku makarla vnggo kardu, hv dooku akoka mapa kuma bolo, hv atu v mindu, ‘Ngo ngoogv naam lo aakur reku.’ ²⁵ Vkvlgabv nw aakur dukula naam a doin doopa dubv kaapa

* **11:3** Ngonugv dvsetvngse dinchinama; Vmalo logo nvngv dvse nga **11:15** Mt 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Mt 12:38; 16:1; Mk 8:11 **11:23** Mk 9:40

duku. ²⁶ Vbvrikunamv vnglinlaku okv ninyia alv mayanv uyu dow kanw go aagv dukunv okv bunu aalaku hoka doolwk duku. Vkvlgabv vdwlw vbv rirekudw, ho nyi gv rinamdaknam hv kvvlo gvnga kaiyabv alvmayabv ridu kunv.”

Jvjv bv mvngpu

²⁷ Vdwlw Jisu hum minto kudw, nyimv nvgo nyipam lokv goklin la ninyia minto, “Achialv mvngpu v ho nyimv angv nam dwrwboklin la sootv bongv!”

²⁸ Vbvritola Jisu mirwkto, “Vmabvya, achialv mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a tvvdunv okv hum ridunv!”

Lamrwpanam go koonam

(Mt 12:38-42)

²⁹ Nyi vdww Jisunyi nyipam bv dooyum lvlv toku, nw mimbwngla minto, “Silu meriu gv nyi vdww si achialv bv alvmado! bunu lamrwpanam go koodu, vbvritola Jona gv lamrwpanam a jimwngre kvvbi lamrwpanam yagu bunua jimare. ³⁰ Ho apiabv nyijwk Jona Ninebe nyi vdwwv kaaringtamanam gobv rito, vkvlgabv Nyia Kuunyilo vka silu meriu gv nyi vdwwv kaaringtama nam gubv rire. ³¹ Jwngkadaka Alu lo Seba gv Dvnv angv dakrapre okv silugv nyi vdwa gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv mooku lokv lamtv mvnwngnga vngmila vngtoku Solomon gv mvnglakmilak a tvvdubv vla; okv ngo nonua mindu Dvbv Solomon nyika kaiyanv ogugo sika si doopv. ³² Jwngkadaka Alu lo Ninebe gv nyi vdwwv dakrap dvla nonua gungnying milwkre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jona gv japji nama tvvla bunu bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin toku; okv ngo nonua jvjv bv mindunv Jona nyika kaiyanv go sika si doopv!”

Ayak gv Loung ngv

(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Yvka mvdurupum a baanu gvrila vsila vmalo bati lvkwnglo vvpvnnv kaama;† vmabvya, nw hum tunggingnvnv lo vvpv yadunv, ogulvgavbolo nyi aanv vdwa kaapa modubv. ³⁴ Noogv nyik vdwwv ayak gv lvgabv mvdurupum jvbv rido. Vdwlw noogv nyik vdwwv alvbolo, noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung ngv akomaring do; vbvritola vdwlw noogv nyik vdwwv alvmabolo, noogv ayak mvnwngngv kanv arwng lo dooreku. ³⁵ Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap tvvlaka, no gvlo loung doodunv am kanv madubv. ³⁶ Noogv ayak mvnwnglo loung yayabv, ogugoka kanvnamgo kamabv ridu bolo, hv mvnwnglo achialv bv loungre, mvdurupum gonvgv achialv bv ungnam loung ngv, nam ungnam jvbv rire.”

Jisu paris is okv pvvv tamsarnv vdwa yamtoku

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

³⁷ Vdwlw Jisu mintung nga minya tokudw, Paris is ako ninyia lvkobv dvnam dvbam dubv vla gokto; vkvlgabv nw vngtoku okv dvdubv vla dootung toku. ³⁸ Jisu gv dvma dwbv lasok manama Paris is nyi angv kaatokula lamkisak patoku. ³⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv vjak, nonu Paris is vdwwv nonugv koobu okv taali a agum a harkakdu, vbvritola arwnglo nonu dokchanam okv alvmanam v yarbingdu. ⁴⁰ Pvchanv! Pwknvyarnv yvv agum gvnga mvnv, arwng gvnga mvmapvnnv? ⁴¹ Vbvritola noogv koobu okv taali arwnglo ogugo doodudw um heemanv vdwa jitoka okv ogu mvnwngngv nonugv lvgabv darwk reku.”

⁴² “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Paris is nonu vdwa! nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi uji-uu linku loka vring lokv akonyi jinam a jidu, pudina uu okv achialv amok jungnv nvmwng uu okv kvvbi mvnwng uu hvkv nvnga, vbvritola nonu alvbv rinam a okv

11:29 Mt 16:4; Mk 8:12 **11:30** Jon 3:4 **11:31** 1Dv 10:1-10; 2Kri 9:1-12 **11:32** Jon 3:5 **11:33** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lk 8:16 † **11:33** Megonv kitaplo domadu vmabolo bati lvkwnglo vvpvnto lvkchonam lo vmalo ochu lvkwnglo vvpvnto **11:42** Leb 27:30

Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam a rimadu. So vdw sam nonu risar-sise ngvrung, dvbv vdwaka topu mabv.

⁴³ “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonu Parisi vdwa! nonu Jius kumkunaam vdwlw alvyachoknv doogingnvnv nga mvngbiu nvngv okv piokpam dorpamlo vdwlw alvyochok bv mvngdv konwng nvngv. ⁴⁴ Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire nonua! nonuno nyibung bungpam a mvu magvrila nyi vdwgv chimabv vngkarnam jvbv rido.”

⁴⁵ Pvbv tamsarnv nyi akonv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, vdwlw no svbv minam v ngaaka miyakaya tadunv!”

⁴⁶ Jisu mirwksito, “Pvbv tamsarnv nonuaka vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyi gv nangkulo bagla madubv vge mvlwkdu, ho vge a bagdubv nonu atu v lakching vka ridur dubv chilin manv. ⁴⁷ Nonua vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire! nonu nyijwk vdwgv lvgabv alvnnv nyibung mvpvdo, ho nyijwk vdwa nonugv abuapa vdwgv gwngrw mingku namv. ⁴⁸ Vbvrikunamv nonuka ho aaming gvduku, nonugv abuapa gv rinam am tolwk duku; bunu nyijwk vdwa gwngrw mintoku, okv nonu bunugv nyibung vdwa mvto. ⁴⁹ So lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglak v minto, ‘Ngo nyijwk vdwa okv gindungpingko vdwa vngmure bunu gvlo; bunu mvkire bunu kvgonam okv kvgonam mvritre.’ ⁵⁰ Vkvlgabv selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre ogu lvga nyiamooku a pwklin rilokv rila nyijwk mvnwngnga mvkijnam lvgalo, ⁵¹ Abelnyi gwngrw gwnam lokv rila Jakarianyi gwngrw gwnam lobv bunua mwkwmwya mwwku gvla darwknv kumku pingkolo mvkitoku. Hum, ngo nonua mindunv, bunu mvnwng gv lvgalo selu gv nyi vdw sum mvritre!”

⁵² “Vdwnvgo hirukaya gubv rire Pvbv tamsarnv nonua! nonu chinampanam gv naam a yikoknvnv chabi a vvpv riadu; nonu atu v hoka arwng aama gvri okv kvvbi vdwaka arwng aamu mado!”

⁵³ Vdwlw Jisu ho mooku a vngyu tokudw, Pvbv tamsarnv vdvw la Parisi vdvw ninyia achialvbv minjimio ripto okv ninyi ogumvnwngnga tvuto, ⁵⁴ bunu ninyia kupdubv vla okv rimur go gakdubv vla rikw nyatoku.

12

Kaakudubv rinvpanv vdwa gamrwnam (Mt 10:26,27)

¹ Hejar hejar nyi v nyipam bv aakum kunamv, vkvlgabv bunu chaajap minsu toku, Jisu mintuminke bv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Parisi vdwgv vpap am himasuto laka—Ngo minamsi bunugv kaakudubv rinam a. ² Ogugonyi mvtum pvdw hum mvkok reku, vvsinam mvnwng vdwa chimu reku. ³ Vkvlgabv, nonu ogugo kanv arwnglo minpvkudw hum alulvpa loung kolo tvvpa reku, nonugv naam a koktum tvvla arwnglo japsi nama naam mwnglo aolo chaapv tvvla gokpa reku.”

Yvnyila busu svngv (Mt 10:28-31)

⁴ “Ngo nonua mindunv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ayakka mvki jinv nga yvnyika busu mabvka vbvritola ayungjvma kochinglo ogu alvmanvgo rinyu mare. ⁵ Yvnyika busu svngvdw ngo kaatamre: Pwknvyarnvnyi busu laka, nw gvlo, mvkiro kochingbv, uyumooku bolo horlu nyudubv jwkrw doodu. Nga tvjwng laka, ninyinv nonugv busu svngv!”

⁶ “Pvdwng nvnga barnyi gubv piokma dvnvri? Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv pvdwng nvkin gunyika mvngpa mabv rima. ⁷ Nonu gv dumbo gv dwmw mvnwng haka kingam ropv. Vkvlgabv busu mabvka; No pvdwng vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvgo!”

*Kristonyi turwknam okv toanam
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Ngo nonua jvjvbw mindunv yvvdw nyi vdwlo ngo gvngv vla nw minpok jidunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka vbvdvdbv bunua rire nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo.

⁹ Vbvrítola yvvdw nga nw gvngema vla minpok dunv, Nyia Kuunyilo ngvka bunua nw gvngvma vla mintare nyidogindung vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo.

¹⁰ “Yvvdw Nyia Kuunyilo nga minying dunv hum mvngnga nyulare; Vbvrítola yvvdw Darwknv Dow a minying dunv hum vdwloka mvngnga nyulamare.”

¹¹ “Vdwlo bunu nonua Jius kumkunaamlo rika dubv vmalo gobunor vdwgv kaagialo vmalo kvvbi vdwgvlo, nonu atu v oguaingbv mvnging svngvdw vla vmalo nonu ogugo minsedw vla mvngdwk mabvka. ¹² Nonu ogugo mirung svngvdw hum hoka Darwknv Dow v nonua tamsarre.”

Nyitv nyi pvcha nvголо minchisinam

¹³ Nyipam lokv nyi ako Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngoogv achiboru a minjilabv abu gv yikungyira vngyu nama ngam lvkobr orpin sudubv.”

¹⁴ Jisu ninyia mirwko, “Ajín, nga nonyi gv pingkolo miriadubv vmalo yikungyira nga baag nyuladubv jinv ngv yvvla?” ¹⁵ Okv nw mvnwngnga minbwngto, “Raarwnv mvnwng gvlokv nonu atuv himasuto laka; ogulvgavbolo nyi gv jvjvbw singnam v ninyigv yikungyira lokv mvvma, nw vdwgo nyitv dajvka.”

¹⁶ Vbvríkunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua miji toku: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kvdw go rongo ali amw alvbv linji nvgo dooto. ¹⁷ Nw atu v mvngrap sutoku, ‘Ngo ngoogv ali amw a vvpv jikugo kaakuma. Ngo ogugo rila dukunv? ¹⁸ Ngo so svbv rireku,’ nw atu v minsuto; ‘Ngo ngoogv nesung nga mvyak reku okv sungtv nvgo mvgvrekula hoka ngoogv ali amw okv ngoogv yikungyira mvnwngnga vvpv reku. ¹⁹ Vbvrígvríkula ngo atu v minsureku, Gamdaknv nyi go! no achialv anying gv lvgabv dinchijinam alvnnv ogu mvnwng ngv doosupvku. Himpu alvbv svngmin laka, dvmin laka, tvngmin laka okv no atuv himpu dubv rimín sulaka!’ ²⁰ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, ‘Pvchanvno! Siyu gv ayulo no noogv singnam a topu rungubv rireku; vbvríkunamv no atubogv lvgabv ogu mvnwng nga mvpvripv kunama paajikunv yvvdw?’ ”

²¹ Okv Jisu minyabv minto, “Atubogv lvgabv nyitv tvvtola vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv nyitv manv ngv so svbv ridunv.”

*Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka
(Mt 6:25-34)*

²² Vbvríkunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv nonu dvla singdubv vla dvse lvgabv vmalo nonu ayak gv lvgabv vji kose go vla mvngdwk mabvka. ²³ Singnam si dvnám a achialvbv kaiyanv, okv ayak si vji a achialvbv kaiyanv. ²⁴ Paak ka kaatoka: bunu ali lilwkma vmalo aam nvvma; bunu nesung naam kaama; Pwknvyarnv bunuam dvmu tvngmudu! nonu pvta vdwa achialvbv arv doya nvgo! ²⁵ Hum mvngdwk gvrila nonu gvlokv akonv yvvla svnggv nama achukgo svngsu* yadubv svnglajinv? ²⁶ No svkvnnv ogu miang nvnga rilwk nyuma bolo, ogubv kvvbi ogua mvngdwk yadunv? ²⁷ Kaatoka mootum gv apung ngv oguaing bv svngdu: bunu ogugo rima vmalo bunu atugv lvgabv vji vbi mvvma. Vbvrítola ngo nonua mindunv Dvbv Solomon achialvbv nyitv nv gobv rikubvka vji vbi gvnam vka so apung vdwgv kaapu aingbv rin v gvματο. ²⁸ So si Pwknvyarnv yvvdw mootum gv nvsing nv mwng nga vji koomunv—nv mwng v silu doodu okv aarunyi nyeji kunv, vmvlo rampak svngv. Nw nonua vji gvmu dubv vla ogumvnwngnga mvngma rungredw? Nonugv mvngjwng ngv miang gomwng doodu!”

12:10 Mt 12:32; Mk 3:29 **12:11** Mt 10:19,20; Mk 13:11; Lk 21:14,15 * **12:25** Achukgo singsu yadubv Vmalo achukgo asu yadubv **12:27** 1Dv 10:4-7; 2Kri 9:3-6

²⁹ “Vkvlgabv mvnwn glo ogugo dsvsdw okv tvngsedw vla alu gv dwkia mvngap dvdvla mvngdwk mabvka. ³⁰ (Sichingmooku so gv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw aludwkia so ogu mvnwn gv lvgabv mvnggap dvdv dvnv.) No so vdvw sum dinchi dunv vla noogv Abu chindu. ³¹ Vmabvya Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvga nga mvnggap yato, okv nw nonua so gv ogumvnwn gnga jire.”

Nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachoknam
(Mt 6:19-21)

³² Twngtv manv nonu, busu mabvka, nonugv Abu nonua ninyigv Karv nga jidubv mvngbiudu. ³³ No ogugo doodudw hum mvnwn gnga pyoktoka okv morko nga heemanv vdwa jitoka. Morko vgianvnnv ungko manvlo no atu v orsu laka, okv no gv nyitv a aomooku tolo tvvpv tvka, tolo vdwloka ngoomare, ogulvgavbolo dvcho nvngv tolo bunu gvlo aachi mare, okv bunua taram dvmwk jinv guka kaamare. ³⁴ Ogolo no gv nyitv nga tvvpv pvdw hoka no gv haapok vka alu loki a doore.

Huula doonv Pakbu

³⁵ “Ogugo aaridw ho lvgabv Kaya laka, rinam lvgabv kaya laka, okv no gv mvdur-rupum a baanu tvla doogv laka, ³⁶ Nyira vdwg v bunugv atu v nyida lokv aari kunvpv vla kaayala doonam aingbv. Vdwlo nw aalaku okv takdin kubolo bunu vjakgobv agi nga ninyigv lvgabv kokda jiriku. ³⁷ Ho nyira vdvw mvngpu v yvvgv atu v aakur rikulo bunua hula doodubv okv kaayala doodubv kaanam vdvw! Ngo nonua mindu, nw ninyigv jvtv am pilin reku, okv bunua dootung dubv minreku, okv bunuam jilahola rireku. ³⁸ Vdwgo mvngpu guku bunu nw bunua kaayala doodubv kaapa kubolo, nw yupra jama nga aaku jvka vmalo koching nyijvka! ³⁹ Nonu chinsudo naam namgo gv atu v dvcho nvngv cholwk dwa chincho bolo, nw vdwloka dvcho nvnga ninyigv naam a tarkola amumare. ⁴⁰ Okv nonuka, dooya segorong, ogulvgavbolo nyia Kuunyilo ngv nonugv vdwlolo dmin mari gonyika aariku.”

Jwkjwkvrvknv okv jwkjwkvrvk manv pakbu
(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pitar minto, “Ahtu so gv minchisinam si ngonua mindu nvre, vmalo mvnwn gnga mindu nvre?”

⁴² Ahtu mirwtkto, yvv, vbvrikunamv, alvnnv okv mvnglaknv nyira ngv? Hv ho angv ninyigv atu hv ninyia naam nyi vdwa rigv dubv jinam, okv nyira kvvbi a bunugv dvse nga dvdw lo dvnamm jinam. ⁴³ Vdwgo mvngpu vku ho pakbu angv ninyigv atu v vdwlolo naam aaku namv ninyia vbvridubv kaapa koku namv! ⁴⁴ Vbvrung, Ngo nonua mindunv, Atu v ho pakbua-nga ninyigv yikungyira nga rigv modubv jire. ⁴⁵ Vbvrutola ho pakbu angv nw atu v minsu bolo ninyigv atu moing vnngo baapubv aakur nyuku mare vla kvvbi nyira vdwa okv nyimv daka nyilo daka dvngrap laku, dvlaku tvnglaku okv dvkium tvngkium kubolo. ⁴⁶ Vbvrikunamv Atu alugonyi aakur reku vdwlolo pakbu gv ninyia dmin marilo ho gv dwa nw chimpa kuma. Atu v ninyia patungpayung† mvriku okv nw gv tvvma nvnga hingkw moreku.

⁴⁷ Pakbu ngv yvv atu gv nw a ritokv mvngnam chindunv, vbvrutola nw atu v hum ridubv okv agiarap madunv, hum achialvbv svnyakpare ⁴⁸ Vbvrutola pakbu ngv yvvdw ninyigv atu gv mvngnam um chima gvrila nw dvngrak yadubv riredw hum miang yabv dvngr. Yvv nw kaigo jipvdw hum kaigo koore; Yvv nw kaiyachok go jipvdw um kaiyachok go koyare.

Jisu apinain sigvnnv gv koolv ngv
(Mt 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Ngo nyiamooku so vmv rulwk tebv aato okv hv vbv ngoogv mvngkulo riro duku nvgo vla ngo mvngdu! ⁵⁰ Ngo baptisma naase go doodu, okv hum richima dvdvlo ngo mvngdwk sakdwk bv ridu! ⁵¹ Nonu nga nyiamooku so sarsopoyo alvbv rigv nvnv nga aagvla aapvnv mvngdu nvlare? Ma, sarsopoyo bvma, vbvritola apinain dubv. ⁵² Vjak gvlokv rila vpin akolo nyi angu go doonv apin-ain reku, aom gunv anyia rinying reku okv anyiv aom a rinying reku. ⁵³ Abu vdvw bunugv kuunyilo vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyilo vdvw bunugv abu vdwa rinying reku; anv vdvw bunugv kuunyijar vdwa rinying reku okv kuunyijar vdvw bunugv anv vdwa rinying reku; ayu vdvw bunugv dungnv vdwa rinying reku okv dungnv vdvw bunugv ayu vdwa rinying reku.”

Dw nga chinam

(Mt 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Jisu nyi vdwa mindvto, “Vdwlo nonu haapam a pogga takbv chaadubv kaapa bolo, vjakgobv nonu mindado nyido hotv dvnvgo vla—okv v vbv rido. ⁵⁵ Okv vdwlo mooko takbv doori richa nama nonu himpa bolo, nonu mindu si agu v gurap tvdu vla—okv vbvridu. ⁵⁶ Kaakudubvrinv! nonu nyiamooku a okv nyidomooku a kaagvrila doonyi nyinam nyima nga minla gvri; ogubv vbvrinamv, vjakgv dw sum chima dunv?”

Noogv nyiru minsi nama japdarjapa minsu laka

(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Ogulvgabv nonu atubongv alvnvngam mvngchinla kaakw sima dunv? ⁵⁸ Nyi gunv nonua kvba japmi sidubv vla nonua mila yila kvba naambv vnggvbolo, nonu um rikin a ninyi alvbv minjupminsi dubv rilaka kvbanaam ha vnysi madvbv. No vbv rima boloka, nw nonua boola yila kvba japji nvgv kaagialo boolwkre, hv bunu nonua pulis vdvgvlo laklwk reku, okv nonua patwklo tumriku. ⁵⁹ Ngo nonua mindu, nonu morko dvdua dornya ma dvdvlo, hoka nonu dooreku.”

13

Nonugv rimur vmalo siku lokv kelin tokuka

¹ Ho hoka nyi mego dooto bunu Jisu nyi minjito Pilot gv Galili nyi vdwa Pwkn-vyarnvnyi kumla erin rijila rimu gvrila mvki namgv lvga nga. ² Jisu bunua mirwkto. “Ogulvgavbolo ho Galilian vdwa vbv mvkito, hum nonu bunua kvvbi Galilian vdwa kaiyabv rimur morya nvnga kaatam dubv ripv vla mvngdunvre? ³ Ma vbvmare, Okv ngo nonua mindu nonu vdwlo nonugv rimur lokv linku mabolo, nonu mvnwnggv bunugv sinam aingbv sire. ⁴ Nyi vring gula pinw go Siloam lo aokoko dubv rakchanam naam hv vdwlo darlula darki nama ogubv mvngpv? Um nonu bunua Jerusalem gv nyi mvnwngnga kaiyabv rimur murnv go vla kaatamnam gubv ripv vla mvngdure? ⁵ Ma vbvmare! Okv ngo nonua mindu, vdwlo nonu nonugv rimur lokv linku maridw nonu mvnwnggv vbvrila sire.”

Koksitkokrik semantv singnv lo minchisinam

⁶ Vbvrkunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw ninyigv nayamlo koksitkokrik singnv vkv soto. Nw vngtoku hoka apw kaakarla vbvritola kaapa kuma toku. ⁷ Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv nayam kaaya nvnga minto, ‘Kaatoka, so gv koksitkokrik singnv so ngo apw lvgabv anying nyinghom go kaalwkto, okv ngo ogu goka kaapa ma. Um tvnglwktu! vlam oguaingbv kvdw lo doomu dubv?’ ⁸ Vbvrilita nayam kaayanv angv mirwkto, atu, anying goda akinbv vlam doomuto; ngo vlam kvdwa dugo gvrila naya-naka lo lwkbum kwnvpv. ⁹ Aarinv anying tolo singnv ngv apw charlin bolo, v alvyachok namv; vbv maloka, no um tvngnga toku mabv.”

Jisu Jius doonualu lo pookungnv nyimv go mvpu toku

¹⁰ Jius Doonualu golo Jisu Jius kumkunaamlo jappila dooto. ¹¹ Hoka nyimv nvgo nyingring gola nyingpinw go alvmanv dow hv ninyia lvmala doodubv mvkunam go dooto; nw pookung toku okv achukguka gudung nyuku matoku. ¹² Vdwlo Jisu nyimv nvnga kaapa tokudw nw nyimv nvnga goklinto, “Nyimv angv, no noogv lvmma lokv adu dukunv!” ¹³ Nw ninyigv laak v nyimv nvngv gv aolo lakpvto, okv vjakgobv nyimv nvngv adinabia dakunv gudung toku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

¹⁴ Jius kumkunaam gv rigvdogvnnv haachi toku Jisunyi doonualu lo mvpu nvgobv vla, vkvlgabv nw gamtv rungby gokla, okv nyi vdwa minto, “Ngonu kudungkua ridubv alu lookv go doodunv; vkvlgabv ho alulo aatoka okv mvpu kotoka, vbvritola doonualu loma!”

¹⁵ Ahtu ninyia mirwkto, “Kaakudubvrinv nonu! Nonu gv lokv akonv ninyigv svv vmalo siak ka Jius Doonualu lo oso nga pakyak laila isi tvngmu dubv naam lokv vnglin madunvre? ¹⁶ Vjak so si Abraham gv husi v ninyia Uyu nyingring gola nyingpinw go tumla vvpvppv; sum Jius Doonualu lo limu madu kubvri?” ¹⁷ Ninyigv mirwksinamv nyirunv vdwa hinying simudubv minto, nyi vdww ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam lokv himpu nyatoku.

Yingmw lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jisu tvvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv oguaingbv ridunv? Um ngo ogu-am lvkobv mintak nvdubv? ¹⁹ Hv svbv ridu. Nyi ako yingmw naala okv ninyigv rongolo paklwkdo. Agar hv garlinla okv singnv gubv ritoku, okv pvta vdww ho aala bunugv asup a vkvgv hakbv vdwwlo suplwk toku.”

Vpap lo minchisinam

(Mt 13:33)

²⁰ Jisu lvkodv minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga ngo ogu gonyi lvkobv mintak nvdubv? ²¹ Hv svbv ridu. Nyimv nvgonv vpap mego naala okv hum kainv pvchwng gulo vtwnng nga mvyomvchila nyakma dvdvlobv vvpvnam aing bv rido.”

Agi Gichingnv

(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Jisu bangga vdwwlo okv nampum vdwwlo vnggoto nyi vdwa jappo jila okv ninyigv lamtv nga Jerusalem takbv vngdula. ²³ Nyi gonv ninyi tvkato, “Tamsarnv, nyi miang gonv mvngchik ringnam a paamwng redw?”

Jisu bunua mirwkto, ²⁴ “No vdwwgo rilapvdw agi takching kolo vngpit dvbv rilaka; ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwnngv hoka vngpit rungubv rikwre vbvritola rinyu mare. ²⁵ Naam atu v gudung reku okv agi a koktum reku; vbvrikubolo vdwwlo no agumlo daktola okv agi a takdin reku okv minre, ‘Ngonugv lvgabv agi a kokda jilabv, Ahtu!’ nw nonua mirwksire, ‘Nonu ogolokv aapvnnv ngo chima!’ ²⁶ Vbvrikunamv nonu mirwksire, ‘Ngonu nam lvkobv dvbamto okv tvngbumto; no ngonugv bangga lo tamsarto!’ ²⁷ Vbvritola nw lvkodv mindvre, ‘Ngo nonua chimakv nonu ogo lokv aapvnnv. Ngoogv lokv vngroto, nonu alvmanv nyi vdww!’ ²⁸ Nonu Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakob okv nyijwk mvnwnngv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo doodubv kaapa rikunyi, hoka nonua orlinla ora rikulo, nonu kapla, hijung nga kotwkkwvla rire! ²⁹ Nyi vdww doonyi chaagu lokv okv aagia lokv, yordum okv yorko lokv aakumla Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dootung tokula dvpam pamminre. ³⁰ Vbvrikunamv yvv bunu vjak koching dunv vngcho reku okv vjak yvvbunudw vngcho dunv kochingreku.”

Jisu gv Jerusalem a Paknam

(Mt 27:37-39)

³¹ Ho gv dw akin hoka Parisis mego Jisu gvlo aato okv ninyia minto, “No sokv linro lakuka okv dooku kvvbiv gulo vngnyikuka, ogulvgavbolo Herod nam mvki nvpv mvngdu.”

³² Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Vngnyila haaringpaksar a minpa tvka: ‘Ngo uyuvram vdwa charkakdu okv silu okv aaru kaatamre mvpuripu nama, okv loum nvnvlo ngo ngoogv kudungkua nga rinya reku.’ ³³ Ogubvrijeka ngo silu ngoogv lamtvlo vngrung rikunv, aarunyi, okv logo nvnga so si nyijwk ka kvvbi mookulo mvki dubv riku mare Jerusalem mvngchiklo.”

³⁴ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! nonu nyijwk vdwa mvki do, nonu gvlo Pwnvyarnvgv gindungpingko vngmunama nonu vlvng kungpv! Vdwnvgo ngo noogv nyi vdwa laak kv lakyum nwnvdu kubv, rokvn gv ruu vdwa laap lokv lapyumnam aingbv, vbvritola nonu nga vbv rimuma! ³⁵ Okv vkvlgabv nonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam arochoko reku. Ngo nonua jvjvbw milv jidunv nonu nga vdwloka kaapa mare vdwlo nonu ‘Pwknvyarnv aya laka yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lo aanv nga vla mindw v aama dvdvlo.’ ”

14

Jisu lvvmanv nyi ako mvpu toku

¹ Doonu alu golo Jisu Parisis nyi rigvnvgv akogv naam lo achin dvbv aato; okv nyi vdvw Jisunyi orchok mvla kaayato. ² Nyi ako lvpa laak bingla lvvma nvgo Jisu gvlo aato, ³ Okv Jisu pvbv tamsarnv vdwa okv Parisis vdwa tvkato, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo doonu alu lo lvvma nvnga mvpu dubv minpvri?”

⁴ Vbvritola bunu ogugoka mimato. Jisu nyi anga naatoku, ninyia mvpu toku, okv ninyia vngmu toku. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv Nw bunua mintoku, “Nonugv lokv akonv kuunyilo go dooto vmalo svvhvpu angv doonu alu lo ungrung golo holwk kubolo, hum no doonu alu lo dorlin maredw?” ⁶ Vbvritola bunu so gv lvga nga ogugoka mirwk nyula mato.

Nyanyak okv Mvngdv

⁷ Jisu kaapato nyen goknam vdvw dooku alvyachoknv vdwa gakdubv, vkvlgabv nw so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: ⁸ “Vdwlo nonua nyi gonv nyida dvpam lo gokbolo, alvyachoknv dooku lo doomabvka, vbvrinam goka doore nam kaiyanv nyi goka gokpv kuso, ⁹ okv nonyi gv atu, nonyia goknv, v aala kula minre, ‘Soogv dooku sam ninyia doomu tvka.’ Vbvrikunamv nonu hinying reku okv dooku alv makulo doodubv rireku. ¹⁰ Ho mabvdv, vdwlo nonua gokpv kudw, vnglaka okv koching yachok dooku lo doolaka, vkvlgabv nonua goknv atu v nonu gvlo aala minre, ‘Ngoogv ajin a, dooku alvku so, chaatoka.’ Svvrinam si nonua dvbvnyi goknam vdwgv kaagialo mvngdv modu. ¹¹ Yvv mvnwnv v atu v kainvgobv mvngsu dvdw hum miang more okv yvv mvnwnvngv atu v miang nvngobv mvngsu dvdw hum kai dubv mvre.”

¹² Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia goknv atua minto, “Vdwlo no alu dvnam vmalo arium dvnam go jirinyi, no noogv ajin a vmalo noogv abwngboru a vmalo noogv agungasa nga vmalo noogv namrwk doobam nyitvvn vdwa gokmabvka bunu nonua gokrkw sireku, okv vbvrila noogv ogu rinam dvdvgv rijo nga no paaro riku. ¹³ Vdwlo nonu dvpam go dvmu tvdudw, heemanv vdwa, pookungnv vdwa, lvpiknv vdwa, okv nyikchingnv vdwa goklaka; ¹⁴ Okv no aya choknam gubv rire, ogulvgavbolo bunu nonua rirwk sinyu kumare. Pwknvyarnv nonua rirwk jireku vdwlo alvvnv nyi vdwgv sinam lokv turkur rikunyi.”

Dvpam kainvgo minchisinam

(Mt 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Vdwlo tvbul doodungnv nyi akonv hum tvvpa tokudw nw Jisunyi minto, “Vdwgo mvngpu v yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo dvpam lo doolwknv!”

¹⁶ Jisu ninyia minto, “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto nw kainv dvpam go dvmu dubv nyi achialvbv gokto. ¹⁷ Vdwlo dvpam dw hv aato kudw, nw ninyigv pakbua kanamla vngmuto ninyigv nyen vdwa minpa modubv vla, ‘Ogu mvnwnngv mvpvripv pvku, aakum tokuka!’ ¹⁸ Vbvritola bunu mvnwnngv mvngnga labv vla minrap nyatoku. Atuk gv nyi angv pakbua minto, ‘Vjakpi rongo go rvvtobv okv um vngla kaadu bv ripv; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji labv.’ ¹⁹ Nyi akonv minto, ‘Ngo hvpu dorrng go rvvtobv okv ngo hum rikala lamtvlo lingv segorong; ayala ngoogv minam sum tvji rungla bv.’ ²⁰ Nyi akonv minto, ‘Ngo vjakpi nyimv naada pvnv, ho lvga lo ngo aala nyuma.’ ²¹ Pakbu angv vngkur toku okv ogumvnwnngv ninyigv Atua minpa jitoku. Atu angv achialvbv hachiv kvchakbvriak toku okv ninyigv pakbu nga mintoku, ‘Baapu bv banggu arwnglo okv banggu gv chenyung lo vngnyika, okv heemanv vdwa, pookungv vdwa, nyikchingv vdwa, okv lvpikv vdwa aakur gvteka. ²² Pakbu angv baapubv minto, no gv gamki nama rito kubv, tamsarnv, vbvritola karchung ngv nyi megonvgv lvgabv doodvpv.’ ²³ Vkvlgabv Atua v pakbua minto, ‘mookugv lamtvbv vnglin nyika okv nyi vdwa arwng lo aadu bv mvtoka, vkvlgabv ngoogv naam lo yarbing dukubv. ²⁴ Ngo nonu mvnwnngv mindunv so nyi tamnam vdwa sokv yvka ngoogv arium dvnam a dvpa kumare!’ ”

Lvbwlaksubv rinam gv arv

(Mt 10:37-38)

²⁵ Lvko nyipam kainvgo Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gvrilo, nw dakrwkla bunua minto, ²⁶ “Yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyumare vdwo nw ninyigv Abu okv ninyigv anv, ninyigv nywng okv ninyigv kuu vdwa, ninyigv achiboru okv ninyigv anyibormv, okv nw atubongv alvrungbv paknama lvyabv nga pakma dvdvlo. ²⁷ Yvvdw atu ninyigv daapo nga bakma dunv okv nga vngming gvma dunv hv ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv rinyu mare. ²⁸ Nonu gvlokv akonv naam aokolo nvgo mvdubv rungbolo, nw atukchobv doopv tvla okv vkamgu arv ngv ritv rinv bri nw um morko v um rinya nvnv go doodudw kaaka chori. ²⁹ Nw dooku mabolo, naam a mvrapiro kochingbv nw vdwlaka mvnya nyuku mare; okv ogugo ripvdw nyi kaanv mvnwnngv ninyia nyarji reku. ³⁰ Bunu minreku, ‘So nyi si naam a mvdubv mvrapiro toku vbvritola mvnya nyukuma.’ ³¹ Dvbv gonv hejar vring nyiga go vnglingvla dvbv hejar chamnyi doonvgo mvmi sidubv riku bolo, nw atokchobv doopv tvla japka riku dvbv nga mvmi sinyu redw ma mvmi sinyu maridw vla. ³² Nw choopu kuma bolo, nw gindungpingko go vngmure dvbv anga kaarwk sidu kubv okv sarsopoyo lvgabv tvvka siya dukubv ninyigv adu lo vngdungla vngngo lvpa rikulo.” ³³ “Ho apiabv,” Jisu minyabv minto, “Nonu lokv yvka ngoogv lvbwlaksu gobv rinyu mare vdwo nonuno nonugv ogumvnwnngv kayu maredw.”

Alu tiku manv

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

³⁴ “Alu v alv nvgo, vbvritola si tinam a ngemu kubolo, hum lvkodv tidukubv mvjiku lamtv kaakuma. ³⁵ So si kvdw gv lvgabv alv kuma vmalo eriung gvbvka alvkuma; hum adulo ora duku. Tvtvoka, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvdubolo!”

15

Svlar nyekunv

(Mt 18:12-14)

¹ Alu golo lampu naakumyanv okv toakunam vdww achialvgo Jisu gvlo tvvdubv aatoku, ² Parisis vdwwla Pvbv tamsarnv vdww minsimpinpit rapto, “So nyi si toa kunam vdwa naarwk sidu okv bunua lvkobvka dvbam tvdu!” ³ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum mintam toku:

⁴ “Vkv aingbv nonugv lokv akonv svlar ngv lwnggo doore okv bunugv lokv akonyi ngemure-nw ogu rireku? Nw chamkia gula kia nga nvmwnglo kayupila okv ngenv akin a kaapama dvdvlo makar reku. ⁵ Vdwlo nw mapa rikudw nw achialvbv mvngpu laku hum ninyigv gorbwnglo vvpv toku. ⁶ Okv um naam lo bakkor lwktoku. Vbvriku-namv nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk vdwa gokkum tokula bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku ngo ngoogv svlar ngenv anga paakunamv. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ ⁷ Ho apiabv, ngo nonua mindunv, nyidomooku tolo hum kaiyabv mvngpure rimurnv nyi go mvngdin kubolo chamkia gula kia yvv mvngdin kusegu kaakumanv mamsenga.”

Morko lokdwng nyekunv

⁸ “Vmalo nyimv nvgo ain lokdwng charring go doonv chargunyi ngemu toku—nw ogu ripvku? Nw mvdurripum a baanu toku, ninyigv naam a pakak toku, okv kaapama dvdvlobv um alvyaungbv kaakar toku. ⁹ Vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ninyigv ajin vdwa okv namrwk ajin vdwa gokdum sitoku, okv bunua mintoku, ‘Ngo achialvbv mvngpu dukunv ngo ngoogv ngemu kunam lokdwng nga paapvku. Klvi ngonu naayap lakuju!’ ¹⁰ Ngo nonua mindu, ho apiabv rimurnv nyi gunv mvngdin kubolo vkvgyv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vdww achialvbv mvngpu yadunv.”

Kuunyilo nyekunv

¹¹ Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Ho hoka nyi akonv nw kuunyilo anyigo dooto. ¹² Boruya angv ninyia minto, ‘Abu, vjak yikungyira ngo gvnga ngam jilabv,’ Vkvlvgabv abu hv yikungyira vdwa kuunyilo anyi gv pingkolo orpin sitoku. ¹³ Lonyi loum kochinglo boruya angv ninyigv yikungyira vdwa pyoktoku okv morko nga gvtokula naam a vngyu toku. Nw adu koko mookulo vngtoku, hoka nw rikunamv ninyigv morko nga mvnam mvsubv mva toku. ¹⁴ Nw vdwgo gvku bvdw hum mvnwngnga mva toku. Vbvrikunamv dvmayarwng go ho mooku hoka vngtoku, okv nw hoka oguka kaaku mabv ramkar toku. ¹⁵ Vkvlvgabv nw ho mookugv nyi gonvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji dukubv vngtoku, hv ninyia ninyigv rongo adukolo lo vrik kaaria modubv vnglin motoku. ¹⁶ Nw ninyigv dvse a vrik gv dvnam dvku lokv dvsu tvnvpv mvngto, vbvritola yvvka ninyia dvnam jinv kaama toku. ¹⁷ Anyung anya nga ninyigv haapok lo mvngchin raptoku okv mintoku, ‘Ngo Abu gv nyi riria modubv goknam mvnwng hvka bunu dvnam a dvlv kumabv dvmin duku, okv ngo soka kano gvbbv sakap tvya dukunv!’ ¹⁸ Ngo gudung reku okv Abu gvlo vngreku, okv minreku, Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. ¹⁹ Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma; no nga noogv riria nvbv goknam nyi ako bv mvngla kubvka,’ ²⁰ Vkvlvgabv nw gudung toku okv ninyigv Abu gvlo vla vngkur raptoku.

“Nw vjagobv naam vngchi sengv lamtv ngv adudvto hoka ninyigv Abu hv ninyia kaapa toku; nw haapok v hau toku, okv nw joktoku, okv ninyigv laak hv ninyigv kuunyilo nga jarbwng toku, okv ninyia moopupdvtak toku. ²¹ Kuunyilo ngv mintoku, ‘Abu, ngo Pwknvyarnv nyila nam la rinyingla rimur tokubv. Ngo noogv kuunyilo ngv vla mindubv riya kuma.’ ²² Vbvritola Abu hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa goktoku. ‘Baapubv!’ nw minto. ‘Jvtvlaklwk alvyachok nvnga bvnglwktokv okv ninyia pilwkto. Ninyigv lakchinglo lakchup go pilwkto okv ninyigv lvpa lo lvsup goka. ²³ Vbvrikunamv vngnyika okv svbv bakboknv akonyi paala hum mvki tvka, okv klvi ngonu naayapla dvpam go pamla kuju!’ ²⁴ Ngoogv kuunyilo angv si sirokunv ngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngooro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapv kunv.’ Okv vkvlvgabv dvpam ha pamrap toku.”

²⁵ “Vbvrire hoka kuunyilo achi yangv agum rongolo rito. Ninyigv lamtvlo vngkur rikulo, vdwwlo naam aachidvlv bv riri hoka, nw giomin okv soomin namgv sidu a tvvpa toku. ²⁶ Vkvlvgabv nw pakbu ako goklwkla okv ninyia tvvkato, ‘Ogugo ridung

dunvla?’ ²⁷ ‘Noogv boruv naam aakur pvku,’ pakbu mirwcto, ‘Okv noogv Abu svbv babok nvgonyi paki pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyia ayak alvdkubv paakunam lvgabv.’ ²⁸ Achi yangv achialvbv kvchakbriak laila nw naam arwnglo aamato; vkvlgabv ninyigv Abu agumlo linto okv ninyia arwng aatokv vla kodwkkwrwkla minto. ²⁹ Vbvritola nw ninyigv Abunyi mirwksito, ‘Kaatoka, anying mvnwnglo ngo nyira jvbv noogv lvgabv kudungkua nga rijito, okv ngo noogv minam a vdwloka tvvmabv rinam kaama. No nga ogugo jipv? Ngoogv ajin vdwaka lvkobv dvpam dvgv laka vla yabin akoka ka jinam kaama!’ ³⁰ Vbvritola noogv kuunyilo angv si noogv yikungyira mvnwngnga randi vdwlo mva nvmin kunvngv, okv vdwlo nw naam aakur kunamv no ninyigv lvgabv svbv bakbok nvgonyi paki jiminla!’ ³¹ Abu v mirwcto, ‘Ngoogv kuunyilo nga,’ ‘no ngam alu loki a lvkobv doobwng kunvngv, okv ngo ogugo doopv kudw mvnwngngv nokvku.’ ³² Vbvritola ngonuv naayap segorung okv mvngpu segorung, ogulvgavbolo no gv boruv siro kunvngv, vbvritola vjak nw turpvku; nw ngero toku, vbvritola vjak ninyia paapvku.’ ”

16

Runglak mabv Rungyapayanv

¹ Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Ho hoka nyitvny nyi ako dooto nw pakbu go dooto hv ninyigv yikungyira nga kaayataya nvgo. Nyitvny nyi anga ninyigv ogu rungyanv angv ninyigv morko nga mva dukv vla mintamto, ² vkvlgabv nw rungya nvnga arwnglo goklwcto okv minto, ‘Ngo noogv lvkwng nga tvvdunv si ogu gokula? No ngoogv yikungyira nga kaayataya nama vdw godw ogumvnmwngnga ngam kaatam lakubv, ogulvgavbolo no vdwloka ngoogv rungyapayanam gubv rinyu kumare.’ ³ Pakbu angv nw atu hv minsuto, ‘Ngoogv atu nga ngoogv nokori loka naalin tvduku. Ngo ogu rila kuse gubvri? Ngo dvnam lvgabv rongo ridubv gwlvk doyama, okv giago karse ngaaka yinying yapv.’ ⁴ Vjak ngo chinduku ngo ogugo risedw! Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ngo nokori lokv linre kudw, ngo ajin jinre bunu nga bunugv naam lo alvbv aamure.’ ⁵ Vkvlgabv nw ninyigv atu gvlo dvdu doonv nyi vdwa goklvk toku. Nw atokchogv anga tvvkato, ‘No ngo atu gvlo vkamgu narpvnv?’ ⁶ Nw mirwcto, ‘Olib tvli vkv pumpa lvngo narto,’ ‘Siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv angv ninyia minto, ‘dootungto okv chamngu go lvkgapto.’ ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw kvvbi akonyi tvkato, ‘Okv no—vdwgo narpvnv?’ Nw mirwcto, ‘Giu vkv tagiam munv hejar go,’ ‘siinv noogv jise ngv,’ rungyanv ninyia minto; ‘Iwngpinv go lvkgapto.’ ⁸ Pakbu mvvlaknv gv Atu hv ninyia vbv rungkup runglik la ridanam lvgabv ninyia hartv toku; ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv nyi vdww achialvbv bunu rungkup runglik la lounvlo rin vny vdwa kaiyabv ridu.”

⁹ Okv Jisu mimbwngla minto, “Okv vkvlgabv ngo nonua mindunv: Nonuno atuv nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga lvkobv ajin jinlaka, vkvlgabv um vdwlo si topu rikudw, nonua simabv doobwng jiku naam lo alvbv aamu riku. ¹⁰ Yvvdw miangnv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv ridunv hv kainv yikungyira loka achialvbv kaiyabv mvnging dubv ridunv, okv yvnbunudw miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrvk bv mvnging dubv rima dunv v kainv yikungyira loka jwkjwkvrvkbv mvnging dubv rima dunv. ¹¹ Hv bolo, vbvrikunamv, nonu nyiamooku so gv yikungyira nga alvbv mvnging dubv rinyu mabolo oguaingbv jvjvny yikungyira nga mvnging dubv rinyure? ¹² Nonu nyi kvvbi gvbrinv yikungyira nga mvnging dubv riji mabolo, yvvla no gvbrinv yikungyira nga nam jijinv?”

¹³ “Pakbu yvka atu anyi gv nyirabv rinyu mare; nw akonyi pakre okv akonyi kaanwng mare; nw akonvgv minam a tvvre okv akonvgv nga tvvmare. No Pwknvyarnv nyila morko nga lvkobv rijivngji nyulamare.”

*Jisu gv minam megonv**(Mt 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mk 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Vdwlo Parisis vdww so mvnwng sum tvvtokudw, bunu Jisunyi nyarjito, ogulv-gavbolo bunu morko nga mvngbiuto. ¹⁵ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno atubongv nyi vdwwv kaagialo jvrv nvgobv minsunv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nonugv haapok ha chindu, yikungyira vdwwv nyi gv lvgabv kainv arv doonv gubv rin v ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogu arv ka kaama.”

¹⁶ “Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwwv lvknam vdwwv Jon Baptist gv dw lobv ribwngto; okv ho koching nga Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng Alvnnv Yunying nga mintam raptoku, nyi mvnwngngv ho Karv lo aadu bv gwnglilala nyadu. ¹⁷ Pvbv gv gaam achukguka minggap nama ria jemam svnga nyido gvla kvdw gv nyitv namv nyepu yare.”

¹⁸ “Yvv nyi akonv atugv nywng nga toa tokula ako kvvbi nyimvmvva go nywng mvku bolo hv yoomurnv; okv toanam nyimvmvva anga yvv nywng mvdunv hvvka yoomurnv.”

Nyitvny nyi gola okv Lajaras

¹⁹ “Ho hoka nyi nyitvny ako dooto nw kainv arv doonv vjia kooto okv achialv v lokia himpukain la svngminto. ²⁰ Ho hoka heemanv nyi ako dooto aminv Lajaras, ungtarv ngv rara nvgo, hum nyitv nyi gv naam agi lo vvpvkinamgo, ²¹ nyitv nyi gv dvkulo dvala hoolin nama dvpa yare vla mvngnv go. Iki vka aala ninyigv ungnv nga dvriak riakbwngto.”

²² “Heemanv nyi angv sitoku okv nyidogindung vdwwv ninyia gvvtoku Abrahamnyi lvkobv nyidomooku gv dvpam lo doomuto. Nyitv nyi v sitoku okv nyibung riitoku, ²³ okv uyumooku* bolo nw achialv v hirukaya toku, nw kaadung kunamv adukoyo lo Abraham okv ninyigv lvkobv Lajarasnyi doodubv kaapa toku. ²⁴ Vkvlgabv nw goklin toku, ‘Abu Abraham! nga aya labvka, okv Lajarasnyi ninyigv lakching nga isi lo chibok mogvrila achok godaka ngoogv riu sum chapke molabvka, ogulv-gavbolo ngo si vmv arwng si achialv v hirukaya dvkukv!’ ²⁵ Vbvritola Abraham minto, ‘Mvngpa tokuka, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, noogv turla singrilo nam alvnnv mvnwngnga jimiro, Lajaras hoka alvmanv mvnwngnga paariato. Vbvritola vjak nw soka atuv himpu pumin dukunv, no hoka hirukaya rikulo. ²⁶ So ogu mvnwng sum kayu tvla, no gvla ngoogv pingko si kairungnv kobung go doodunv, vkvlgabv yvvdw sokv noogv hoka vngrap dubv ritv nvngv vbv rinyu madunv, vmajeka yv vka noogv hokvkongv ngonugv so linyu madunv.’ ²⁷ Nyitvny nyi angv minto, ‘Vbvrikunamv ngo nam kodwkkwvka koola mindunv, Abu Abraham, Lajarasnyi ngoogv abu gv naam lo vngmu jilabv, ²⁸ v ngo boru angu go doopvny. Ninyia vngmula okv bunua gamrw motoka, bunuka so hirukayaku so aama dubv.’ ²⁹ Abraham minto, ‘Noogv boru vdwwv Mosesnyi okv nyijwk vdwa doogv sudu bunua gamrw nvngv; noogv boru vdwwv bunugv ogugo minam a tvvrung svngv.’ ³⁰ Nyitvny nyi hv mirwksito, ‘Hv pwngmare, Abu Abraham! Vbvritola siro kunv nyi gonv turkur laku okv bunua minbolo, vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv rimur lokv linreku.’ ³¹ Vbvritola Abraham minto, ‘Bunu Moses nyila Nyijwk vdwa tvvmabolo, bunua mintap nyulamare sikunv akonv turkur kujvka.’”

17*Rimur**(Mt 18:6,7,21,22; Mk 9:42)*

¹ Jisu ninyigv l v b w l a k s u v d w a m i n t o , n y i v d w a r i m u r m o b v r i n v n g v h o l o k i a d o o r e ! v b v r i t o l a y v v d w b u n u a r i m u d u n v h v m v n g r u g u b v r i r e ! ² H o n y i a n g a v l w n g p w t v

nvgo lvngpolo paklwk tvvla svlv lo orlwk namv nw gv lvgabv alvyare so gv vmi anga rimur modubv ritv svnga. ³Vkvlvgabv hingto laka no ogugo ridudw!

“Noogv achiboru vdwv rimur dubolo, ninyia yamtoka, okv nw mvngdin dukubolo, ninyia mvngnga jilaka. ⁴Nw alua kanw go nam rinyingla rimur dubolo, okv riri gv dwkia no gvlo aala, ‘Ngo mvngdin dukunv vku bolo, no ninyia mvngnga jirung laka.’ ”

Mvngjwng

⁵Nyitampingko vdwv Jisunyi minto, “Ngonugv mvngjwng nga kai molabv.”

⁶Jisu mirwtko, “Nonu gvlo mvngjwng ngv yingmw chargobv doodu bolo, nonu so malberi singnv sum minyure, ‘No atu hv kolv lokv puchok linsula okv svmasa lo atu hv lvvlwk suto vla minbolo hv noogv minam a tvjire.

Pakbu gv rise ngv

⁷“Minchisinam go nonu gvlo akonv pakbu doodu hv rongo padungdo vmalo svlar vdwa kaaya riadungdo. Vdwlo nw rongo lokv aari kunyi, um no ninyia baapubv okv dvnam a dvto vla minridw? ⁸Vbvrirung mare! vmabvya, no ninyia minre, ‘Ngoogv dvnya dvse nga mvpvto, vbvrikunamv no noogv vji a kotoka okv ngoogv dvriilo okv tvngrilo no doya tvka; ho kochingbv no noogv dvse a dvla duku.’ ⁹Minam a tvvla pakbu angv umbonyikv go panyu mapvri, panyu pvri? ¹⁰Vbvvdvdbv so si nonu gvloka doolwk laka; nonugv rise a vdwlo nonu ripv kudw, minlaka, ‘Ngonu pakbu bvtwkbv rimwngnv; ngonu ngonugv rise a rimwng pvnv.’ ”

Jisu nyi vring go mvpu toku

¹¹Jisunyi Jerusalem bv vngrilo nw Samaria gvla Galili gv doorwsi pingkolo vngpitla vngto. ¹²Nw nampum arwnglo vngdungrilo ho arwnam apin yaritla lvvmanv nyi vring go paami suto, bunu adulo dakto ¹³okv goktoku, “Jisu! Tamsarnv! ngonua aya mvngpa labv!”

¹⁴Jisu bunua kaapa toku okv bunua minto, “Vngnyika okv nyibu vdwa nonua jwngkadaka kolaka.”

Lamtvlo bunua darwk* dukubv mvtoku. ¹⁵Vdwlo bunugv lokv akonv poyapvku vla himpa tokudw, nw vngkur toku, Pwknvyarnvnyi gamtv rungbv hartv toku. ¹⁶Nw Jisu gv lvpa lvkwng gv kvdw lo atu v gipv toku okv ninyia umbonyi vtoku. Nyi angv Samaritan go. ¹⁷Jisu minto, “Nyi mvpu namv nyidum vring gui laka; kvvbi kia gunv ogolo? ¹⁸Ogubv so nyebunyi angv si Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyi vla mimbv aadunv?” ¹⁹Okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudungto okv vngnyika; noogv mvngjwng lokv nam alv mopvku.”

Karv gv aaku svngv

(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰Parisis mego Jisunyi tvkato Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vdwlo aatv dunv. Ninyigv mirwksinamv, “Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv vbvrung vla kaadubv rimare. ²¹Yvv akonvka minla mare, ‘kaato si kunv!’ vmalo, ‘v kunv!’; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv no gvlo doodu.”†

²²Vbvrikunamv Jisu lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dw gv aariku vdwlo nonu Nyia Kuunyilo gv alu logonyi kaanwngre, vbvritola um nonu kaapa kumare. ²³Ho hoka nyi vdwv nonua minre ‘tolobv kaatoka!’ vmalo ‘so soka kaatoka!’ vbvritola vnglinla um kaakar mabvka. ²⁴Dooriak gv nyidomooku lo riaklinla okv chegunv lokv chegunvbv loung monam aingbv rire nyia kuunyilo ninyigv alu hv. ²⁵Vbvritola atukchobv nw achialvbv hinchng chingchore okv silugv nyi vdwgv toanam gubv rire. ²⁶Noah gv riri ho gv dw aingbv Nyia Kuunyilo gv dw hvka Vbvrire. ²⁷Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla

17:3 Mt 18:15 **17:14** Leb 14:1-32 * **17:14** Darwk dukubv mvtokuBars 5:12 a kaatoka. † **17:21** No gvlo dooduVmalononugv aralo doodu, okv nonugv araloVmalodvminmabv aalwkre

okv tvngbwng nyala rinyato, nyimv okv nyiga vdwv nywng nyilubv rimi sinyato, Noah gv svpw arwnglo aalwk rikulo okv isi hv tvvlula bunu mvnwngnga tvvrumla tvki toku. ²⁸ Ho alu hv Lot gv ririlo gv alu aing bv rire. Nyi mvnwngngv dvbwngla okv tvngbwng nyato, korvpachu rvvmi sinyato okv pyokmi sinyato, singnv lvvdung nyato okv naam mvdung nyato. ²⁹ Lot gv Sodom a vngyuri alu lo, vmv okv vmv gununvngv ngv nyidomooku tolo gvngv holula nyi mvnwngnga guki kingam toku. ³⁰ Nyia Kuunyilo gv daklwk rikulo ho vkv aingbv rireku.”

³¹ “Ho gv alu lo nyi gonv ninyigv namwng mwnglo lo rinv naam arwng aala ninyi gvbv rinam yikungyira mvnwngnga naadubv mvngrung mabvka; vkv aingbv nyi gonv yvv agum rongolo rinv naam aakur kuyoka. ³² Lot gv nywng nga mvngpa toka! ³³ Yvvdw nyi atugv singdung nga ringdubv mvngdunv ngoore; yvvdw ninyigv singdung nga ngoomu dunv v hum ringyare. ³⁴ Ho gv ayulo, ngo nonua mindu, ho hoka nyi anyigo gadw lo lvkobv yupbam la doore; akonyi naare okv akonyi kayure. ³⁵ Nyimv anyi gonv daa hwkbasire: akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku.‡ ³⁶ Nyi anyigo rongo mvba sila doore akonyi naaro reku okv akonyi kayu reku.”

³⁷ Lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Ogulo, Ahtu?”

Jisu mirwktu, “Ogulo svmago doopvdw hoka Pvta nyidin dvnv dookumre.”

18

Hvngmi gola kvba baarianv nyi golo minchisinam

¹ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa minchisinam go minla tamsarto bunua kumbwngla doomu dubv okv vdwloka miangbv mvngsu madubv. ² “Banggu guloka kvba japrianv nyi go dooto nw yvvnika mvngdv manvgo okv Pwknvyarnv nyika busu manvgo. ³ Okv ho banggu akin hoka hvngmi goka dooto hv ninyi gvlo aaki nvgo okv ninyigv jvjv nga raabwngto vbv minto ‘nga nyiru nvnga ridarminsu dubv nga ridur labv!’ ⁴ Japria jinv angv megojogo riji jimakv vla mingkwngto, vbvritola anyung jemanga nw atuv minsuto, ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu manv vmalo nyi ha mvngdv manv gubv rijvka, ⁵ so hvngmi gv nga adwkaku jinam mvnwng gv lvgalo ngo ninyigv jvjv nga paadu kubv kaajire. Ngo vbv riji mabolo nw aabwngre okv ataranya lo ngaaka gvvkuj!’ ”

⁶ Okv Ahtu minbwngto, “Japrianv nyi alvmanv gv minam a tvvtoka. ⁷ Vjak, Pwknvyarnv nw atugv nyi gv lvgabv japjiriji maredw yvvdw aluayu bv ridur lvgabv kapki nvnga? Nw ninyia ridur svnga tapv ridw? ⁸ Ngo nonua mindu, Nw bunu gvbv japjire okv hum baapubv rijire. Vbvritola nyia Kuunyilo ngv vdwlo nyiamooku so aarikunyi mvngjwng go paarikudw?”

Parisi okv lampu naayanv gonyi minchisinam

⁹ Atua darwk nvgobv mvngsinv okv kvvbi nyi mvnwngnga miyakaayanv vdwa Jisu so minchisinam sum minjidato. ¹⁰ “Alu golo nyi anyigo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumdubv vla chaato: akonv Parisi go kvvbi gonv lampu naaria nvgo. ¹¹ Parisi angv atu hv akusubv dakrwsito okv kumto,* ‘Ngo Pwknvyarnv nam, umbonyikv mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvgum madunv, tvvma nvgobv rima, vmalo nyi mvnwng gv ribv, yoomur nvgobv rima. Ngo nam umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo alo v doonv lampunayanv aingbv rima. ¹² Ngo lokkanw lo loonyi go yikla doodunv, okv ngo paanam lo vring loka akonyi nam jibwng dunv.’ ¹³ Vbvritola Lampunayanv angv adulo dakto okv ninyigv nyukmu ngvka nyido aobv baayinmato, vbvritola ninyigv haakwnglo baapv gvrila okv minto,

17:28 Atk 18:20-19:25 **17:31** Mt 24:17,18; Mk 13:15,16 **17:32** Atk 19:26 **17:33** Mt 10:39; 16:25; Mk 8:35; Lk 9:24; Jn 12:25 ‡ **17:35** Megonv kitaplo bars 36 sum lwktam donyi anyigo rongolo riba sire: akonyi naaro reku, okv akonyi kayu reku(Mt. 24:40 a kaatoka) * **18:11** Atuv dakrw suto okv kumtoMegonv kitap lo doodudakdula okv atuv kumsito.

‘Pwknvyarnv, ngo rimurnv nyi go, ngam aya labv!’ ¹⁴ Ngo nonua mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo, alvngobv rin v lampu naayanv angv, vdwlo nw naam bv vngtokudw, Parisis angvma. Ho lvga mvnwngngv yvvdw kainvgobv mvngsudunv um miang nvgobv mvre, okv yvvdw atu v miang nvgobv mvngsudunv hum kainvgobv mvre.”

Jisu vmi vdwa boktalwkji toku
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Nyi mego bunugv vmi vdwa Jisu gvlo aagvjito ninyigv laak v bunuam lakpo modubv vla. Lvbwlaksu vdww bunua vbvri v gubv vla yamdarpatu, ¹⁶ vbvritola Jisu vmi vdwa nw gvlo goklwktu okv minto, “vmi vdwa ngoogvlo aamuto okv bunua mintor mabv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv svkv nvgv gvngv. ¹⁷ Sum mvnggap laka! Yvvdw vmi aingbv rigv rila Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga naarwk madunv v hoka aanyu mare.”

Nyitvny nyi go
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Jius nyi rigvny ako Jisunyi tvvkato, “Alvv Tamsarnv, turbwng nama paanam lvgabv ngo ogugo risegubvri?”

¹⁹ “No nga ogubv alvny vla mindunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “Yvvka alvny kaama Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik. ²⁰ No gamkinam gaam vdwa chindu: ‘Yoomur mabvka; gwngrw gwyoka; dvcho mabvka; mvvlarula yvnyika mium mabvka; noogv anv okv abunyi mvngdv laka.’”

²¹ Nyi angv mirwktu, “So gv gamkinam gaam vdw sum, ngo vmi anga lokv, ribwngchala ripvkunv.”

²² Vdwlo Jisu hum tvvtokudw, nw nyi anga minto, “No rise ngv akin go doopv. No ogugo doopvdw hum mvnwngnga pyoktola morko nga heemanv vdwa jito laka, okv no nyidomooku tolo nyitvyachok reku; vbvripikula aala nga vngming gvlakuka.” ²³ Vbvritola vdwlo nyi angv hum tvvtokudw, nw achialvv mvngru toku, ogulvgavbolo nw achialvv nyitvto.

²⁴ Jisu ninyia mvngru dubv kaatoku okv minto, “Nyitvny nyi hv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aanam lvgabv achialvv aanyu madunv! ²⁵ Kemel† gv pwsu ungrung lo vngpit tvvnam aingbv nyitvny nyi v hum kaiyabv aanyu manam gubv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aatv rinyi ridunv.”

²⁶ Nyi vdww hum nw gvlo tvvpanv vdww tvvkato, “Vbvrikubolo, yvv, ringnam a paala kujinv?”

²⁷ Jisu mirwktu, “Nyi gv ogugo rinyu manamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rinyu dunv.”

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pitar minto, “Kaatoka! Ngonu nam vngming gvduubv ngonugv naam vdwa vngyu pvnv.”

²⁹ “Am,” Jisu bunua minto, “Okv ngo nonua jvjv v milv jidunv yvvdw naam vmalo nyimv vmalo achiboru vmalo anvabu vmalo kuu vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvgabv vngyu dunv. ³⁰ Vjakgv singgv dvnam sum achialvv kaiyabv paare okv aainv singnam gunv tolo turbwng nama paare.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga lvom nvbv mintoku
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisu lvbwlaksu vdwa vngyi gvtoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvtoka, ngonu Jerusalem bv vngdunv, hoka nyijwk vdwgv nyia Kuunyilo gv lvga nga lvknam vdww jvjv v rilin jiriku. ³² Ninyia kvvbi nyi vdwgvlo laklw reku, bunu ninyia mvmin reku, nyarjikao reku, okv tachor chorke reku. ³³ Bunu ninyia svnyak pareku, okv mvki reku, vbvritola alu loom kochinglo nw turrapp reku.”

18:14 Mt 23:12; Lk 14:11 **18:20** Mog 20:14; Det 5:18; Mog 20:13; Det 5:17; Mog 20:15; Det 5:19; Mog 20:16; Det 5:20; Mog 20:12; Det 5:16 † **18:25** Kemel: Svnwng lvngpo asunv chukrimooku lo rin v

³⁴ Vbvrítola lwbwlaksu vdww minam vdwa akonyika chinku mato; ogu ha minpv nvdw hv bunugv lokv adu toku, okv Jisu ogu gonyi minpv nvdw um bunu chinku mato.

Jisu nyi nyikching la giago karnv go mvpu toku
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisu Jeriko gv adarlo aadungto, hoka giagonv nyi ako lamtv hoka doopv tvvla giadungto. ³⁶ Vdwlo nw nyipam vdwgv vngpit nama tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “Si ogu v?”

³⁷ Bunu ninyia minpato, “Najaret lokv Jisu vngpit dvnvkv.”

³⁸ Nw kapla minto, “Jisu! Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!”

³⁹ Haabo lokv nyi vdww ninyia yamto okv ninyia choibvkv vla minto. Vbvrítola nw gamtvyayabv gokla minto, “Dabid gv kuunyilo! Nga aya mvngpa labvka!”

⁴⁰ Vkvlgabv Jisu daktungto okv nyikchingnv nyi anga ninyigvlo aagv dubv minto. Vdwlo nyi angv nvchilo aato kudw, Jisu ninyia tvvkato, ⁴¹ “No nga noogv lvgabv ogugo rijilabv vla mvngdunv?”

“Tamsarnv,” nw mirwksito, “Ngo lvkodv kaapa nwnngduku.”

⁴² Jisu ninyia minto, “Vbvríkunanv kaato kuka! Noogv mvngjwng ngv nam alv mopvku.”

⁴³ Vjakgobv nw kaapa toku, okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv yingla, Jisunyi vngming gvtoku. Vdwlo nyipam v um kaatokudw, bunu mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

19

Jisu okv Jakias

¹ Jisu Jeriko nga vngpitla vngto. ² Ho hoka lampu naayanv mvnwng lokv kaiyachok nvgo dooto vkgv aminv Jakias, nw achialvbw nyitvto. ³ Nw Jisu yvvdw kaadubv vla rikwto, vbvrítola nw adwngnv nyi gubv rito okv nyipam v twngtvnam lvkwnnglo nw Jisunyi kaapa nyumato. ⁴ Vkvlgabv nw nyipam a jokcho yala koksitkokrik singnv gulo gechato Jisu ho lamtv hoka vngpit rilo ninyia kaadubv vla. ⁵ Vdwlo Jisu ho hoka vngchi tokudw, nw kaadung toku, okv Jakiasnyi minto, “Baapubv itoku, Jakias, ogulvgavbolo ngo silu noogv naam lo doorung tvvdunv.”

⁶ Jakias baapubv geludanv ngv achialvbw himpula ninyia alvbv aamu toku. ⁷ Nyi mvnwng hum kaanv vdww arwnglo mimi sinyato, “So nyi angv si rimurnv nyi gv naam lo nyen bv aadunv!”

⁸ Jakias dakrap dato okv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, tvvrialabv! Ngo ngoogv yikungyira nga tunggonyi heemanv vdwa jireku, okv ngo yvnyi dvkup pvkudw, ngo ninyia api yagu jiya reku.”

⁹ Jisu ninyia minto, “Silu so gv naam so ringnam v aapvku, ho lvga so nyi si Abraham gvka husi v. ¹⁰ Nyia Kuunyilo ngv nyekunv vdwa makarla ringdukubv aapvvnv.”

Ain lokdwng lo minchisinam

¹¹ Nyi vdwgv um tvria rilo, Jisu mimbwngla minchisinam go bunua mintamto. Nw vjak Jerusalem lo aachi dvlvbw ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aadaribo vla bunu mvngnyato. ¹² Vkvlgabv nw minto “Hoka ho nyi ako kaibv mvngdvnám go dooto nw aduko mookulo vngtv nvgo Dvbv bv mvku dvbv vla, ho kochingbv nw naam aakur dubv vla rungto. ¹³ Nw gv vngrap maadvbv, nw ninyigv pakbu vring vdwa gokkumto okv bunua ain lokdwng vkv charchak go jigvrila minto, ‘Kaatoka ngoogv vngro rilo nonu so sam ogugo pwlwkpaalwk la pwtam paatam rila rinu.’ ¹⁴ Vjak, ninyigv mookugv nyi vdww ninyia kaanwng mato, okv vkvlgabv bunu gindungpingko vdwa mimu dubv vla ninyigv kochinglo vngmuto, ‘Ngonu so nyi sum ngonugv Dvbv bv vla mvngma dunv.’ ”

15 “Nyi anga Dvbu bv mvtoku okv aakur toku. Nw pakbu vdwa ninyigv kaagialo lvkin gubv aadam dubv minto, bunu vdwo pwkumpaakum pvdw um kaadubv vla. 16 Atokchogv angv aatoku okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charring go paakumpv noogv charkin go jiku lokv.’ 17 ‘Alvbu ripv,’ nw mintoku: ‘No alvnuv pakbu go! no miangnv yikungyira lo jwkjwkvrvkbu rinu go, ngo nam pamtv vring nga rigvdubv jidunv.’ 18 Anyi nvnv pakbu angv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, ngo ain lokdwng charrngu go paakumpv no gv charkin go jiku lokv.’ 19 So anga nw minto, ‘No pamtv angu a rigvnbv rire.’ 20 Pakbu gunv aato okv minto, ‘Tamsarnv, siinv noogv ain lokdwng ngv; ngo sam jeriap gulo vsvi pvnv. 21 Ngo nam busuto, ogulvgavbolo no nyi kingin nvgo. No nokv gvnga maka naadu okv noogv paklwk maanam humka nvnvdu.’ 22 Nw pakbu anga minto, ‘No alvmanv pakbu! ngo noogv mvnggwngbv alvmanv gaam um minnvla nam miakayare! No nga gwlvknv nyi go, ngo gvngv manv ngaaka naanv gubv okv ngoogv paklwk maanam humka nvnv gubv chimpvi. 23 Alvdu, vbvrikunamv, no ogubv ngoogv morko nga Benk morko kuu bvngkulo lwkma pvnv? Vbvrikunamv ngo naakur rikunyi morko kuu a lvkobv naaku svnga.’ 24 Vbvrikunamv nw hoka dakv vdwa minto, ‘Nw gvlokv ain lokdwng nga naatokuka okv hum Pakbu ain lokdwng charring go doonv yanga jitoka.’ 25 Vbvritola bunu ninyia minto, ‘Tamsarnv, nw lokdwng charring go doogvla doopv!’ 26 ‘Ngo nonua mindunv,’ nw mirwcto, ‘Nyidum mvnwngnga yvvdw ogugo doodunv, hum jidv yayare; vbvritola yvvdw ogugoka kaama dunv, ninyigv achukgo doogv namaka um ninyigv lokv naaritre. 27 Vjak, ngoogv nyiru minsunv vdwa yvvdunv nga bunugv Dvbu bv mvnwng madunv vdwa, bunua so naalwk tvka okv ngoogv dooku soka mvki tokuka!’ ”

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbu bv aakunam
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Jisu hum mintoku okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngchoyalala Jerusalem bv vngto. 29 Nw Betpej okv Betani gv adar Olib moodw lo aarilo, nw lwbwlaksu anyigo vngcho moto 30 svbv mingvrila: “Vngnyika nonugv vnglvkjiku nampum alo; nonugv vnglvk rilo, nonu siak ako riokwka manamgo takpvla vvpvnamgo kaapare. Um paksoklaila soka aagv tvika. 31 Nyi gonv nonua hum ogubv paksok dunv vla minbo loka, Ahtu* sum dinchidukv vla ninyia minpa laka.”

32 Bunu bunugv lamtvlo vngkunamv Jisu gv bunua minam jvbv ogumvnwng nga paatoku. 33 Bunugv siak† a paksok rilo, ho gv atu v bunua minto, “nonuno um ogubv paksok dunvla?”

34 “Ahtu sum dinchidu,” bunu mirwcto, 35 okv bunu siak a naalaila Jisu gvlo aagv jitoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv vji a siak aolo puchato okv Jisunyi siak aolo chadubv ridurto. 36 Ninyigv siak aolo vngrilo nyi vdww lamtvlo bunugv vji vdwa pipv nyato.

37 Vdwlo Nw Jerusalem gv nvchilo aatokudw, Olib moodw bv lamtv ilwk jiku mooku hoka, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww twngtv rungbv bunugv ninyigvlo kaanam mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla okv ninyia hartvla minrap nyatoku: 38 “Pwknvyarnv ayalaka Dvbnvnyi yvvdw Ahtu gv amin lokv aanvnga! Nyidomooku lo sarsopoyo reku okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kairungbv!”

39 Vbvrikunamv nyipam lokv Parisi megonv Jisunyi minto. “Tamsarnv,” bunu minto “Noogv lwbwlaksu vdwa choibkv vla minto!”

40 Jisu mirwcto, “Ngo nonua mindunv bunu choi kubolo, vlvng vdww bunu atuv gamtv rungbv rumrapre.”

Jerusalem gv lvkwngbv Jisu gv kapnam

19:26 Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lk 8:18 * 19:31 AtuvVmalu so gv Atuv † 19:33 Siak-yikungyira bagriannv svnwng, gora jvbvridunv 19:38 Miri 118:26

⁴¹ Nw pamtv lo aanwk lylvto, okv vdwlo nw hum kaapa tokudw, nw ho gv lvgabv kapto, ⁴² minto, “Nonu silu sarsopoyo gv lvgalo ogugo aadu nvdw um chin v guloka! Vbvitola nonu vjak um kaapa kumare! ⁴³ Nonua nonugv nyimak vdwv aagvrila goyumgochila vnglin chaalin momabv tumla vvpv dw alu v aariku. ⁴⁴ Bunu nonua achuk goka dooku madubv mvyak mvchakre okv nonugv vlvngsvlu arwnglo doonv nyi vdwaka; vlvng pwgoka dookulo doomu mare, ogulvgavbolo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vdwlo nonua ringdubv vla aanama kaachin manam lvkwn glo!”

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Vbvikunamv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku okv korvpachu pioknv vdwa charlin raptoku, ⁴⁶ bunua minto, “So si Darwknv Kitaplo lvkdu, ‘Ngoogv Naam a kumgingku naam bv vla mindunv.’ Vbvitola nonu hum chonvmvvnv tosiku bv mvpv!”

⁴⁷ Jisu alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo tamsarto. Nyibu butvnnv vdwv, Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, okv nyi vdwa rigvnnv vdwv Jisunyi mvki dubv mvngtoku, ⁴⁸ vbvitola bunu ninyia vbvridubv lamtv paanyu matoku, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvnwnngngv ninyia tvvria bwngto, gamgoka nyemu nwnngma vla mvngnyato.

20

Jisu gv tujupkunam gv lvkwn g nga tvunam
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

¹ Alu gulo Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nyi vdwa tamsarla okv Gamlv nga jappi rilo, nyibu butvnnv vdwv okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdwv, nyiga vdwa lvkobv, aatoku ² okv ninyia minto, “Ngonua mintamto, no ogubv svbv rimin dunv? Yvvla nam svbv rimin dubv jinv ngv?”

³ Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngam nonua gaamgo tvu chomu labv. Ngam mintam labv,

⁴ Jon gv baptisma jinamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kvre vmalo nyi gvlo kvre?”

⁵ Bunu vdwv atu v larmi sirap nyato, “Ngonu ogu vla mindubv? Ngonu ‘Pwknvyarnv gvlokv’ vla minbolo, nw minrikuda, ‘V bolo nonu ogugbv Jonnyi mvngjwng mapvnnv?’

⁶ Vbvitola ngonu ‘Nyianyi gvlokv’ vla minbolo, so gv nyi nyipam vdwsu ngonua vlvng orgingre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jonnyi nyijwk akobv pwbwng alvbv china dukunv.”

⁷ Vkvlgabv bunu mirwkto, “Ngonu chima v ogulokv aapvnnvdw.”

⁸ Okv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo ka nonua minjimare ogubv ngo so vdw sum ridu nvdw.”

Anggor rongo rwktin vdwa minchisinam
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

⁹ Vbvikunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Ho hoka nyi ako dooto hv anggor rongo mvto, um rijo naanv nyi vdwlo tinto, vbvikunamv adubv relinnam lvgabv vnglintoku. ¹⁰ Vdwlo anggor naakumdwv aatokudw, nw nyira go rwktin vdwlo gvlo anggor ninyigv baak paase naarwk simu dubv vla vngmu toku. Vbvitola rwktin vdwv nyira anga dvngtola ogu goka jimabv vngkur motoku. ¹¹ Vkvlgabv nw nyira gunvnyi vngmuto; vbvitola rwktin vdwv ninyi nyika dvngdvto, hinyinghiru dubv mvto, okv ogugoka jimabv vngkur motoku. ¹² Vbvikunamv nw nyira aom nvnv nga vngmuto; rwktin vdwv ninyia ungnv gvduv, mvdvto, okv ninyia agumlo dvato. ¹³ Vbvikunamv anggor rongo atuv mintoku, ‘Ngo ogugo riku nvpvdw? Ngo ngoogv paknam kuunyilo nga vngmu reku; bunu ninyia jvjvbv mvngdv jiriku!’ ¹⁴ Vbvitola vdwlo rwktin vdwv ninyia kaapa tokudw, bunugv aralo mimisinyato, ‘So si atu gv kuunyilo ngv. ‘Klai ninyia mvki laju, okv ninyigv yikungyira ngv ngonu gvbbv rireku!’ ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia anggor rongo agum dvlinto okv mvki toku.”

“Vbvrikunamv, rongo atuv rwktin vdwa ogubv rireku?” Jisu tvkato. ¹⁶ “Nw aariku okv ho nyi vdwa mvki reku, okv anggor rongo nga kvvbi rwktin vdwo laklwk reku.”

Vdwo nyi vdww sum tvvtokudw bunu minto, “Vbvrirung mare!”

¹⁷ Jisu bunua kaagapto okv tvvkato, “Vbvrikunamv so darwknv kitap gv minam si ogu v?”

‘Naam mvnv vdwwv toa kunam vlvng pwngv
mvnwnngnga dinchiyachok nvgobv rire.’

¹⁸ Nyi mvnwnngnga ho vlvng hoka hopv nvnga patungpayung mvre; okv ho vlvng angv nyi akonvgv aolo hoopv bolo, v ninyia amwkbv mvre.”

Lampu dorse lkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv vdwwv okv nyibu butvnnv vdwwv, hoka Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv minchisinam minam angv bunua minyingdu vla bunu chintoku; vbvritola bunu nyi vdwa busu nyato. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv bunu alvnnv dw kaakarto. Bunu nyi mego arwnglo gwngla jisito bunua alvnnv nyi go vla kaakudubvrinnv nyi vkv, okv bunu ho vdwa Jisu gvlo vngmuto tvu gvrila naatung dubv vla vkvlgabv bunu ninyi Roman nyigam lo laklwk ladukubv. ²¹ So gv arwng gwngyanv vdwwv Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu no ogugo mindudw okv tamsar dudw v jvjv ngv. Ngonu chindu no nyi gv mvngnam lokv kaamadu, vbvritola nyi gv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam jvjv nga tamsaryado. ²² Ngonua mintam labv, Roman Dvbvyachoknyi ngonugv lampu jinam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying dunvri, vmalo rikin madunvri?”

²³ Vbvritola Jisu bunugv gwngnam a kaapa toku okv bunua minto, ²⁴ “Ngam lokdwng go kaatam labv. So si yvvgv nyukmu vla aminv doodunv?”

“Dvbvyachok gv,” bunu mirwksito.

²⁵ Vkvlgabv Jisu minto, “Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, Dvbvyachok gvnga Dvbvyachoknyi jitoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvnga Pwknvyarnvnyi jilaka.”

²⁶ Vkvlgabv nyi vdwwv kaagia hoka ogu goka bunu ninyia naatung nyula mato, vkvlgabv bunu ninyigv mirwk nama lamrwpanya la choibv doonya toku.

Sinam lokv turkurkunam lkwng nga tvunam
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv Sadusis mego, yvnbunudw nyi vdwwv sitokula turkur kumadunv vnnv vdwwv, Jisu gvlo aato okv minto, ²⁸ “Tamsarnv, Moses so Pvbv sum ngonugv lvgabv lvpv jipvnnv: ‘Nyi gonv nywng nga kuu dooma dwbv siyu bolo, ho siyu nvgv boruv hvngmi nga nywng mvrung tvka vkvlgabv bunyiv kuu doogv rila sinv ho gv kuu bv mindu kubv.’ ²⁹ Alu golo achiboru kanw go dooto; achi yachok v nyimv naatoku okv kuu dooma dwbv siyuto. ³⁰ Vbvrikunamv boruya gonv nyimv nvnga nywngbv doogvto, ³¹ okv boru aom nnnv ngvka. Vbvdvdbv achiboru kanw mvnwnnglo rito—bunu siyuto kuu dootv madvbv. ³² Mvnwnng gv kochinglo, nyimv nvngv sitoku. ³³ Vjak, sinv ngv turkurdw alulo, nyimv nvngv yvvgv nywngbv rirekudw? Mvnwnng kanw v ninyia nywng mvpv.”

³⁴ Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Vjakgv nyiga mvvga ngv nywng nyilubv rimi sidu, ³⁵ vbvritola nyiga okv mvvga ngv yvvdw sinam lokv turkur kuji bongv okv singnam gunv tolo doojinnv v nywng nyilubv rimi sikumare. ³⁶ Bunu nyidogindung vdwwv jvbv rire okv sinyu kumare, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv kuu vdwwvku, ogulvgavbolo bunu sito koola turrappv. ³⁷ Sinam lokv turkurkunama Moses ka chimbwk toku. Lvklin jinamlo yamdwnng yamchumlo vmv gunam gv lkwng nga nw Atu gvbbv minto ‘Abraham gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Isaak gv Pwknvyarnv ngv, okv Jakob gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.’ ³⁸ Nw turnv vdwwv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sinv gvngvma, ninyigv lvgabv mvnwnngv turdunv.”

³⁹ Pvbv tamsarnv megonv goklinto, “Alvbv mirwknam go, Tamsarnv!” ⁴⁰ Bunu ninyia ho lvkwngbv tvu dukubv choopu kuma toku.

Kristo lvkwngbv tvunam
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Kristo Dabid gv husi v vla oguaingbv minpvnv? ⁴² Dabid nw atuv mirimimpak kitaplo minsuto, ‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Ngoogv laktiklo dootungto

⁴³ vdwlo ngo noogv nyimak vdwa lvpa lvging nvnv aingbv mvla noogv lvchulo vvpvma dvdvlobv.’

⁴⁴ Dabid ninyia ‘Ahtu’ vla minto; oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, Kristo Dabid gv husi bv rila rinv?”

Jisu Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa gamrw toku
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Nyi vdwgv ninyia tvvla doorilo, Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, ⁴⁶ “Pvbv tamsarnv vdwa nonu himasuto laka, bunu bunugv jvtvlaklwk a kotola daakar svnga mvngbiu dunv okv pyokpamdorpam lo vngkar gvri la mvngdv kodubv mvngbiu dunv; bunu jius kumkunaam vdwlo dooku a okv dvpam dvkulo alvyachoknv dooku a gakcho dunv; ⁴⁷ Bunu hvngmi vdwlo riborilit mingla okv bunugv naam vdwa dvrit papi jila, okv kaakudubv vla asu dubv kumla! bunua achialvbv alvmanam gubv mvritre!”

21

Hvngmi gv daan jinam
(Mk 12:41-44)

¹ Jisu kaitkarto okv nyitvny nyi vdwv bunugv daan a Pwknvyarnvnaam gv morko vvgia nvnv arwnglo paalwk dubv kaapato. ² Okv nw hvngmi go achialv heema nvgo aala ain lokdwng charnyi go lwkdubv kaapa dvto. ³ Nw minto, “Ngo nonua mindunv so gv heemanv hvngmi angv kvvbi mvnwnngnga kaiyabv lwkgv nyibv. ⁴ Kvvbi vdwv bunugv nyitv laila lvvlin kunvnga amin bv lwkdunv; vbvritola nw, achialvbv heema dvlaka, dvtvsinv nvnvnga jitar pagvyibv.”

Pwknvyarnvnaam gv yakse nga Jisu mintoku
(Mt 24:1,2; Mk 13:1,2)

⁵ Lwbwlaksu megonv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv lvkwng nga minto, so gv alvny vlvng v achialvbv kaapuv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi amin jinam vdwv. Jisu minto, ⁶ “Nonugv kaanam mvnwnng si—alu go looriku vdwlo vlvng pwgoka dookulo dooku mare; mvnwnng a orlula ora reku.”

Adwkaku okv mvdwkmvku
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)

⁷ Bunu tvvkato, “Tamsarnv,” “Vdwlo so vdw si ritv dunv? Okv so vdwgv ridw v aatv riku vla kaatam nvnv bv ogugo ritv rinvla?”

⁸ Jisu minto, “Hima tvlaka; kupku yoka. Nyi achialvgo, ngo yamabv vla nga minre, v aare okv minre, ‘Ngo kunv nw!’ okv, ‘Dw v aaduku!’ Vbvritola bunua vngming gvyoka. ⁹ Vdwlo nonu nyimak okv mvyakminsu nama busu mabvka; vkv nvngv richola ringjinv, vbvritola vkv nvngv rinya alu v nvchi duku vla minam kaama.”

¹⁰ Nw minbwnngto, “Mooku vdwv padar minsureku; Karv ngv Karv gonyi palwk reku. ¹¹ Hoka achialvbv hilamanam moobi v hwkriku, dvmayarwng, okv yipvyvlam v mooku mvnwnnglo rire; nyidomooku tolokv kaaka manam okv arwsinyi nvngv ire. ¹² So mvnwnng gv rima dwbv, nonua naatung reku okv mvdwkmvku reku; nonua Jius vdwgv

kumkunaamlo mvmin dubv laklwk reku, okv patwklw lwkreku; nonua ngoogv lvgabv Dvbv vdwgv rigvnnv vdwgv kaagialo daklin moreku. ¹³ So si alvnnv dw v nonugv lvgabv Alvnnv Yuning a mintam jidubv. ¹⁴ Nonugv mvngnamsaknam a mvngcho richo laka oguaingbv atu v mvnging sila minse rise vdw vla busukano madubv, ¹⁵ ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua vkvnnv gaam okv mvnglak ha jire nonugv nyiru minsinam vdwv yvka nonugv gaam minama tvvlakaala vmalo raarwksila maadubv. ¹⁶ Nonua laklwk jikunv nonugv Anvabu, nonugv abwngboru, nonugv amiasa, okv nonugv ajin vdwv; nonua megonyi mvkire. ¹⁷ Ngoogv lvgabv nonua nyi mvnwngngv kaanwng mare. ¹⁸ Vbvrítola nonugv dwmw sogo nvka ngoomare. ¹⁹ Gwlwkbv dakto laka okv nonu atuv ringsu reku.”

Jisu Jerusalem gv Daryak svnga mintoku

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Vdwlo nonu Jerusalem a sipai vdwv dakyum dubv kaaparidw, vbvrikunamv si baapu bv yakriku vla nonu chinre. ²¹ Vbvríkunamv yvvbunudw Judia lo doodunv moodw bv kicha rungre; yvvbunudw pamtv arwnglo doodunv vngro laka, okv yvvbunudw mooku agum lo doodunv v pamtv arwnglo aarung mabvka. ²² Ho vdwv ‘Mvritirit alu hv,’ Darwknv Kitaplo minam mvnwngnga jvkv bv rilin modubv. ²³ Vdwgo mvngdwknam gubv rire ho alu hoka yvv nyimv ngv leit lo kuu gvvv okv anv ngv anga ajingnv doogvnnv! achialvbv alvmanv go so kvdw so rilwkre, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit v so nyi vdwlo aare. ²⁴ Megonyi riokse lokv pakire, okv kvvbi vdwa mooku mvnwnglo tumla vvpvre; okv nyi kvvbi Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwv nw bunugv dwhv vngma dvdvlo Jerusalem a chaatin la vvpvre.”

Nyia Kuunyilo gv aakunam

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Nyidomooku doonyi tolo ogu kaakwmanam go rilinre, poolu loka, okv takar vdwloka. Sichingmooku mvnwnglo turdubv mvngmin kuma reku, Svmasa gv sudu a tvvla okv sekiok gv kioknam vdwa kaala busu nyareku. ²⁶ Sichingmooku mvnwng so ogugo ritv tvdu nvbvre vla nyi vdwv mvngngak sangakla anyu kumabv doore, aotolo gv jwkrw ngvka ngooriku. ²⁷ Vbvríkunamv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv, doomwk lo kaibv yunglit rungnam gubvrila aalwk reku. ²⁸ Vdwlo so vdw si ridukubv vla rirap tvri kunyi, dakrap lakuka okv nonugv dumpo v baarap lakuka, ogulvgavbolo nonugv ringlinbaalin v nvchi duku.”

Koksitkokrik singnv lo kaachin sinam

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

²⁹ Vbvríkunamv Jisu so minchisinam sum bunua minjito: “Koksitkokrik singnv hala okv kvvbi singnv mvnwng haka mvngkw toka. ³⁰ Vdwlo bunugv anv hv harlin tvvnam a nonu kaapa rikunyi, dwrw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chindo. ³¹ Ho apiabv, vdwlo soogv vdw sum ridu kubv nonu kaapa kubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aadw hv nvchi duku vla nonu chinreku.”

³² Mvnggap tvvlaka vjagv rin v nyi mvnwng si sitv maadvbv so gv vdw si rilin reku. ³³ Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku hv ngelare vbvrítola ngoogv gamchar vdwv vdwloka ngela mare.

Dooya dvbv rikunam

³⁴ “Himasuto laka! dvpam okv dvnamtvnngnam yayabv rila nonugv so singnam a atu v mvngdwk mvngkubv rimu mabvka, ho gv alu hv nonua lamdvbv loopu jila ³⁵ amin mvnam jvkv. Ho hv Sichingmooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwng gv aolo aalwkre. ³⁶ Chvrv

nvgobv rito laka okv loki ha kumlaka so mvnwnng gv riri kunyi nonua ogu riakuma dubv okv nyia kuunyilo gv kaagialo dakdu kubv.”

³⁷ Jisu ho alu mvnwnng a Pwknvyarnvnaam lo tamsarla dootoku, okv vdwlw ariumv aato kudw, nw Olib Moodw lo ayu a doolwk toku. ³⁸ Arukamchi dwkibv nyi vdww Pwknvyarnvnaam lo nw gvlo tvvria dubv vla vngnya toku.

22

Nyirunv vdww Jisunyi rinying toku
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1,2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvbamnam alu v nvchi toku, ho hum Vngbo dvmdvin vla minto. ² Nyibu butvnnv vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww nyi vdwa busu nyato, vkvlvgabv bunu Jisunyi tosila mvkidubv vla lamtv makar nyato.

Jisunyi Judas koa dukubv tolwk toku
(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

³ Vbvrikunamv lvbwlaksu nyidum vring gola anyi lokv Judas, Iskeriot vla minam gvlo Uyu ngv aatoku. ⁴ Vbvrikunamv Judas Nyibu butvnnv vdww okv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha kaayanv vdww nyigam gv dookulo nw Jisunyi oquaingbv bunu gvlo kublwkw nyuku sengvdw ho lvga nga mintebv vngtoku. ⁵ Bunu mvngpula ninyia morko jidukubv mintoku. ⁶ Judas hum tolwk toku okv nw Jisunyi nyi chimpa madubv bunu gvlo laklwkw dukubv vla alvnnv dw marap toku.

Jisu vngbo dvmin dvdubv mvrappirap toku
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Jn 13:21-30)

⁷ Hoka vpap lwkmabv vtwng nga dvdw okv svlarkuu a vngbodvmin gv lvgabv palwkdw pumja alu v loolwk toku. ⁸ Jisu Pitar okv Jonnyi svbv mingvriila vngmuto: “Vngnyika okv ngonugv lvgabv vngbo dvmin dvnam a dvdubv mvpvripv tvka.”

⁹ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No ngonua ogolo mvpvripv tvka vla mvngdunv?”

¹⁰ Nw mirwktu, “Nonu gv pamtv vlo arwnglo aarilo, nyiga ako isi opum bvngnv go nonua vngrwksire. Ninyia vngming gvla ninyigv naam arwngbv aakulo aaming gvlaka, ¹¹ okv naam atua minlaka: “Tamsarnv nam mindu, ngo okv ngoogv lvbwlaksu vdww vngbo dvmin dvnam dvjiku karchung ngv ogolo?” ¹² Nw nonua aolo kaapu dubv mvnam karchung go kaatamre, hoka nonu ogumvwnng nga mvpvripv dukubv kaapare.”

¹³ Bunu vngtoku okv Jisu gv bunua minam aingbv ogumvwnngnga kaapa toku, okv bunu vngbo dvmin dvnam a mvpvripv toku.

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26)

¹⁴ Vdwlw dw v aato kudw, Jisu Apostol vdwa lvkobv dvkulo dootoku. ¹⁵ Nw bunua minto, “Ngoogv hinchng chingma dwbv ngo nonua lvkobv so vngbo dvmin dvnam sum dvnwnng dunv! ¹⁶ Ho lvga ngo nonua mindunv, Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo so gv lvga nga alvvv rilin jima dvdvlo ngo vdwlwoka sum dvmare.”

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Jisu koobu a naarapto, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, okv minto, “Sum naato okv nonugv apumlo nonu atu v ormisito. ¹⁸ Ngo nonua mindunv vjak lokv rila vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv aama dvdvlo ngo vdwlwoka sum tvngnam sum tvngmare.”

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv nw vtwng ariap ha naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla minto, hum pintungpiungto, okv hum bunua jitola, minto, “Si ngoogv ayak adwn v, sum nonugv lvgabv jipvnnv. Ngam mvngpa gvnnbv sum rito laka.” ²⁰ Ho apiabv, nw bunua

dvnam dvro kochingbv koobu ha jitola, minto “So koobu si nonugv lvgabv ngoogv oyi sarlin kunamv si Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv milv jikunama mvu pvvku namv.”*

²¹ “Vbvritola, kaatoka! ngam koanv angv vjak ngoogv dookulo tvbul si lvkobv doodu!

²² Nyia Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv minam aingbv sire, vbvritola vdwgo mvngdwk rekudw nga koanv angv!”

²³ Vbvrikunamv bunugv apum lo tvvka minsu toku bunugv lokv yvvdw vbv ritv tvdunv vla.

Kaiyachoknam gv lvgabv larmisinam

²⁴ Lvbwlaksu vdvw bunugv arwnglo larmi sinyato bunugv lokv yvv yadv kaiyachok nvgobv riji kunv vla. ²⁵ Jisu bunua minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv Dvbv ngv bunugv nyi vdwa kaiyadunv, okv dvbv vdvw ‘Nyi vdwgv ajin’ vla amina gakdu.

²⁶ Vbvritola so gv rinam si nonu gvlo doomare; vmabvya, nonu gvlo kaiyachok jinv ngv mvnwngnga miangyachok nvgobv rire okv rigvnnv gubv rijinv pakbu aingbv rirungre.

²⁷ Yvvla kainv, dvdubv vla dootungnv angv re vmalo ninyia jirianv angv re? Dootungnv angv, v rung. Vbvritola nonu gvlo ngo jirianv angv aingbv ridu.”

²⁸ Ngo gv hirukaya kolo nonu nga lvkobv doomwng gvto; ²⁹ okv ngoogv Abu nga rigv dubv jinam aingbv ngo nonua jidunv. ³⁰ Nonu ngoogv Karv lo dvgianvnnv lo doopv tvla dvriku okv tvngriku, okv Dvbv dogianvnnv lo doopv tvla Israel gv nyi haalung vring gola anyia rigv reku.

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)

³¹ “Saimon, Saimon! Tvriato! Uyu hv nonu mvnwngnga rika dubv vla rinv nvnga naagv nyibv, alvmanv lokv alv nvnga naapin sidubv vla, rongo rinv nyi ako gv aam-tami a amsok-misok lokv naapin sunam aingbv. ³² Vbvritola ngo nonugv lvgabv kumpvnnv, Saimon, no gv mvngjwng ngv ngooma dubv. Okv vdwllo no nga dakrkw rikudw no noogv boru vdwa abwk mola kuka.”

³³ Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo nam lvkobv patwk tumjeka sida jeka reming gv dubv mvngpvla doodunv!”

³⁴ “Pitar nam ngo mindunv,” Jisu minto, “Siyunyi rokpu v kokma dwbv no ngam chimapvnnv vla lvomgo minre.”

Morko gvnvnnv, Riokse, okv Kochak

³⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwa tvvkato, “Ngoogv nonua morko gvnvnnv, gvgianvnnv vmalo lvsup jimabv vnglin mori hoka ogu chiimanvgo doopire?”

“Oguka ma” bunu mirwkto.

³⁶ “Vbvritola vjak,” Jisu minto, “Yvvdw morko gvnvnnv vmalo gvgianvnnv doodunv ung naarung toku laka; okv yvvdw riokse dooma dunv hv ninyigv vji laklwk a pioktola ako rvvla kuka. ³⁷ Ngo nonua mindunv Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Nw rimur nvgv gungnying nga gvvria jito,’ vnam ngoogv lvgv ngv jvjv bv aarung reku, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgv nga lvknam v jvjv bv rilin reku.”

³⁸ Lvbwlaksu vdvw minto, “Kaatoka! Ahtu, So si riokse sonyi go doopv!”

“Hv chipvku!”† nw mirwk toku.

Jisu Olib Moodw gv aolo kumtoku

(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

* **22:20** Megonv kitaplo doomado Jisu gv gaamchar vdvw kochinglosi ngoogv ayakhv Bars 19, lo okv bars 20 gv mvnwnglo. **22:21** Miri 41:9 **22:24** Mt 18:1; Mk 9:34; Lk 9:46 **22:25** Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44 **22:26** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35 **22:27** Jn 13:12-15 **22:30** Mt 19:28 **22:35** Mt 10:9,10; Mk 6:8,9; Lk 9:3; 10:4 **22:37** Aij 53:12

† **22:38** Hv chipvku!† nw mirwk toku

³⁹ Jisu pamtv nga vngyula vngtoku, ninyigv kvvlo gv vngchingbv, Olib Moodw lo; okv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyia lvkobv vngto. ⁴⁰ Vdwlo nw dooku hoka vngchi tokudw, nw bunua minto, “No pokayarka kolo ngoolwk madubv kumto laka.”

⁴¹ Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mego adubv vngyu dvla vlvwng ngv kongchi dubv rikulo vngla nw lwbwng v kumpvto okv kumtoku. ⁴² “Abu” nw minto, “No mvngdu boloka, hinchng gv koobu sam ngo gvlokv naapak jilabv. Ngoogv mvngnam bvma vbvritola noogv mvngnambv rilaka.” ⁴³ Nyidomooku tololv nyidogindung go ninyi gvlo aalwkto okv ninyia ridurto. ⁴⁴ Achialvbv mvngdwk laila nw kadwk yayabv kumto; ninyigv haar hv oyi jvbv kvdw lo sarluto.‡

⁴⁵ Kumku lokv taprap lakula, nw lwbwlaksu vdvgv dookulo aakur toku okv bunua yupngakla doodubv kaapa toku, mvngdwk hv bunua dwkyup gvduv. ⁴⁶ Nw bunua minto, “Ogubv nonu yupmin dunv? Gudungla kumla dootoka nonu gwngka kolo ngoolwk madubv.”

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Jn 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jisu gv raadung rilo nyipam go aalwkto, Judas, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akonv aagvto. Nw Jisu gvlo chaato okv ninyia moopupto. ⁴⁸ Vbvritola Jisu minto, “Judas, moopup akolo no Nyia Kuunyilo nga koa duku nvri?”

⁴⁹ Vdwlo Jisunyi hoka lvkobv rin vdwv ho gv ritv nama kaapa gvrla Jisunyi tvkato, “Ahtu ngonu ngonugv riokse lokv rirap svgo bri?” ⁵⁰ Okv bunugv lokv akonv nyibu Butvyachok nvgv nyira nga nyarung rungbik ha palu toku.

⁵¹ Vbvritola Jisu minto, “So gotoku!” Nw nyi angv gv nyarung nga mvsit to okv ninyia mvpu toku.

⁵² Vbvrikunamv Jisu nyibu butvvn vdwa okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo dakria nvgv nyigam vdwa okv nyiga vd w yv ninyia naabv aanv vdwa minto, “Nonuno ngam Pvbv agumlo rinv nyi aing gubv, riokse okv daadwng bvngla aapvi? ⁵³ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo loki a nonua lvkobv rebwngto, okv nonuno nga naatung dubv rikw mato. Vbvritola kanv gv gwlvk v rigvdogvri so, si nonugv ridw vku.”

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Bunu Jisunyi naatung toku okv ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvgv naam lo vnggv toku; okv Pitar mego adubv vngming gvto. ⁵⁵ Kvba baaku naam gv adar lo vmv nga parto, okv Pitar hum dooyumnv vdwa doomwng gvto. ⁵⁶ Vdwlo paknv akonv ninyia vmvlo doodubv kaapa tokudw, nw kaagap lalato ninyia okv minto, “So nyi angv si ka Jisu gv rikulo reming gvnv!”

⁵⁷ Vbvritola Pitar hum miasuto, “Nyimv angv, ngo ninyia chimaka nvgo!”

⁵⁸ Achukgo ayungjvma nga nyi akonv Pitarnyi kaachinto okv minto, “No ka bunugv lokv akonv!”

Vbvritola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, ngo ma!”

⁵⁹ Okv ayungjvma gv kochinglo nyi akonv ninyia minggap lala la minto, “Nw Jisunyi riming gvnv ngv vnam so mvngbwk masego kaama ogulvgavbolo nw ka Galili gv nyi go!”

⁶⁰ Vbvritola Pitar mirwkto, “Nyi angv, no ogu gonyi mindudw ngo chima!”

Vjakgobv, ninyigv vbv mindung rilo, rokpu v koktoku. ⁶¹ Ahtu kaitkarto okv Pitarnyi kaagapto, okv Pitar mvngpa toku Ahtu gv ninyia minam a, “Siyu gv ayulo rokpu v kokma dwbv no nga chima vla lvom go minre.” ⁶² Pitar agumbv vngtoku okv achialvbv mvngdwkla kaptoku.

‡ 22:44 Megonv kitaplo bases 43-44 sii omado 22:53 Lk 19:47; 21:37

*Jisunyi nyarjinam okv dvngkunam**(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)*

⁶³ Jisunyi kaayanv nyi vdww ninyia minjikminbikto okv ninyia dvngto. ⁶⁴ Bunu ninyia nyik a putumto okv ninyi tvkato, “Yvvla nam dvngnv ngv? Mvngjwk kaato!” ⁶⁵ Okv bunu ninyia nyarjikau gaam vkv awgo minto.

*Jisunyi kvba baakulo daklin monam**(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)*

⁶⁶ Vdwlo bunu aato kudw, nyiga vdww, nyibu butvnn vdww, okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww lvkobv kaarwksuto, okv Jisunyi kvba vdwwv kaagialo daklin motoku. ⁶⁷ Bunu minto, “Ngonua mintamto, no Kristo rungre?”

Nw mirwtko, “Ngo nonua mintam jvka, nonu ngam mvngjwng mare; ⁶⁸ Okv ngo nonua tvu sego tvka jvka nonu mirwk simare. ⁶⁹ Vbvritola vjak lokv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkiklo dooreku.”

⁷⁰ Bunu mvnwngngv mintoku, “Vbvrikunamv, no Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvre?”

Nw bunua mirwtko, “Nonu gv minam hv ngo.”

⁷¹ Okv bunu minto, “Ngonu kvvbi gungnying yago mvngkuma! Nw ogugo minpvdw ngonu tvvgap tokubv!”

23*Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam**(Mt 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)*

¹ Nyi mvnwngngv gudungto okv Jisunyi Pilot gv dookulo aagv toku. ² Hoka bunu ninyi gungnying lwkrapto “Ngo so nyi sum ngonugv nyi vdwa rimur gvduv Dvbvyachoknyi lampu jima bvkv vla okv nw atu v Kristo, okv Dvbv gubv minsu dubv naatung pvv.”

³ Pilot ninyia tvkato, “No Jius vdwwv Dvbv ngvre?”

“No mingvnyibv,” Jisu mirwtko.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Nyibu butv vdwa okv nyipam vdwa minto, “Ngo so nyi sum rimur rinam go mapama.”

⁵ Vbvritola bunu tvvmabv abuyayabv minto, “Judia lo nw gv tamsar kolo nyi vdwa yalung durap moto. Nw Galili lo rirapto okv alo gvngv si rilwk dukunv.”

Jisunyi Herod gvlo boolwk jitoku

⁶ Vdwlo Pilot hum tvvpa tokudw, nw tvkato, “So nyi si Galili lokv nyi ngvre?” ⁷ Vdwlo Pilot Jisu nyi Herod gv rigvnam mooku lokv vla chinto kudw nw Jisunyi Herod gvlo vngmuto, ho gv dw lo Herod Jerusalem lo dootato. ⁸ Vdwlo Herod Jisunyi kaato kudw nw achialvbv himputo, ogulvgavbolo nw Jisu gv lvga nga tvvpato okv kvvlo gv lokv ninyia achialvbv kaanwngla dooto. Nw Jisu nyi lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam go kaanvpv vla dvminla dooto. ⁹ Vkvlgabv Herod Jisunyi achialvbv tvula tvkato, vbvritola Jisu mirwk sima toku. ¹⁰ Nyibu butvnn vdww okv Pvbv tamsarnv vdww aanwk yayala Jisunyi achialvbv gungnying lwkto. ¹¹ Herod okv ninyigv sipai vdww Jisunyi nyarjikaola mvritto; vbv mvgvrila bunu ninyi alvnn vji go pilwtko okv Pilot gvlo vngkur motoku. ¹² So gv alu lokv Herod la Pilot bunyi ajin minsu toku; kvvlo bunyi anyi hv nyiru minsito.

*Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam**(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Pilot Nyibu butvnn vdwa, nyiga vdww, okv nyi vdwa gokkumto, ¹⁴ okv bunua minto, “Nonu so nyi sum ngoogvlo aagvpv, okv nw nyi vdwa rimur gvdu vla. Vjak, okv ngo nonugv kaaku so ninyia jwngkadaka toku, okv ngo ninyia nonugv minam gungnying akoka mapa yama. ¹⁵ Herod ka ninyia rimur go mapa mato vkvlgva nw ninyia ngonu gvlo jikur duku. Ninyi mvkidubv rimur ako ka mapama. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo ninyi senyak

pala mvrit mogvrila okv ninyi vngmu reku.”* 17 Vngbo dvmin pumja alu lori gv dwkia Pilot bunugv lvgabv patwklo tumla vnam nyi ako limu dukunv.

18 Nyipam lokv nyi mvnwngngv achialv bv gokla minto, “Ninyia mvkito! ngonugv lvgabv Barabasnyi limu toku!” 19 Barabasnyi patwk tumla vvpvto Pamtv arwnglo yalung dula gwngrw gwkunam lvgabv.

20 Pilot Jisunyi limu dukubv mvngto, vkvlgabv nw nyipam vdwa lvko alv bv mindvto. 21 Vbvritola bunu gokkorla minto, “Ninyia Daapolo takkito! Ninyia Daapolo takkito!”

22 Pilot bunua lvom nvbv minto, “Vbvritola nw ogu rimur go ripvla? Ngo ninyia mvki dubv ogu ka rimur go mapa yama! Ngo ninyia svnyak pala mvmu gvrila okv ninyia topu reku.”

23 Vbvritola bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki rungto ka vla bunugv gaam v gamtvyayabv gokbwngto, okv goknyung nga bunu gokjik toku. 24 Vkvlgabv Pilot bunugv mingkubv Jisunyi lvklin jitoku. 25 Nw bunugv koonam nyi yvvdw yalung dukulo gwngrw gwto la patwk tumnam angaka topu jitoku, okv nw Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk jitoku bunugv mvngwngbv rimu dukubv vla.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

26 Sipai vdvw Jisunyi vnggv toku, okv bunugv vngdungrilo, bunu Sairene lokv nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo mooku lokv pamtv bv aatv nvgo vngrwk sito. Bunu ninyia naatungto, Daapo nga nw gvlo joopvto, okv nw bakla Jisu kochinglo vngming gvdubv mvtoku.

27 Okv nyi vdvw achialv bv twngtv bv ninyia vngming gvtoku; bunu lokv nyi kvgunv anvnyimv vdvw nw gv lvgabv kapnv okv dwknv vdvw. 28 Jisu bunua dakrwkto okv minto, “Jerusalem gv anvnyimv vdwa! Ngo gv lvgabv kapyo ka, vbvritola nonu atugv lvgabv okv nonugv kuu vdvgv lvga bvyaka. 29 Vkvnv alu v aariku vdwo nyi vdvw minreku, ‘Vdwo gamdak dukunv yvv anvnyimv vdwo ka kuu dooka manv, yvka anga bvnka manv, yvv bunua soocha manv!’ 30 V alu vna vdwo nyi vdvw moodw ditv am minre, ‘Ngonua gijap labv!’ okv dichingv vdwa, ‘Ngonua girum labv!’ 31 Vdwo singv ngv yajila leelak rilo vbv ritv kunv, vdwo singku bolo ogubv rirekudw?”

32 Rimurnv nyi anyi goka Jisu nyi lvkobv mvkidubv vla vnglin gvdvto. 33 Vdwo bunu “Dumku” vnam mooku gulo aalwk tokudw hoka bunu Jisunyi Daapo lo takki toku, okv rimurnv anyi aka, akonyi ninyigv lakbik tangvlo okv akonyi ninyigv lakchi tangvlo. 34 Jisu minto, “Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw.”† Bunu ninyigv vji a amin chinkala baakminsuto 35 Nyi vdvw kaadung nyato vdwo Jius nyi ringv vdvgv ninyi nyarjikao mvri-hoka: “Nw kvvbi ha ringdu; nw atubongv ringsu momuto nw Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam Kristo ngvbolo!”

36 Sipai vdvwka ninyi nyarjikao dvto: bunu nw gvlo chaato okv ninyi opo vkv jito, 37 okv minto, “No Jius gv Dvbv ngvbolo no atuv ringsu laka!”

38 Ninyigv aolo svbv lvkla vvpvto: “So si Jiu vdvgv Dvbv ngv.”

39 Hoka daapolo takdala takpvnay nyi rimurnv akonv ninyia nyarjito: “No Kristo malare? No atuv ringsu tvka okv ngonua ka!”

40 Kvvbi akonv ninyi yamla minto “No Pwknvyarnvnyi busu malare? Nw gv rinam apiabv no ka paadu. 41 Ngonugv si rijik kv ogu lvga vbolo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um ngonu paadu; vbvritola nw ogu rimur goka rima.” 42 Okv nw Jisu nyi minto, “Ngam mvngpa labvka, Jisu, vdwo no Dvbv gubvrila aari kunyi!”

* 23:16 Megonv kitaplo bars 17 sum lvktamdu: Vngbodvnam Pumja ngv rirap dwkibv Pilot gvlo vkvnv ribwng namgo dooto patwklo tumnam nyi vdwo akonyi nyi vdvgv koonam anga anyubv limu dukubv (Kaatoka Mk 15.6)

23:30 Hos 10:8; Nyikrw 6:16 23:34 Miri 22:18 † 23:34 Megonv kitaplo doomado Jisu minto, “Abu! bunugv rimur a mvngnga laka, bunu chima bunu ogugo ridudw.” vnam vdvw si 23:35 Miri 22:7 23:36 Miri 69:21

⁴³ Jisu hum minto, “Ngoona milv jidunv selu gv lokv no nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo doore.”

Jisu gv sikunam

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Doonyi chaato bv ritoku ho doonyi v nyiku mato okv mooku mvnwngngv gumta aom go kanvla dootoku; ⁴⁵ okv Pwknvyarnv naam gv vji rvdala vvpv namv taknyi gubv takpin suto. ⁴⁶ Jisu gamtv rungbv gokla kapto, “Abu! Noogv laak lo ngoogv yalu a laklwk dukunv!” Nw vla minto okv sitoku.

⁴⁷ Sipai nyigam angv ogugo ripvdw um kaatoku okv nw Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvla minto, “Jvjvbw nw alvny nyi go!”

⁴⁸ Vdwlo nyi vdvw hoka dookumnv vdvw ogugo ripv kudw kaanam dvdv nga kaatokula, bunu mvnwngngv naam bv vngtoku, mvngdwk laila bunugv hakwng a kisu nyato. ⁴⁹ Yvvbunudw Jisu nyi nyidum tungnyibv chinto kudw, anvnyimv Galili lokv ninyi vngming gvnv vdvw, adulo daktola kaaria nyatoku.

Jisunyi nyibung riikunam

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Hoka Josep vnam nyi ako dooto nw Judia gv banggu, Arimatia lokv. Nw alvny nyi go, mvngdwnam nyi go, nw Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv aanama kaayala doonvgo. Nw kvba baanv gv nyi ako bv rijvka, nw bunugv minbwk nama okv rinam a tolwk mingv mato. ⁵² Nw Pilot gv dookulo aato okv Jisu gv svma nga kooto. ⁵³ Vbvrikunamv nw svma nga naalu toku, hum alvrungnv vji jebor v kvlap toku, okv um vlwnglo runglwknam nyibung svma lwkkw manam guloka joolwkla vvpv toku. ⁵⁴ Ho alu v Gumpualu alu bv ritoku, okv Jius doonualu hv loorap tvvtoku.

⁵⁵ Galili lokv anvnyimv Jisu nyi vngming gvnv vdvw Josepnyi lvkobv vngtoku okv nyibung nga okv Jisugv svma ayak a oguaingbv hoka lwkpvdw hum kaatoku. ⁵⁶ Vbvrikunamv bunu naam bv vngkur toku okv nampunv vkv mvpvripv toku svma ayak gv lvgabv.

Pvbw gv minkubv, Jius doonu alu lo bunu doonu nyatoku.

24

Turkurkunam

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv anvnyimv vdvw nyibung lo vngto, bunugv mvnam nampunv vkv bvngla ila. ² Nyibung agv aaku vlwng nga ngora rodubv bunu kaapa toku, ³ vkvlvgabv bunu arwnglo aatoku vbvritola bunu Ahtu Jisu gv svma nga kaapa kumato. ⁴ Bunu hum abwk kumabv hoka daktoku, lamdubv nyi anyigo achialvbv ungnv vji gvnv vkv bunu gvlo daklwkto. ⁵ Anvnyimv vdvw, achialvbv busu laila bunu kwdilo guplwk toku, nyi anyiv anvnyimv vdwa svbv minto, “Turkunv nyi anga sinv vdwllo nonu ogubv kaakar dunv? ⁶ Nw si dooma; nw turrap roku. Galili lo nw gv riri hoka nonua ogugo nw minpvdw hum mvngpa toka: ⁷ ‘Nyia Kuunyilo nga rimurnv nyi vdwgvlv laak lo laklwk reku, hum daapo lo takki reku, okv alu loum kochingbv turkur reku.’ ”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv anvnyimv vdvw nw gv minam a mvngpa toku, ⁹ nyibung lokv vngkur toku, okv ogumvnwngnga lwbwlaksu vring gola akin vdwa minpa toku okv kvvbi mvnwng haka. ¹⁰ Anvnyimv vdvw Meri Magdalene, Joana, okv Jems gv anv Meri; bunu okv bunua vngming gvnv kvvbi anvnyimv vdvwvka ogu mvnwng sam apostol vdwa minpa toku. ¹¹ Vbvritola apostol vdvw anvnyimv vdwgvlv minam si minamminsubv mindu nvgo vla mvngtoku, okv bunu anvnyimv vdwa mvngjwng mato. ¹² Vbvritola

Pitar dokrap toku okv nyibung bv joktoku; nw gublwk toku okv vji kvlap kvchap nvnv jebor a kaapa nyumtoku okv ogu ka kaama toku. Vbvrikunamv ogugo ripv kudw hum lamrw palaku nw naam bv vngkur toku.*

*Emmaus lo vngkar kunam
(Mk 16:12-13)*

¹³ Ho gv alu akin hoka Jisunyi riming gvnv anyigo nampum aminv Emmaus vnamlo vngdubv vla vngdungto, hv Jerusalem lokv adu v kilomitar vring gola akin gubv rito, ¹⁴ Okv bunu ogugo ripv kudw ho mvnwng gv lvga nga raamisito. ¹⁵ Vbv bunu raami sula okv mimi surilo Jisu nyi atu v bunugv nvchilo aanwtko okv bunua lvkobv vngming gvtok; ¹⁶ bunu ninyia kaato, vbvritola ninyia kaabwk mato. ¹⁷ Jisu bunua minto, “Ogugola, nonugv vngying dula raami svgv dvnammv?”

Bunu mvngdwb dula, dakbwngto. ¹⁸ Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Kleopas vnam hv ninyia tvvkato, “No Jerusalem so kaalwkbv aanv vmwngre sogv lonyi loum sokv ogu rinama chima dunv?”

¹⁹ Nw tvvkato, “Ogu gula?”

Bunu mirwtko, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi rinam mamnv,” “So nyi angv si nyijwk go nw Pwknvyarnv nyila okv nyi mvnwngnga mvngpu dubv rila, ninyigv rinam minam mvnwngngv jwkrw doonv gubv okv kairungnv nyijwk gubvrila kaatam toku. ²⁰ Ngonugv nyibu butvnnv vdww okv rigvdogvnnv vdww ninyia mvki tuku vla laklwk la lvklin jitoku, okv ninyi daapolo takki toku. ²¹ Okv ngonu ninyia Israel am ringlin laji kunv vla mvngtin nyato! hum mvnwng am mimabv, vbvrikunamv silu si alu loum dukunv. ²² Anvnyimv megonv ngonua lamrwpamupv; bunu doonyi nyika dubv nyibunglo vngto, ²³ Vbvritola ninyigv svma nga kaapama. Bunu vngkorla mintoku bunu nyikrw bv nyidogingdung vdwa kaapvnnv ho vdww nw turkur pvkunv vla bunua mintam toku. ²⁴ Ngonugv lokv megonv nyibunglo vngla kaanam v anvnyimv vdwgv minam rungbbv kaapatoku, vbvritola bunu ninyia kaapa mato.”

²⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua mintoku, “Vdwgo nonu pvcha dukunv, nyijwk vdwgv minam a nonu mvngjwng dubv tapv dunv! ²⁶ Hv Kristo ninyigv yunglit lo aanam lvgabv hinchng chingma svngvri?” ²⁷ Okv Jisu ninyigv lvgabv Darwknv Kitap mvnwnglo Moses gv kitap lokv minrapla nyijwk vdwgv lvknam lobv minpv nama bunua minbwbv jitoku.

²⁸ Bunugv nampum vnglwjkjiku gv nvchilo bunu vngrilo Jisu vbv ritoku nw adubv vngtv dvnv aingbv; ²⁹ Vbvritola bunu ninyia mintung gvrila, minto, “Ngonua lvkobv doomwng gvlaka; alu v tungtv yanv vngro pvku okv si kanv putv duku.” Vkvlgabv nw doomwng gvdbv vla bunua vngming gvtoku. ³⁰ Nw bunua lvkobv dvmwng gvdbv vla dootung toku, vtwng nga naatoku, okv bokta doolwk dubv minto; vbvrikunamv nw vtwng nga pintung toku okv bunua jitoku. ³¹ Vbvrikunamv bunugv nyik v nyiktar toku okv bunu ninyia kaachin toku, vbvritola nw bunugv kaaku lokv nyetoku. ³² Bunu mimisuto, “Lamtvlo nw gv ngonua gaam raarilo okv Darwknv kitap a minbwbv jirilo ngonua vmv gunam jvbv rimapvi?”

³³ Bunu vjakgobv gudungto okv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hoka bunu lwbwlaksu vring gola akin a paami sutoku kvvbi vdwa lvkobv doobam sidubv ³⁴ okv minto, “Ahtu jvjv bv turrapp rungppvku! Nw Saimon nyika kaarwk supv!”

³⁵ Nyi anyiv lamtvlo ogugo ripv kudw hum bunua minpa jitoku, okv Ahtu gv vtwng nga pintung rilo bunu oguaing bv kaachin pvkudw humka.

*Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sitoku
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23; Nyim 1:6-8)*

* **24:12** Megonv kitaplo bars 12 si doomado

³⁶ Vdwlo anyi gv sum mintam rilo, lamdubv Jisu atubongv bunugv dookulo daklwk toku okv bunua minto, “Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka.”†

³⁷ Bunu achialvbv lamrwpatoku bunu vram go kaadunv vla mvngto. ³⁸ Vbvritola nw bunua minto, “Nonu ogubv lamdunv? Ogubv so gv mvngjwng manamv nonugv haapoklo aapvuv? ³⁹ Ngoogv lvpa okv ngoogv laak am kaatoka okv kaakato si ngo kuna. Ngam mvsit toka, okv nonu chinreku, nonugv ngam kaanam aingbv vram v adwnayak okv loobung gvma doonv.”

⁴⁰ Nw vbv mintam toku okv nw gv lvpa okv nwgv laak am bunua kaatam toku.‡
⁴¹ Bunu vjaklodvbv mvngjwng nyuma toku, bunu achialvbv mvngpubv okv lamrwpanam bv ritoku; vkvlgabv nw bunua tvkato, “Nonu so dvse go dooma lare?” ⁴² Bunu ninyia ngui nunv go jito, ⁴³ hum nw naagvrila okv bunugv kaakulo dvtoku.

⁴⁴ Vbvrikunamv nw bunua mintoku, “So gv sum ngoogv nonua lvkobv riri hoka minam v: ngoogv lvga mvnwnnga Moses gv Pvbv lo lvkp, nyijwk vdwgv lvknam loka okv mirimimpak minam loka v jvjvbv aarung jin.”

⁴⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw bunugv haapok a Darwknv Kitap a chimu dukubv mvkok toku, ⁴⁶ okv bunua minto, “So svbv lvkpvnv: Kristo hingching chirungre okv alu loum kochinglo sinam lokv turrapp reku, ⁴⁷ okv ninyigv amin lokv mvngdin okv rimur a mvnnga kunamgv doin a Jerusalem lokv rirap laila, mooku mvnwnnglo japgo reku. ⁴⁸ Nonu kuna so vd w sum mingo yajikunv. ⁴⁹ Okv ngo Atu v ngo Abu gv milv nama nonu gvlo jilu jire. Vbvritola nonu pamtv lo kaayala doorung laka aotolokv jwkrw v nonu gvlo aalwkma dvdvlobv.”

Jisunyi Nyidomooku bv naacha kunam
(Mk 16:19-20; Nyim 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Vbvrikunamv nw bunua pamtv agum lo lingv toku Betani jebv adu lo, hoka nw ninyigv laak v idungto okv bunua boktalwkji toku. ⁵¹ Nw bunua aya jidung dvla, nw bunua vngyu toku okv nyidomooku§ bv naacha toku. ⁵² Bunu ninyia kumtoku okv Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, kairungbv mvngpu puingla, ⁵³ okv bunugv rinam doonam mvnwnnga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla relwkdoolwk toku.

† 24:36 Megonv kitaplo doomado okv bunua minto, “Nonu gvlo mvngpu v lvkobv doolaka ‡ 24:40 Megonv kitaplo doomado bars 40 ngv 24:49 Nyim 1:4 24:50 Nyim 1:9-11 § 24:51 Megonv kitaplo doomadookv nyidomooku bv naacha toku

JON gv Gamlv Milambv Mintamchonam

Jon gv Gamlv milambv minam si Jisunyi turbwngla doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar gubv kaatamdo, yvvdw “Nyi gubv rilinla okv ngonugv dooku lo dooming gvkunv.” Kitap si atuv minsudo, so Gamlv sam vkvlgabv lvkpvnv sum puririnv vdwv Jisunyi milvvnam Ringnv gubv, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv vla mvngjwng morung dukubv, okv vbv bunugv ninyia mvngjwng kolokv bunu turnama paadu kubv (20:31).

Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv gv turbwngnv gamchar v vla kaatamro kochingbv minchonam Gamlv lo Jisu mvpu nvbv okv milv jinam Ringnv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla kaatam nvnv bv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaatam jito. Ho kochingbv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam gv lvga nga minji kunamv. Atung gonv kitaplo ogubv Jisunyi nyi tunggonv vdwv jvjvbv mvngla okv ninyia reming gvnvgubv rikunamv, vbvrijvka nyi tunggonv ninyia rinyingla okv ninyia mvngjwng manam gv lvga nga lvkto. Mvrwmvpa 13-17 lo Jisunyi naatungdw ariumlo ninyia reming gvnv vdwm Jisu gv doobam namamla ninyia takki madvbv ninyigv minpvripv okv mintv hartv jinam a mego lvkpv.

Lvknya nvnv mvrwmvpa lo Jisunyi naatung laku kvba baakanam, ninyi daapo lo takkinam, okv turkurkunam, okv turkurro kochingbv ninyi riming gvnv vdwlo kaatam siku nama lvkpv.

Rimurnv nyimv nga goknam higu (8:1-11) sum mvrwku arwng lo vvpvdo, ogulv-gavbolo lvkchonam kitap vdwlo sum naala naa nyatoku. Vbvrijvka atung gonvlo hum lvkta toku.

Kristo gvlokv turbwngnam singnam okv Jisu lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv okv turnam v vla naarwksinv vdwm jinyubv amin jinam gv lvga nga Jon pwbwng vrwng yabv mindu. Jon gv lvknam gaam sum makar dubv gaam akonv minchisinam a, lokia gwnggvsingv nvnv yikungyira nga minvnto, ho hv yalu lvga am miring nvbv Isi, Vtwng, loung, Svlar kaayanv okv ninyigv Svlar, okv Anggor miami okv ho gv apw asi vnam vdw si.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Rirapminrap kunam(1:1-18)

Jon Baptist okv Jisu gv lvbwlaksu richonv (1:19-51)

Jisu nyi vdwlo ridungripa rikunam (2:1-12:50)

Rinya alu okv Jerusalem nvchilo (13:1-19:42)

Turkurkunam okv Ahtu gv kaatamsikunam (20:1-31)

Lvknya: Galili lo lvkin guda kaatamsikunam (21:1-25)

Turnam gv Gamchar

¹ Nyiamooku a pwklin madvbv, Gamchargo doocho toku; Gamchar v Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto, okv Gamchar hv Pwknvyarnvnyi akinnv. ² Gamchar v doorap lokv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv dooto. ³ Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwngnga pwklin to; pwknamyarnam mvnwng lokv ako daka ninyia dooma mogvrila mvnam go kaama. ⁴ Gamchar v turnam* gv linkubv rito, okv so turnam si nyi mvnwngnga loung naalwk jitoku. ⁵ Loung ngv kanv lo ungtu, okv kanv ngv hum vdwloka mvngit nyuma toku.

⁶ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv gindungpingko nga vngmuto, ho nyi gv aminv Jon, ⁷ hv nyi vdwa loung gv lvkwngbv minji tvbv aatoku, vkvlgavbolo mvnwngngv doin a tvvgvrikula mvngjwng rungdukubv. ⁸ Hv atubongv loung mato; hv loung gv lvkwngbv

* **1:4** Gamchar v turnam gv linkubv rito; Vmalo Ogugo mvpvkudw v turnamv Gamchar a lvkobv

minpa tvvbv aatoku. ⁹ So si jvjbv alvyachoknv loung ngv—Loung ngv nyiamooku lo aatoku okv nyi mvnwn glo ungtoku.

¹⁰ Gamchar v nyiamooku lo dootoku, okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwn gnga mvlín bvka, vbvrijvka nyia nyi vdvw ninyia kaachin matoku. ¹¹ Hv atugv mooku lo aatoku, vbvritola ninyigv nyi vdvw ninyia naarwk sumato. ¹² Megonv, ninyia naarwk sutoku, okv ninyia mvngjwng toku; vkvlvgabv hv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv ridubv tolwk toku. ¹³ Hv manv, bunu tanyi anvabu gv kuu bvngchwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu bv rima; Pwknvyarnv atubongv bunugv abu bv rito. ¹⁴ Gamchar v nyi gobv rilin toku okv jvjbv okv aya ngv yarbing nv gobv rila, ngonugv dookurikulo doomingriming gvto. Ngonu ninyigv yunglit nama kaatoku, ninyigv Abu gv Kuunyilo hotum gubvrila yunglit nv gobv paanam a.

¹⁵ Jon ninyigv lvkwngbv jappito. Hv kapla minto, “So si ngoogv minam v ngo vbv minto, ‘Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvngma dwbv doolin chonv.’”

¹⁶ Hv aya gv yarbing kolokv hv ngonu mvnwn gnga achialvbv ayato, ako jidv gv aolo ako jitamla bokta jidv toku. ¹⁷ Moses gv lokv Pwknvyarnv Pvbv nga jito, vbvritola jvjbv okv aya ngv Jisu Kristo gvlokv aatoku. ¹⁸ Yvka Pwknvyarnvnyi kaakw nvgo kaama. Kuunyilo mvngchik, Abu gvlo doonv, Pwknvyarnvnyi akin kunv, hv bunua Pwknvyarnvnyi chimu toku.

Jon baptist gv doin

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Jerusalem gv Jius rigvdakgvnv vdvw nyibu vkvla okv Lebait mego vngmuto, Jonnyi “No yvvla?” vla tvvka modubv.

²⁰ Jon mirwk siji makv vmato, vbvritola pvbwng vrwngbv minpok jitoku, svbv minto: “Ngo Kristo ma.”

²¹ Bunu tvkato, “Vbvrikunamv no yvvla? No Elija re?”

“Ma, ngo ma,” Jon mirwkto.

Bunu tvvkato, “No Nyijwk vri?”†

Hv mirwkto, “Ma”.

²² “Vbvrikunamv ngonua minjilabv no yvvla,” bunu minto. “Ngonu ngonua kanamv vdwa vngkur dukula mirwk jireku.” “No atubongv ugu vla minsu dunv?”

²³ Jon Aijaya gv minam a mintakv vla mirwk sitoku: “Chukrimooku lo nyi ako gokdungdo ho vlv angv ngo:

Ahtu gv lvgabv vngdubv lamtv nga sorchi dubv mvtoka!”

²⁴ Gindungpingko vdvw, Parisi vdvgv vngmukunam vdvw, ²⁵ vbvrikunamv‡ Jonnyi tvvkato, “No Kristo mabolo vmalo Elija vmaloka Nyijwk ngvma bolo, no ogubv Baptisma jidunv?”

²⁶ Jon mirwkto, “Ngo nonua isi lokv Baptisma jidunv, vbvritola nonugv pingkolo nonugv chimanam nyi go daklinre. ²⁷ Hv ngoogv kochinglo aadungdu, vbvritola ngo ninyigv lvkiam gv oso haka taasok yadubvka riyin yama.”

²⁸ So mvnwn g si Betani lo ritoku Jordan svko gv doonyi chaalin kiambv, Jon gv baptisma jidung kolo.

Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarkuu

²⁹ Alu loogu nvnga Jon Jisunyi ninyi gvlo aadu bv kaagv rikula minto, “Hvvnv Pwknvyarnv gv svlarkuu§ ngv nyiamooku gv rimur a naa jikunv! ³⁰ So siinv ngoogv

1:21 Mt 3:1; Mk 1:4; Lk 3:1,2 † **1:21** NyijwkHo angv aalwk rungre vla Kristo gv aanamma minggo jinvgubv rire vla dvminkunamv **1:23** Aij 40:3 ‡ **1:25** gindungpingko vdvw' parisidvdvgv vngmukunaamv, vbvrikunamvVmaloparisidvdvgv vngmu kunam vdvw bunnu § **1:29** Svlarkuu: Krim nyi vdvw svlarkuu nga erin nvla rimur a mva sula svngnya toku

minamv, ‘Nyi go ngo kochingbv aadungdu, vbvritola hv nga kaiyanv, ogulvgavbolo hv nga bvnigma dwbv doolinchonv.’ ³¹ Ngo chimato hv yvvdw, vbvritola ngo Israel nyi vdwa ninyia chimu dubv vla isi lokv baptisma jila aapvnv.”

³² Okv Jon so gv gaam sum minji toku: “Ngo nyido ao tolokv Darwknv Dow v taakw jvbv ritola nw gvlo jarlwkla doodubv kaatoku. ³³ Hvkunyi vla vjaklodvbv ngo chima toku, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv, yvvdw nga isi lokv baptisma jidubv aamunv, hv nga svbv minto, ‘No Dow a ila nyi ako gvlo doolwk dubv kaapare; ho nyi angv Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jiji kunv.’ ³⁴ Um ngo kaatoku,” Jon minto, “Okv ngo nonua minjidunv hv kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”

Jisu gv Lwbwlaksubv richonv

³⁵ Alu loogu nvnga Jon ninyigv Lwbwlaksu anyia lvkobv hoka lvkodv dakdvtu, ³⁶ Vdwlo hv Jisunyi hoka vngdubv kaapa tokudw hv minto, “Vnv Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarkuu ngv!”

³⁷ Lwbwlaksu anyiv ninyia svbv mindubv tvvgvrikula Jisunyi lvkobv vngming gv-toku. ³⁸ Jisu dakur toku, okv bunua ninyia vngming gvdubv kaato, okv tvvkato, “Nonu ogugola kaadung dunv?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Rabbi, no ogulo doodunv?” (Rabbi vnam si “Tamsarnv” vla minam v).

³⁹ Hv mirwkto, “Aala kaatoka.” (Vbvrikunamv ho doonyiv tabv laku api baji toku.) Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia vngming gvtoku okv ninyigv dooku a kaatoku, okv ho alu lo ninyia lvkobv doomwng gvtoku.

⁴⁰ Bunugv lokv akonv Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru. ⁴¹ Vjakgobv ninyigv achi Saimonnyi kaapa toku okv ninyia minto, “Ngonu Messianyi paapvku.” (So gv minam si “Kristo”) ⁴² Vbvrikunamv hv Saimonnyi Jisu gvlo aagv toku. Jisu ninyia kaatoku okv minto, “No gv aminv Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, vbvritola nam Kepas vla minreku.” (So minam si Pitar vla minam a akin v, “Vlwng lvngrak vnammv.”)

Jisu Pilip nyila Natanaelnyi goknam

⁴³ Alu loogu nvnga Jisu Galili lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Hv Pilipnyi kaapato okv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv lvkobv vngming gvlaak!” ⁴⁴ Pilip Betsaida lokv, Pitar gvla Andriu gv dooku bangu akin gvngv. ⁴⁵ Pilip Natanael nyika kaapa toku okv ninyia minpa toku, “Ngonu Pvbv kitaplo Moses gv lvknam okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpanam nyi anga paapvku. Hv Jisu Josep gv kuunyilo, Najareth lokv.”

⁴⁶ “Najareth lokv alvnnv yikungyira ngv linla dunvdw?” vla Natanael tvkato.

Pilip mirwkto, “Aato okv kaalak.”

⁴⁷ Vdwlo Jisu Natanaelnyi ninyi gvlo aadukubv kaatokudw nyi ho gv lvgabv minto, “Siinv Israel nyi jvngv; ninyi gvlo mvvnamrunam go kaama!”

⁴⁸ Natanael ninyia tvkato, “No nga oguaingbv chimpvnv?”

Jisu mirwkto, “Pilip gv nam gokma dwbv ngo nam koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo doodubv kaato.”

⁴⁹ Natanael mirwk sitoku, “Tamsarnv,” “No kunyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv! No Israel gv Dvbv ngvku!”

⁵⁰ Jisu minto, “Nam ngo koksitkokrik singnv kolv lo kaapvnnv vnam lokv no nga mvngjwng mvngdunvre? No sumka kaiyanv awgo kaapare!” ⁵¹ Okv nw bunua minto, “Ngo nonua jvjv nvnga minjidunv: nonu nyidomooku agi hv kokok dubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Gindungpingko ngv Nyia Kuunyilo gvlo ila chaala ridubv kaapare.”

2

Kana lo Nyida

¹ Alu lonyi kochingbv Galili gv banggu Kana lo nyida go rito. Hoka Jisu gv Anv ngv dooto, ² okv nyida hoka Jisu nyila okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa gokto. ³ Vdwlo anggor ala nga jinya pvkudw, Jisu gv anv ngv ninyia minto, “Bunu gvlo anggor ala kaakuma.”

⁴ “Ogugo rise ngvdw no ngam mingkwng svgo kaama,” Jisu mirwkto. “Ngo gv dw ngv vjak aatv madv.”

⁵ Jisu gv Anv ngv pakbu vdwa minto, “Hv ogugo nonua minredw ritoka.”

⁶ Jius vdvw pvbv doola arwanyu harkak nanvbv, hoka takam pvchwng vkv pwkv go dooto, pvchwng pwkinnv kai ngv isi laajok lvngbv go aajinv vkv. ⁷ Jisu pakbu vdwa minto, “Pvchwng vdwa soka isi lokv pwbing tvka.” Bunu pvchwng lvnggung lo godubv pwbing to, ⁸ okv vbvrikunamv hv bunua minto, “Vjak isi kvgonyi joklin gvrila nyida nga rigvny nyi hum jitoka.” Bunu isi a ninyi bvngji toku, ⁹ hv vjak anggor ala bv ritoku, okv nw hum tvngka toku. Hv anggor ala hv ogolokv aapvnvdw hum nw chimato (vbvritola, isi a joklinnv pakbu vdvw chinto); vkvlgabv hv makbu rijinv anga goklwktu ¹⁰ okv minto, “Nyi mvnwngngv tvngpunv anggor ala alvyanv nga jicho dvnv yikv, okv nyen vdvgv tvnggu dubv tvngro kochingbvku, hv sarchik nvnga jidunv. Vbvritola nonu vjaklodvbv anggor ala alvyachok nvnga doobwng mopv!”

¹¹ Jisu so lamrwpadubv mvnam a Galili gv kana lo riturike bv rito; hoka hv ninyigv kai nama kaatam toku, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw ninyi mvngjwng toku.

¹² So kochingbv, Jisu okv ninyigv Anv, achiboru vdvw, okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw Kaparnaum bv vngtoku okv hoka lonyi loum go dootoku.

Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aatoku

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lk 19:45-46)

¹³ So si vngbokunam pumja ridvw nvchibv ritoku, vkvlgabv Jisu Jerusalem bv vngtoku. ¹⁴ Hoka Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo svv pioknv nyi, svlar, okv taakw, okv morko lwkmisinv vdwa tvbul lo doodubv hv kaapa toku. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv hv svnwngsvmin mvnwngnga bangngi lokv dvnggvvila Pwknvyarnvnaam loka charlin toku, svlar okv svv vdwaka; hv morko lwknv vdvgv tvbulla ngora jito okv bunugv morko lokdwng ngv kaayak padubv mvtoku; ¹⁶ okv hv taakw pyoknv nyi vdwa minto, “Bunua sokv agumlo bvngroto! ngo abu gv naam a bajar mookubv mvku mabvka!” ¹⁷ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw mvngpa nyatoku Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ho Pwknvyarnv no gv naam ha ngoogv mvngbiula kumnam si vmv jvbv gudu.”

¹⁸ Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi mirwkla tvuto, “No sum rila dunv vla ngonua ogu lamrwpanam go rila kaatamre?”

¹⁹ Jisu mirwkto, “So Pwknvyarnvnaam sum toyak tvka okv ngo alu loum lo sum mvdi jiriku.”

²⁰ “No alu loum lo sum mvdi jitv dunvre? Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato. Sum Pwknvyarnvnaam sum mvdubv anying champi gola nyingkv gobv ripvny!”

²¹ Vbvritola Jisu gv Pwknvyarnvnaam vnam si ninyigv ayakka minpvny. ²² Vkvlgabv vdwo nw sinam lokv turkur tokudw, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw nw sum minpvny vla mvngpa toku, okv bunu Darwknv Kitap okv Jisu ogugo mimpvkudw hum mvngjwng toku.

Nyi singdung nga Jisu gv chinam

²³ Vngbodvnam pumja lo Jisu gv Jerusalem lo doolwk dvla, ninyigv lamrwpadubv mvnam rinam a kaala awgo nyi vdvw ninyia mvngjwng toku. ²⁴ Vbvritola Jisu atubongv bunua mvngjwk matoku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunu mvnwngnga chintoku. ²⁵ Hoka bunugv lvgabv yvka ninyia minji sego kaamato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok arwnglo ogugo doopvdw hum atuv chinsu toku.

3

Jisu okv Nikodemas

¹ Hoka Jius vdwa rigvnnv nyi go aminv Nikodemas vnamgo dooto, hv Parisis haalung lokv. ² Ayu yupgolo hv Jisu gvlo vngto okv ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nam tamsarnvbv vla vngmupvnnv. Yvvka no gv rinam vbv lamrwpadubv rinam a rinyu mare Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvma bolo.”

³ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nam jvjvbbv mindunv; Lvnyibv kuu bvngdi kuma bolo yvvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa kumare.”*

⁴ “Nyi ngv nyigabv rikunv oguaingbv bvngdi kodu kubv?” Nikodemas tvvkato. “Hv lvkodv bvngdi kodu kubv vla anv gv namam lo aala nyuku mare!”

⁵ “Ngo jvjvbbv nam mindunv,” Jisu mirwkto. “Yvvka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo vdwloka aanyu mare isi okv Darwknv Dow lokv bvnglin kuma dvdvlo. ⁶ Nyi v anvabu lokv bvngnam v nyi amarbv ridunv, vbvritola Darwknv Dow lokv bvngnam v dow bv ridunv. ⁷ Ngo gv nonu mvnwngnga kuu bvngdi kolaka vnam a no lamrwpamabvka.† ⁸ Dooru v ogolo ridubv mvngdudw hoka ridu; nonu ho gv adua tvvpa nyumdo, vbvritola nonuno chima v ogo lokv aapvndw okv ogolo vngdu nvdw. Dow lo kuu bvngnam v mvnwng v ho apiabv ridunv.”

⁹ Nikodemas tvvkato, “Si oguaingbv rinyu dunv?”

¹⁰ Jisu mirwkto, “No Israel gv kainv tamsar nvgobv ridu, vbvritola no sum chima dunvre? ¹¹ Ngo jvjvbbv nam mindunv: ngonu ogugo chindudw hum mindu okv ogugo kaadudw hum minpa jido, vbvritola nonuno yvvka ngonugv doin a naarwk sinv kaama. ¹² Vdwlo ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv nam minji renyi no nga tvjwngmanv; oguaingbv no tvjwng dukubv vdwlo ngo nyidomooku gv lvgabv nam minji rikunyi? ¹³ Nyia Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolokv inv mvngchik, ho lvvya yvvka nyidomooku ao tolo chaakwnv kaama.”

¹⁴ Chukrimooku lo Moses gv daachwng tabwa svngtung ao golo timpvto, vbvdvdvbbv Nyia Kuunyilo ngamka aolo timpv rungre, ¹⁵ vkvlgabv yvv mvnwngngv ninyi mvngjwng rikudw v turbwngnv singnam a paare. ¹⁶ Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku a achialvbv pakla ninyigv Kuunyilo akin mvngchik a jitoku, vkvlgabv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng rinv v simare vbvritola turbwngnv singnam a paare. ¹⁷ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga nyiamooku so gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka yanv gubv imu ma, vbvritola ringyanv gubv imu pvv.

¹⁸ Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng rekunv bunua jwngkadaka kumare; vbvritola yvbunudw mvngjwng marinv ho vdwa jwngkadaka roku, vkvlgabv vbolo hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo akin a mvngjwng kuma. ¹⁹ Jwngkadaka ngv svbv rireku: loung ngv nyiamooku so aatoku, vbvritola nyi vdww loung nga kaiyabv kanv yanga mvngbiu yatoku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam mvngnam v alvmatoku. ²⁰ Yvvdw alvmanv nga ridunv hv loung nga kaanwng madunv, okv lounglo aamadunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyibunugv alvmabv rinam a kaatam nwnngma dunv. ²¹ Vbvritola yvvdw jvjv rungnv nga ridunv, hv lounglo aadunv, ninyibunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnglwkkalwk bv rinam a kaatam dubv vla.

Jisu okv Jon

²² So kochingbv Jisu okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww Judia mookubv vngtoku, hoka bunua lvkobv achukgo relwk tvkula okv nyi vdwa baptisma naamu toku. ²³ Hoka Jon ka Ainon nampum lo Salem vnam lokv adumako lo baptisma jidungla reto, ogulvgavbolo ho mooku hoka isi v kaigo dookunam lvgabv nyi vdww Jon gvlo baptisma jiku dubv vla aatoku, hv bunua hoka baptisma jitoku. ²⁴ So si Jonnyi patwk lvkma dwbv ripvnnv.

* **3:3** lvkodv; Vmaloaolokv † **3:7** lvkodv; Vmalo aolokv. **3:14** Num 21:9 **3:24** Mt 14:3; Mk 6:17; Lk 3:19,20

²⁵ Jon gv lwbwlaksu megonv darpudvbv sokbwngnam lvkwnghv Jius †nyi gonyi larmi surapto. ²⁶ Vklvlgabv bunu Jon gvlo vngtoku okv minto, “Tamsarnv, no mvngpa dukudw Jordan takdv gv doonyi chaaku kyamgv nam lvkobv rin vni, okv yvvgv lvgabv no mindudw? Alvdo, hv nyi vdwa baptisma jiduku okv nyi mvnwngngv hvkv gvlo vngdung duku!”

²⁷ Jon mirwcto, “Yvvka ogugo doogv nyuma vdwlo Pwknvyarnv hum ninyi jima dvdvlo. ²⁸ Nonu ngoogv minam ha tvvnvkaanv pingko nyi vdwv, ngo minto ‘ngo Kristo ma, vbvritola ngam ninyia vngcho yamu pvnv.’ ²⁹ Nyimv nyamjibongv paapum gvjin vgbv ridu; vbvritola paapumgvjinvgv ajin v, dakdula tvrianv, himpu yadu vdwlo hv paapumgvjinvgv gaam a tvvpa rikudw. Svbv dvdvbv ngo atubogv mvngpuv punya dukunv. ³⁰ Hv kaiyaya rungri, ngo miang yaya rungri.”

Hv Nyidomooku tolokv inv

³¹ Hv nyido mooku tolokv inv mvnwngnga kaiyadunv. Hv yvvdw Siching sokvdw Siching so gvbv ridunv okv Sichingmooku lvgabv mindu, vbvritola hv yvvdw nyido mooku tolokv idunv mvnwngnga kaiyanv. ³² Hv minpado ogugo hv kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw, vbvrijvka yvvka ninyigv doin ha torwk sinv kaama. ³³ Vbvritola yvvdw ninyigv doin ha naarwk sidunv hv Pwknvyarnv jvrv rungri ngv vla chindu. ³⁴ Yvnyi Pwknvyarnv vngmu pvdw hv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam a mindu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Darwknv Dow ha ninyi gvlo jinya chekala jito. ³⁵ Abu ninyigv Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ogumvnwng nga ninyigv laak lo jilwk toku. ³⁶ Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunv turbwngv singnam ha paare; yvvdw Kuunyilo gv minam ha tvvma dunv hv singnam a paamare, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mvriririt jiku arwng lo doore.

4

Jisu okv Samaritan nyimv

¹ Parisi vdwv Jisu Jonnyi kaiyabv nyi naalwkla okv baptist jidu vla tvvpatu. ² Minje jvbolo Jisu atuv yvnyiika baptisma jimato; ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv mvngchik jito. ³ Vklvlgabv vdwlo Jisu ogugo minpvdw tvvtoku, hv Judia nga vngyula okv Galili bv vngkur toku; ⁴ ninyigv vngku lamtv ngv Samaria bv vngpitla vngdubv rito.

⁵ Samaria lo Sikar vnam banggu lo hv aalwk toku, ho Jakop gv ninyigv kuu Josepnyi jinam rongo lokv adu mato. ⁶ Jakop gv isikua ngv hoka dooto, okv Jisu, moing vngkunamv anyu kuma toku, isi kua hoka dootungla doonu toku. Vbvrire hoka alu lopo bv rito.

⁷ Samaritan nyimv gonv isi mego tokdubv hoka aato, okv Jisu ninyia minto, “Nga isi tvngse go jilabv,” ⁸ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvnam rvvbv banggu lo vngyu roto.

⁹ *Nyimv angv mirwksito, “No Jiu go, okv ngo Samaritan nyimv go—vklvlgabv no oguaingbv nga tvngnamgu koodunv?” (Samaritan vdwgv dvnv tvngnvnv koobu okv bati vdwa Jius vdwv dvnv tvngnvnv madunv.)

¹⁰ Jisu mirwksito, “No Pwknvyarnv gv jinam a okv nam isi tvngse go koodudw ninyia chin vguilo, no ninyia koya dvnvvpv, okv hv nam turgvni isi a jiri nvpv.”

¹¹ Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, no isi toknvnv bvngma, okv isi kua ngv arwng chekwng do. Ogolo no turnvnv isi a paala dubv? ¹² Si ngonugv abuapa Jakob gv ngonua isi kua jinammv; ninyi okv ninyigv kuunyilo, okv ninyigv sonam svnwngsvmin mvnwngngv soka tvngnya pvnv. No atuv Jakobnyi kaiyanv gubv minsu dunvre?”

¹³ Jisu mirwksito, “Yvvdw so gv isi a tvngdunv hv tvngnvnv nwnghor reku, ¹⁴ Vbvritola yvvdw ngoogv isi jinam ha tvngdunv hv vdwloka tvngnvnv nwnghor

† 3:25 jius ako; Megonv kitaplo doodu jius megonv. 3:28 Jn 1:20 3:35 Mt 11:27; Lk 10:22 4:5 Atk 33:19; Js 24:32 4:9 Ej 4:1-5; Neh 4:1,2 * 4:9 Jius vdwv rinvmare kobu okv bati vdwv samaritan vdwgv rinvkunama Vmao Jius vdwv samaritan vdwa hogugoka rimisumadunv.

kumare, ngoogv ninyia isi jinammv ninyigv lvgabv isi boklin sinv aingbv rila ninyi singnam a turnam jinv isi gubv rire okv ninyi turbwngnv singnam a jire.”

¹⁵ Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Tamsarnv, ho isia ngam jilabvkv! vbvrikubolo ngo vdwloka tvngnwng mvngkor kuma dukubv, okv soka isi tokbv aakwng kuma dukubv.”

¹⁶ Jisu ninyia minto, “No vngyila no gv nyilua gokte kuka, okv aakur lakuka.”

¹⁷ Hv mirwkto, “Ngo nyilu guka kaama.”

Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Noogv ngo nyilu kaama vla minam v no jvjvbw mirungdo. ¹⁸ No nyi angu go nyilubv mvtoku, okv noogv vjak lvkobv doogvnam nyi angvka noogv nyilu jvjvma. No nga jvjvbw minpa gvibv.”

¹⁹ Nyimv angv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngo kaanam v no nyijwk go,” ²⁰ “Ngoogv Samaritan abuapa vdww Pwknvyarnvnyi so moodw so kumtojetoku, vbvritola nonu Jius vdww Jerusalem v ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumjijojiku mooku v vla mindo.”

²¹ Jisu ninyia minto, “Nyimv, nga mvngjwng tvka, vkvnv aluv aariku nyi vdww Abunyi so moodw sokaka kumnyajonya kumare vmalo Jerusalem loka kumnyajonya kumare. ²² Nonu Samaritan vdww jvjv rungbv chima nonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw; vbvritola ngonu Jius vdww chindu ngonu yvnyi kumdujodu nvdw, ogulvgavbolo so si Jius lokv ringlinbaalin v aadu. ²³ Vbvritola aluv aariku okv vjak si doopv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nyi vdww Abunyi jvjvbw kumlajola, ninyigv mvnglwkw kaalwkbv kumrejoreku. ²⁴ Pwknvyarnv Dowbv ridunv, okv yvv ninyia kumdujodunv hv jvjv rungbv okv dow bv kumlajola rirung sego.”

²⁵ Nyimv angv ninyia minto, “Ngo chindu Kristo aariku, okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv ogumvnwng nga ngonua minbwk jireku.”

²⁶ Jisu mirwk sutoku, “Hv dv ngo mabv, nam lvkobv raamisidunv.”

²⁷ Vbvrire hoka Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdww aakur toku, okv bunu ninyia nyimv gonyi raami sudubv kaala kairungbv lamrwpunya toku. Vbvritola bunugv lokv yvvka nyimv anga “No ogugo mvngdu?” Vla minv kaamato, vmalo Jisu nyika “No ogubv nyimv anga raami sudunv?” vla tvvka nvgoka kaamato.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyimv angv isi pvchwng nga kayupila, banggubv vngkur toku, okv hoka nyi vdwa mintoku, ²⁹ “Aato okv nyi anga kaakwto ngoogv ogugo rikunam mvnwngnga minpa nvgo. Kristo vnammv v bri?” ³⁰ Vkvlgabv bunu banggu a kayupila okv Jisu gvlo vngtoku.

³¹ Vbvrindung rilo lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi dinchi rungbv minto, “Tamsarnv, dvnamm go dvlakv!”

³² Vbvritola hv mirwkto, “Ngoogvlo nonugv chimanam dvnamm v doodu.”

³³ Vkvlgabv lwbwlaksu vdww bunugv aralo tvka minsunyato “Nyi gunv ninyia dvnammgu bvnglwkw jipv nvgu bri?”

³⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv dvnamm hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv rinam angv nw ngam vngmunv okv ngo ninyigv rimidubv jinam ha rirungre. ³⁵ Nonu mimbwng namgo doodu, ‘Poolu pwpi go doodvdu aam nvdww’vla. Vbvritola ngo nonua mindunv, rongo nga alvbv kaatoka; rongo gv aam hv nginduku okv nvdubv riduku! ³⁶ Yvnyiv aam nvvpvdw nvvjo nga paadu okv turbwng gvngv dubv nvvchingla vvpvdu, ho hv lvvlwk nvla nvvchingnv lvkobv himpu pubam dubv vla. ³⁷ ‘Nyi akonv lvvriare nyi akonv nvvching riare’ vnam si jvjv rungdo. ³⁸ Ngo nonugv rongo nyingma kolo nonua aam nvdubv vngmuto; kvvbi vdww hoka nyingdu okv nonuno boksi paayadu.”

³⁹ Achialvnn Samaritan nyi vdww Jisu nyi mvngjwng toku ogulvgavbolo nyimv angv minto, “Ngoogv ogumvnwng riku nama hv ngam minpa toku.” ⁴⁰ Vkvlgabv vdwlo Samaritan vdww hv golo aatokudw bunu ninyia dinchi rungbv minto bunua lvkobv dooming gvduv, okv Jisu hoka alu lonyi go dootoku.

⁴¹ Achialv nyi go ninyia mvngjwng toku ninyigv doin a tvgrila. ⁴² Okv bunu nyimv anga mintoku, “Ngonu vjak mvngjwng dukunv, noogv minam lokvma, ngonu atuv ninyi gvlo tvvnam lokv okv ngonu chinduku jvjv bv hv nyiamooku gv Ringnvbaanv gorung.”

Jisu nyigam ako gv kuunyilo nga mvpu jitoku

⁴³ Hoka alu lonyi go dooro kochingbv, Jisu vngraplaku okv Galili bv vngtoku. ⁴⁴ Hv atubongv minsuto, “Nyijwk ka atubogv mooku lo mvngdv madunv.” ⁴⁵ Vdwlo hv Galili lo vngchi tokudw, nyi vdww ninyia alvrungbv aamu toku, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jerusalem lo vngbo pumja hoka vngtoku okv ho pumja hoka bunu ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatoku.

⁴⁶ Vbvrikunamv Jisu Galili gv Kana nampum lo vngkur toku, ninyigv isi ha anggor ala bv mvku hoka. Sorkari nyigam go hoka dooto ninyigv kuunyilo ngv Kaparnaum lo lvmma toku. ⁴⁷ Vdwlo hv Jisu Judia lokv Galili lo aapv vla tvvpa pvkudw, hv Jisu gvlo aala okv ninyia tvvkato Kaparnaum bv vngla ninyigv kuunyilo sida svngv bv rinv nga mvpu jilabv vla dинchi rungbv minto. ⁴⁸ Jisu ninyia minto, “Nonu, yvka mvngjwng mare vdww nonu kaasartabo okv lamrwpanam go kaama dvdvlo.”

⁴⁹ Nyigam angv mirwtko, “Tamsarnv, nga lvkobv vngming gvcholabv ngoogv kuunyilo ngv sitv madvlo.”

⁵⁰ Jisu ninyia minto, “Vngnyila, no gv kuunyilo ngv turriku!”

Nyi angv Jisu gv minam a mvngjwngto okv vngtoku. ⁵¹ Ninyigv nampum lamtv hoka ninyigv pakbu vdww ninyia kaarwksula yunying nga gvjito, “No gv kuunyilo ngv turduku!”

⁵² Hv bunua tvvkato vdwlola ninyigv kuunyilo ngv alvyakunamv, okv bunu mirwtko, “Doonyi hv chaanyala tabv rilo tamiramhv ninyia liu toku.” ⁵³ Vbvrikunamv abu angv mvngpa toku, ho dw lo Jisu gv ninyia “No gv kuunyilo ngv turriku,” vla mindw bv ritoku. Vkvlgabv hv la okv ninyigv nyimv kuu vdww mvngjwng nyatoku.

⁵⁴ Judia lokv Galili bv aaro kochingbv si Jisu lvnyi naabv lamrwpadubv rila kaatam namv.

5

Svpar pargo lo nyi mvpu kunam

¹ So kochingbv, Jisu dormo pumja lvgabv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. ² Jerusalem gv svlar agi nvchilo svpar pargo dooto* taabio angu goka dooto; Hebru gaam bv um Betjata vla minto.† ³ Lvvmanv nyipam go taabio lo karpv nyato—nyikchingnv, lvpiknv, okv digwngnv. Bunu isi gv binam a kayala dooto,‡ ⁴ ogulvgavbolo nyido gindung ngv idw dwkibv ila isi a bidubv mvto. Vbv isi v birap rinyi yvvdw hoka poklwk chodunv hv ogugo lvmma go gvpvdw poya dukunv. ⁵ Hoka nyi ako anying chaam gola nyingpinw go lvmala doonvgo dooto. ⁶ Jisu nyi anga hoka doodubv kaatoku, okv hv chintoku nyi angv vkvjegu kaibv lvmala doopv nvgo vla; vkvlgabv hv ninyia tvvkato, “No chrvv kunvppv mvngdure?”

⁷ Lvvmanv nyi angv mirwksito, “Tamsarnv, vdww svpar bolokv isi v birinyi ngam bolo dvlwk jinv nyi go doyama; vdww ngo gilwk dubv ritv rinyi, nyigonv gilwk choyado.”

⁸ Jisu ninyia minto, “Gudung tokuka, noogv doopikarpi nvnv nga naarap tokuka, okv vngkar tokuka.” ⁹ Vjakgobv nyi angv alvtoku; hv ninyigv karpi nvnv nga naarap toku okv vngkar raptoku.

Vbvriiri aluv Jius Doonualu bv ritoku, ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv Jius nyi rigvnnv vdww poyakunv

4:44 Mt 13:57; Mk 6:4; Lk 4:24 **4:45** Jn 2:23 **4:46** Jn 2:1-11 * **5:2** Svlar Agi nvchilo svpar pargo; Vmalo Svlar Svpar nvchilo dooku go. † **5:2** Betjata; Megonv kiap lo doodu Betesda. ‡ **5:3** Megonv kitap lo bars 3-4 sum lvkpwnvgo: Bunu isi v biridw vla kaaya nyato, 4 ogulvgavbolo lvko lvkbv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ila svpar gv isia bidubv mvto. Isi gv birinyi yvv svpar lo aacho pvdw ogunv lvmabv rijvka hv pooya toku. **5:10** Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21

nyi anga mintoku, “Silu Jius Doonualuv, okv noogv karpiu nvnv nga baknam si ngonugv Pvbv nga rinying do.”

¹¹ Hv mirwtko, “Ngam mvpunv nyi angv ngam karpiu nvnv nga naarapla vngto kuka vla minto.”

¹² Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Nam sum ritokv vla minv nyi angv yvvla?”

¹³ Vbvrítola mvpunam nyi angv Jisu yvvdw um chimato, hoka nyi nyipam go dooto, okv Jisu nyipam lokv vnglintoku.

¹⁴ Ayungjvma nga, Jisu nyi anga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku okv minto, “Tvvtoke, no alvrungpvku; vkvlgabv rimur kumabvka vmalo alvmanv ngv nam rijila.”

¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv nyi angv vngtoku okv Jius nyi rigvvnv vdwa minpa toku ninyia mvpunv nyi angv Jisu kv vla. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu Jisunyi alvmabv rirap toku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Jius Doonualu lo hv nyi anga mvpu jinam lvgabv. ¹⁷ Jisu bunua mirwtko, “Ngoogv Abu alu lokia nyingdunv, okv ngooka nyingrung jinv.”

¹⁸ So minam si Jius nyi vdwa kaiyayabv ninyia mvkidubv mvngmuto; Jius doonualu gv Pvbv nga mvyakmvchak mvngma, vbvrítola hv minto Pwknvyarnvnyi atugv Abu vkv okv svbv hv atuv Pwknvyarnvnyi karingching dubv minsuto.

Kuunyilo gv Tujupkunam

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidu: Kuunyilo ngv hv atuv oguguka rinyuma; hv ninyigv Abu gv rinam a kaagvrila rimwngdunv. Abu ogugo ridudw, Kuunyilo ngvka ridu. ²⁰ Abu Kuunyilo nga pakdu okv ninyia ninyigv rinam mvnwngnga kaatamdu. Hv ninyia sum kaiyabv ridubv, okv nonu mvnwngngv mvngngak reku. ²¹ Abu gv nyi sinv nga turkur moduku okv singnam a bunua jidu, vkv apiabv Kuunyilo ngvka ninyigv mvngkubv bunua singnam a jidu. ²² Abu yvvnyika jwngkadaka madu. Hv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga ogumvnwng nga jwngkadaka dubv jito, ²³ Abunyi mvnwngngv mvngdvnam aingbv, Kuunyilo ngaaka mvngdv dubv. Yvvdw Kuunyilo nga mvngdv madunv hv ninyia vngmunv Abu nyika mvngdv madunv.”

²⁴ “Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv gaam ha tvvdunv okv ngam imu nvnyi mvngjwng dunv hv torbwngnama paariku. Hv jwngkadaka lo domare ogulvgavbolo hv sinam loka vngbola turnamlo aapv kunv. ²⁵ Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: dw ngv aadungduku—dw ngv aaropvku—vdwlo sinv vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv gaam a tvvpare, okv yvvbunudw um tvvpa rinv hv turnamlo aariku. ²⁶ Abunyi atuv turnam gv kolv ngv, vbvdvdbv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga turnam gv kolv gubv mvpvkunv. ²⁷ Hv Kuunyilo gvbv alvpoma nga jwngkadaka nvnv ngaaka jipv, ogulvgavrinyi hv Nyia Kuunyilo ngv. ²⁸ Nonu sum lamrwpagv mabvka, sinv mvnwngngv ninyigv gaam a tvvpadvv aariku ²⁹ okv bunugv nyibung vdwlokv linreku: yvvbunudw albv rikunv vdwv gudungla okv turreku, okv yvvbunudw alvmanv nga rikunv vdwv gudungre okv darra koore.”

Jisu gv lkwngbv minjinam

³⁰ “Ngo atuv oguguka rinyuma, Pwknvyarnv gv minam mvngchik a ngo makardu, vkvlgabv ngoogv makarnamv jvjvdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo atuv alvnam lvgabv ritvma, vbvrítola ngam vngmunv mvngchik gv mvnggiabv rijire.”

³¹ “Ngo ngo atubogv lkwngbv minjidunv bolo, ogugo mindudw hv torwk sunam jvjv gubv rilin jimare. ³² Vbvrítola ngoogv lkwng nga minji nvgo akin go doodu okv ngo chindu hv ogugo ngo lkwngbv minam dvdv ngv jvjvngv. ³³ Jon ho angv yvv gvlo nonu nonugv gindungpingko nga vngmu pvdw, okv hv jvjvgv lkwng nga japjito. ³⁴ So si vbvma, ngo nyi mirianv ako doodu vla, ngo sum mimwngdunv nonua ringnam vdwa paamu dubv. ³⁵ Jon mvru aingbv rito, guto okv untkato, okv nonu ninyigv lounglo dw achukgo himpu karnvppv vla mvngdungto. ³⁶ Vbvrítola ngo atubogv lokv minse

risego doodu so si Jon gv minam vdwaka kaiyanv go: ngo ogugo ridudw, ho hv, ngo Abu gv ngam ridubv jinammv so vdw si ngogvbw miriadu okv Abu ngam vngmupvrv vla kaatamdu. ³⁷ Okv Abu, yvvdw ngam vngmunv, ngoogv lvkwnv ngaaka minjidu. Nonu ninyigv gaam ha vdwloka tvvkwma vmalo ninyigv nyukmu aka kaakwma, ³⁸ okv nonu ninyigv doin a nonugv haapok lo vvpvma, okv nonu nw gv vngmunam angaka mvngjwngma. ³⁹ Nonu Darwknv Kitap vdwa puri rido, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvngdo bunu gvlo turbwng nama paare vla. Okv si Darwknv Kitaplo ngoogv lvkwnvbw mindu! ⁴⁰ Vbvrijvka nonuno turnam paanam lvgabv ngoogvlo aanvrv vla mvngma.”

⁴¹ “Ngo nyia vdwgv hartvnama makar madunv. ⁴² Vbvritola ngo chindu nonu oguaingnv nyi gudw, okv ngo chindu nonugv haapok lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv aya namgo dooma. ⁴³ Ngo Abu gv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv pvnv, vbvritola nonuno nga torwk suma; vdwlo, vbvrijvka, kvvbi akonv ninyigv atugv jwkrw ha lvkobv aagv nama, nonu um torwk sure. ⁴⁴ Nonu akonv akonvnga hartv minsu nama mvngbiu do, vbvritola nonu Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik lokv hartvnama paanvrv vla rikwma; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu nga mvngjwng nyudubv? ⁴⁵ Vbvrijvka, mvngma bvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo nonua gungnying lwkji bongv vla. Moses nonugv mvnggingla dvmn kunam, hv nonua gungnying lwkji bongv. ⁴⁶ Nonuno Mosesnyi jvjvbw mvngjwng doonv guilo, nonu ngaaka mvngjwng doore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv lvkwnvbw lvkpvto. ⁴⁷ Vbvritola hv ogugo lvkpvdw um nonuno mvngjwng manv ngv, oguaingbv ngoogv minam a nonu mvngjwng nyudubv?”

6

Jisu hejar angu nyi vdwa dvnam dvmu toku
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lk 9:10-17)

¹ So kochingbv, Jisu Galili Svpar vmalo, Tiberias Svpar vlaka minam a vngbola vngtoku. ² Nyi nyipam twngtv nvgo ninyia vngming gvto, ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv lvmmanv vdwa lamrwpadubv mvpuripu nama kaatoku. ³ Jisu moodw gulo chaatoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv dootung toku. ⁴ Vngbokunam Pumja ridw v nvchi toku. ⁵ Jisu kaitkarla kaato okv nyipam v nw gvlo aadungdubv kaapato, vkvlgabv nw Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Ngonu so nyi vdw sum dvgu dubv dvmunam lvgabv ogolo dvnam rvvpa nyuredw?” ⁶ Hv svbv minam si Pilipnyi tvvka rungbv minto; minjvjvbolo hv chincho suto ogugo hv rise ngvdw.

⁷ Pilip mirwtko, “Nyichar mvnwngnga achukgo dvmu dajvka, so si lokdwng lvngnyi go *dinchirungre dvgudvbw dvnam rvvdubv.”

⁸ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu akonv, Andriu, Saimon Pitar gv boru bv rinv, angv minto, ⁹ “Olo vka vmi ako vtwng tangu go okv ngui nvnyi go gvnvgo doopv. Vbvritola hv so nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv chirung mare.”

¹⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Nyi vdwa dootung dubv mvtoka,” (Hoka achialvgo nvmwng ngv dooto.) Vkvlgabv nyi mvnwngngv dootung nyatoku; hoka ho nyiga dvdv ngv hejar angu gubv ritoku. ¹¹ Jisu vtwng nga naato, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vto, okv hoka doonv nyi vdwa ortoku. Nw ngui haka vbvdvdbv mvto, okv bunu mvnwngngv vdwgo dvla pvkudw dvgubv dubv dvtoku. ¹² Vdwlo bunu mvnwngngv dvji dubv dvto kudw, nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Dvlv nga naakumto; akoka ornam orsubv ora momabvju.” ¹³ Vkvlgabv bunu vtwng tangu nyi vdwgv dvkunam lokv dtung dvngo dvlv mvnwngnga paapi vring gola anyigo naakum toku.

¹⁴ Jisu gv svbv lamrwpanam rila kaatam nama kaala hoka nyi vdvw minto, “So si jvjvbw Nyijwk gurung† Sichingmooku so aakujinv akonv!” ¹⁵ Bunu ninyia naatungla

^{5:37} Mt 3:17; Mk 1:11; Lk 3:22 * ^{6:7} silver coins: A silver coin was the daily wage of a rural worker (see Mt 20.2).
† ^{6:14} silver coins: A silver coin was the daily wage of a rural worker (see Mt 20.2).

Dvbw bv mvlilala tvdu vla Jisu chintoku; vkvlgabv nw atubongv moodw vdwbv vngyu toku.

Jisu isi aolo vngkar toku
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Vdwlo arium tokudw, Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwv svpar lo ilwk toku, ¹⁷ svpw gulo aalwk toku, okv svpar lo Kaparnaum kiambv vngkorla vngtoku. Arium kanv toku, okv Jisu vjaklodvbw bunu gvlo aatv madvto. ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv kainv doori go rilwkto okv isi a kiokdubv mvtoku. ¹⁹ Lwbwlaksu vdwv svpwa dula lvtw angu vmalo akv gubv dulwk toku vdwlo bunu Jisunyi isi aolo vngdung dubv, svpw nvchilo aadung dubv kaapa toku, okv bunu busu nyatoku. ²⁰ Jisu bunua minto, “Nonuno busu mabvka, si ngo sumabv!” ²¹ Vbvrikunamv bunu mvngpula ninyia svpw arwnglo aamu toku okv svpw lo bunugv vnglwjkjiku mooku lo baapubv vngchi nyatoku.

Nyi vdww Jisunyi makar nyatoku

²² Logo nvnga nyipam v svpar takdv gonvbw doonv vdwv oloka svpw ngv akin gumwng vla mvngdi nyatoku. Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv lwbwlaksu lvkobv vngma, vbvritola bunu ninyia kayupila vngyu ropvku vla chintoku. ²³ Kvvbi svpw vdww, Tiberias lokv, Jisu gv vtwng nga umbonyikv vro kochingbv nyi vdwa dvmuku mooku nvchi gv isi adarlo aakum nyatoku. ²⁴ Vdwlo nyipam v Jisu hoka dooma, ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwvka dooma vla kaato kudw, bunu ho svpw vdww ho aanyatoku okv ninyia kaakarla Kaparnaumbv vngtoku.

Jisu turnam gv vtwng ngv

²⁵ Vdwlo nyi vdww Jisunyi svpar gv takdv gunvlo kaapa tokudw, bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, vdwlo no so aapvnv?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonua jvfv nga minpa jidunv: nonuno ngam makardu ogulvgavbolo nonu vtwng nga dvla okv nonugv mvngnam a dvkunam lvgalo, ngoogv lamrwpanam rinam a chinam lokvma. ²⁷ Alvmanv gubv rijinv dvnamm lvgabv rima bvka, vmabvya turbwngla svngya jinv dvnamm lvgabv rilaka. So siinv Nyia Kuunyilo gv nonua dvnamm jiji namv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyia alvngobv tolwk laku mvu pvkunv.”

²⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia tvvkato, “Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv ngonu ogugo rila sego bri?”

²⁹ Jisu mirwksito, “Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritokv vla mvngnamv si ninyigv vngmunam anga mvngjwng laka vla.”

³⁰ Bunu mirwksito, “Ogu lamrwpanam go no rila kaatam dubv ngonu um kaagvrila nam mvngjwng dubv? No ogugo ridubv? ³¹ Ngonugv abuapa vdwv chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto Darwknv Kitaplo minam aingbv, ‘Hv nyido mooku tololv vtwng nga jito dvmu dubv.’ ”

³² “Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv,” Jisu minto, “Moses nonua ogugo jipv kudw hv nyidomooku tololv vtwng ma; so si ngoogv Abu nonua nyidomooku tololv vtwng loda jenga jinv. ³³ Pwknvyarnv gv vtwng jinammv hv yvvdw nyidomooku tololv inv okv nyiamookua turnam jidu.”

³⁴ Bunu ninyia kooto, “Tamsarnv, so gv dvnamm a ngonua lokia jilabv.”

³⁵ Jisu bunua mintoku, “Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwng ngv, yvvdw ngoogvlo aadunv vd-wloka kano kumare; yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv vdwloka tvngnwng kumare. ³⁶ Vjak, ngo nonua mindunv nonuno ngam kaaroku vbvritola mvngjwng mare. ³⁷ Nyichar mvnwngnga yvnyi ngo Abu ngam jidu kudw ngogvlo aareku. Ngo vdwloka ngogvlo aanv nga dakkurla vngyu mare, ³⁸ ogulvgavbolo ngo nyidomooku tololv inam hv ngo

atugv mvngwngbv ridu bvma vbvritola ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnambv ridubv. ³⁹ Okv so si ngam vngmunv ninyigv mvngnamv ngo ninyigv jinam mvnwng loka akonyika ngoomu marung dubv, vbvritola ngo bunua ataranya alulo bunua turrapp modukubv. ⁴⁰ Ngo Abu gv mvngnam v Kuunyilo nga kaanv mvnwngngv okv ninyia mvngjwngnv vdww turbwngnv singnam ha paadubv. Okv ngo bunua ataranya alu lo turmu dukubv.”

⁴¹ Nyi vdww ninyia bvdung-bvdungbv japnyato, ogulvgavbolo hv minto “Ngo nyidomooku tolok vtwng inv ngv.” ⁴² Vklvgabv bunu minto, “So nyi si Jisu, Josep gv kuunyilo ngv, hv mari? Ngonu ninyigv abu nyila okv anvnyi chindu, vbvrikunamv vjak oguaingbv hv mindunvdw ngo nyidomooku tolok vpvnv vla?”

⁴³ Jisu mirwksito, “Nonugv pingkolo bvdung-bvdungbv mimabvka. ⁴⁴ Yvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare vdww ngam vngmunv Abu ninyia ngoogvlo naalwk jima redw; okv ngo ninyia ataranya alulo turrapp moreku. ⁴⁵ Nyijwk vdww lwkgapto, ‘Mvnwngnga Pwknvyarnv tamsarto.’ Yvvdw Abunyi tvvgap dunv okv ninyi gvlo chindunv ngoogvlo aadunv. ⁴⁶ So si vbv minam angvma nyi gunv Abunyi kaapv nvgo vla; hv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv lokv aapv hv mvngchik Pwknvyarnvnyi kaanv ngv. ⁴⁷ Ngo nonua jv v nga minjidunv: yvvdw mvngjwng dunv hv turbwngnv singnam a paapv kunv. ⁴⁸ Ngo kunv turnam gv vtwng ngv. ⁴⁹ Nonugv abuapa vdww chukrimooku lo manna nga dvto, vbvritola bunu siroku. ⁵⁰ Vbvritola nyidomooku tolok vtwng ngv vbvridu um dvnv ngv simare. ⁵¹ Ngo turnv vtwng ngv nyidomooku tolok vpvnv. Yvvdw so vtwng sum dvbolo, hv turbwngla singre. Ngoogv ninyia vtwng jiji namv ngoogv ayak v um ngo jidu ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku hv singdu kubv.”

⁵² Si bunugv apumlo haachila larrapp minsunam gubv rito. Bunu tvvka minsuto, “Oguaingbv so nyi si ninyigv ayakka ngonua dvmudubv vla jila nyuridw?”

⁵³ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jv v nga nonua minjidunv: nonu vdww nyia Kuunyilo gv ayakka dvma redw okv ninyigv oyi ha tvngma redw nonu atubongv turnama paamare. ⁵⁴ Yvvdw ngoogv ayakka dvridw okv ngoogv oyi ha tvnggridw turbwngnv singnam ha paare, okv ataranya alulo ngo ninyia turrapp moriku. ⁵⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ayak v dvnv jv v ngv; ngoogv oyi si tvngnam jv v ngv. ⁵⁶ Yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv okv ngoogv oyi ha tvngdunv ngoogvlo doodunv, okv ngo ninyi gvlo doodunv. ⁵⁷ Turbwngnv Abu ngam vngmuto, okv ninyigv lokv ngo ka turdunv. Ho apaiabv yvvdw ngoogv ayak ha dvdunv hv ngo gvlokv turbwngla doore. ⁵⁸ Vbvrikunamv, si, nyidomooku tolok vtwng ngv; so si nonugv abuapa vdww vtwng dvnv aingma, vbvritola koching so sitoku. Yvvdw so vtwng sung dvredw hv turbwngla svngre.”

⁵⁹ Jisu sum Kaparnaum lo Jius kumkunaamlo ninyigv tamsar sarnam jv bv minto.

Turbwngla singnam gv Gamchar vdww

⁶⁰ Ninyigv rigvnam nyi achialvgo sum tvvpa toku okv minto, “So tamsarnam si achialvbv rinyu manango. Yv sum tvvria nyudubv?”

⁶¹ Minpanvgo kaamajeka, Jisu chinto bunu soogv lvga nga bvdung-bvdungbv larmisidu nvgo vla vklvgabv hv bunua minto, “So si nonua topu monwng dubv mvdu nvgo lare? ⁶² Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyia Kuunyilo nga ninyigv kvvlo doochoku mooku tolo chaakor dukubv kaanam gubv rikubolo? ⁶³ Turnam ogugo jinv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv; nyi gv jvkrw si vdwlaka ogu mvnwng loka rinv nyuma. Ngoogv nonua gamchar minam vdww turnam naalwk jinv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv. ⁶⁴ Vbvritola nonu megonv mvngjwngma.” (Jisu atoklokv chinchoto bunugv lokv yvvdw mvngjwng majinv okv yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv.) ⁶⁵ Okv hv mindvto, “So siinv anyung ngv ngo nonua mintoku vdww Abu ninyia vbv rinyu dubv mvvma dvdvlo yvka ngoogvlo aanyu mare.”

⁶⁶ Vbv minam lvkwnghv, Jisu gv rigvnam achialvgo vngkur nyatoku okv ninyia lvkoka vngming gvkuma. ⁶⁷ Vkvlgabhv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi vdwa tvvkato, “Okv nonu—nonu ka topu duku bri?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “Ahtu vbvbolo ngonu yvnyi vngming gvdu kubv? Turbwngnv singnam a jinv gamchar v no gvlo doodu. ⁶⁹ Okv ngonu vjak mvngjwngdu okv chindu no darwk mvngchiknv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv.”

⁷⁰ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo nonu vring gola anyia darpvnv, ngo darmare? Vbvitola nonugv lokv akonv uyudvbv go!” ⁷¹ Hv Judas gv lvkwnghv nga minto, Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo. Judas, lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv jeka, Jisunyi koa tvduku.

7

Jisu okv ninyigv boru vdvw

¹ So kochingbv, Jisu Galili bv vngkarto; hv Judia lo vngkar nwnghma toku, ogulvgabhv Jius nyi kainv vdvw hoka ninyia mvki dubv mvngnyato. ² Rongonampo pumja ridvw nvchi toku, ³ vkvlgabhv Jisu gv boru vdvw ninyia minto, “So mooku sam kayupila okv Judia bv vngtoka, ogulvgabhv nam reming gvnv nyi vdvw no ogugo ridudw kaamu dubv. ⁴ Hv ogugo ridudw alvrungbv chimu nvpv mvngbolo yvka vvsu mare. No sung ridung roku, nyiamooku gv nyi mvnwngha nam chimu toka!” ⁵ Ninyigv boru vdvwka ninyia mvngjwng mato.

⁶ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngoogv lvgabhv alvnnv dw hv aatv madv. Nonugv lvgabhv ogu dw jvka alvnnv. ⁷ Nyiamooku gv nyi vdvw nonua kaanwng mabhv rinyu mare, vbvitola bunu nga kaanwng mado, ogulvgabhv bunugv lamtv ngv alvma vla ngo bunua minbwng jido. ⁸ Nonu pumja lo vngsu laka, ngo so gv pumja so vngmare,* ogulvgabhv ngoogv lvgabhv alvnnv dw v aatv madv.” ⁹ Hv sum mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv Galili lo doobwngla doolwk toku.

Jisu rongonampo pumja golo dootoku

¹⁰ Ninyigv boru vdvw pumja lo vngro kochingbv, Jisu ka vngtoku; vbvrijvka hv nyi mvnwngha kaapatapa dubv vngmato, vbvitola choibv vngtoku. ¹¹ Jius nyi kainv vdvw ninyia pumja lo kaakarnyato. “Hv ogolobvri?” bunu tvvka toku.

¹² Hoka ninyigv lvkwnghv nga nyipamlo achialvbv japsijapit nyato. “Hv alvnnv nyi go,” Nyi megonv minto. Kvvbi vdvw minto “Ma, hv nyi vdwa rimur gvdu.” ¹³ Vbvitola yvv akonvka ninyigv lvgabhv japkok rikok mato, ogulvgabhv bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato.

¹⁴ Pumja nga tunggo nvnga rinya toku vdwlw Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngla hoka tamsar sarrap tokudw. ¹⁵ Jius nyi kainv vdvw achialvbv lamrwpunya toku okv minto, “Hv ogu risarrima kolo vngkw rikw magvre, oguaingbv hv vkv nvngu achialvbv chimpv nvdw?”

¹⁶ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw hv ngo atubogv tamsar sarnamma, vbvitola hv nga vngmunv Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. ¹⁷ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv rinwng nvngv chinre ngo ogugo tamsar dvdw, Pwknvyarnv lokv aadu nvdw vmalo ngo atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunvdw. ¹⁸ Yvvdw atubogv chinampaanam lokv mindunv, hv atubonga kaibv yungku dubv mvsudunv. Vbvitola yvvdw ninyia vngmunv lvgabhv kaibv yungnamma mvngdunv, hv alvnnv, okv hoka ninyigv ogu mvnamrunam kaama. ¹⁹ Moses nonua Pvbv nga jito, hv jima pvnvri? Vbvitola nonuno yvka Pvbv nga tvnvrinv kaama. Ogulvgabhv nonu nga mvki dubv rikw dunv?”

²⁰ Nyipam hv mirwktu, “No arwnglo uyuvram gvdu nvgo! Nam yvvlva mvki dubv rikw nvngv?”

6:68 Mt 16:16; Mk 8:29; Lk 9:20

7:2 Leb 23:34; Det 16:13

* **7:8** ngo vngmare; Megonv kitap lo dooduvjakka

ngo vngmadv.

²¹ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo lamrwpanam go kaatamto okv nonu mvnwngngv lamnyato. ²² Moses nonua orto jito nonugv kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu dubv (so si Moses ma vbvritola nonugv abuapa vdww sum rirap gvtoku), okv vkvlgabv nonuno kuunyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunv. ²³ Vminyilo nga Jius Doonualu lo ayakmvu dunvlo vkvlgabv Moses gv Pvbv ngv mvwk madubv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi nga Jius doonualu lo mvnwngnga alvdukubv mvnam a haachi dunv? ²⁴ Agum lokv kaala jwngnamdanam a kayu tokuka, okv jvfv lokv jwngkadaka laka.”

Hv rungre Kristo?

²⁵ Jerusalem gv nyi megonv minto, “So nyi si mare kainv vdwgv mvki nvpvkv vnam angv? ²⁶ Kaatoka! Hv kvba vdwo japdungdo, okv bunu ninyia oguka minyingminsu ma! hv bunugv si Kristo vla chimbwk kunam guma bri? ²⁷ Vbvritola vdwo Kristo aarikudw, yvvka chimare hv ogo lokvdw: okv ngonu mvnwngngv chindu so nyi si ogo lokvdw.”

²⁸ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo japtoku, hv gamtv rungbv minto, “Nonu ngam jvjvfv chimpvi okv ogolokvbvri vla chimpvi? Ngo atubongv aasuma, ngam vngmunv angv jvjv ngv. Nonu ninyia chima, ²⁹ vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lokv aapvfv okv hv nga vngmupvfv.”

³⁰ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia naatung tvvto, vbvritola yvvka ninyia laak laklin nvgoka kaamato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv alvfv dw ngv aatvmadvto. ³¹ Vbvritola nyipamlo nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng nyato okv minto, “Vdwo Kristo aarikudw, hv so nyi sum kaiyabv lamrwpanam rila kaatam rekudw?”

Jisunyi naatung dubv sipai vdwa vngmu toku

³² Parisis vdww nyipamlo Jisu gv lvgabv japsijapit dubv tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu okv nyibu butvfv vdww sipai mego ninyia naatung dubv vngmutoku. ³³ Jisu minto “Ngo achukgo asu dubv nonua lvkobv doore, okv vbvrikunamv ngo ngam vngmunv gvlo vngyu reku. ³⁴ Nonu ngam kaakarre vbvritola nonu ngam kaapamare, ogulvgavbolo ngo ogolo dooridw nonu vngnyu mare.”

³⁵ Jius nyi kainv vdww bunu atubongv minsunyato, “Ngonu ninyia mapa madubv hv ogolobvri vngtv tvdunv? Hv Grik pamtv vdwo ngonugv nyi rikulo vngla Grik vdwa tamsar tvdu nvbvri? ³⁶ Hv mindu ngonu ninyia kaakarre vbvritola kaaapa mare vla, okv hv ogolo dooridw ngonu hoka vngnyu mare vla. Ninyigv minam si ogo govvre?”

Turnam jinv Isi

³⁷ Punja alu gv lootar loonya dinchi yachoknv alu lo Jisu dakrapto okv gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvla tvngnwng dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. ³⁸ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, ‘Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv, singnamlo turnam jinv isi svdwng dvngdo ngv ninyigv haapok lokv pwlin jire.’”[†] ³⁹ Jisu gv so minam si Dow gv lvgabv minto, yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng rinv hv bunu paatv rinv. Ho dw lo Dow a jitiv madvto, ogulvgavbolo Jisu vjaklodvfv sila turkurla yunglitnam gubv ritv madvto.

Nyi vdww apinain sunyato

⁴⁰ Nyipam lokv nyi megonv ninyia vbv mindubv tvgvvila minto, “So nyi si jvjvrungbv Nyijwk[‡] go!”

⁴¹ Kvvbi vdww minto, “Hv kunv Kristo!”

Vbvritola kvvbi gunv kuring minto “Kristo Galili lokv linmare! ⁴² Darwknv Kitaplo mindu Kristo Dvbv Dabid gv husi lokv linre vla okv Betlehem lo bvnglinre, Dabid gv dooku banggu lo.” ⁴³ Vkvlgabv hoka nyi vdww asak-asak sutoku Jisu gv lvkwnglo.

7:22 Leb 12:3; Atk 17:10 **7:23** Jn 5:9 **7:37** Leb 23:36 **7:38** Eje 47:1; Jek 14:8 † **7:38** Jisu gv gamchar vdww bars 37-38 lvkdin lare: “Yvvdw tvngnwng dunv ngoogvlo aarung laka okv tvnglaka. ³⁸ Darwknv kitap lo minam aingbv, ‘Yvvdw ngam mvngjwng ridw ninyigvlo turnam gv isi v bilinre.’” ‡ **7:40** Nyijwk go: Kaatoka 1.21.

⁴⁴ Megonv ninyia naatung dubv mvngtoku vbvritola yvvka ninyi laak laklin nvgoka kaama toku.

Jius nyi tujupkunam vdwgv mvngjwng manam

⁴⁵ Vdwlo sipai vdww vngkur tokudw, nyibu butvnn vdww okv parisis vdww bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ogubv ninyia aagv mapvnn?”

⁴⁶ Sipai vdww mirwtko, “Yvvka alo nyi vbv minv kaama!”

⁴⁷ Parisis vdww bunua tvvkato, “Hv nonua pvcha dubv mvta pvnvre? ⁴⁸ Vdwloka no kainv nyi akoka okv Parisis goka ninyia mvngjwng dubv chimpvnnvre? ⁴⁹ So nyipam si Moses gv Pvbv nga chima, vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodunv!”

⁵⁰ Parisis akin go hoka Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi kaabv vngnv nyi angv. Hv kvvbi vdwa minto, ⁵¹ “Ngonugv Pvbv gv milam lokv vngrinyi ngonu yvynyika rimur vngmur ha gaklin madvbw mia jinyuma.”

⁵² Bunu mirwtko, “Alvpv,” “No ka Galili lokvre? Darwknv Kitap a puri kaateka okv Galili lokv nyijwk aanv§ kaama vla no chinre.”

8

Rimurnv nyimv go naatungnam

¹ Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv naam bv vngnya toku, vbvritola Jisu Olib Moodw bv chaatoku. ² Alu logonvgv arukamchibv nw Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngkur toku. Nyi mvnwngngv vngkumla ninyia vngyumto, okv nw dootung tvvla bunua tamsar sarrap toku. ³ Pvbv tamsarnv vdww okv Parisis vdww nyimv ako yoomur nvgo naatungla boolwk nyato, okv bunu nyimv nvnga mvnwng gv kaagialo dakmuto. ⁴ Bunu Jisunyi minto, “Tamsarnv, so nyimv angv yoomurla rila donv nga naatung pvnv. ⁵ Ngonugv Pvbv lo Moses gamkito svkvnn nyimv nga vlwngngv orkidubv. Vjak, no ogu vla mindunv?” ⁶ Bunugv svbv minam si Jisunyi minkup gvrila gungnying lwkubv vla minto. Vbvritola hv dumpo bawng gvrila ninyigv lakching lokv kvdwlo akor lvkminla dooyasuto.

⁷ Bunu hoka daktola ninyia tvula tvvka dvdvnyato, hv mvngrwpala yikula baarapla bunua minto, “Nonu gv lokv akonv yvvla rimur rima pvnv hv ninyia vlwng orcholaka.”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv nw lvkodv dumpo bawng gvrila kvdw lo lvkminto. ⁹ Vdwlo bunu sum tvvtokudw, bunu abwngyachok v vngcho gvlaila akin akinbv mvnwngngv vngyu nyatoku. Jisunyi akin dookubv okv nyimv nvngaka hoka dakbwng dubv bunu vngyu nyatoku. ¹⁰ Hv atubongv mvngrw laila baarapla nyimv anga tvvkato, “Ogolo bunu? Nam miakaya jinv akoka dooku mai?”

¹¹ Nw mirwksito, “Tamsarnv,” akoka dookuma.

Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, Jisu minto, “Ngo ka nam miakaya madunv. Vngnyikuka, vbvritola lvkodv rimur kumabvka.”*

Jisu nyiamooku gv loung ngv

¹² Jisu Parisis vdwa lvkodv mindvto. Nw minto, “Ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv, yvvdw nga vngming gvdunv hv singnamlo loung yayabv rire okv vdwloka kanv arwnglo vngkar mare.”

¹³ Parisis vdww ninyia minto, “Vjak no atubogv lvgabv minsudo; no ogugo mindudw anyung kaama.”

7:50 Jn 3:1,2 § **7:52** nyijwk go aakwma; Kitap akonv golo vbv doodu nyijwk v aamare. **8:5** Leb 20:10; Det 22:22-24 * **8:11** Achialv kitap vdwo okv lvkdin kunam vdwlo so abor (8:1-11) si doomado; kvvbi vdww Jn 7:36 gv kochingo doodu; kvvbi gunv kure Lk 21:38 gv kochinglo doodu; kitap akin gulo Jn 7:36 gv kochinglo doodu. **8:13** Jn 5:31

¹⁴ Jisu mirwksito, “Ma, ngo atubogv lvkwnng nga minsu jvka, ngo ogugo mindudw hv jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo chinsudo ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw okv ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. Nonu chima ngo ogolokv aapvnvdw vmalo ngo ogolo vngtv tvdunvdw. ¹⁵ Nonu ngam nyi adwnayak lokv chingching bv jwngkadakado; ngo yvnyika jwngkadaka mapvnnv. ¹⁶ Vbvrिता ngo vbvrinam gubv rin v guilo, ngoogv jwngkadaka namv jvjvre, ogulvgavbolo so ngo akin mwngma; ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngam lvkobv reming gvdu. ¹⁷ So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpv vdwlw kayatayanv anyi gonv tolwk minsu bolo, bunu ogugo minpvdw hv jvjv ngv, ¹⁸ Ngo atubogv lvgabv minsudo okv ngam vngmunv Abu ka ngoogv lvgabv mindvdo.”

¹⁹ Bunu tvvkato, “Ogolo no gv abu?”

Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu ngamla ngoogv Abu nyika chima, nonu ngam chin v guilo, ngoogv Abu nyika nonu chinre.”

²⁰ Jisu so mvnwngnga minto, Pwknvyarnvnaam lo karchung arwng lo morko lwkku jampa vvpvku hoka ninyigv tamsar sarnam aingbv. Okv yvka ninyia naatung mato, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dw ngv aatv madvto.

Ngo ogolo vngtv dudw nonu hoka vngnyu mare

²¹ Jisu lvkodv bunua minto, “Ngo vngro reku: nonu ngam kaakar reku, vbvrिता nonu nonugv rimurlo silwk reku. Nonu vngnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo.”

²² Jius nyi kainv vdww minto, “Hv mindu ninyigv vngjikolo ngonu vngnyu mare vla. Svbv minam si hv atubongv mvki sidubv mindu nvgo bri?”

²³ Jisu mirwkto, “Nonu so lvkwnng gv Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvrिता ngo ao tololv inv ngv. Nonu so Sichingmooku so gvngv, vbvrिता ngo so Sichingmooku gvngvma.

²⁴ Vkvlgabv ngo nonua minpa pvkunv nonuno silwkre nonugv rimurlo. Okv nonu sireku nonugv rimurlo vdwlw nonu ‘Ngo Yvkvudw Ngo’ um nonu mvngjwng maridw.”

²⁵ Bunu tvvkato, “No yvvla?”

Jisu mirwksito, “Atuk lokv ngo nonua ogugo minpvdw.† ²⁶ Ngo nonugv lvga nga minse ngv awgo doodu, awgo nonua mia sengv. Ngam vngmunv angv, ogubv rijeka jvjv ngv, okv ngo nyiamookua mintamdu ninyi gvlo tvvnam dvdv nga mwngchik.”

²⁷ Bunu Jisunyi ninyigv Abu gv lvga nga bunua mindunv vla tvchin mato.

²⁸ Vkvlgabv hv bunua minto, “Vdwlw nonu Nyia Kuunyilo nga tungcha rikudw, ho nonu chinre ‘Ngo Yvkvudw Ngo;’ vbvrikubolo nonu chireku ngo atunvgv chinampanam lokv oguguka rima, vbvrिता ngo mindu Abu gv mintoka vla minam a ngo mimwngdunv. ²⁹ Okv yvvdw ngam vngmunv hv ngam lvkobv redunv; hv ngam akinbv kayuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo lokia ninyigv mvnglwkbv ridunv.”

³⁰ Achialv nvgo Jisunyi so mvnwng sum mindubv tvvnnv vdww mvngjwng nyatoku.

Jvjv ngv nonua ajarabi more

³¹ Vkvlgabv Jisu ninyia mvngjwngnv vdwa minto, “Nonu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvnvrinv gubv ribolo, nonu jvjvbv ngoogv lwbwlaksu v; ³² nonu jvjv nga chinreku okv jvjv ngv nonua ajarabi moriku.” ³³ “Ngonu Abraham gv husi hv,” bunu mirwkto, “okv ngonu yv gvka nyirabv rikw manv. Vbvrinamv noogv nonua ajarabi kunam gubv mvreku vla minammv oguv?”

³⁴ Jisu bunua minto, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nyichar mvnwngngv yvvdw rimur dunv hv rimur gv nyirabv ridunv. ³⁵ Nyira ngv vpinlo doobwng madunv, vbvrिता kuunyilo ngv doobwng nvgo v ridunv. ³⁶ Kuunyilo ngv nonua ringlin mooku bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu jvjvrungbv ajarabi kunamv. ³⁷ Ngo chindu nonu Abraham gv husi hv. Vbvrirung gvrila nonu ngam mvki dubv rikwdo, ogulvgavbolo nonu

8:17 Det 19:15 † 8:25 Atok alu lokv ngoogv nonua inta jikunamv; Vmalo Ngo ogulvkwngbv nonua mvnwng nga japdubv? 8:33 Mt 3:9; Lk 3:8

ngoogv tamsar nama torwk simare. ³⁸ Ngo, ngoogv abu ogugo kaatam pvdw ho lvgabv mindunv, vbvritola nonu ridu nonugv abu nonua ogugo minpv pvdw.”

³⁹ Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonugv abuv Abraham.”

Jisu mirwksito, “Nonu jvjv Abrahama gv Kuu gubolo, nonuka hv ogugo ripvdw‡ ho apiabv rire. ⁴⁰ Ngoogv rinam mvnwngngv ngo ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv tvvpvdw nonua jvjv nga minji dubv vla ripvnnv, vjvka nonu ngam mvkidubv rikwdo. Abraham svkv aingbv rimato! ⁴¹ Nonu nonugv abu gv rinam apiabv ridungdo.”

“Pwknvyarnv mvngchik ngonugv Abu doonv ngv,” bunu mirwksito, “okv ngonu ninyigv kuunyilo jvjv ngv.”

⁴² Jisu bunua minto, “Jvjv Pwknvyarnv nonugv Abu bv rinv guilo, nonu ngam ayare, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv vjak ngo si doodu. Ngo atubogv jwkrw lokv aasuma vbvritola hv nga vngmupvnnv. ⁴³ Ngo ogugo mindudw nonu ogubv chima dunv? So si ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv doin ha tvvya nwngmado. ⁴⁴ Nonuno Uyudvbbv gv kuu ngv, okv nonu abu gv mvngjimvngro kolo rinwngnv. Atuk lokv hv gwngrw gwnv okv vdwloka jvjvgv takbv aakw manv, ogulvgavbolo hoka ninyigvlo jvjv achuk guka dooma. Vdwlo nw mvidw, nw ninyigv riching bv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo nw mvkinv okv mvnnv mvnwng gv abuv. ⁴⁵ Vbvritola ngo jvjv nga minjidu, vkvlgabv nonu ngam mwngjwng madunv. ⁴⁶ Nonu gvlokv akonv yvlla ngam rimur nvgobv vla gungnying lwkla gaknyu jinv? Ngo jvjv nga mindu bolo, vbvrikunamv nonu ogubv ngam tvvjing madunv? ⁴⁷ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadunv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa tvvdunv. Nonu, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv lokvma, okv vkvlgabv nonuno tvya madunv.”

Jisu okv Abraham

⁴⁸ Bunu Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ngonugv nam samaritan go okv no uyuvram gvnvgo vla minam v minjwk mapvnnv?”

⁴⁹ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngoogvlo uyuvram dooma, ngo Abunyi mvngdv dunv okv nonu ngam miakaya dunv. ⁵⁰ Ngo atubogv lvgabv mvngdvnv makar madunv. Vbvritola hoka um makarnv ako doodu okv hv ngogvbbv jwngkadakayadu. ⁵¹ Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdunv hv vdwloka simare.”

⁵² Bunu ninyia minto, “Vjak ngonu jvjvbbv mvngduku no gvlo uyuvram doorungdo! Abraham siroku, okv nyijwk vdwwka siroku, vjvka no mindu yvvdw no gv tamsar nama tvvrinv hv vdwloka simare vla. ⁵³ Ngonugv abu Abraham siroku; no Abrahamnyi kaiyanv gubv mvngsu dunvre? Okv nyijwk vdwwka siroku. No atuv yvv vla mvngsundunv?”

⁵⁴ “Ngo atuv mvngdv subolo, ho mvngdv namv ogu arv doomare. Ngam mvngdvnv angv ngoogv Abu—nonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minam angv. ⁵⁵ Nonu vdwloka ninyia chimato, vbvritola ngo ninyia chindu. Ngo ninyia chima vla minbolo, ngo nonugv apiabv mvvki nvgobv ripvnnv. Vbvritola ngo ninyia chirung dunv, okv ninyigv gamchar a tvvdunv. ⁵⁶ Nonugv abu Abraham ngoogv aaji nama kaanwngla mvngpula kaacho toku okv himpu toku.”

⁵⁷ Bunu ninyia minto, “No vjak anying chamngu goka svngtv madv—okv no Abrahamnyi kaapv nvlv?§”

⁵⁸ Jisu mirwksito, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv, Abrahamnyi bvngtv madvbbv, ‘Ngonv.’”

⁵⁹ Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia vlwng ordubv vla naarap toku, vbvritola Jisu atubongv tosisito okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a vngyu toku.

‡ 8:39 nonuno jvjv gunv guilo nonu ripvnnv; Megonv kitap lo doodunonu nvgobolo rire. § 8:57 No Abraahmnyi katoku?; Mego kitaplo lvknango doodu Abraham nam kapvkunvi?

9

Jisu nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo mvpu toku

¹ Jisu vbv vngkarminto, nw nyi ako bvnglin lokv nyikching nvgo kaapa toku. ² Ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwv ninyia tvvkato, “Tamsarnv, yvvgv rimur vkudw ninyia bvngrilokv nyikching monv? Hv atugv lokvre vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokvre?”

³ Jisu mirwtko, “Si so nyi gv rimur vmalo ninyigv anvabu gv rimur lokv ninyia nyikching moma. So nyi si nyikching pvnv v, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv rinam a ninyi gvlokv kaatam dubv. ⁴ Vdwgo aluv asubv doodv ridw, ngonu ngam vngmunvgv lvgabv kudungkua riji rungubv ridu; kanv ngv aariku vdwlo yvka kudungkua rinyu kumare. ⁵ Ngo vdwgo nyiamooku so dooridw, ngo nyiamooku gv loung ngv.”

⁶ Vbv so miro kochingbv, Jisu kvdw lo tachor chorbiakto okv chorbiak kolokv eriungbv mego mvto; nw nyi hvkvgv nyiklo piaklwtko ⁷ okv minto, “Vngnyika okv noogv nyukmua sokak teka siloam gv svlv lo,” (Siloam vla minam si “vngmukunam”). Vkvlgabv nyi angv vngtoku, ninyigv nyokmua sokak toku, okv nyiktarla kaying lakula aakur toku.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv, ninyigv namrwk ajin vdwv okv ninyia kvvlo dvku koodubv kaanv vdwv, tvvka minsunyato, “So nyi si mabvre dootung tvla kookinv angv?”

⁹ Megonv minto, “Hv mabv,” vbvritola kvvbi vdwv minto, “Ma hv ma; hv ho nyi anga gvvnv go.”

Vkvlgabv nyi angv atuv minto, “Nyi angv ngo mabv.”

¹⁰ Bunu ninyia tvvkato, “No vjak oguaingbv rila kaapa nyudukunv?”

¹¹ Hv mirwksito, “Jisu vnam nyi angv kvdw mego naala eriungbv mego mvto, um noogv nyiklo piaklwtko, okv ngam Siloam lo vngla nyukmua soktoka vla minto. Vkvlgabv ngo vngtoku, okv vdwlo ngo sokdanam gola ngo kaapa nyutoku,”

¹² Bunu tvvkato, “Hv ogolo?”

Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chingkuma.”

Parisis vdwv mvpu nama tvvcharkayar toku

¹³ Vbvrikunamv bunu nyikchingnv nyi anga Parisis vdwgvlo aagv jitoku. ¹⁴ Jisu gv kvdw a eriungbv mvla okv ninyigv nyikching nama mvpu kunam alu v Jius Doonualulo rito. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, Parisis vdwv, nyi anga oguaingbv rila hv kaapa pvku nvdw vla tvvkato. Hv bunua mintam toku, “Nw kvdw eriung vkv noogv nyik so piaklwtko; ngo nyukmua sokak toku okv ngo vjak kaapa nyudukunv.”

¹⁶ Parisis megonv minto, “Sum rinv nyi angv si Pwknvyarnv gvlokvma, ogulvgavbolo (nw jius Doonualu gv pvbv gvbv rijima.)”

Kvvbi vdwv, ogubvrijeka, minyato, “Oguaingbv nyi rimur nvngv svkvnv lamrwpnam a svbv kaatam nyuladubv?” Okv hoka bunugv apumlo akuaku subv mvngnya rinyato.

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv Parisis vdwv nyi anga lvkodv tvvdito, “No mindu hv noogv nyikching nama mvpupv vla—alvdo, no ninyia oguv vla mindunv?”

Nyi angv mirwksito, “Hv Nyijwk go.”

¹⁸ Jius nyi kainv vdwv, ogubvrijeka, mvngjwng mato hv nyikching dvbv bvngnam go okv vjak kaapa nyudukunv vla, rinyung nga bunu ninyigv anvabua goklwtko ¹⁹ okv bunua tvvkato, “Si nonugv kuunyilo ngvre? Nonu mindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv; vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv hv vjak kaapa nyudukunv?”

²⁰ Ninyigv anvabuv mirwksito, “Ngonu chindu hv ngonugv kuunyilo ngv, okv ngo chindu ninyia nyikching dubv bvngpvnv. ²¹ Vbvritola ngonu chima hv oguaingbv vjak kaapa nyudu kunvbvri, ngonu vbvka chima yvvdw ninyigv nyikching nga mvpu

pvnv. Ninyia tvvka toka; hv kaipvku, okv atuv mirwk sinyu reku!” ²² Ninyigv anvabuv svbv minto, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto, vbv tolwk minsuto yvvdw Jisunyi Kristo vla mvngjwng dvnvkv vnv anga Jius kumkunaam lokv naala naa reku. ²³ Vkvlvgabv ninyigv anvabuv vbv minto, “Hv kaipvku; ninyia tvvka laka!”

²⁴ Lvnyi nanvbv bunu nyi nyikching dubv bvngnam anga gokorto okv ninyia minto, “Pwknvyarnv gvlo milvla minto no jvfv nga milin jire vla! Ngonu chindu nam mvpunv nyi angv rimur nvgo.”

²⁵ Nyi angv mirwksito, “Ngo chima hv rimur nvgobvre vmalo rimur manv gobvre, ngo ako chinsudo: ngo nyikchingto, okv vjak ngo kaapa duku.”

²⁶ “Hv ogugo nam rikunamv?” bunu tvvkato. “Hv oguaingbv nam nyikching nga mvpu kunamv?”

²⁷ “Ngo nonua mintam ropvkunv,” hv mirwkto, “okv nonu tvya magvrila. Nonu ogubv lvkodv tvvnwng dunv? Lvkonyika nonu ninyigv lwbwlaksu bv rinwng pvnv gubvre?”

²⁸ Bunu ninyia beela okv minto, “No vlo nyi gv lwbwlaksu gumabv; vbvritola ngonu Moses gv lwbwlaksu vdww. ²⁹ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv Mosesnyi raarwksuto; ogubvrijeka, vlo nyi anga, ngonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw!”

³⁰ Nyi angv mirwkto, “Hv tvkwkaakw manam gulaka! nonu chima hv ogolokv aapvnvdw, vbvritola hv nga ngoogv nyikching nama mvpu jipvku! ³¹ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv vdwloka rimurnv nyi ha tvvma dunv; hv tvvdu nyi yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dunv okv ninyigv minam ha rinv vdwa. ³² Sichingmookua pwklynarlin rilokv naala Vjakgobv yvka tvvpama nyi nga bvnglin lokv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvnv. ³³ So nyi si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aama nvgoilo hv vdwloka vkvnv aba go rinyu mare.”

³⁴ Bunu mirwkto, “Nam rimurlo bvnglinla okv sotv pvkunv—okv no ngonua tamsar dubv rikwdoi?” Okv bunu ninyia Jius kumkunaam loka naalin toku.

Yalu lo Nyikchingnv

³⁵ Ogugo ripvkudw um vdwlo Jisu tvvpa tokudw, hv nyi anga kaapa toku okv ninyi tvkato, “No Nyia Kuunyilo nga mvngjwng dunvre?”

³⁶ Nyi angv mirwkto, “Tamsarnv, hv yvvdw nga minpalabv ngo ninyia mvngjwng nyula dukubv!”

³⁷ Jisu ninyia minto, “No ninyia kaaropvkunv, okv ho nyi angv vjak nam lvkobv gaam raadung minsudo.”

³⁸ Nyi angv minto, “Ahtu, ngo mvngjwng dukunv!” okv hv Jisu gv haabolo guplwk toku.

³⁹ Jisu minto, “Ngo nyiamooku so jwngkadaka tebv aapvnnv, nyikching nvngv kaaparungdu kubv okv yvvdw kaapa dunv nyikching rungdu kubv.”

⁴⁰ Parisi nyi mego hoka ninyia lvkobv rinv, ninyia vbv mindubv tvvgvrila okv ninyia tvvkato, “Jvjbv no ngonua ka nyikching nvngv vla minta madunvre?”

⁴¹ Jisu mirwkto, “vbvrikunamv nonu nyikching nvgoilo, nonu rigakpanam dootvma; vbvritola nonu kaapadunv vla mimbwngla minro pvku, vbv minam si kunv nonu vjakgobv rigakpanam doodukunv.”

10

Svlar kaaya nvlo minchisinam

¹ Jisu minto, “Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: Yvnyi ngv svlarnaam lo agi lokv aamadunv, vbvritola kvvbi lamtv lokv gvkarv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv. ² Yvnyi ngv agi lokv aadunv hv svlar vdwa kaayanvngv. ³ Agi kaayanvngv agi a ninyigv lvgabv mvkok jire; svlar vdww ninyigv vlv nga tvvpare hv ninyigv svlar a amina minla gokrikunyi, okv hv bunua agumbv linggv reku. ⁴ Vdwlo hv bunua agum lo linggv rilo, hv bunua vngchola vnggvdu, okv svlar vdww ninyia vngmingv gvdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu

ninyigv vlv nga tvvchin do. ⁵ Bunu kvvbia vngming gvmare; vmabvya bunu kiyu yare vkvnnv nyi nga ogulvgavbolo bunu ninyigv vlv nga tvvchinma.”

⁶ Jisu bunua so minchisinam sum minjito, vbvritola bunuv ogugonyi mindunvdw um tvchin mato.

Jisu alvby Svlar Kaaya nvngv

⁷ Vkvlgabv Jisu lvkodv mindvto, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minji dunvla: Ngo svlar gv agi ngv. ⁸ Kvvbi mvnwngngv yvvdw ngam aachoyadunv hv dvchonv okv dvritnaaritnv, vbvritola svlar hv bunua tvvma duku. ⁹ Ngo agi v yvvdw ngo gvlokv arwng aadunv hv ringnam ha paare; hv arwnglo aare okv agumbv vngre okv nvmwng mapareku. ¹⁰ Dvchonv arwng aadu ogulvgavbolo dvcho dubv, mvkidubv, okv mvyakmvchak dubv. Ngo aapvnnv nonua svngsu alvby singmu rimu dubv.

¹¹ “Ngo alvnnv svlar kaayanv, yvvdw svlar lvgabv sidubv mvngnv ngv, ¹² Svlar sokw manv okv kaaya riakw manv jonam nyi ngv vdwo svcha nga aadu bv kaaparinyi, hv svlar a kayupila okv kiudunv; vkvlgabv svcha ngv gamdu okv bunua charjung charngola charra dukunv. ¹³ Jonam nyi ngv kiudunv ogulvgavbolo hv jonam nyi vmwng okv svlar a alvby kaaria madunv. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngo alvnnv svlar kaayanv. Abu ngam chindu okv ngo Abunyi chindu, vkv aingbv ngo ngoogv svlar ha chindu okv bunu ngam chindu. Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv sidubv mvngdunv. ¹⁶ Ngoogv svlar kvgonv so svlarnaam soka doomanv vka doodunv. Ngo bunuaka so naalwk rungre, bunu ngoogv vlv nga tvvre, okv bunu svlar vdwa akin *gubvrila kaayanv akingv kaanam gubv rireku.”

¹⁷ “Abu ngam pakdunv ogulvgavbolo ngo ngoogv singnam a mvngnga sidubv mvngdunv, vkvlgvga um ngo paakor nyula dukubv vla. ¹⁸ Yvvka ngoogv singnam ha ngoogv lokv dvrit mare. Ngo um ngo atubongv anyubv mvngnga supvnnv, ngo um jilaka nyure okv ngo um naakurka nyula reku. So sumnv ngoogv Abu nga ritokv vla gamki la minam v.”

¹⁹ Lvkodv nyi vdww apumlo so gaam vdww so gv lvgabv asak sutoku. ²⁰ Bunugv lokv nyi achialvgo minyato, “Hv uyuvram gvdu! Hv surupv! nonu ninyia ogulvgabv tvvya dunv?”

²¹ Vbvritola kvvbi vdww minyato, “Nyi uyuvram gvnnv ngv svbv minyu madunv! oguaingbv uyuvram v nyikchingnv nyi vdwa nyiktarla kaapa dukubv mvla nyudubv?”

Jisunyi toa toku

²² So si svkar poolu bv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam a kumkok jokok lwkdw pumja nga Jerusalem lo ritoku. ²³ Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam gv Solomon Pvrvlo vngkarto, ²⁴ vdww nyi vdww ninyia goyum tokudw okv tvvkato, “No ngonua vdwnvgo ayungbv angaaja mobwng modubv? Jvjv nga ngonua minjilabv: no Kristo rungre?”

²⁵ Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv, vbvritola nonu nga mvngjwng mato. Ngo, ngo Abu gv ngo lvgabv tolwkkunam ha minku lokv ngo hvkvnnv ogu vdwa ridu; ²⁶ vbvritola nonu mvngjwng mare, vkvlgabv nonu ngoogv svlar ma. ²⁷ Ngoogv svlar v ngoogv minam ha tvvya dunv; ngo bunua chindu, okv bunu ngam vngming gvdu. ²⁸ Ngo bunua turbwngnv singnam ha jidunv, okv bunu vdwlaka sikumare. Yvvka bunua ngoogv loka dvrit nyulamare. ²⁹ † Ngo Abu gv ngam jinammv ogumvnnv nga kaiyanvngv, Abu gv ringchum kunam lokv yvvka bunua dvrit nyulamare. ³⁰ Abu la ngo akinnv.”

³¹ Vbvrikunamv nyi vdww ninyia ordubv vla vlvng naarap nyatoku. ³² Jisu bunua minto, “Abu gv ngam ritokv vla jinam a ngo alvnnv achialvgo nonugv kaakulo ritoku; so gv alvnnv rinam sokv ogubv nonu nga vlvng ortv dunv?”

10:14-15 Mt 11:27; Lk 10:22 * **10:16** bunu vbvire; Megonv kitaplo dooduho hokaka. † **10:29** Hogugo ngogv abu nga jipkudw kairongnv; Megonv kitaplo doodu Ngogv abu bunua yvvdw jinvngv nga si kaiyanv.

³³ Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonu nam alvnnv rinam lvkwnghv vlvng ortvma, vbvritola no gv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchu kunam lvkwngho! No nyi nyimummv mvngchik, vbvritola no atuv Pwknvyarnv gubv mvsudubv rikwngdu!”

³⁴ Jisu mirwkto, “So si nonugv Pvbv lo lvkpvvpv Pwknvyarnv minto, ‘Nonu Pwknvyarnv vdww.’ ³⁵ Ngonu chindu Darwknv Kitaplo ogugo lvkpvdw hv jvjv bwngre; okv Pwknvyarnv ho nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv vdww vla minto, ninyigv doin a jikunam nyi vdwa. ³⁶ Ngogvbv Abu ngam darto okv nyiamooku lo imuto. Vbvrikunamv, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vnam lvkwngho nonu ngam oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyingminchudu vla minyu dunv? ³⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngam mvngjwng mabvka, ngo ngo Abu gv ngam ritokv vnam ha rima dunvlo. ³⁸ Vbvritola ngo bunua rijeka, nonu ngam mvngjwngma, nonu ngoogv rinam lokaka achukgo mvngjwng tvvka, Abu ngoogvlo doodu okv ngo Abu gvlo doodu vla nonu mvnwngngv chiminam lvgabv.”

³⁹ Bunu lvkodv Jisunyi naatung dubv rikwto, vbvritola hv bunugv laak lokv doksok lintoku.

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu lvkodv vngkorla Jordan svko nga rapbola Jon gv baptisma jikulo vngtoku, okv hv hoka doolwk toku. ⁴¹ Nyi vdww nw gvlo achialvgo aatoku. “Jon lamrwpnam rila kaatam ma,” bunu minto, “Vbvritola ninyigv so nyi gv lvgabv minam mvnwngngv Jvjv rungpv.” ⁴² Okv hoka nyi achialvgo ninyia mvngjwng toku.

11

Lajaras gv sinam

¹ Nyi ako aminv Lajaras vnamgo, nw Betani lo doonvgo lvvma toku. Betani vnamsi banggubv hoka Meri okv ninyigv bormv Marta dooto. ² So gv Meri angv si Jisunyi nampunv tvli lvpa lo piaknv okv um ninyigv dumpo dwmw lokv tipwnv angv; lvvmanv angv Lajaras ninyigv boru bv rito. ³ Anyibormv nyingv Jisunyi gaango milwk toku, “Ahtu, no gv ayanam ajin hv lvvma pvkv.”

⁴ Vdwlo Jisu um tvvpa tokudw, nw minto, “So gv lvvma angv gv anyung ngv Lajarasnyi sinam gubv rimare; so rinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi kaimonam lvgabv, okv so si vbvriam hv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngvka hartvnam paare.”

⁵ Jisu Marta nyila ninyigv anyinyi okv Lajarasnyi paktoku. ⁶ Vbvrijvka vdwlo hv Lajaras lvvmapkv vnam yunying nga tvvtolaka ninyigv dooku hoka hv alu lonyi godv doodv toku. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minto, “Klai ngonu Judia bv vngkur lakuju.”

⁸ “Tamsarnv,” lwbwlaksu vdww mirwkto, “Vjak mego ayungjvma nga nyi vdww nam hoka vlvng ngv ordubv mvngnyato; no vngkur dukubv vla mvngdui?”

⁹ Jisu minto, “Aluv gunta vring gola anyigo doodu, dooma dunvre? Vkvlgabv yvvdw alu pua lo vngkar dunv hv pokmap madunv, hv nyiamooku gv loungho kaapa kunam lvgabv. ¹⁰ Vbvritola hv ayu rinyi vngkar bolo hv pokmapdo, ogulvgabvolo hv loungho dooma.” ¹¹ Jisu sum minto, okv vbvrikunamv mindvto, “Ngonu ajin Lajaras yupvku, vbvritola ngo vngla okv ninyi muu riku.”

¹² Lwbwlaksu vdww mirwkto, “Ahtu, nw yupdung dvnvlo hv alvriku.”

¹³ Jisu gv minam v manv Lajaras sipvku vla, vbvritola bunu hv yupching bv yuppv nvgo vla mvngto. ¹⁴ Vkvlgabv Jisu bunua jvjvbv mintam jitoku, “Lajaras siroku, ¹⁵ vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo mvngpudo ngo ninyia lvkobv dooma toku, vkvlgavga nonu ho mvngjwng dukubv. Klvi hv gvlo vnglaju.”

¹⁶ Tomas (Bvngpiam vla minam) ninyigv ajin vdwa minto, “Klvi ngonu mvnwngngv Tamsarzonyi lvkobv vngming gvlaaju, ngonuka ninyia lvkobv sikulo simi gvnam lvgabv!”

Jisu turkurkunam okv turnam v

¹⁷ Vdwlo Jisu vngchi tokudw, Lajarasnyi nyibung riku namv alu loopi dukubv hv paatoku. ¹⁸ Betani ngv Jerusalem lokv lvtw aom gubv rito, ¹⁹ okv Judia gv nyi achialvgo Meri okv Marta bunyigv boru sikunam lvgalo mvngdwdk mabvkv vla mimbv okv kaalwkbv aanyatoku.

²⁰ Jisu aariku vla vdwlo Marta tvvpa tokudw, nw kaarwk sidubv vnglintoku, vbvritola Meri naam lo dootoku. ²¹ Marta Jisunyi mintoku, “Ahtu, no so doonv guilo ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv! ²² Vbvritola ngo chindu vjakka no ninyia ogugo koodudw Pwknvyarnv nam jire.”

²³ Jisu ninyia mintam toku, “No gv boruv turkur reku.”

²⁴ Marta mirwksito, “Ngo chindu, hv ataranya alulo turkur reku.”

²⁵ Jisu ninyia minto, “Turkurkunam vla singnam v ngo. Yvvdw nga mvngjwng dunv hv turre, hv sikujeka; ²⁶ okv yvvdw singdunv okv ngam mvngjwng dunv hv vdwloka simare. No sum mvngjwng dunvre?”

²⁷ Hv mirwkto, “Vkv, Ahtu! ngo mvngjwng dunv no Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo, yvvdw nyiamooku so aajikunv ngv.”

Jisu kaptoku

²⁸ Marta sum minro kochingbv nw vngkur toku, okv ninyigv anyi Merinyi minsila minjito. “Tamsarbo si doodu,” hv anyia minjitoku, “okv nam tvvkatu.” ²⁹ Vdwlo Meri sum tvvpa tokudw, hv gudung toku okv ninyia kaarwk sudubv baapubv vnglintoku. ³⁰ Jisu vjaklodvbv nampumlo aachi madvto, vbvritola Marta gv ninyia kaarwk suku mookulo doobwngto. ³¹ Nyi vdww naam lo Merinyi lvkobv doonv vdww ninyia mvngdwdk mabvkv vnyato, ninyia vngming gvnyato, vdwlo bunu ninyia baapubv gudungdanv agumbv vnglin nama kaato kudw, bunu ninyia nyibung lo kapdubv vngji nvgo vla mvngnyato.

³² Jisu ogolo doopvdw hoka Meri vngchi toku, okv hv baapubv ninyia kaapa danam gula, hv Jisu gv lvpa lo gipv toku. “Ahtu,” hv minto, “No so doonv guilo, ngoogv boruv sima dvnvpv!”

³³ Jisu ninyia kapdubv kaatoku, okv ninyia lvkobv rinv vdwwka oguaingbv kapdudw umka kaatoku; vbvrinam hv ninyigv haapok ka mvsit la, okv achialvbv mvngdwdk motoku. ³⁴ Hv bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ninyia ogolo nyibung riipvvnv?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Ahtu, Aala okv kaatoka.”

³⁵ Jisu kapto. ³⁶ Nyi vdww minto, “Kaatoka, ninyia achialvbv pakdu!”

³⁷ Vbvritola bunu megonv minto, “Hv nyikching nvnga kaapa dukubv mvtoku, nw mvmma pvnvre? Nw Lajarasnyi sima dubv mvnyu mapv nvdw?”

Lajarasnyi turkur motoku

³⁸ Lvkodv mvngdwdk hilok laikula dooku mabvku, Jisu nyibung lo vngtoku hv lvngpwk bv rito agi aagia nga vlwng ajap nvgo jootum kunam go. ³⁹ Jisu minto, “Vlwng nga dvato!”

Marta, sinv nyi angv gv anyiv, mirwkto, “Ahtu, hoka naya amokrikv. Ninyia nyibung riikunamv alu loopi roku!”

⁴⁰ Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngo nam mimapvnvre, no mvngjwng bolo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw nga kaapare vla?” ⁴¹ Bunu vlwng nga dva toku. Jisu aobv kaadungto okv minto, “Abu, ngo nam umbonyikv, no nga tvvyadu. ⁴² Ngo chindu no lokia ngam tvvyadu, vbvritola ngo sung mindu so nyi vdww so gv lvgabv, ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdww si no ngam vngmupvnv vla mvngjwng dukubv.” ⁴³ Hv vbv minro kochingbv, hv gamtv rungbv gokto, “Lajaras, lintokuka!” ⁴⁴ Hv nyibung lokv lintoku, ninyigv lvpa laak ha vji puching dvdubv, okv nyukmu haka puching dvdubv. Jisu bunua minto, “Ninyia paksok la, okv vngmu tokuka.”

Nyirunv vdvw Jisunyi rinying toku
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Nyi achialvgo Merinyi kaalwkla aanv vdvw Jisu ogugo ripvkudw kaanya toku okv bunu ninyia mvngjwng nyatoku. ⁴⁶ Vbvrítola megonv bunu Parisís vdvgvlo vngkur toku okv Jisu ogugo ripvkudw minpa toku. ⁴⁷ Vkvlgabv Parisís vdvw, okv nyibu butvnnv vdvw Kvba vdwa lvkobv kaarwksuto okv minto, “Ngonu oguridukubv? Kaatokuka so nyi gv lamrwpanam kaatamnam ma! ⁴⁸ Ngonu so nyi sum svbv ribwng mobolo, nyichar mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng riku, okv Roman nyi kainv vdvw tvvchar kayarre okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam ha mvyakmvchak riku okv ngonugv haalung ngakka!”

⁴⁹ Bunugv lokv akonv, aminv Kayapas, yvvdw ho anying hoka Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rin v angv, minto, “Nonu ogu pvcha pvnvri! ⁵⁰ Nonu mvngdi malare, haalung gv yaktv svnga, nonugv lvgabv alvyanvngv, nyi akin gonv nyi vdvgv lvgabv siria monam si?” ⁵¹ Minjvjbolo hv sung atuv mvngsula mimato; vmabvya hv ho anying gv Nyibu Butvyachok nvbv rinam lvgabv, hv nyikrw kaala Jisu Jius nyi vdvgv lvgabv siria tvdu vla, ⁵² okv bunua mvngchikma, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnvnyi mooku mvnwnglo doosik kunv vdwa akin gubvku naadumsidu kubvka.

⁵³ Ho alu lokv Jius nyi kainv vdvw Jisunyi mvkidubv rungtoku. ⁵⁴ Vkvlgabv Jisu Judia mookulo nyi kaagialo vngkar matoku, vbvrítola vngyu toku okv chukrimooku nvchi mooku gulo vngtoku, Epraim vnam banggu gulo hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv doolwk toku.

⁵⁵ Vngbokunam Pumja dvdw ngv nvchi toku, nyi achialv go mooku lokv pumja rima dwbv ridar kakdar koodubv vla Jerusalem lo aanya toku. ⁵⁶ Bunu Jisunyi kaakarnyato, okv bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngkum nyatoku, bunu akonv ako nvnga tvvka minsuto, “No ogubv mvngdu? Hv pumja so aarung mare, ma aaridw?” ⁵⁷ Nyibu butvnnv vdvw okv Parisís vdvw orto jipvpv yvvdw Jisu ogolo doopvdw um chin v ngv, hv minpa laka, vkvlgabvbolo bunu ninyia naatung nyudukubv.

12

Jisunyi Betani lo tvli piaktoku
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

¹ Vngbokunam pumja ridwv alu lookv go doodubv, Jisu Betani bv vngtoku, ninyigv siku nvnga turkur mokunam Lajaras gv naam lo. ² Bunu ninyigv lvgabv arium dvse go hoka mvpv jito, Marta ridurto ordubv; Lajarasnyi akonv yvvdw Jisunyi lvkobv tvbul lo dootung minggvnv. ³ Vbvrikunamv Meri maatarbv arv doonv nampunv Nard* tvli vkv pumchup go naatoku, um Jisu gv lvpalo pwke toku, okv um ninyigv dwmw lokv tipw toku. Ho gv tvli gv nampunv amok hv naam arwng mvnwnglo jukar toku. ⁴ Jisu gv lwbwlaksu vdwlok v akonv Judas Iskeriot—yvvdw ninyia koa kujinv angv—minto, ⁵ “Ogubv so nampunv tvli sum ain lokdwng lvngngom gubv piokma pvnv †okv morko nga heemanv vdwlo jima pvnv?” ⁶ Ninyigv sum minam si hv heemanv vdwa kaala tvla rigvdu vnamgo kaama, vbvrítola hv dvcho nv gobv riato. Hv morko gv gianvnnv nga gvla rigvto okv atubongv dvidvpit suto.

⁷ Vbvrítola Jisu minto, “Ninyia akinbv risu moto! ninyia ogugo doogv pvkudw vvpvmoto nga nyibung ritvri alu gv lvgabv. ⁸ No alu gv lokia heema nvnga lvkobv ribam tvdu, vbvrítola no ngam lokia ribam paaku mare.”

Lajarasnyi mvkidubv gwngnam

⁹ Nyitwng tvngtv go Jisu Betani lo doopvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu hoka vngtoku, Jisu dopvkv vnam mwngchik lokvma vbvrítola Jisu gv nyi siku nvnga turkur mokunam, Lajaras nyika kaadu bvka. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv Nyibu butvnnv vdvw Lajaras nyika

12:3 Lk 7:37,38 * **12:3** Nard vnam si achialvbv arv doonv nvnnv singnv † **12:5** Raji lokdwng: Kaatoka 6.7. **12:8** Det 15:11

mvki tadubv rungtoku, ¹¹ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgalo Jius nyi achialvgo bunua toa toku okv Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku.

Jisu Jerusalem lo Dvbv bv aatoku

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lk 19:28-40)

¹²Alu logo nvnga kainv nyipam v Vngbokunam Pumja lo aanv vdww Jisu Jerusalem lo aarikv vla tvvpa toku. ¹³Vkvlvgabv bunu taru ruda rumwng doodubv naatoku okv ninyia kaarwk sidubv vnglinla, goknyato, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvto! Ahtu gv amin bv aanv nga Pwknvyarnv ninyia boktalwkji laka! Pwknvyarnv boktalwkji laka Israel gv Dvbvnyi!”

¹⁴Jisu siak go paatoku okv vkvgv aolo gecha toku, Darwknv Kitaplo minam ching-ching bv,

¹⁵“Jayon pamtv gv nyi vdwa, busu mabvka! Siinv aarikunv nonugv dvbv ngv,

Joklwk rikunv siak yakpa aolo dootokula.”

¹⁶Ho dw hoka ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdww sung chima toku; vbvritola vdww Jisu turkurla yunglit gubv ritokudw, bunu mvngpa toku Darwknv Kitaplo ninyigv lvga nga sum minpvku okv bunu ritoku sum ninyigv lvgabv.

¹⁷Jisu gv rikulo lvkobv rinv nyi vdww vdww nw Lajarasnyi nyibung loka goklin kunam ha okv siku nvnga turkur mooku nama kaanv vdww minpa nyatoku ogugo ripvkudw. ¹⁸Vbvrikunam lvgabv nyipam v ninyi kaarwk sutoku-ogulvgavbolo bunu tvvpa toku hv so lamrwpanam sum rila kaatampv vla. ¹⁹Vbvrikunamv Parisiis vdww akonv ako nvnga mimi sutoku, “No kaatoka, ngo oguka ria yala kuma! Kaakwto, nyiamooku nyi mvnwngngv ninyia reming gvdu kunv!”

Grik nyi mego Jisunyi makarto

²⁰Grik nyi mego Pumja lo kumdujudubv Jerusalem lo aanv nyi vdwwv apumlo vngming gvtato. ²¹Bunu Pilip gvlo vngtoku (hv Galili gv Betsaida lokv ngv) okv minto, “Tamsarnv, ngonu Jisunyi kaanwngdo.”

²²Pilip vngtoku okv Andriunyi mintamto, okv bunyi anyiv vngtoku okv Jisunyi minpa toku. ²³Jisu bunua mirwkto, “Nyia Kuunyilo gv kairungbv hartv paadww aaduku. ²⁴Ngo nonua jvrv nga minjidunv: aam amchar hv kvdwbolo chilwkla simumabolo amchar hv charkin tvla doobwngre, vbvrikunamv um chilwkla simukubolo, hv hintar go amring ngv ringtvyare. ²⁵Yvvdw atugv singnam ha paksu dunv hv ung nyemuyare; yvvdw atubogv singnam ha nyiamooku so kaanwng madunv hv torbwngnama paayare. ²⁶Yvvdw nga mvdur ridur nvpv mvngdunv hv nga vngming gvvrung laka, vbvrikubolo ngoogv pakbuv ngo ogolo doopvdw lvkobv dooming gvreku. Okv ngoogv Abu nga mvdur ridur nvnga mvngdv re.”

Jisu ninyigv sise lkwng nga mintoku

²⁷“Vjak ngoogv haapok v adwkaku do—okv ngo ogugo mvku svngvdw? Ngo vbv minre, ‘Abu, so gv dw sum ngoogvlo aamu mabv?’ Vbvritola ngo ho lvgabv aapvnnv-so gv hirukaya sung ngo hirung svngvrung. ²⁸Abu no gv aminha kai moya toka!”

Vbvrikunamv nyido mooku tolokv vlv go duluto, “Ngo um yungnam gubv naalwk pvkunv, okv ngo lvkodv vbv ritare.”

²⁹Hoka nyipam daknv vdww vlv nga tvvpatto, megonv bunu minto, hv doogum go, kvgonv minto, “Nyido gindung gunv ninyia raami supv!”

³⁰Vbvritola Jisu bunua minto, “Ho gv vlv dunam v ngoogv lvgabvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv. ³¹Vjakgv alu si nyiamooku a jwngkadakaku alu vku; vjak nyiamooku gv dvbv nga chara reku. ³²Vdwwlo ngam nyiamooku sokv naacha rekudw, ngo nyichar

mvnwnngnga ngoogvlo naalwk sureku.” ³³ Svbv minam si ninyigv hirukayala sise nga minto.

³⁴ Nyipam v mirwkto, “Ngonugv Pvbv lo mindu Kristo turla doobwngre. Vbvrkunamv, ogubv, no mindunv nyia Kuunyilo nga naacha riku vla? Nyia kuunyilo vnam si yvvla?”

³⁵ Jisu mirwkto, “Loung ngv achukgo nonu gvlo dooming gvmwngre. Loung gv unglu doorilo nonugv lamtvlo vnglavlaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo kanv ngv putum manam lvgabv; yvvdw kanv lo vngkar dunv chinsuma hv ogolo vngdung dunvdw. ³⁶ Vbvrkunamv, vdwgo loung ngv nonu gvlo doodudw, loung nga mvngjwng laka, vkvlvga nonu loung gv nyi bv ridubv.”

Nyi vdwgv mvngjwng manam

Jisu sum minro kochingbv, vngyu toku okv bunugv lokv tosi sutoku. ³⁷ Hv vdwnvgo bunugv kaakulo so lamrwpanam mvnwnngnga rila kaatam kujeka, bunu ninyia mvngjwng matoku, ³⁸ vkvlvga nyijwk Aijaya ogugo minpvdw v jvjv bv aarungre:

“Ahtu, ngonugv doin minkunama yvvla mvngjwng jin v?

Yvvnnyila Ahtu gv jwkrw a kaatam tvvdunv?”

³⁹ Okv vkvlvgabv bunu mvngjwng nyula kuma, ogulvgavbolo Aijaya mindvto,

⁴⁰ “Pwknvyarnv bunugv nyik vdwa kaapa moma
okv bunugv mongrumara nga mvtumro,
vkvlvga bunugv nyikkv kaapa madu kubv,
okv bunugv mongrumara ngv chima dubv,
okv bunu nga dakrkw madubv, Pwknvyarnv minto,
ngo amin bv bunua mvpu dubv.”

⁴¹ Aijaya sum mintoku ogulvgavbolo hv Jisu gv kai kuse nga kaapa chotokula okv ninyigv lvkwngbv minto.

⁴² Vbvrkujeka, Jius nyi kainv achialvgo Jisunyi mvngjwng nyatoku; vbvritola Parisis vdwgv lvgalo bunu um minkokla milin nyumato, Jius kumkunaam lokv naalin konwng manam lvgabv. ⁴³ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu mabv nyi gv naarwk sunamma mvngbiu yato.

Jisu gv Gamchar vdwlokjwngkadakanam

⁴⁴ Jisu gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvnbunudw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngam mvngchikma vbvritola yvvdw ngam vngmupvnnv nw nyika. ⁴⁵ Yvvdw ngam kaadunv hv ngam vngmunv humka kaadunv. ⁴⁶ Ngo nyiamooku so loung gubvrila aapvnnv, vkvlvga yvvdw ngam mvngjwngnv nyichar mvnwnngnv kanv arwnglo doobwng manam lvgabv. ⁴⁷ Yv akonv ngoogv doin ha tvvdunv okv um rima dunv, ngo ninyia jwngkadaka mare. Ngo nyiamookua jwngkadaka dubv aamapvnnv, vbvritola um ringdubaadu bv aapvnnv. ⁴⁸ Yvvdw nga toa dunv okv ngoogv doin ha naarwk suma dunv um ninyia jwngkadaka reku. Ngoogv gaam japnam vdwv ataranya alulo ninyi jwngkadaka rireku! ⁴⁹ So si jvjv ngv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atugv mvngnam lokv mimato, vbvritola ngoogv Abu ngam vngmunv hv ngo ogugo minse ngvdw okv japse ngvdw gamki nama um ngo mindunv. ⁵⁰ Okv ngo chindu ninyigv gamki namv torbwngnama naalwk jidu. Vbvrkunamv, ngo ogugo mindu kudw hv Abu gv nga mintokv vla mimu namv.”

13

Jisu ninyigv lvbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa nga harkakto

¹ So si Vngbokunam Pumja aluv loma dwbv loochoyanv alu bv rito. Jisu ninyigv nyiamookua kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngdwv aaduku vla chintoku. Nw nyiamooku

so nw gvbvriinv vdwa alu gv dwkia arwng rungbv paktoku okv nw bunua ataranya alu lobv pakbwngre.

² Jisu la ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwv dvnam dvla doonyato. Uyudvbw ngv Saimon Iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas Iskeriot gv haapok lo Jisunyi kubdubv mvnggv nvnv nga lwkro toku.* ³ Jisu Abu ninyia jwkrw mvnwngnga jilwk pvku vla chintoku; nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngtv rikunv vla chintoku. ⁴ Vkvlgabv hv tvbul lokv dakrap toku, ninyigv agumlo vji a pilin toku, okv vbee vkv leit am puchingsito. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw gamla lo isi mego pwlwtko okv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvpa vdwa harkak kakrap toku okv ninyigv leit lo puchingnam vbee lokv tipw toku. ⁶ Nw Saimon Pitar gvlo aatoku, Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Ahtu, no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak dubvi?”

⁷ Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “No vjak chimare ngo ogugo ridung dunvdw, vbvritola no kokwngnyi chireku.”

⁸ Pitar minbwk toku, “Vdwloka ogubv rijeka no ngoogv lvpa nga harkak maji nvngv!”

Jisu mirwtko “Ngo nonugv lvpa nga harkak mabolo, nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksu rinyu mare.”

⁹ Saimon Pitar mirwtko, “Ahtu, ngoogv lvpa mvngchik ka harkak mabv, vbvkubolo! ngoogv laak okv dumpo ngaaka harkak labv!”

¹⁰ Jisu minto, “Yvv bunudw horsok sokro pvkunv bunu mvnwngngv darwk pvkunv okv bunu atuv harkak sise kaakuma, bunugv lvpa† vdwa mwngku. Nonu mvnwngngv darwk pvku—akin gomwng.” ¹¹ Jisu chintoku yvvdw ninyia kubjinv angv; vkvlgabv nw minto, “Mvnwngngv darwk pvku, akin gomwng.”

¹² Jisu bunugv lvpa vdwa harkakro kochingbv nw ninyigv agum gv vji a pilwk sutoku okv ninyigv dooku tvbul lo aakur toku. Nw tvvkato, “Ngo vjak nonua ogugo ripvdw nonu chimpvre?” ¹³ “Nonu nga Ahtu okv Tamsarnv vla mindu, okv si rijwkkv nonu svbv rila, ogulvgavbolo ngo vbv rirungdo. ¹⁴ Ngo, nonugv Ahtu okv Tamsarnv, vjak nonugv lvpa vdwa harkakto. Vbvrikunamv, nonuka, akonv akonvgv lvpa nga harkak minsu laka. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua rimurilam jipvvnv, nonua ngoogv nonua rinam apiabv rimu dubv vla. ¹⁶ Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: pakbu hv ninyigv Atua kaiyama dunv, okv jokria nvngv ninyia kanamla vngmunv anga kaiyama dunv. ¹⁷ Vjak nonu so gv jvjv nga chindu, nonu achialvbw mvngpu reku sum nonu riyng bolo!”

¹⁸ “Ngo nonu mvnwngnga mima dunv; ngoogv darnam vdwa ngo chindu. Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo minam v jvjvbw rirungre ho mindu, ‘Nyi gunv ngoogv lvkobv dvbam dunv hv nga rinyng riru duku.’ ¹⁹ So si rilinla ritvmadvbw ngo vjak nonua mincho jidunv, ho nonu mvngjwng reku ‘Ngo Yvvdw Ngo.’ ²⁰ Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngoogv kanamla vngmunam akonyi naarwksidunv hv ngam naarwk tadunv; okv yvvdw ngam naarwksidunv hv ngam vngmunv ninyia naarwksitadunv.”

Jisu ninyia koajinv nga mincho jitoku

²¹ Jisu sum minro kochingbv, hv achialvbw mvngdwk mvngku lakula okv minlin toku, “Ngo jvjv nga nonua minjidunv: nonugv lokv akonv ngam koa tvduku.”

²² Lwbwlaksu vdwv akonv akonyi kaagap minsuto, achialvbw abwkalo kuma toku yvnyi mindu nvbvre vla. ²³ Lwbwlaksu akonv, Jisu gv pakyachoknam angv, Jisunyi dochinsinvg. ²⁴ Saimon Pitar ninyia lakching ngv chigap lwngchingla mvto okv minto, “Ninyia tvvkato yvnyi mindu nvbvre.”

²⁵ Vkvlgabv ho lwbwlaksu angv Jisu gvlo hvngnwtko okv tvvkato, “Ahtu, hv yvvla?”

²⁶ Jisu mirwtko, “Ngo vtwnv mego naala bati lo nwkbok tvvla ninyia jire; hv nyi angv.” Vkvlgabv nw vtwnv patung achukgo naato, um nwkbok toku, okv Saimon Iskeriot gv

* **13:2** Uyudvbw Jisu kulakuatvku; VmaloUyudvbw ngv mimbwktvku Simon iskeriot gv kuunyilo Judas, jisunyi kulakuariku † **13:10** Megonv kitaplo doomado bunu mvngchikgv lvchu vmwng **13:12** Lk 22:27 **13:16** Mt 10:24; Lk 6:40; Jn 15:20 **13:18** Miri 41:9 **13:20** Mt 10:40; Mk 9:37; Lk 9:48; 10:16

kuunyilo Judasnyi jitoku. ²⁷ Judas vtwng nga dvdanam gula Uyudvbv ngv baapubv nw gvlo aatoku. Jisu ninyi minto, “No ogugo ridung dudw baapubv ritoka!” ²⁸ Tvbv lo doonv kvvbi nyi vdvw chimato Jisu ninyia sum ogugbv minpv nvdw. ²⁹ Judas morko bvngya nvgobv rikunam lvgabv, lwbwlaksu megonv Jisu ninyia Pumja gv lvgabv ogugo rvvmu tvbv vmlalo heemanv vdwa ogugo jimu tvbv vngmupvvnv go vla mvngto.

³⁰ Judas vtwng nga naarwksuto okv vjakgobv agumbv lintoku. Ho kanv toku.

Anw bv Gamkinam

³¹ Judas gv vngro kochingbv, Jisu minto, “Vjak Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama kaapa duku; vjak nw gvlokv Pwknvyarnv gv kai nama kaapa duku. ³² Pwknvyarnv gv kai nammv nw gvlokv kaapa duku nvbolo, vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Nyia Kuunyilo gv kai nama ninyigv lokv kaatamre okv hv vbv vjakgobv rireku. ³³ Ngo gv kuu vdwa, ngo nonua kaigo lvkobv ribam kumare. Nonu nga kaakar reku; vbvritola ngo vjak nonua mindunv ngo oguaingbv Jius nyi kainv vdwa mindudw, ‘Ngo ogolo vngdudw nonu vngnyu mare.’ ³⁴ Okv ngo vjak nonua anwnv gamki gaamgo jidunv: ajin anyingnga pakmi sulaka. Ngoogv nonua paknam apiabv, vkvlgabv nonuno pakmi sulaka, ³⁵ Nonu akonv akonvnga pakmi sibolo, vbvrikunamv nyi mvnwnngv chinreku nonu ngoogv lwbwlaksu v vla.”

Jisu Pitar gv mvvse nga mincho jitoku (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Pitar ninyia tvvkato, “Ahtu, no ogolo vngtv dunv?”

Jisu mirwtko, “No vjak vngming gvnyu mare ngoogv vngkulo; vbvritola kokwnglo no nga vngming gvreku!”

³⁷ Pitar tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogulvgabv ngo vjak nam vngming gvnyu madubv?” “Ngo noogv lvgabv siso mvngdunv!”

³⁸ Jisu mirwtko, “No jvjvbv ngoogv lvgabv sidubv mvngpv pvnvre?” Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: rokpov koktv madvbv no ngam chima vla lvom go minre.

14

Jisu Lamtv ngv

¹ “Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka,” Jisu bunua minto. “Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng laka* okv ngaaka mvngjwng laka. ² Ngo Abu gv naam tv karchung ngv awgo doodu, okv ngo nonugv lvgabv dooku riku mvpvripv jitebv vngjinv. Minggvdnam si doorung mabolo ngo nonua svbv mima dvnvpv. † ³ Okv ngo vngla nonugv lvgabv dooku riku nga mvpv ripvro kochingbv, ngo aakur reku okv ngo atuv nonua naareku, vbvrikubolo ngo ogolo doopvdw nonuka dooming gvreku. ⁴ Nonu chindu ngoogv vngjiku mooku lo vnglwknv lamtv nga.”

⁵ Tomas ninyia minto, “Ahtu, ngonu chima noogv vngku lamtv nga; vkvlgabv tolo chaalwk dubv oguaingbv ngonu lamtv nga chinyu dubv?”

⁶ Jisu ninyia mirwtko, “Ngo lamtv ngv, jvjv ngv, okv turnammv; ngo gvlokv vngmabv yvka Abu gvlo vngnyu mare. ⁷ Vjak nonu ngam chimpvku,” nw bunua minto, “Nonu‡ ngoogv Abu nyika chinreku, okv vjak gvlokv nonuka ninyia chireku okv nonu ninyia kaakw pvku.”

⁸ Pilip ninyia minto, “Ahtu, Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv; si ngonu mvnwnng gv mvngnamv.”

13:33 Jn 7:34 **13:34** Jn 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5 * **14:1** mvngjwng; Vmalono mngjwngre † **14:2** Hokaku hvmabolo; Vmalongo abugv naam tvlo karchung ngv achialgo doodu; hvbv domanvgo ilo ngo nunugv lvgabv dokudakku mvpvripv tvkubv vngji nvkv vla mimare? ‡ **14:7** Vjak nonuno nga chindu nonu chinre; Megonv kitaplo doodunonu ngam chinvgoilu nonu chineku.

⁹ Jisu mirwkto, “Pilip, ngo nonua mvngchi kumanamgo lvkobv reming gvkwnng kunam vka nonu ngam chimai?” Yvvdw ngam kaadudw hv Abu nyika kaadunv, vbvrikunamv ogulvgabv no Abunyi ngonua kaatam labv vla mindunv? ¹⁰ Ngo Abu gvlo doodu okv Abu ngoogvlo doodu um Pilip no mvngjwng madunvre? Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa mintoku, “Ngoogv nonua gaam minam dvdv ngv, ngo gvlokv aama. Abu, ngoogvlo doonv ninyigv ridung nga atuv ridunv. ¹¹ Ngam mvngjwng laka ngo vdwlo abu ngoogvlo doodunv okv ngo Abu gvlo doodunv vla minam a. Ho malo, ngoogv rinam a kaagvrila mvngjwng tvka. ¹² Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: yvvdw ngam mvngjwng dunv hv ngoogv rinam aingbv rire—am, hv kaiyanv goka rire, ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjinv. ¹³ Okv nonu ngoogv amin bv ogugo kooridw ngo rijire, Abu gv kairungnv jwkrw nga Kuunyilo gvlokv kaatam kunam lvgabv. ¹⁴ Nonu ngoogv amin bv ngam§ ogugo kooridw, ngo um rijire.”

Jisu Darwknv Dow milv jinam

¹⁵ “Nonu nga mvngjwng bolo, nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvjirijire. ¹⁶ Ngo Abunyi koore, okv hv nonua ridur rianv kvvbigi jire, hv nonua dvbvsvngtambv dooming gvvre. ¹⁷ Hv Dow hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvfv nga kaatam rianv. Nyiamooku v ninyia naarwk nyumare, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyia chima vmalo kaakwma. Vbvritola nonu ninyia chindu, ogulvgavbolo hv nonu gvlo lvkobv doobwngdu okv* nonu lo doodu.”

¹⁸ “Vdwlo ngo vngro jeka, nonua ngo opin jvfv doomu mare; ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku. ¹⁹ Nyia mooku hv ngam ayungjvma nga kaapa kumare, vbvritola nonu ngam kaare; ogulvgavbolo ngo turre, okv nonu ka turre. ²⁰ Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu chinre ngo Abu gvlo doodu, okv nonu ngoogvlo doodu, ngo oguaingbv nonu gvlo doodudw ho apiabv.”

²¹ “Yvvdw ngoogv gamki nama torwk sudunv okv um tvduridunv hv ngam paknvrin-vbv ridunv. Yvvdw ngam pakdunv um ngoogv Abu pakre; ngooka ninyia paktare okv ngo atuv ninyia kaatam sure.”

²² (Judas Iskariotnyi miyamabv) Judas gunv minto, “Ahtu, no atuv ngonua kaatamre okv nyiamookua kaatam sumare, hv oguaingbv ritv dunv?”

²³ Jisu ninyia minrwkto, “Yvvdw ngam pakdunv hv ngoogv tamsar nama tvduridunv. Ngoogv Abu ninyia pakre, okv ngo la Abu ninyi gvlo aala lvkobv dooming gvvre. ²⁴ Yvvdw ngam pakma dunv ngoogv tamsar nama tvvmarima dunv. Okv nonugv tvvnam ngoogv tamsar namv ngo gvngvma, vbvritola ngam vngmunv Abu gvlo naapvvnv.”

²⁵ “Ngo nonua minpvkunv nonuam lvkobv doodula. ²⁶ Ridur rianv, Darwknv Dow, Abu gv ngo amin bv imu kujinam v, nonua tamsarre okv ngoogv nonua minam dvdv nga mvngpa more.”

²⁷ “Nonua ngo sarsopoyo nama lvkobv kayu jido; so si ngo atugv sarsopvyo nama nonua jipvvnv. Um ngo nyiamooku gv rinam aingbv jima. Mvngdwk mvngkula doomabvka; Busu mabvka. ²⁸ Nonu ngam nonua ‘Ngo vngjinv, vdubv tvvdu, vbvritola ngo nonu gvlo aakur reku,’ nonu ngam pakdu bolo, ngoogv Abu gvlo vngnam ha nonu mvngpure; ogulvgavbolo hv ngam kaiyanv. ²⁹ Ngo nonua mintam chodunv so gv ogumvnwng si ritv madvbv, vkvlvga vdwlo si rirekudw nonu mvngjwng reku. ³⁰ Ngo nonua awgo raami sidubv rinyuma, ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua rigvdakgv nvngv aariku. Hvkvgv jwkrw ngv ngam rigum lamare, ³¹ vbvritola nyiamookuv chirung laka ngo Abunyi pakdunv; vkvlvgalo ngo ogumvnwng ngam ridunv ninyigv ngam minam dvdv nga.”

“Aatoka, klvi so mooku lokv vngla kuju.”

§ 14:14 Megonv kitaplo doomadongam. * 14:17 vma; Megonv kitaplo dooduvh mare.

15

Jisu Jvjv bv singnv hampo ngv

¹“Ngo singnv hampo ngv, okv ngoogv Abu nayam mvnv atuv. ²Hv ngoogvlo hakbv asi svvma nvnga pala paa dunv, okv asi svvvnv hakbv vdwa hv mvngi riadunv, vkvlgavbolo abuyayabv asi svvmu dubv vla hv mvngi dunv. ³Nonua mvngi ropvkunv (darwk dubv mvpvkunv) ngoogv nonua tamsar kolokv. ⁴Ngoogvlo doolwk laka, okv ngo ka nonu gvlo doolwkre. Hakbv ngv atuv asi svvnyu madunv; hakbv ngv asi svvlare vdwlo hv hampo nga hargap tvla dooridw. Vkv aingbv nonu asi svvnyu mare vdwlo nonu ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doomaredw.”

⁵“Ngo hampo ngv, okv nonu hakbv ngv. Yvvdw ngam rwkrwk mvla gakbwng doonv, ngo ka ninyia, hv achialvbv asi svvre; ngam kayu tvla nonu oguka rinyu mare. ⁶Yvvdw ngam gakbwng madunv (ngoogvlo doolwk madunv), hakbv nga mvnam apiabv ora dunv okv simudunv; vkvvnv hakbv nga naakum dukunv okv vmvlo orlwk dukunv, hoka bunua vmv ramdu kunv. ⁷Nonu ngoogvlo doobwng bolo okv ngoogv gamchar vdwv nonu gvlo doore, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngnam lokv ogugo kooridw, nonu um paare. ⁸Nonugv achialvbv asi svvku lokv ngo Abu gv kairungnam ha kaapa dunv; okv vbvrila nonu ngoogv lvbwlaksu bv ridunv. ⁹Abu gv ngam paknam aingbv, ngo nonua pakdunv; ngoogv pakkulo doobwng laka. ¹⁰Nonu ngoogv gamki nama tvboribolo, nonu ngoogv paknam lo doobwngre, ngo Abu gv gamki nama tvvla rila ninyigv paknam lo doobwng nam aingbv.”

¹¹“Ngo sum nonua mintam pvkunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv mvngpuv nonu gvlo doolwk dubv okv nonugv mvngpuv achialv dukubv vla mindunv. ¹²Ngoogv gamki la minammv siinv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka, ngoogv nonua paknam aingbv. ¹³Akonv ajin vdwgv lvgabv ninyigv turnama mvngnga jikunv v kaiyachokbv paknam jinamv. ¹⁴Okv vdwlo nonu ngoogv gamki nama ribolo, nonu ngoogv ajin v. ¹⁵Ngo nonua pakbu vla minku mare, ogulvgavbolo pakbuv chima ninyigv atuv ogugo ridudw. Vmabvya, ngo nonua ajin vla mindunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwgo ngo Abu gvlo tvvvpvkudw nonua mintam pvkunv. ¹⁶Nonu ngam darma; ngo nonua darpvkunv okv vngla turbwngnv asi lokv achialvbv svvmudubv tolwk pvkunv, okv nonu ngoogv amin bv Abunyi ogugo kooredw nw nonua jire. ¹⁷Vbvrikunamv, sum ngo gamki la mindunv: akonv akonyi pakmi sulaka.”

Nyiamooku gv kaanwng manam

¹⁸“Nyiamooku hv nonua kaanwng madubolo, nonu mvngpa dalaka hv ngam kaanwng mabv richo dunv. ¹⁹Nonu nyiamooku gvngvbolo, vbvrikunamv, nonua nyiamooku v atu gvngv vla pakdu nvpv. Vbvritola ngo nonua nyiamooku loka darpvkunv, okv nonu nyiamooku gvbv rikuma; vkvlgabv nyiamookuv nonua kaanwng madunv. ²⁰Mvngpa laka ngo nonua ogugo minpvkudw: ‘pakbuv ninyigv atua kaiyama dunv.’ Bunu ngam mvdwkmvku bolo, bunu nonua ka mvdwkmvkure; bunu ngoogv tamsar nama tvvdu bolo, bunu nonua ka tvvre. ²¹Vbvritola bunu nonua so mvnwng sum rire ogulvgavbolo nonu ngo gvngv; bunu ngam so imunv anga chima. ²²Ngo bunu gvlo aala mima nvgoilo, bunu vdwloka chinsu mare bunu rimur nvngv vla; vjak vbvrikujeka, bunugv rimur gungnying nga vjak anyubv kayu laku mare. ²³Yvvdw ngam kaanwng madunv hv ngoogv Abu nyika kaanwng madunv. ²⁴Bunu rimurnvngv vla chinsu mapvnvpv, ngo bunu gvlo nyi gv rikw manam vdwa rima nvgoilo; vbvdvdbv, bunu kaato ngo ogugo ripvkudw, okv bunu ngam okv Abu ngunya kaanwng madu. ²⁵Svbvrinam si bunugv Pvbv kitaplo ogugo lvkchola lvkpv pvdw um jvjv bv rilin monam lvgabv ripv, ho vbv lvkpv: ‘Bunu ngam oguguka gungnying kaamabv kaanwng madu.’ ”

²⁶ “Riduryanv aare—Dow v, hv Pwknvyarnv gvlok v aanv okv Pwknvyarnv gv jvfv nga kaatam mintam rianv. Ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmure, okv hv ngoogv lvkwng nga jappire. ²⁷ Okv nonuka, ngoogv lvkwng nga jappire, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam atuk lokv reming gvkunv.”

16

¹ “Ngo nonua sum mintam pvkunv, vkvlgavbolo nonuno mvngjwng nga topu madubv. ² Nonua Jius vdwgv Kumkunaam loka naalin reku, okv vkvnv dw v aareku nyi gonv nonua mvki tokula Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ripvntv vla mvngsure. ³ Nyi vdvw nonua svbv rireku ogulvgavbolo bunu Abunyi vmalo ngaaka chima kunam lvgabv. ⁴ Vbvrivotla ngo nonua sum minjidunv, vkvlgavbolo vdwlo bunu so ridubv ridvw aarikudw, nonu mvngpa reku ngo nonua mintam jipvkunv vla.”

Darwknv Dow gv kudungkua ngv

“Ngo nonua ribamnam lvgabv, kvvlo ngo soogv vdw sum nonua mintam mapvntv. ⁵ Vbvrivotla vjak ngo vngjikunv ngam vngmunv gvlo, vjakka nonugv lokv yvka ngam ogolo vla tvvka nvgoka kaama. ⁶ Okv vjak ngo nonua mintam pvkunv, nonugv haapok hv mvngru yayabv ripvku. ⁷ Vbvrivotla ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: so si nonugv lvgabv alvyare ngo vngyu namv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vngma bolo, ridur rianv nonu gvlo aamare. Vbvrivotla ngo vngyu kubolo, ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmu reku. ⁸ Okv vdwlo hv aarikudw, hv nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin moreku, bunu vdvw rimurlo doodu kunvnyi vla, alv ngv oguvkudw, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka dw alu gv lvkwng nga hinchinkaachin reku. ⁹ Bunu rinying riru la rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu ngam mvngjwng manam angv; ¹⁰ Jvfv ngv oguvdw um rimayabv bunu rimurdu, ogulvgavbolo ngo Abu gvlo vngjikunv okv nonu ngam lvkodv kaapa kumare; ¹¹ Jwngkadaka gv lvkwnglo bunu mvngmur nyadu, ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku sum rigvntv vdwa jwngkadaka ropvkunv.”

¹² “Ngo nonua minta sengv awgo doodu, vbvrivotla vjak nonu awyaje nga gvla mare. ¹³ Vdwlo Dow hv aarikudw, hv Pwknvyarnv gv jvfv nga kaatamre, hv nonua jvfv lo vnggvre, hv vdwloka hv atubongv tojupkunam jvbv minsumare vbvrivotla hv ogugo tvvpvdw um minre, okv aaji nvgv ogu-ogua nonua minpa jire. ¹⁴ Hv ngam yungnam gubv rimore, ogulvgavbolo hv ngoogv minam a naala nonua minjire. ¹⁵ Ngo Abu ogugo doodudw hv mvnwnngv ngokv, vkvlgabv ngoogv minamv hvntv Dow v ngo minam dvdv nga naala um nonua minjire.”

Mvngrunam okv Mvngpunam

¹⁶ “Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapa mare, okv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku.”

¹⁷ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdvw bunugv aralo tvvka minsuto, “So gv minam si ogu gubvre? Hv ngonua mintamdu achukgo ayungjvma nga ngonu ninyia kaapamare, okv vbvrivotlamv achukgo ayungjvma gv kochinglo ngonu ninyia kaapa reku; okv hv mintadu, ‘So si ogulvgavbolo ngo abu gvlo vngjikunv.’ ¹⁸ Ogu gubvre so gv ‘achukgo ayungjvma nga’ vla minam si? Hv ogugonyi mindunvdw ngonu chima!”

¹⁹ Jisu chintoku bunu ninyia tvu dubv mvngdu vla, vkvlgabv nw bunua minto, “Ngo minto, ‘Achukgo ayungjvma nga nonu nga kaapamare, okv vbvrivotlamv achukgo ayung jemagv kochinglo nonu nga kaapareku’ si re nonugv aralo tvvka minsu namv?”

²⁰ Ngo nonua jvfv nga minjidunv: nonu kapre okv ilokre, vbvrivotla nyiamookuv mvngpu puminre; nonu mvngrure, vbvrivotla nonugv mvngru runam v mvngpu gubv rilin reku. ²¹ Vdwlo nyimv gonv kuu bvngtv tvdudw, hv mvngrudu ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngru rudvw aakunam lvgalo; vbvrivotla vdwlo anga nga bvnglin rekudw, hv ninyigv hinching chingnam a mvngpa kumado, ogulvgavbolo hv anga nga nyiamooku

so bvnglin pvku vla mvngpu duku. ²² Ho apiabv nonu gvloka: vjak nonu mvngrudu, vbvritola ngo nonua lvkodv kaapa minsureku, okv nonugv haapok lo mvngpu pulwk reku, vkvnv mvngpu gubv rire yvvka naala naa nyulamare.”

²³ “Vdwlo hv aluv lori kudw nonu nga oguka kooku mare. Ngo nonua jvjv nga minjidunv: Abu nonugv ogugo kooridw ngoogv amin bv koonam a jire.* ²⁴ Vjaklodvbv nonu ngoogv amin bv koonam kaama; kolaka okv nonu paare, vkvlgavbolo nonugv mvngpuv punya mindu kubv.”

Nyamooku a rigumyanam

²⁵ “Nonua so vdw sum ngo minchisinam lokv minjito. Vbvritola vkvnv dw v aariku vdwo ngo minchisinambv mima reku, vbvritola ngo Abu gv lvga nga nonua mindakvlav minji reku. ²⁶ Vdwlo ho aluv lori kudw, nonu ninyi ngo amin bv kooriku; okv ngo nonugv lvgabv ninyia koonvpv vla mima, ²⁷ vkvlgabv Abu nonua atubongv paksudu. Hv nonua pakdu ogulvgavbolo nonu ngam pakdu okv ngam Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aapvvnv vla mvngjwngdu. ²⁸ Ngo Abu gvlokv aarungpvnv, okv ngo nyiamooku so aalwk pvnv; okv vjak ngo nyiamooku kayupikula okv Abu gvlo vngjikunv.”

²⁹ Vbvrikunamv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ninyia minto, “Vjak no minchisinam bv mimabv mindakvlavv mindu. ³⁰ Vjak ngonu chinduku no ogumvnwng nga chin v go; nam tvvu jinv guka no dinci kuma. Svbrinam si no Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv ngv vla ngonua mvngjwng modu.”

³¹ Jisu bunua mirwko, “Vjak nonu mvngjwng dukure? ³² Ngam akinbv kayu tvla, nonu atu atugv naam lo kiakkipak dw hv aariku okv si aaropvku. Vbvritola ngo akin vmwng ma, ogulvgavbolo abu nga reming gvdu. ³³ Ngo nonua sum minpvkunv nonu ngam lvkobv relwk minggv tvla mvngpu pumin dubv. Nyia mooku hv nonua hinchng chingmure. Vbvritola mvngpak nvgobv ritolaka! Ngo nyiamookua rigum yapvkunv!”

17

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv lvgabv kumtoku

¹ Jisu sum minro kochingbv, nw nyidomookubv kaadungto okv minto, Abu, dw v aapvku. Noogv Kuunyilo nga amina yunglit molaka, vkvlgavbolo Kuunyilo ngvka noogv amina kaiyachok mola jidukubv. ² No nyiamookua rigv dubv tojupkunam ha ninyia jito, vkvlgavbolo nw noogv jinam a bunua turbwng nvnga jidubv. ³ Okv turbwngnv singnam manv nam jvjvrungnv Pwknvyarnv akin vla chinam, okv Jisunyi no vngmu kunamv vla chinam. ⁴ Ngo nyiamooku so noogv amin kai nama kaatam pvkunv; noogv ritokv vla ridung jinama ngo rinya pvkunv. ⁵ Abu! Nyia mooku ha pwklin yarlin madvbv noogv ngam amin kai dubv jinam aingbv. Vjakka no gv nvchilo ngam amin kai dubv jilabvka.

⁶ Nyia mooku so noogv ngam jinam vdwa noogv amina ngo bunua chimupvnv. Bunu no gvngvku okv no bunua ngam jito. Bunu noogv gamchar vdwa tvvpvripvku, ⁷ okv vjak bunu chimpvku noogv ngam ogumvnwng jinam vdwa no gvlokv aanv ngv vla. ⁸ Ngo noogv jinam doin ha bunua jipvkunv, okv bunu larwksupvku; bunu ngam noogv lokv jvjvbv aanv ngv vla chindu, okv ngam no vngmu pvnv vla bunu mvnjwngdu.

⁹ “Ngo bunugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngo nyiamooku gv lvgabv kumma vbvritola noogv ngam jinam vdwgv lvgabv, bunu no gvbv ripvku. ¹⁰ Ngoogvlo ogugo doopvdw mvn-wngngv no gvngv, okv noogv ogu mvnwngngv ngokvku; okv ngoogv amin kai nama bunugv lokv kaatam pvnv. ¹¹ Okv vjak ngo no gvlo chaarikunv; ngo nyiamooku so doob-wng kumare, vbvritola bunu nyiamooku si doopv. Darwknv Abu! Noogv amin jwkrw

* **16:23** Abu naa jirungre no vgugo ngo aminlokv kooredw; Megonv kitaplodooduno abunyi hogugo kooredw, nw nonua jireku

lokv bunua alv dubv toryagaya laka, noogv nga* amin jinam a vkvlgavbolo bunuv akin gubv ridu kubv no la ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw vkv aingbv. ¹² †Bunua ngoogv lvkobv doorilo, no gv ngam amin jinam, ho gv jinam amin jwkrw lokv ngo bunua turlingalin pvkunv, Darwknv kitap lokv minam gaam hv rilin kunam lvgabv nyidum akin go ngerung jinv nga mimabv ngo bunugv lokv akin goka ngemu mato. ¹³ Okv vjak ngo no gvlo aariku, okv ngo nyiamooku soogv ogu ogu vdwa mindunv vkvlgava bunu gvlo ngoogv mvngpuv bunugv haapok vdwo kaibv doolwk modubv. ¹⁴ Ngo bunua noogv doin a jipvnnv, okv nyiamookuv bunua kaanwng mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma, ngoogv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv. ¹⁵ Ngo bunua nyiamooku so doonv nga naarotvka vla mima, vbvritola bunua Alvmanv loka toryagaya laka vla mindunv. ¹⁶ Ngo gv nyiamooku gvngv manam apiabv bunu nyiamooku gvngv kuma. ¹⁷ Noogv gaam v jvjvrungnv; jvjvnnv gaam lokv no bunua no gvbv jvjv dukubv mvsulaka. ¹⁸ No oguaingbv ngam nyiamooku so vngmupvdw, vkv aingbv ngo bunua nyiamooku so vngmupvnnv. ¹⁹ Okv ngo bunugv lvgabv ngo atuv no gvlo tolwk sudunv, ho apiabv bunuka no gvlo jvjvnbv tolwk sidukubv.”

Mvngjwngnv mvnwng gv lvgabv Jisu kumtoku

²⁰ “Ngo bunu mvngchik lvgabv kumma, vbvritola bunugv doin lokv nga mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvka kumdunv. ²¹ Bunu mvnwngnga akin molaka vla ngo kumdunv. Abu! no ngoogvlo okv ngo no gvlo vkv aingbv bunuaka ngonu gvlo akin motoka, okv nyiamooku so gv nyi vdww no kunyi nga vngmunv vla chindubv. ²² No okv ngo oguaingbv akinpvdw, vkv aingbv bunuaka akin modubv vla, no gv jinam yunglit nama ngo bunua jipvnnv. ²³ Ngo bunu gvlo okv no ngoogvlo, vkvlgavbolo bunu mvnwngngv akin dukubv, nyiamookuv no ngam vngmunv vla chinam lvgabv okv no gv ngam paknam apiabv bunua no pakdu kubv.”

²⁴ “Abu no bunuam ngam jito, okv ngo ogolo dooredw bunuaka ngoogvlo doomu nvpv mvngdu, noogv nga yunglit dubv jinama ngooka bunua ngoogv yunglit nama kaatam dukubv ogulvgavbolo nyiamookua pwklynarlin madvbv no ngam pakpvnv. ²⁵ Daadwvrwnv Abu! Nyia mooku v nam chima vbvritola ngo nam chindu, okv si bunu no nga vngmunv vla chindu. ²⁶ Ngo nam bunua chimu dukubv mvpvnnv, okv ngo vbvdvdvbv ribwngre, vkvlgabv no gv ngam paknamv bunu gvlo doolwk dukubv.”

18

Jisunyi naatung kunam

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lk 22:47-53)

¹ Jisu gv so kumro kochingbv, hv okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa vnggvla Kidron svko vnamha vngpikto. Okv hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, Jisu la okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdww ho aalwkto ² Judas, kupnv angv, chinto hv ogolodw, ogulvgavbolo Jisu hoka ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa lvkobv kaarwk subvto. ³ Vkvlgabv Judas Nayam arwngbv vngtoku, ninyigv vngkulo Roman sipai apum go vnggvto, okv nyibu butvnnv okv Parisi vdwgv vngmunam Pwknvyarnvnaam a kaayanv nyi mego; bunu ho yidu naalayila okv mvdurupum okv horkanvnnv bvngnyato. ⁴ Jisu ninyia ogugo ritv tvvdukudw mvnwngnga chintoku, vkvlgabv nw bunugv dookulo korlwk yadula tvvkato, “Nonugv kaakar namv Yvvnyila?”

⁵ Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.”

Nw minto, “Hvvdv ngoonv.”

* **17:11** Nogv amin jwkrwlokv bunua ringlaka, nogv nga aminjiku nama; Megonv kitaplo dooduNoogv jwkrw aminlokv ringlaka nogv nga jinam bunu vdwa † **17:12** Ngo bunua ringdunv nogv jwkrw amin lokv, nogv nga amin jinama; Megonv kitaplo doodunogv amin jwkrw lokv nogv vdwa ngo ringpvnv **17:12** Miri 41:9; Jn 13:18

Judas, kupnv angv, hoka bunua lvkobv dakto. ⁶ Vdwlo Jisu bunua “Ngo kuna nw” vla minto kudw, bunu koching kyambv tapkurla kvdwlo gipv nyato. ⁷ Lvkodv Jisu bunua tvvkato, “Nonuno Yvnyila kaakar dunv?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Najaret lokv Jisunyi.”

⁸ “Ngo nonua minpvkunv ngoonv nw,” vla Jisu minto. “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nga kaakar dunvlo, so kvvbi vdw sum vngmulak.” ⁹ Nw sum minto ho lvga ninyigv minam a jvjv bv rimu dubv vla: “Abu no gv ngam jinam vdwa ngo akin goka ngemu mare.”

¹⁰ Saimon Pitar gvlo riokse ako dooto, seelin dabonv okv Butvyachok nvgv nyira gv, nyarung rungbik ka palujito, pakbu nyarung palu namgv aminv Malkus. ¹¹ Jisu Pitarnyi minto, “No gv riokse nga selin kolo selwk tokuka! No ngam ngo Abu gv hinchng koobu tvngdubv jinam ha tvngma jinvgv vla mvngdunvre?”

Jisu Annas gv kaagia lo

¹² Vbvrikunamv Roman sipai vdvw bunugv mirianv nyigam okv Jius dakrianv vdwa lvkobv Jisunyi naatungla ninyia leetoku, ¹³ okv ninyia Annas gvlo aacho gvtoku. Annas Kaipas gv nywng gv abuv, Kaipas ho anying gv Butvyachok kv. ¹⁴ Kaipas mabvdv Jius vdwa, nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv nyi akin gonv siria namv alvyanv vla minv.

Pitar Jisunyi chimakv vkunam

¹⁵ Saimon Pitar okv kvvbi lvbwlaksu ako Jisunyi vngming gvto. Kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv Butvyachoknyi alvbv chimisuto, vkvlgabv Jisunyi lvkobv kvba baaku Butvyachok gv naam lo aatoku. ¹⁶ Vdwlo Pitar agum gv agi aagialo dakto kudw, kvvbi lvbwlaksu angv agumbv lingkur laku agi ho daknv nyijar anga minla Pitarnyi arwngbv aamu toku. ¹⁷ Agi gv nyijar angv Pitarnyi minto, “No ka nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu gomabvre?”

Pitar mirwkto, “Ma, ngo ma.”

¹⁸ Ho svkarto, vkvlgabv pakbu vdvwla okv dakrianv vdvw mvri vkv vmv partola okv um dakyum nyatokula, iguminla doonya toku. Vkvlgabv Pitar bunu gvlo aala lvkobv iguminla dakbamto.

Jisunyi Nyibu Butvyachoknv angv tvu toku

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Butvyachoknv Jisunyi ninyigv lvbwlaksu okv ninyigv tamsarnam gv lvkwngbv tvuto. ²⁰ Jisu mirwkto, “Ngo alu gv lokia nyichar mvnwng gv okv kvba vdwg vtvku kaaku lo minpvnv; ogolo nyi vdvw aakum dvdw Jius kumkunaamlo, okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv tamsar a sarpv kunv. Ngo vdwlaka minsi minpikla mimapvny. ²¹ Vbvrikunamv no ngam ogulvgabv tvu dunv? Ngoogvlo tvvny nyi vdwa tvu toka. Tvvkalaka ngo bunua ogugo minpvdw—bunu chindu ngo ogugo mimpvkudw.”

²² Vdwlo Jisu sum minto kudw, hoka dakrianv akonv Jisunyi svbiakseriak mvtoku okv minto, “No Butvyachoknyi busu mabv ogubv vbv gaam mindunv!”

²³ Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo mimur go minpv bolo, hv ugu gudw so nyi vdwsun minpa toka. Vbvritola ngoogv minam hv minjwk pvbolo, no ngam ogulvgabv dvngdunv?”

²⁴ Annas ninyia vjaklodvbv leekor bwngtola Butvyachoknv Kaipas gvlo vngmu toku.

Pitar lvkodv Jisunyi chimakv vla minto

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-70; Lk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pitar hoka vjaklodvbv atuv igula doobwngto. Vkvlgabv kvvbi gonv ninyia minto, “No ka alo nyi angv gv lvbwlaksu guma bri?”

Vbvritola Pitar um miasula minto, “Ma ngo ma.”

²⁶ Butvyachok gv nyira ako Pitar gv nyarung palu namgv agungarum nyi go minto, “Nam ngo alo nyi anga Nayamlo lvkobv ridubv kaama pvnvre?” vla nw tvkato.

²⁷ Pitar lvkodv mindvto, “Ma”—vla minda sopikda rokpu v koktoku.

Jisunyi Pilot gvlo boolwk kunam

(Mt 27:1,2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Arukamchi bv Jisunyi Kaipas gv naam loka gobunor gv opislo vnggv toku. Jius nyi kainv vdww naam arwngbv aama toku, bunu vngbokunam Pumja nga dnyu dubv vla darwk dubv mvsure vla mvngla rinyato. ²⁹ Vklvgabv Pilot agum bv linla bunua tvvkato, “Ogu gula nonu so nyi angv sum gungnying lwkla mindunv?”

³⁰ Bunugv mirwknamv “Hv rimur mimor rima nvgolo ngonu ninyia no gvlo aagv mapvnpv.”

³¹ Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvribolo nonuno atuv ninyi naalaila nonugv Pvbv gv alambv kaala risu tvka.”

Bunu mirwksito, “Ngonua nyi mvkidubv jima pvnv.” ³² Svbrinam si Jisu gv nw oguaingbv rila sitv rinvdw um gaam minchola ninyigv minpv nama rilin modubv rito.

³³ Pilot opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi goklwktu. Nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “No Jius vdwgv dvbv ngvre?”

³⁴ Jisu mirwktu, “So gaam si no atubongv minsu dvnvre vmalo kvvbi gonv ngo lvga nga nam mintam pvnvre?”

³⁵ Pilot mirwksito, “No ngam Jiu go vla mvngdunvre? No ogugo ripv nvla? Noogv Atunyi vdwwla nyibu butvnnv vdww nam ngoogvlo laklwknv.”

³⁶ Jisu minto, “Ngoogv Karv ngv nyiamooku si ma; nyiamooku si ngoogv karv bv rinvguilo, ngoogv rigvnam vdww ngam Jius kainv vdwgv laak lo laklwkw momabv padar minsu pvnnpv. Ma, ngoogv karv ngv soka ma!”

³⁷ Vklvgabv Pilot ninyia tvvkato, “Vvbrinamv no dvbv ngvre?”

Jisu mirwktu, “No nga dvbv akobv minggv nyibv. Ngo so lvgabv nyiamooku so ila bvnglin kopvnnv, jvjvgv lvga nga mindubv. Yvvbunudw jvjvlo doodunv nga tvya dunv.”

³⁸ Pilot tvkato, “Jvjv ngv oguv?”

Jisunyi simu dukubv minkunam

(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lk 23:13-25)

Vbvrikunamv Pilot nyi vdwgvlo agum bv linkur toku okv bunua mintoku, “Ngo so nyi sum mia dubv gungying paanyu ma. ³⁹ Vbvritola nonugv Pvbv gv alam lokv, vngbo pumja lo patwklo tumla vvpvnam nyi akonyi anyubv ngo nonugv lvgabv tulin jibwng dunv. Nonu nga Jius vdwgv dvbv nga anyubv tulin dukubv mvngdure?”

⁴⁰ Bunu gamtvbv gokla mirwktu, “Ma, nw nyima! Ngonu Barabasnyi mvngdunv!” (Barabas gwnggrw gwnv nyi go.)

19

¹ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi naatoku okv dvngdar pamuto. ² Sipai vdww tv doonv hakbv vkv naala biotung bv mvtola okv um ninyigv dumpolo pilwktu; vbvrikunamv bunu vji pakria go ninyia pilwk tato ³ okv nw gvlo aala minto, “Jius vdwgv dvbv ngv turbwng laka!” Okv bunu nw gvlo chaala svbiakseriak mvtoku.

⁴ Pilot lvkodv agum linkurla okv nyipam a minto, “Kaatoka, ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa nyuma vla nonua kaamu dubv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo agum lo limu gvrinvla.” ⁵ Vklvgabv Jisu agumbv lintoku, tvv biotung hala vji pakria nga gvtokula. Pilot bunua mintoku, “Kaatoka! nyi angv so si kunv!”

⁶ Vdwlo nyibu butvnnv vdww okv kumkunaam a kaayanv vdww ninyia kaatokudw, bunu goktoku, “Daapo lo ninyia takkito! Daapo lo ninyi takkito!”

Pilot bunua minto, “Vbvrikunamv, nonu ninyi naala okv Daapo lo ninyi takki toka. Ngo ninyia mia dubv gungnying mapa yama.”

⁷ Nyipam v minkurla mirwкто, “Ngonu pvv go doosudo hv mindu ninyi kua jinvku, ogulvgavbolo hv atuv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv minsudo.”

⁸ Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw nw abuyayabv busuto. ⁹ Nw opis arwngbv aakur toku okv Jisunyi tvvkato, “No ogolokv aapvnv?”

Vbvritola Jisu mirwk matoku. ¹⁰ Pilot ninyia minto, “No ngam raarwk suma dubvre? Mvnggap laka ngoogvlo nam anyubv tulin dubv okv daapo loka takki modubv rigvnnv doodunv.”

¹¹ Jisu mirwкто, “No ngam vbv mvngchik rilannv doodunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nam um jipvnnv. Vkvlgva yvvdw ngam no gvlo laklwk pvdw hv achialvbv rimur gungnying gvyachoknv.”

¹² Vdwlo Pilot sum tvvtokudw, nw Jisunyi anyubv tulin dukubv lamtv makar kwto. Vbvritola nyipam hv gokla mindvto, “No ninyia anyubv tulin kubolo, hv manv no Dvbvyachok gv ajin kumanyi! yvvdw dvbv gubv minsu dunv hv Dvbvyachoknyi rinyingriru dunv!”

¹³ Vdwlo Pilot so gaam sum tvvpa tokudw, nw Jisunyi agumlo linggv toku okv jwngkadakaku “Dooging Lvngnv” vnamlo doolwk toku (Um Hebru gaam bv “Gabbatha” vla minto.) ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv ho alu hv Vngbokunam pumja nga loochoyanv alu lopo bv ritoku. Pilot nyi vdwa mintoku, “Siinv nonugv dvbv ngv!”

¹⁵ Bunu gokla mindvto, “Ninyia mvkito! Ninyia mvkito! Daapo lo ninyia takkito!”

Pilot bunua tvvkato, “Nonu ngam nonugv dvbv nga daapo lo takki tvkv vla mvngdu ai?”

Nyibu butvnnv vdww mirwкто, “Dvbvyachok mvngchik ngonugv dvbv ngv!”

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv Pilot Jisunyi daapo lo takki modukubv bunu gvlo laklwk toku.

Jisunyi Daapo lo takki kunam

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lk 23:26-43)

Vkvlgva bunu Jisunyi vnggv toku. ¹⁷ Nw agumbv vnglintoku ninyigv daapo nga bakto kula “Dumku gv mooku” vnam moodw putung (Um Hebru gaam bv “Golgota” vla minam) golo aalwk toku. ¹⁸ Hoka bunu ninyia daapolo takki toku; okv kvvbinyi anyi goka Jisu gv taggotaksak bv takkito. ¹⁹ Pilot minpanam gaamgo lvktola um daapolo taggap lwkmuto, ninyigv lwknammv, “Najaret lokv Jisu Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv,” vla lvkto. ²⁰ Nyi mvnwngngv um purinyato, ogulvgavbolo Jisunyi daapo lo takkiku hv pamtv lokv adu mato. Minpanam gaam lvkpvnam hv Hebru, Letin, Grik gaam bv lvktoku. ²¹ Nyibu butv vdww Pilotnyi minto, “Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla lvkma bvka vmabvdv, ‘So nyi angv si ngo Jius vdwgv Dvbv ngv vla minsupvnnv.’ ”

²² Pilot mirwкто, “Ngo ogugo lvkpv kudw vbv lvknam bv doomure.”

²³ Sipai vdwgv Jisunyi daapo lo takkiro kochingbv, bunu ninyigv vji ha naatoku okv um bunu takpi gov putakpuyak mvtola sipai akin-akinnv asak gov orpin-oryin sitoku, bunu arwnglo vji hammabv chumnam haka naatoku. ²⁴ Sipai vdww akonv akonyi mimisuto, “Sum putak mabvju; klvi ngonu vlvng likwsulaju yvvdw sum paaji bongv.” Svbrinam si Darwknv kitaplo minam a jvjvrv rilin modubv ritoku:

“Bunu ngoogv vji a orpin oryin sunyato,

okv ngoogv vji achar lvgabv limin likwsunyato.”

Okv sum vbvchingching sipai vdww ritoku.

²⁵ Jisu gv daapo lo nvchibv daknv vdww ninyigv anv, ninyigv anv gv bormv, Klopas gv nyimv Meri, okv Meri Magdalene. ²⁶ Jisu ninyigv anvnyi okv ninyigv paknam lwbwlaksu gunyi hoka dakdubv kaagapto; vkvlgabv nw ninyigv anvnyi minto, “Hv noogv kuunyilo ngv.”

²⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw lwbwlaksu anga minto, “Hv no gv anv ngv.” Ho dw lokv lwbwlaksu angv ninyia vnggv lakula ninyigv naam lo doomu toku.

*Jisu gv sikunam**(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lk 23:44-49)*

²⁸ Jisu chintoku vjak ogumvnwng nga rinya pvku vla, okv Darwknv kitap nga jvjv monam lvgabv nw minto, “Ngo tvngnwng pv.”

²⁹ Hoka upum gulo, opo kungsuk nvkv yarbing dubv dooto; vkvlgva svngchak ka opolo nwkbok tvla, um tabiu karda daagolo mvlwk tvla okv um Jisu gv naptwng gaam lo nwkjito. ³⁰ Jisu opo nga tvngto kula mintoku, “Si rinya ngvku!”

Vbvrikunamv nw dumpo ngv bawng tuku okv sitoku.

Jisu gv hubyam a nwtko toku

³¹ Vbvrikunamv Jius nyi kainv vdww daapo lo takkinam nyi vdwa lvpa nga svtar svbar momu labv vla Pilotnyi kotoo, okv svma vdwa daapo loka naalu dukubv vla. Bunu vbv kotoo, ogulvgavbolo ho aluv Jius vdwgv doonu alua loochoyanv gubv rito, okv bunu svma vdwa jius Doonualu lobv doolin modubv mvngmato, ogulvgavbolo aarinv Jius Doonualuv achialvbv darwk nvgo. ³² Vkvlgabv sipai vdww vngla Jisunyi lvkobj daapo lo takkinam vdwa akonyi mvsolaila akonyi lvpa vdwa svtar svbar mvtoku. ³³ Vbvrilita vdwo bunu Jisu gvlo aatokudw, bunu ninyia sidubv kaatoku, vkvlgva bunu ninyigv lvpa nga svtar svbar mvmato. ³⁴ Sipai akonv nvvbung lokv Jisu gv hubyam lo nwklwtko okv vjakobjv oyi bvla isi bv toolinto. ³⁵ Vbvrilita kaanv angv ho lvkwngbv mintoku, minam gv lvga ngv nonuaka mvngjwng modukubv vla, ninyigv minammv jvjv ngv, okv hv chindu *nw jvjv nga mindu vla. ³⁶ Svbrinam si Darwknv kitap nga jvjv modubv vla ritoku: “Ninyigv loobung akoka dartung ma.” ³⁷ Okv Darwknv Kitap kvvbi loka mindo, “Yvvnyi bunu nwkpjv kudw nyi vdww ninyia kaagap reku.”

*Jisunyi nyibung riikunam**(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56)*

³⁸ So kochingbv, Josep, Arimatia banggu lokv nw Jisu gv svma nga naaku nvpv vla Pilotnyi kotoo. (Josep risila Jisunyi reming gvnvgubv rito, ogulvgavblo nw Jius nyi kainv vdwa busuto.) Pilot ninyia svma nga naalado vla mintoku, vkvlgabv Josep vngla okv um naaro jitoku. ³⁹ Nikodemas, yvvdw kvvlo Jisunyi ayubv kaarwk sudubv aanv angv, hv mairrh† okv aloe mvyomvchila amok nampunv vkv keji chaamgo gvla Josepnyi lvkobj vngming gvto. ⁴⁰ Nyi anyiv Jisu gv svma nga naatoku, okv vji koopa lo amok nampu nvnga lvkobj kvlap toku, Jius vdww svma riiji nama oguaingbv mvla riidudw ho rilambv riitoku. ⁴¹ Jisunyi ogolo mvki pvkudw hoka mooku hoka nayam ako dooto, okv hoka ho svma magoka lwkw manam anwnv nyibung bunggo dooto. ⁴² Ho alu hv Jius doonu alua loochoyanv alu bv rito, okv ogulvgavbolo nyibung ngvka nvchilo doopv, bunu Jisu gv svma nga hoka dvpv toku.

20*Nyibung ngv Arochoko toku*

¹ Vjwngalu gv arukamchi bv, kanv ngv doodv dubv, Meri Magdalene nyibung lo vngto okv aagiagv vlvng nga naala naa rodubv kaapa toku. ² Nw Saimon Pitar okv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwgvlo riolwk toku, okv bunua minpa jitoku, “Bunu Ahtunyi nyibung loka naaropvku vla, okv ngonu chima ogolo bunu ninyia vvpvpvkudw!”

³ Vbvrikunamv Pitar la okv kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv nyibung bv vngtoku. ⁴ Bunyi anyiv rioba sito, vbvrilita kvvbi lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi riogo yala nyibung lo riochi choyato. ⁵ Hv gubwngto okv kaanamv vji koopa kvlap nvnv nga kaapato, vbvrilita hv arwngbv aamato. ⁶ Ninyigv adar lo Saimon Pitar aatoku, okv nw arwngbv jokdajokrayato. Nw

19:28 Miri 69:21; 22:15 * **19:35** mvngjwng; Megonv kitaplo doodu mvngjwng dvdvlakv. **19:36** Mog 12:46; Num 9:12; Miri 34:20 **19:37** Jek 12:10; Nyikrw 1:7 **19:39** Jn 3:1,2 † **19:39** Mairrh okv aloe vnam si awlo nampu dubv piaknam (sent) go si achialvbv arv doonv ngv

kvlap nvnv vji koopa nga ho doodubv kaatoku ⁷ okv Jisu gv dumbo nga heebum nvnv vjiv kvlap nvnv vji a lvkobv doomato, vbvritola achikaik tvvla doosuto. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv kvvbi lwbwlaksu nyibunglo aachi choyanv angvka arwngbv aatoku; hv kaatokula okv mvngjwng toku. ⁹ Bunu vjaklodvbv Darwknv kitaplo hv sinam lokv turrapp rungreku vnama chima bwngto. ¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv lwbwlaksu vdww naambv vngkur nyatoku.

Jisu Meri Magdalenyi kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

¹¹ Meri nyibung gv agumlo kapla daktoku. Nw vbv kapdung rilo, nw gubwngla okv nyibung arung nga kaabungto ¹² okv nyido gindung anyigo vji yapung tojinv kotola Jisunyi vvpvku hoka doodubv kaatoku, akonv dumbo dooku kyambv okv akonv lypa dooku kyambv, ¹³ “Nyimv, ogubv kapdunv?” Vla bunu ninyia tvvkato.

Nw mirwksito, “Bunu ngoogv Ahtunyi naaropvku, okv ngo chima bunu ninyia ogolo vvpvkvudw!”

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv nw dakkurdakjur namv Jisunyi hoka dakdubv kaapa toku; vbvritola nw um Jisu kv vla chimato. ¹⁵ “Nyimv, no ogubv kapdunv?” Jisu ninyia tvvkato. “No Yvnyila kaakar dunv?”

Nw um nayam kaaya nvgo vla ninyia mvngto, vkvlgabv nw ninyia mintoku, “No ninyia naaropvnbolo, tamsarnv, nga minpalabv no ninyia ogolo vpv pvnvla, ngo vngla ninyia naaku nvpvla.”

¹⁶ Jisu ninyia mintoku, “Meri!”

Nw dakrkw toku ninyigv takbv okv Hebru gaam bv minto, “Rabboni!” (So minam si “Tamsarnv.”)

¹⁷ Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngam mvsit mabvka, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjaklodvbv Abu gvlo chaakorla chaalin madv. Vbvritola vngnyila ngoogv boru vdwa minpa jiteka ngo ngo Abu okv bunugv Abu bv rikunv gvlo okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv okv bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rikunv gvlo vngkur jikunv.”

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv Meri Magdalene vngtoku okv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa minpa jitoku nw Ahtunyi kaapv nvkv vla okv ninyigv bunua minam vdwa hv mintam jitoku.

Jisu ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaatam sutoku

(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Vjwngalu gv arium riumdwng bv, okv lwbwlaksu vdww bunu adarai lo agi a koktum sutola lvkobv dookum nyato, ogulvgavbolo bunu Jius nyi kainv vdwa busu nyato. Vbvrikunamv Jisu aatoku okv bunu gvlo daktoku. Nw minto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.” ²⁰ Vbv miro kochingbv, nw ninyigv laak okv hubyam a bunua kaatam toku. Lwbwlaksu vdww Jisunyi kaatokula achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku. ²¹ Jisu bunua lvkodv mindvto, “Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka. Abu gv ngam vngmunam apiabv ngo nonua vngmu dunv,” ²² Vbvrikunamv nw bunu gvlo saklwk toku okv minto, “Darwknv Dow ha naarwk silaka. ²³ Nonu nyi vdww rimur a mvngnga jibolo, bunuaka mvngnga jireku; nonu bunua mvngnga mabolo, bunuaka mvngnga mare.”

Jisu okv Tomas

²⁴ Lwbwlaksu vring gola anyi lokv akin gonv, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam) Jisu gv bunu gvlo aarilo hoka bunua lvkobv doomato. ²⁵ Vkvlgabv kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdww, “Ngonu Ahtunyi kaapv kunv!” vla ninyia mintamto.

Tomas bunua minto, “Ngo vdww ninyigv laak lokv kili taknam ungv nga kaala ngoogv lakching ngv chilwk maredw, ngo mvngjwng mare.”

²⁶ Alu lokkanw kochingbv lwbwlaksu vdww lvkodv agi a koktum tvvla doobam nyato, okv Tomas bunua lvkobv doobam toku. Agi a mvtum toku, vbvritola Jisu aato okv bunua

lvkobv dakto okv minto, “Sarsopoyo namv nonua lvkobv doolwk laka.” ²⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw Tomasnyi minto, “Ngoogv laakka kaato kuka, okv noogv lakching ngv chilwk tvkuka; vbvrikunamv noogv lak v ilinla okv ngoogv hubyam so mamkato. No gv mvngjwng mabv rinam a kayu tokula hoka mvngjwng tokuka!”

²⁸ Tomas ninyi mirwk toku, “Ngoogv Ahtu okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv!”

²⁹ Jisu ninyia minto, “No ngam kaakunam lvgabv mvngjwng duku ai? Vdwgo mvngpu vku yvvdw ngam kaamabv mvngjwng dunv!”

Kitap so gv lvkwng ngv

³⁰ Ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwgv kaagia lo Jisu kvvbi lamrwpanam vkv achialvgo kaatamto um so kitap so lvkgap pvma. ³¹ Vbvritola so lvkgap pvvnam vdw so gv lvkwng ngv nonua Jisunyi Kristo, Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng * modukubv, okv nonugv vbv ninyi mvngjwng kolokv nonu turbwng nama paadu kubv.

21

Jisu lwbwlaksu kanw a kaatam sutoku

¹ So kochingbv Jisu lvkodv Tiberias Svpar lo ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwksuto. Si vbvchingbv ritoku. ² Saimon Pitar, Tomas (Bvngpiam sinam vla minam), Natanael (Hv Galili gv Kana lokv), Jibedi gv kuunyilo vdwv, okv Jisu gv kvvbi lwbwlaksu anyiv la mvnwngngv lvkobv dookumtoku. ³ Saimon Pitar kvvbi vdwa minto, “Ngo ngui naabv vngjinnv.” Bunu ninyia minto, “Ngonuka nam vngming gvvre.” Vkvlgabv bunu svpw akolo vnglin nyatoku, vbvritola bunu ho ayu mvnwngngv hoka oguka harpa kumato. ⁴ Doonyi hv nyilin sopit pvngnga, Jisu isi biyarlo daktoku, vbvritola lwbwlaksu vdwv ninyia Jisu vla chimato. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv hv bunua tvvkato, “Yaapa vdwa, nonu oguka harpa malare?”

Bunu mirwkto, “Aaro, oguka naama.”

⁶ Nw bunua minto, “Nonugv vsap a svpw hokv lakbik takbv orlwk kwto, okv nonu mego naare.” Vkvlgabv bunu bunugv vsap a orlwk toku okv um pukorla pulwk nyuma toku, ogulvgabv achialvbv ngui naakunam lvgabv.

⁷ Jisu gv paknam lwbwlaksu angv Pitarnyi minto, “Si Ahtu laka!” Vdwlo Pitar Ahtu vla tvvpa tvkudw, hv ninyigv agum vji a koorum sutoku (hv ninyigv vji a pilinla vvpv kunam um) okv isi bv poklwk toku. ⁸ Kvvbi lwbwlaksu vdwv svpw lokv agumbv dulunlinla vsaplo ngui yarpok kunam a puming gvto. Bunu agum gv kvdw a adu jeyo kumato, mitar lwngkin gubv adu to. ⁹ Vdwlo bunu agum kvdwlo korlin tokudw, bunu vtwng vkvla ngui go vmv mvri lo baalwk tvla doodubv kaapato. ¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv Jisu bunua minto, “Nonugv vjakpi ngui naanam lokv mego bvnglwtko.”

¹¹ Saimon Pitar svpw lo vngto okv ngui nvvtvvnv vsaplo yarpok kunvnga agumbv rvvlinto, ngui ngv lvngola chamngu gula nvom gubv mvnwngngv rito; hoka achialv kujeka, vjaklodvbv vsap hv bokpwk mato. ¹² Jisu bunua minto, “Aato okv dvto.” Lwbwlaksu vdwv yvv akonvka mvngpakla ninyia “No yvvla?” Vla tvvka nvgoka kaama, ogulvgabv bunu si Ahtu kv vla chintoku. ¹³ Vkvlgabv Jisu vngla, vtwng nga naato okv bunua jitoku; okv ngui haka vbvdvdbv rito.

¹⁴ Jisu sinam lokv turrapro kochingbv ninyigv lwbwlaksu vdwa kaarwk sunamv si lvom nvnvku.

Jisu okv Pitar

¹⁵ Bunu dvro kochingbv, Jisu Saimon Pitarnyi minto, “Saimon, Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam so kvvbi vdwgv ngam paknama kaiyabv pakya dunvre?”

Hv mirwkto, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam ma no chindu.”

* **20:31** mvngjwng; Megonv kitaplo doodu mvngjwng dvdvlaka. **21:3** Lk 5:5 **21:6** Lk 5:6

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlarkuu vdwa alv bv kaaya laka.” ¹⁶ Jisu lvnyi nvbv ninyia minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no ngam pakdunvre?”

Hv mirwkto, “Vkv, Ahtu, nam ngoogv paknam a no chindu.”

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alv bv kaaya laka.” ¹⁷ Jisu lvom nvbv minto, “Saimon Jon gv kuunyilo, no nga pakdunvre?”

Pitar mvngru toku ogulvgavbolo Jisu ninyia lvom go “No nga pakdunvre?” Vla tvvka kunam lvkwngbv vkvlgabv hv Jisunyi minto, “Ahtu, no ogumvwnwngnga chindunv; no chindu nam ngoogv paknama!”

Jisu ninyia minto, “Ngoogv svlar vdwa alv bv kaaya laka. ¹⁸ Ngo nam jvjv nga minjidunv: nonugv yaapa rilo nonu ogolo vngso mvngpvdw no mvgemvrap sula vngdung vngbab karminto; vbvritola noogv nyikam rilo, no lak v laklin reku okv kvvbi akonv nam leeriku okv noogv vngso mvngma kolo vnggv reku.” ¹⁹ (Jisu gv ninyia svbv minam si Pitar silaku Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibv yunglit mosenga mintoku.) Vbvrikunamv Jisu ninyia “Nga vngming gvlaak!” vla mintoku.

Jisu la okv ninyigv kvvbi lwbwlaksu gunv

²⁰ Pitar kaakor kaarwk namv Jisu gv paknam kvvbi lwbwlaksu anga adarlo dakdubv kaapato—hv Jisu gv dvnam dvgv rilo ninyigv nvchilo doolwk dvla “Ahtu nam yvvla koa tvdunv?” vla tvvkanv angv. ²¹ Vdwlo Pitar ninyia kaapa tokudw, nw Jisunyi tvvkato, “Ahtu, ogubvla so nyi sum?”

²² Jisu ninyia mirwkto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula? Ngam vngming gvlaak!”

²³ Vkvlgabv so lwbwlaksu angv simare vla yunying ngv jarkar toku Jisu gv rigvnam vdwgvlo. Vbvritola nw simare vla Jisu mimato; nw minto, “Ngo ninyia ngoogv aakurma dvdvlo turbwng modubv mvngbolo, hv no gvbv ogubv ridula?”

²⁴ Nw kuna lwbwlaksu angv yvvdw so vdw sum mindunv, okv sum lvkgap pvnv angv; okv ngonu chindu nw ogugo minpvkudw hv jvjv ngv.

Minyakunam

²⁵ Vjak, Jisu gv kvvbi aba rikunam dvdv ngv hoka achialv toku. Um akin akinbv lvknv guilo ngo mvngkanamv nyiamooku mvnwng si um lvkpv nama dvbwng nyulamare.

Apostol vdwgv NYINGNAM Mintamchonam

Apostol vdwgv Nyingnam vnam kitap si *Luk gv alvnnv Gamlv lvktong ngv*. Si kainv risvngsv nga mimpado oguaingbv kvvlo gv Jisunyi riming gvnv vdwa, Darwknv Dow gv, rigvnam lokv alvnnv Gamlv nga japgo karmunamv “Jerusalem hoka, Judia okv Samaria mvnwng ho, okv sichingmooku gv ataranya lo” (1.8). Soogv higu si Kristan rirap kunam lvkwnglo oogv Jius nyi vdwgv pingkolo richo kunamv okv mvngjwng ngv sichingmooku so aanya kunamv. Lvknv vka mvngjwng toku lvkpvku ninyigv lvknam am kaanv vdww mvngjwng duku Kristan rinam si Roman mooku lokv gwngmi sunama, okv oogv Kristan mvngjwng namsi Jius mooku lo lingkunam.

Nyingnam kitap si lvkdung jvngv lvkrw lvkpa pvkunam, baak aom gov rilakunam, vv Jisu gv alvnnv Gamlv nga mingkar kunam okv gvrja aka mvkunam lvkwnglo lvktoku: (1) atuake ho Jerusalem mooku lo kristan vdww rirab kunam ho Jisu gv ao mooku bv Chaakunamv; (2) Palestin mooku lo aku akusibv minkar kunamv; okv (3) ho hoka kaiyasin bv Mediterranean gwngda gv adarai Rom mooku ho.

Nyingnam kitap lo dinchinam angv Darwknv Dow gv rikunam vdww, hv Pintikost alulo mvngjwngnv vdwo jwkrw jilwkla rigvdogvnnv vdwa gwlvk am jila gvrja nga alvbv rigvdogv mokunam vdwa mimpadu. Kvvlo gv richodochonv kristan vdwgv doin vdwa lvkrwlvkpa jila vvpv jidu, okv *Nyingnam* kitap so lvkpvnam dvdvlo kaapado ho jwkrw gv doina mvngjwngnv vdwgv rinamdoonam lo okv gvrja vdwgv akin minsukunam lokv.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Tvvyakaria nvgv ripv kunam (1:1-26)

a. Jisu gv minyungminya bv gamki kunam okv milvnam (1:1-14)

b. Judas gv ritungnga ripwnggrinya jikunv(1:15-26)

Jerusalem lo tvvriakarianv (2:1-8:3)

Judia okv Samaria lo tvvriakarianv vdww (8:4-12:25)

Paul gv kudungkua rinam (13:1-28:31)

a. Atuake lo Missionari vngkarnam (13:1-14:28)

b. Jerusalem lo vngkumnam (15:1-35)

c. Lvnyinbv missionari vngtin kunam (15:36-18:22)

d. Lvum nvbv missionari vngkunam (18:23-21:16)

e. Jerusalem, Kaisaria okv Rom lo Paul patwk dookunam (21:17-28:31)

¹ Pakmisiinam Tiopilas:

Ngoogv lvktulwkke lvknam kitap lo ngo Jisu gv ogumvnnwng rinam okv minam ninyigv atukalu ho rinama lvkpvnnv ² ninyi nyidomooku chaatv madvbv alulo. Ninyigv chaama dvbv, Hv kaatamritamla Darwknv Dow jwkrw lokv ninyigv Apostol gov darlin kunam nyi vdwa. ³ Vkvgv siro kunam kochingso alu champi go ogolo lamtv lo hv nyi vdwa kaarwksuku nama ho hv turpvkunv vv nyi vdwa kaatam kunam. Bunu ninyia kaatoku, okv hv bunua lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvgabv japbam toku. ⁴ Okv vdwo bunu lvkobv aato kudw,* hv bunua so orto sum jitoku: “Jerusalem am vngyu mabv kv, vbvritola jwkrw lvgabv doyato ngoogv nonuam minpv nama, ngo Abu gv jwkrw milv nama. ⁵ Jon isi lokv baptisma jito, vbvritola so lonyiloum so nonua Darwknv Dow lokv baptisma jire.”

1:1 Lk 1:1-4 **1:4** Lk 24:49 * **1:4** Vdwo bunu lvkobv aato kudw; Vmalo vdwo hv bunua lvkobv doodung bvdw, Vmalo vdwo bunua lvkobv hv dvdung bvdw. **1:5** Mt 3:11; Mk 1:8; Lk 3:16; Jn 1:33

Jisu Nyidomooku chaakunam

⁶Vdwlo Apostol vdww Jisunyi kaarwk sikubvdw, bunu vdww ninyia tvvkato, “Ahtu, no so vjakdadw suka Israel am Karv nga jikur dooku bvre?”

⁷Jisu bunua minto, “Ridwvngdw ngv ngoogv Abu gv atubogv tujupkunamv, okv so si nonu lvgabv chinsvma vdwo vv bunu ririkudw. ⁸Vbvritola vdwo Darwknv Doww nonu gvlo aaku bolo, no jwkrw doriku, okv no ngo gvbkvku minjiyanv gobv ririku Jerusalem lo Judia mvnwnglo okv Samaria okv sichingmooku gv dotvr mvnwnglo mingo jinv gobv ririku.” ⁹Miro koching so ninyi nyidomooku naacha kunama ho vdww kaaria toku, okv ho vdwwv kaanyung aku ninyia hapumv kaklum toku.

¹⁰Bunu vdww vjaklodvbv nyido tlo bv ninyigv chaanama roodungla kaaria kunamv, ogolokv nyi anyigo vji jipung kootola dvminmabv bunu vdwwv aala dakbamto ¹¹okv minto, “Galili nyi vdww, ogulvgabv nonuno daktola nyidotolo kaadung dunv? Si Jisu si, nonugv lokv nyidomooku bv naacha kunama, nonu ninyia nyidomooku bv chaadubv kaaming gvnam aingbv nw vbvching lvkodv aakur reku.”

Judas gv ritungnga ripwnggrinya jikunv

¹²Okv Apostol vdww Olib gv Moodw lokv Jerusalem lo vngkur toku, hv pamtv lokv lvtw gobv aduto. ¹³Bunu bangga lo aachi toku okv ho vdwwv karchung dookulo chaachi toku: Pitar, Jon, Jems okv Andriu, Pilip okv Tomas, Bartolomiu okv Metiu, Alpius gv kuunyilo Jems, Saimon ringria kunv okv Jems gv kuunyilo Judas. ¹⁴Bunu dookum nyato kumbwng nyala, anvnyimv vdww okv Jisu gv anv Meri okv ninyigv boru vdww lvkobv.

¹⁵Alu lonyiloum koching ho mvngjwngnv vdww doopamgo pamto, hokaku lwnggola chamnyi gubv, okv Pitarnyi japdubv daktoku. ¹⁶“Ngoogv ajin vdww,” hv minto, “Darwknv Dow lokv minamv darwknv kitapv jvjvbv aaduku, Dabid gv lokv, oogv Jisunyi booku nama chigudabianv Judas gv lvkwng lo mincho moodubv mvtoku. ¹⁷Judas ka ngonugv apam lo ribamv, hv ngonugv kudungkua aba lo ribam kunam akobv darlin kunamv.”

(¹⁸ Judas gv alvmanv rijo morko paanama rongo rvvnv toku, ho rongo hoka ninyi atubongv hoksar sitoku; ninyi godit goitla okv ninyigv tangiv pokdik lintoku. ¹⁹Jerusalem lo nyi doonv vdww so sum tvvpa kunam, okv ho vdwwv atubogv gaam bv ho rongo nga Akeldama vla vdwwv minkunam, Akeldama, minam si “Gwngrw Talwng Rongo.”)

²⁰“Holvgabv soogv Miri kitap si vbv lvkpv pvku, ‘Oogv naam lo nyi akoka dookuma;

Holvgabv vkvgv naamv arochoko duku.’

So si ka lvkpv duku,

‘Vbvmbvdv akonvka vkvgv risvdosv nga naariku.’

²¹⁻²²“Holvgabv, Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama, ho kaariatarianv akobv ngonu gvlo ribam rungdu kubv, hv nyi angv kvvlo lokv Ahtu Jisu ngonugv lvkobv vnggo karla Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina japgo kari lokv† Jisunyi nyidomooku lo ngonugv pingko lokv laachama dvdv lobv riming gvnv gobv rirungpv lage.”

²³Vbvrikunamv, bunu vdww nyi anyi gonyi mimpv toku: Josep, um Barsabbas vtoku (Justus bvka mintoku) okv Matias. ²⁴Vbvrikunamv bunu kumtoku, “Ahtu, no mvnwng gv mvngnama chindu, noogv gaklin pvvnam nyidum anyi sum ngonua kaatam bvka ²⁵Apostol aingbv ridubv Judas gv vngro kunam lokv, nyi ogolokvdw ho vngkunam.”

²⁶Vbvrikunamv bunu nyi anyia amin chingkw sito okv ako chinha namv Matiasnyi Apostol akobv chilin toku vringgola akinlo aapwng toku.

1:8 Mt 28:19; Mk 16:15; Lk 24:47,48 **1:9** Mk 16:19; Lk 24:50,51 **1:13** Mt 10:2-4; Mk 3:16-19; Lk 6:14-16 **1:18** Mt 27:3-8 **1:20** Miri 69:25; Miri 109:8 **1:21-22** Mt 3:16; Mk 1:9; Lk 3:21; Mk 16:19; Lk 24:51 † **1:21-22** Jon ninyigv baptisma gv doina japgo kari lokv; Vmalo Jon ninyia batisma jito.

2

Darwknv Dowv aakunam

¹ Vdwlo Pintikost aluv aakunamv, mvngjwngnv vdww lvkobv dooku akin lo dookum toku. ² Dvminmabv nyido gvngv doogumdoori ngv gumnam jvbv kai alvbv svdu duto, okv bunu vdwgv dooku naam lo dulwk toku. ³ Vbvrikunamv bunu ogu vmv mvriak taakar nam aingbv kaapatoku okv hoka akinakin lo mvsit karto. ⁴ Darwknv Dowv lvkobv ho mvnwng nga aaku namv Dowv kvvbi gaam aingbv japdu kubv bunua mvtoku.

⁵ Jerusalem lo Jius vdww dookunamv, nyiamooku mvnwng lokv diringmooku mvnwng dormo nyi vdww aakum toku. ⁶ Vdwlo bunu so svdua tvvpapvdw, nyi nyitwnggo aakum toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv yaa mvngtoku, ogulvgavbolo akinakin bv mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv vdwa bunu atugv gaambv japdubv tvvtoku. ⁷ Mvnggrimvngma okv kaasartabo mvngdukla bunu gokto, “So nyi japnv vdww si Galili nyi jvbv! ⁸ Si oguaingbv, vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv ho bunua ngonugv atugv gaam nga japdubv tvvdunv? ⁹ Ngonu Partia lokv, Media, okv Elam; Mesopotamia lokv, Judia, okv kapadosia; Pontus okv Asia lokv gvngv, ¹⁰ Prigia lokv, okv Pampilia lokv, Ijipt okv Sairen nvchi Libya mooku lokv. Ngonu kvvgonv Rom lokv gvngv, ¹¹ Jius okv Jentail judaism lo aakunv nyitwng anyiv, okv ngonu kvvgonv Kret okv Arabia lokv gvngv vjvka ngonu mvnwng ngv bunua ngoogv gaambv japdubv tvvdu Pwknvyarnv gv ogu kairungnv go rinam lvgabv!” ¹² Lamnam okv mvngbwk mabv, bunu akonv akonyi tvvka minsuto, “Si ogu gubvri?”

¹³ Vbvritola kvvgonv mvngjwngnv vdwa giokw nyala, minto, “So nyi vdww tvngkium nyapv!”

Pitar gv Doin

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Pitar vringgola akin Apostol am lvkobv daktoku okv gamtv alvbv milinto bunua: “Okv yvvdw Jerusalem lo doonv vdww nonu mvnwng ngv Jius aingbv ritoku, nga tvvriato okv klai ngo nonua mintodv si oguvdw. ¹⁵ So nyi vdww tvngmanv, oguaingbv no mvngdudw; si arugv kia baje mvngchikdu. ¹⁶ Vmabvya, so si nyijwk Joel gv ogugo mingkunamv vvkv:

¹⁷ ‘Pwknvyarnv minto, ogu gunyi ngo rirungre so sung ataranya alu lo:

Ngoogv Dowa ngo mvnwng gv aolo pwlwk jire.

Ngoogv doina, noogv kuunyilo okv nyimv vdww minkar riku;

noogv nyipayapa vdww nyikrw kaare,

okv noogv nyikam vdww yuma maare.

¹⁸ Vvka tikmabv, ngoogv nyira anyi, pakbu okv paknv loka,

Ngo aamure ngoogv Dow ho alunyi,

okv bunu minjire ngoogv doina.

¹⁹ Ngo nyido aolo lamrwpadubv kaatamre

okv sichingmooku lvkwnglo kaasartabo more.

Hoka ka oyi, vmv, okv mvkwv doore;

²⁰ Donyiv nyikumare,

okv Pooluv oyi jvbv yalwngre,

Ahtu gv aamadvbv kairungnv okv yunglitnam alu lo.

²¹ Okv vbvrikunamv, yvvdw Ahtunyi ringkudubv gokdunv um ringreku.’

²² “Tvvgapto soogv gamchar am, Israel ribam vdww! Jisu Najaret gv nyi go vv darwknv tulwkkunama kaatamto nonua lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv kaatamto. Nonu atubongv chinsudo sum, si nonugv pingkolo ritoku. ²³ Ninyigv atubongv mvngdung lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngpv kunam ho Jisunyi bunu gvlo laklwk

jitoku; okv nonuno rimurnv nyi vdwa ninyia daapo lo takki motoku. ²⁴ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur motoku, ninyia jwkrw jitoku, ogulvgabv ninyia hv rila mato sinamv patwk doonv nyi jvbv naatung nyomare. ²⁵ Dabid ninyigv lkwnglo minto,

‘Hoogv dw mvnwng lo ngo Ahtunyi kaato,
hv ngoogv nvchilo dooto okv ngo adwkakunam kaamare.

²⁶ Okv vkvlvgabv ngo gvlo himpuv puulvk duku,
okv ngoogv gamcharv achialv bv alv duku.

Okv ngo, sidajvka ngo ka,
mvngjwng ngv doming gvvriku,

²⁷ vkvlvgabv no nga achialv bv siku sichingmooku lo tulatua mare;
noogv mvngjwngnv nyira nga nyibunglo yaalwk momare.

²⁸ No nga kaatamto singjiku lamtv nga,
okv noogv doonam lokv nga lvkobv himpu moto.’

²⁹ “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, Ngo nonua minda kalabv mindunv ngoogv yungnam abuapa Dvbv Dabid gv lkwngbv. Hv sitoku okv svma nga ritoku, okv ninyigv nyibung ngv silu gudv bv ngonua lvkobv dooming gvdo. ³⁰ Hv nyijwk gubv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo ninyia milv pvdw um hv chindu: Pwknvyarnv milv toku Dvbv Dabid aingvgo, ninyigv husi lokv akonyi Dvbv bv mvre. ³¹ Dabid kaapato Pwknvyarnv ogugo vngt vritv dunvdw aarinvlo, okv hv minto Kristo gv turkur kunam lkwng lo,
‘Hv siku sichingmooku soka tulatua kumare;

ninyigv ayak vv nyibung boloka yaaku mare.’

³² Pwknvyarnv Jisunyi sikunam lokv tukur motoku, okv sung ngonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nga kaarianvngv. ³³ Hv ka turkur kunv ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik peelv bv doonv, ninyigv Abu lokv okv Darwknv Dowa ninyi naarwk sitoku, ninyigv milvnam lokv. No ogu gunyi vjv kaadunv okv tvvdunv si ninyigv jinamgo ho hv ngonua Darwknv Dowa jilwk toku. ³⁴ Hv Dabid mato yvvdw nyidomooku tolobv chaakunv; vbvrítola Dabid atuv mintoku,

‘Ahtu ngoogv Ahtunyi minto:

Soka dooto ngoogv lakkik kiambv

³⁵ ngo noogv nyimak am lvchu arwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.’

³⁶ “Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv, vbvrítola hoka nonu chirungto si Jisu, yvnyoni nonu daapolo takipvdw, ho angv Pwknvyarnv gv mvkunam Ahtu okv Messiah!”

³⁷ Vdwlo nyi vdvw sum tvvpa pukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv adwkakuto okv Pitarnyi minto okv kvvbi Apostol vdwaka, “Achiboru vdvw ngonu ogubv rire?”

³⁸ Pitar bunua minto, “Nonuno akinakinv rimur lokv lirung tokuka okv Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma laato kuka, vbvríbolo nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku; okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jinam nga naarwk siriku, Darwknv Dowa. ³⁹ Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnamv nonua okv nonugv umvuu vdwa, okv mvnwng nga yvvbunu adu lokv—mvnwng nga ngonugv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv lvgabv goklwktu.”

⁴⁰ Pitar bunua dinchinam gaam minto okv hv mindwkkwklá minto, “Alvmanv nyi vdvgvlo mvrítirit aarinvpv nonuno ringsu laka!” ⁴¹ Bunu vdvw awgonv mvngjwngto ninyigv doina okv baptisma naakunam, okv ho alulo hejar aom dsvv gobv nyitwnggo apam hoka aapwng toku. ⁴² Bunugv dwa jila Apostol vdvgvlo risar sunya toku, kumkulo kumbam nyato, dvnám am jimi suto okv kummi suto.

Mvngjwngnv vdvgv lokv singdung

⁴³ Aigo lamrwpanam okv kaasartabo namgo ritoku Apostol lokv okv nyi mvnwng ngv kaalam paktola mvngto. ⁴⁴ Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv nvchibv

kumkulo kumbv ribv nyatoku okv bunugv yikungyira am ajinanying nga jimi sunya toku. ⁴⁵ Bunu vdww atugv yikungyira okv ayi nga pyoktokula okv morko nga mvnwng ngv pingkolo akinakin gv ogugo dinchinam nga orpinorin sito. ⁴⁶ Alu logo yayaku bunu lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwnglo apam gubv kaarwksuto, okv bunugv dvnamtvnngnam nga bunugv naamlo lvkobv, hapokv mvngpula okv nyaknyak bv dvbamto, ⁴⁷ Pwknvyarnv hartv la, okv nyi mvnwng gv alvbw mvngnam saknama himpala himpu nyatoku. Okv alu lokia Ahtu ringlin kunam vdwa bunugv apumlo aapwng momu toku.

3

Lvpiknv nyi anga mvpunam

¹ Alu logolo Pitar okv Jon kumdw lo, ariumgv gunta aom lo kumbv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngtoku. ² Hoka Kaapunv Agi minamgo dooto, nyi ako ninyigv singcha ilo gvngv lvpik bogobv rinvggo dooto. Aludwkibv ninyia agi lo baklwk kito nyi vdwlkv morko koonam lvgabv yvnbunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv vngdudw. ³ Vdwlo hv Pitar okv Jon bunyia arwngbv aadubv kaapa tokudw, hv ogu achukgo ninyia jikubv bunua kootoku. ⁴ Bunu ninyia kaadichinchin la kaato, okv Pitar mintoku, “Ngonua kaato!” ⁵ Vkvlgabv hv bunua kaato, mvngto bunu gvlo ogu achukgo paiji vla. ⁶ Vbvritola Pitar ninyia mintoku, “Vjak ngo gvlo morko achukguka kaama, vbvritola ngo nam jire ngo gvlo ogugo doopvdw: Najaret Jisu Kristo gv amin bv ngo nam mindunv gudungto okv vngkar tokuka!” ⁷ Vbvrikunamv hv gakbwngto ninyigv laakbik laak lokv okv ninyia svvraptoku. Vjapigobv nyi angv gv lvpa okv gorbwng ngv gwlwktoku; ⁸ hv pokdinpokrin toku, ninyigv lvpa ngv dakdin jitoku, okv vnggraptoku angchar vngyarla. Vbvrikunamv hv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv Naam arwngbv aaming gvvtto, vngyingla okv pokyingla okv Pwknvyarnv hartvbamtvla. ⁹ Hoka nyi vdww ninyia vngkar dubv kaatoku okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv dubv, ¹⁰ okv vdwwlo bunu ninyia kaapunv agilo dootola koriak karnv gubv kachin tukudw, bunu mvnwng ngv lamdokpanyato okv mvngnyato ogugo ninyia ripv kunvdw.

Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo Pitar gv Doin minam

¹¹ Pitar okv Jon Solomon gv giabv, vla um vbvching mintoku hoka vngrilo nyi angv bunyia gakbwng toku, nyi vdww lamngakpanyato okv bunu gvlo joklwk nyatoku. ¹² Vdwlo Pitar nyi vdwa kaapa tokula, hv bunua minto, “Israel gv nyi vdww, Ho so nonuno ogubv lamdokpadunv, okv nonuno ogubv ngonua kaagap chinchila kaadunv? Nonu vbv mvngdunvre soogv nyi angv sum vngdu kubv mvnam si ngonu atugv gwlwk vmalo jwkrw lokv mvpv nvgo mvngdu ai?” ¹³ Abraham gv, Isaak gv, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv, ngonugv abuapa vdwwgv Pwknvyarnv, ninyigv Pakbu Jisunyi ninyigv kainv jwkrwa jito. Vbvritola nonuno ninyia rigvdoogvnnv vdwwgvlo laklwkto, okv nonuno Pilot gv dookulo ninyia toa jitoku, Pilat gv ninyia topu dokubv vla minro koching bvka. ¹⁴ Hv darwtkto okv alvnbv ritoku, vbvritola nonuno ninyia toa toku, okv bununo nyi mvki yanv anga alvyabv mvngla tulin kunam lvgabv pilatnyi nonuno koonyato. ¹⁵ Nonuno singkurikulo vnggv jinv anga mvkito, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku—okv so sung ngonuv kaarianv vdww. ¹⁶ Jisu ninyigv amin bv jwkrwa so lvpiknv nyi anga turnv nvnga jitoku. Nonuno ogu gunyi kaadudw okv chindu kudw mvngjwng lokv ninyigv amin bv ripvkonv; Jisunyi mvngjwng kunam lvgalo ninyia alvmopv kunv, vbv nonu mvnwng nga kaadubv.

¹⁷ “Okv vjv, ngoogv ajin vdww, ngo chindu ho nonuno ogugunyi okv nonugv nyi rigvnnv vdww Jisunyi chinchirichi mabv rinyato. ¹⁸ Klu gvngv Pwknvyarnv nyijwk mvnwng gvlo mimu toku ho ninyigv Kristo ngv hinchin chingre; okv hv um svbv jvkv dukubv

mvjitoku. ¹⁹ Vbvrkunamv, mvngdwn tokuka, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanyato, nonuno vbv rikubolo, hv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku. ²⁰ Ahtu gvlokv Dow atortornv nvnv dw ngv aariku, okv hv Jisunyi vngmu riku, yvvdw Messiah vla hv nonuno gv lvgabv gakpv kunamv. ²¹ Hv nyidomooku lo doyare ho dw vv aama dvdvlo ogumvwnv ngv anw malo, Pwknvyarnv vbv mimpa jito ninyigv darwknv nyijwk yvbunudw krimklu gv rinv lokv. ²² Moses minto, Nonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu nonua jilwkre nyijwk akobv, sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv,* okv nonugv atugv nyi lokv akonv singri nvpv. Nonuno ogumvwnv nga tvvtoka ho nonuno ninyigv minama ritoka. ²³ Akonv yvv ho nyijwk am tvvmabolo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgvlo mvpin suriku okv mvyakmvchak riku.’ ²⁴ Okv nyijwk mvnwnv ngv yvv doin minpvdw Samuelnyi mindvla okv yvbunu ninyigv kochingbv aakunv, japta jitoku Silumelu ogugo ridu kudw. ²⁵ Nonu gvbv nyijwk vdwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv milv jito, okv ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv nonugv abuapa vdwa lvkobv mvrwjnama nonuno mvpinmiyin minsuto. Hv Abrahamnyi vbv minto, ‘Nonugv husi lokv ngo schingmooku gv nyi mvnwnv nga ayare.’ ²⁶ Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Pakbu nga gaklin riku okv ninyia nonu lo jilwk chore, nonua ayare nonugv akinakin gv alvmanv lamtv loka lingkur moriku.”

4

Pitar okv Jon kvbadopam kaagialo dooto

¹ Pitar okv Jon nyi vdwa mindung rilo, nyibu* kvvgonv, Pwknvyarnvnaam dakriakarianv okv Sadusi kvvgonv vngchi toku. ² Bunu ridwkriku nyato vkvlgavbolo Apostol anyiv nyi vdwa tamsarla ho Jisu gv sipikula turkur kunama, vdwlo chintoku ho sitokula turkur kunv nga. ³ Vkvlgabv bunu bunua naatungto okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumpvto alu lonyinvnv aama dvdvbv, si ogubvrijvka tapv rotoku. ⁴ Vbvrlokula meegonv yvv doina tvvpvdw vv mvngjwngto; okv nyi vdww aapwng yayala hejar angu dvsv gubv ritoku.

⁵ Alu logonvgv kochingbv Jius gv rigvbu vdw, nyigagatv vdw, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdww Jerusalem aakumto. ⁶ Bunu lvkobv kaarwk minsuto nyibu butvyachok Annas okv Kaiapas, Jon, Alekjandar, okv yvvdw nyibu butv gv dpar parkin bv rinv kvvbi vdwa. ⁷ Bunu milinto Apostol vdwa bunugv atuklo dakmu tvla okv bunua tvuto, “No oguaingbv ripvnnv so? No ogolokv jwkrw papvnnv vmalo yvvgv amin bv nonu rinv dunv?”

⁸ Pitar, Darwknv Dow ngv akomaring bv dootola, bunua mirwksuto, “Nyi vdwa tujupkunam vdwa la okv nyigagatv vdwa: ⁹ ngonu silu alvrungv rinam nyi lvpikbo anga okv oguaingbv hv mvpunam vdw tvvkabolo, ¹⁰ vbvrkunamv nonu mvnwnv ngv chinto kulaka, okv Israel gv nyi mvnwnv vka chinto kulaka, ho nonugv kaagialo so suka dakv nyi angv ogumvwnv ngv alv duku Najaret Jisu kristo gv amin gv jwkrw nonugv daapo lo takkinam okv sikunv anga Pwknvyarnv gv turkur mokunam. ¹¹ Jisu Darwknv kitaplo minpvnv angv,

‘Nonu naam mvnv vdwgv toakunam vlnv angv
mvnwnv nga dinchi yachok nvgobv ritoku.’

¹² Ringlinbaalin nama ninyi akin lokv pamwngre; nyiamooku soka Pwknvyarnv yvvnika jinam kaama ngonua ringnyu dubv.”

¹³ Dopam gv nyi vdww Pitar okv Jon bunyia kaanyato okv chintoku bunyiv ogumanv ngv puriputa kaama nvgo oguaingbv busu mabv mindu nvgoda vla lamnyato. Vbvrkunamv bunu mvngdw toku ho bunyiv Jisu gv rikulo rinvgo. ¹⁴ Vbvrlokula bunu hoka oguka minyu kumato, ogulvgavbolo nyi mvpunam angv Pitar okv Jon bunyi lvkobv

3:22 Det 18:15,18 * **3:22** Sijv nga hv jilwknam aingbv Vmalo ngam jvjv. **3:23** Det 18:19 **3:25** Atk 22:18

* **4:1** Nyibu; Kvgonv kitap nyibu butv vdww. **4:11** Miri 118:22

dakdubv bunu kaato. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu bunua kvbadopam karchung lokv vngro dukubv mintoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunu bunugv pinkolo japrap minsuto. ¹⁶ “Ngonu so nyi vdwa lvkobv ogu ridubv?” bunu tvvkato. “Jerusalem gv nyi nyicharv ho chinyato so bunu gvlo akusubv rinyu manam lamrwpanam go kaatamto, okv ngonu hum miya jinyuma. ¹⁷ Vbvrilitola so gaam sum pvpvlaju nyi vdwgv pinkolo tvvsik suma dubv, klvi ngonu so nyi vdwa gamrw laju yvnyika lvkodv Jisu gv amina minkar kuma dubv mintor laju.”

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv bunu arwnglo bunua gokkur lvkto okv bunua mintoku ogugoka tvvkayo nonuno Jisu gv amin bv japkuyo vmalo tamsarka koomabkv. ¹⁹ Vbvrilitola Pitar okv Jon bunua mirwksuto, “Nonu atuv jwngkadaka suto ogolo angv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yadunvdw—nonua tvvria svgovvri vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvria svgovvri. ²⁰ Ngonu atubongv ogugo kaapvdw okv tvvpvdw um ngonu mintong nga topunyuma.” ²¹ Vkvlgabv dopamv bunua kaiyayabv gamrw rwkto okv vbvrikunamv bunua topu nyatoku. Bunu kaatoku hoka bunua mvrit nyomare vla, ogulvgavbolo ogugo ripvkudi um nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv hartv tvvdung nyatoku. ²² Yvnyika lamrwpadubv kaatamla mvpunam nyi angv anying champi lvgubv ritoku.

Mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngkamnam lvgabv kumnam

²³ Pitar okv Jon bunyia topusopitda, bunugv ribam achamlo bunu vngkurtuku okv bunua mimpa toku ogugo nyibu butv vdwgv okv nyigagatv vdwgv minku nvnga.

²⁴ Vdwlo mvngjwngnv vdww um tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwng ngv lvkin gov Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto: “Ahtuv okv nyidomooku nga Pwklinyarlinv, sichingmooku, okv Svmasa, okv ho bunu doonv mvnwng ngv ninyi gvngv! ²⁵ No minto Darwknv Dow lokv ngonugv abuapa noogv pakbu, Dabid gvlo, vdwlo hv minto, ‘Ogubv Jentail vdwa haak nyadunv;

ogubv nyi vdww anyung kaamabv bunu gwngnya dunv?

²⁶ Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdww bunu atubongv mvngbv rinyato, okv nyi am rigvnnv vdww lvkobv kaarwk minsula Ahtunyi okv ninyigv Kristonyi nyiru nyato.’

²⁷ Herod okv Pontius Pilat soogv pamtvlo jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk minsuto okv Israel gv nyi vdwwka Jisunyi nyirula, noogv Darwknv Pakbu, yvnyika noogv Messiah mvnamv. ²⁸ Bunu ogumvnwng nga ridubv vngkum nyatoku ho noogv jwkrw okv mvngnam lokv rirung nvpv vnamv. ²⁹ Okv vjv, Ahtua, bunugv milam mincham la rinam am kaayato, okv ngonua jito, noogv pakbu vdwa milakdubv, noogv doin mvnwng nga lvkobv busukano kamabv mindubv. ³⁰ Mvpudubv noogv laakv irapto, okv ho gv kaasartabo okv lamrwpanama kaatam dubv jilinto noogv darwknv Pakbu Jisu gv amin bv.”

³¹ Vdwlo bunu kumnya kunam gola, hoka bunugv dopam dookulo hwkdinto. Bunu mvnwng nga lvkobv Darwknv Dow aatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina lvkobv busukano kamabv japgo raptoku.

Mvngjwngnv vdww bunugv yikungyira nga orpin sitoku

³² Mvngjwngnv vdww haapokv pwkin gubv mvngtoku. Yvka ninyigv atu gvngv kv vla minkumato, vbvrilitola bunugv ogugo doodudw mvnwng nga bunu vdww lvkobv orpin sitoku. ³³ Kainv jwkrwa lvkobv Apostol vdww Ahtu Jisu gv turkur kunama mingo jitoku, okv Pwknvyarnv bunu mvnwng nga nyitv nga boktalwkji toku. ³⁴ Hoka nyipam arwng hoka yvnyika paajinv dvdv ngv pamanam kaakuma. Yvnbunudw rongo vmalo naam doonv ngv um pyoktokula, pyoknam morko naarwk sukunama bvnglwk

nyatoku, ³⁵ okv um Apostol vdwgv laak lo laklwk toku; okv morko nga barsaksakbv ninyigv mvngnam lo orpin sitoku.

³⁶ Okv vbv ho Josep vnamgo, Lebi nyigo Saipraslo bvngnamgo, ninyia Apostol vdww Barnabas vla minto (ho minamsi “Oogv mintvmiru yanv”), ³⁷ hv atubongv gv rongo nga pyoklaku, morko nga bvnglwk jitoku, okv Apostol vdwgvlo laklwk jitoku.

5

Ananias la Sapira

¹ Vbvritola hoka nyi akonvgv aminv Ananias, ho ninyigv nywng Sapphira lvkobv bunugvlo yikungyira doonv nga kvvgonyi pyoktoku. ² Vbvritola ninyigv nywng gv lvkobv umkvpakv vmisila hv morko kvvgonyi nyigv bv pvchingto okv kvvgonyi Apostol vdwwlo laklwkto. ³ Pitar ninyia minto, “Ananias, no ogulvgabv Uyudv bv nga yaaku dunv okv yikungyira lokv paanam morko nga kvvgonyi pvpvtola no Darwknv Dowa mvvdunv? ⁴ Atuk lo no yikungyira nga pyoktv madv bv, vv no gv bv rito; okv pyokro kochingbv, morko ngv nokvku. Vbvrikunamv, no ogubv so svkvnvgo ridubv mvngpvnv? No nyi am mvvmado—no Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvdu!” ⁵ Ananias so tvvpa sopikda, hv giyala sidasirato; okv yvv um tvvbvdw mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. ⁶ Nyipayapa vdww aatoku, ninyigv ayak am maatum tumtoku, ninyia agumbv baklin toku, okv ninyia sima ritoku.

⁷ Gunta aom lvlv kochinglo ninyigv nywng ngv, ogugo ripvdw chiya kumabv, arwnglo aatoku. ⁸ Pitar ninyia tvvkato, “Nga mimpato, morko mvnwng ngv si mvngchikre no la noogv nyilu nonyi gv yikungyira pyoknam lo paanamv?”

“Vmabv,” hv mirwkto, “mvnwng vmabv.”

⁹ Vkvlgabv Pitar ninyia minto, “Ogubv no la noogv nyiluv Ahtu gv Dowa rikwripak dubv mvngpvnv? Noogv nyilu nga simarinv nyi vdww vjv agiv daknyado, okv bunu namka agumlo baklin riku!” ¹⁰ Vjapigobv hv ninyigv lvpa lvkwng bv gimupla okv sidapvto. Yaapa vdww arwng aatola okv ho kaakunamv hv sitoku, vkvlgabv bunu ninyia baklinto okv ninyigv nyilu adarlo ritoku. ¹¹ Gvrja mvnwng ngv okv yvvdw so kvvbi tvvpapvdw tvnv mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku.

Lamrwpanambv okv kaasartabobv rinam

¹² Mvngchigo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabobv nyi vdwgv pinkolo Apostol vdww kaatamto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv Solomon gv giabv lo kaarkw minsuto. ¹³ Agum lokv akonvka nyitwnglo mvngpak mabv bunua lvkobv aapwng nyumato, nyi vdww bunua kainvgobv japnya kujvka. ¹⁴ Vbvritola kaiyayabv nyi yangv nyipamv aapwng yayato—Ahtunyi mvngjwngnv nyimv okv nyilo bv twngtv toku. ¹⁵ Kaakunamv lvmanv nyi vdwa lamtv lo bakdar linto okv gadw lo okv kuchoklo karmu tola ho maanyikinyingka Pitar gv yalu babuv bunua vngsikla okv bunua poya modubv vla ritoku. ¹⁶ Okv Jerusalem adarai gv banggu lokv nyitwnggo aatoku, ho vdww yvv lvvmapvdw vmalo yvvbuniam alvmanv dow doonv nga aagvnyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv poyatoku.

Apostol vdwa mvdwkmvku kunam

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Nyibu Butvyachuk okv ninyigv richam mvnwng ngv, sadusis gv ridungnv vdww vla, Apostol vdwa achialv bv kaanwng mabv rinyato; vkvlgabv bunu rirap dokubv mimisitoku. ¹⁸ Bunu Apostol vdwa naatung toku okv bunua kvba patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. ¹⁹ Vbvritola ho ayuyupra lo Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv patwk agiya kukda pvtola, Apostol vdwa agum linggvto, okv bunua minto, ²⁰ “Vngnyika okv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwnglo daktola nyi mvnwng nga so anwnv singdung lvgabv mimpa tvka.” ²¹ Apostol vdww tvvda laikula, okv arukamchi doonyi chaalin rilo bunu Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aalakula okv tamsar sarap toku.

Nyibu Butvyachok okv ninyigv ajin vdww Jius gv nyigagatv mvnwng nga dopam pamdubv gokum nyato; vbvrikunamv patwk lo nyi vdwa orto jitola Apostol vdwa bunugv kaagialo boolwk dubv minto. ²² Vbvritola vdwwlo nyigam vdww vngchi tokudw, bunu Apostol vdwa patwk arwnglo kaapa kuma, vkvlgabv bunu kvba lo vngkur lakula okv mimpa toku, ²³ “Ngonu vdwwlo patwk hoka vngchi kunamv, ngonu vriap am alvvv raktin dubv kaato okv agi ho kaaria nvngv chin mvnwng ngv dakdubv kaato; vbvritola vdwwlo ngonu agiya kokda kunamv, ngonu arwnglo akoka kaapa kumato!” ²⁴ Vdwwlo nyibu butv mvnwng okv gvrja lo kaariadakrianv vdww so tvvpa kunam gola, Apostol vdwa ogugo riku namngvdw bunu lamrwsuk panya toku. ²⁵ Vbvrikunamv nyi ako arwng aatoku okv bunua minto, “Tvvriato! Nonu patwk tumnam nyi vdww Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv nyi vdwa tamsar nyadu!” ²⁶ Vkvlgabv Nyigam gamtv angv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkobv vnglaku okv Apostol vdwa aakur gvvtoku. Vbvrikujvka, bunu mvduridu bv mvngka kuma, vkvlgavbolo bunu busu nyato ho nyi vdww bunua vlwng orji mvngbv.

²⁷ Bunu Apostol vdwa arwnglo aagv tola, bunua kvba kaagialo dakmu toku, okv Nyibu Butvyachok angv bunua tvvkato. ²⁸ “Ngonu nonuam so nyi angv amin bv tamsar karma bvkv vla orto jitoku,” hv minto; “vbvritola nonuno ogugo ridudw kaatoku! Nonugv tamsarnama Jerusalem mvnwnglo dupwng mooto, okv nonuno ninyigv siku nvngv lvgabv alv ponampoma nga ngonua laarwk simu dubv mvngdu!”

²⁹ Pitar okv Apostol kvvgonv mirwksito, “Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrung dubv rirungdu, nyi yanga ma. ³⁰ Ngonugv abuapa gv Pwknvyarnv sikunv Jisunyi turrapp motoku, nonugv ninyia daapolo takkiro kochingbv. ³¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyia turkur motoku ninyigv lakkik takbvku Rignvngobv okv Ringv gobv, Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngdin modubv alvnnv dw nga jitoku okv bunugv rimur am mvngnga dokubv. ³² So oguogu mvnwng nga ngonu tvriakarianv vdww Ngonu okv Darwknv Dow, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam hogv yvbunudw ninyia tvvdunv.”

³³ Vdwwlo dopam gv nyi vdww sum tvvpa nvgola, ho bunu mvnwng ngv achialvvv haachito bunu Apostol vdwa mvki dukubv mvngnya toku. ³⁴ Vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv, Parisis go aminv Gamaliel vnamgo hv Pvvv tamsar nvgo okv nyi mvnwng gv mvngdv kunam go, kvba arwnglo dakrap toku. Hv Apostol vdwa agumlo achukgo daklin modubv orto jitoku, ³⁵ okv vbvrikunamv hv kvba vdwa minto, “Israel gv ribam vdwa, so nyi vdww sum nonuno ogugo ritvdondw imasuto laka. ³⁶ Nonuno mvngpato kvvlogv ho Tiudas gv kaatam nama, nyi kvvgonv kaibogobv hartvto, okv nyiga lvngpi gobv ninyia tulwkla riming gvvtu. Vbvritola ninyia mvki kunamv, ninyigv nyi vdww apinain toku, okv ninyigv binamtapnamka siro nyvrokaku. ³⁷ Hokochingbv, Judas Galili nyi go amin lvkardw alulo aalwkto; ninyigv nyitwnggo ninyia kochingbv riming gvvtu, vbvritola ninyia aka mvki toku, okv ninyigv ribam mvnwng vka kipinkiyin toku. ³⁸ Okv so lvgabv, ngo nonua mindunv, oguguka ho nyi vdwa mvmarima bvka. Bunua mvngchik toputo! Bunu ogugo rungdupadudw okv ridupadudw vv nyi mvngdun-gridung lokv ridubolo, vv nyeri kunvppv, ³⁹ vbvritola vv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aadubolo, nonuno bunua mvchinrichin nyomare. Nonuno chinsure atubongv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru bv padarminsu namnga!”

Kvba mvnwng ngv Gamaliel gv minam am tvvtoku. ⁴⁰ Bunu Apostol vdwa goklwk tvla, bunua svnyak patoku, okv bunua Jisu gv amin bv mingku madu kubv mintoku; okv vbvrikunamv bunua anyubv topu jitoku. ⁴¹ Okvku Apostol vdww kvba lokv lintoku, bunu himpu toku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv bunua Jisu gvbbv rinam adwkaku nvnga boktalwkji toku. ⁴² Okv aludwkibv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo okv nyi mvnwng gv naam lo bunu minsar sarbv dula okv alvnnv yunying nga Jisu Kristo lvkwnglo gvvtam jitoku.

6

Ridornv kanwgo

¹ Ayungjvma nga, lwbwlaksu vdwv twngtv yaya toku, hoka Grik gaam minv Jius gola okv Jius jvjvgo bunu gvlo yalunggo dumisito. Grik minv Jius vdwv minyato ho bunugv hvngmi vdwv aludwkibv dvnamtvnngnam ornam nga mvnglwk makv vto.

² Vkvlgabv Apostol vringgola anyiv mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv gokkum nyato okv minto, “So si ngonu gvbv alvma Pwknvyarnv gv gaama japma yabvya ainmorko a gakbwngla rinamv. ³ Vkvlgabv, ajin vdwv nonugv pinkolo nyi kanwgo darlinto yvv alvjvbw darwknv Dowa gvvdunv okv minlak dunv, okv vkvnvlo ngonu bunua soogv lvgabv kaaria dubv tulwkre. ⁴ Vbvritola, ngonu atubongv kumku lo okv japgokolo rilwkdoolwk riku.”

⁵ Nyitwng mvnwng ngv Apostol gv mingku bv lvkobv tulwk minggv toku, vkvlgabv bunu Stipinnyi tulwkto, nyi angv achialvbv mvngjwng okv Darwknv Dow dooto, okv Pilip, Prokoras, Nikanor, Timon, Parminas, okv Nikolas, Antiok lokv Jentail nyi go klu lokv Judaism lo aaku nvgo. ⁶ Nyitwng ngv bunua Apostol vdwgvlo daklin motoku, bunu mvnwng gv laak v bunu gvlo lakpv tola kumtoku.

⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv tloblobv dupwng karbv moduku. Mvngjwng nvngv Jerusalem lo twngtv yaya toku, okv nyibu vdwka achialvgo mvngjwng la tulwk minggv toku.

Stipinnyi laitungnam

⁸ Stipin, Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv kairungnv boktalwkjinam nyi ako, nyi mvnwng gv apam lo achialvgo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo bv kaatamto. ⁹ Vbvritola ninyia Jius kumkunaam gv topukunam nyi vdwv* bunu kaanwng mabv rito, (um vbv minto) ho vv Jius lokv Sairene okv Alekjandaria gvgoto. Bunu okv kvvbi Jius Silisia okv Asia lokv Stipinnyi lvkobv larmi surap toku. ¹⁰ Vbvritola Darwknv Dowv Stipinnyi mvnglak moto vdwlo hv mirap tokudw, bunu ninyia larya yanyumato. ¹¹ Vkvlgabv bunu nyi kvvgonyi jinango jinyok tola mimuto, “Ngonu ninyia Moses okv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvrvutvya dubv minam am tvvyapvnnv kv!” ¹² Vbvriila bunu nyi mvnwng nga miriok patoku, nyigagatv vdwa, okv pvbv tamsarnv vdwa. Bunu Stipinnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba kaagialo boolwk toku. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv ninyia mvvya modu bv bunu nyi meego naalwkto. Bunu minto, “so nyi si”, “ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv okv Moses gv Pvbv nga dvbvdwkibv minyingmiru mingki yado. ¹⁴ Ngonu ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto so Najaret gv Jisu Pwknvyarnvnaam am mvyakre okv Moses gv lokv ngonu kvvlogv ridung mvnwng nga akusibv mvriku!” ¹⁵ Kvvalo doonv mvnwng ngv bunugv nyikv Stipinnyi kaagap jinjin namv ninyigv nyukmuv nyidogindung gv nyukmu aingbv ritoku.

7

Stipin gv japnam

¹ Nyibu butvyachok ngv Stipinnyi tvvkato, “So si jvjv ngvri?” ² Stipin mirwksito, “Achiboru vdw okv Abu vdw, ngoogv minama tvvriato! Kvvlo ngonugv abuapa Abraham Haran lo vngtv madvbv Mesopotamia doyilo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv ninyia kaatam suto ³ okv ninyia minto, ‘Noogv mooku isi okv vpinvriap vngyuto okv vnglinto ho mookulo nam ngo kaatamre.’ ⁴ Okv hv vbvrikunamv ninyigv diringmooku isi nga vngyu toku okv Haran lo vngla dootoku. Abraham gv abu siro kochingbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so mooku so doodubv mvto vjak ogolo hv doopvdw. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mooku achukguka ninyigvbjv jimato, lvchu kurpv kogodaka

* **6:9** Topukunam nyi vdwv Bunu nyira mvkunam jius vdwv, vbvritola arv jitola laalin kunam vmalo bunugv jilin lakula topukunam. **7:2** Atk 12:1 **7:4** Atk 11:31; Atk 12:4 **7:5** Atk 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8

jimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv milvto ninyia sum jidubv vla, okv vv ninyigv bv ridukubv okv ninyigv singsit gvbv ridukubv. Alu dwlo Pwknvyarnv soogv milv nam sum milin jitoku, ho Abraham gv umvuu kaamarilo. ⁶ Ninyia Pwknvyarnv svbv minto: ‘Noogv singsit vdww nyebunyi diringmooku isi lo doore, hoka bunua nyira gubv okv anying nyingpi go hingching dubv mvrikla doogvre. ⁷ Vbvritola ngo nyi vdwwgvlv vngbo jwngkadaka namgo doore ho bunu vdww pakbu jvbv ririku, Okv Hokochingbv noogv singsit vdww bunu vnglin riku ho diringmooku lokv okv nga kumriku so gwngda arwnglo.’ ⁸ Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi ayakmvu namgo kaachin dubv bunyi gv mingkimiyak minsu nama mvngpala rimunam lvgabv jitoku. Vkvlgabv Abraham Isaaknyi bvngla alu kanw kochinglo ayakmvu toku; Isaak ninyigv kuunyilo Jakopnyi ayakmvu toku, okv Jakop ninyigv kuunyilo ngonugv yunyingyunam abuapa bv rin v kuunyilo vdwa ayakmvu toku.

⁹ “Jakop gv kuunyilo vdww bunugv boru Josepnyi kaanwng mabv rito okv ninyia pakbu bv Ijpt lo pioklwktu. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo lvkobv dooto ¹⁰ okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lokv ninyia atupachi kaama dubv laalwk toku. Vdwlo Josep Ijpt gv dvbv nga kaarwksitv madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ngv ninyia mvngyam nvnv okv mvnglaknvnv am jilwktu, okv dvbv ngv Josepnyi diringmooku isi mvnwng okv nasungnaam nga kaaria dubv gobunor gubv mvtoku. ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Ijpt okv Kanaan mooku mvnwng lo hoka yarwngdwrw ngv aatoku, vbvrikunamv achialvbv adwkaku toku. Ngonugv abuapa vdww oguguka dvsvtwngsv ka paakuma, ¹² okv vdwwlo Jakop Ijpt lo hoka aamtami dvpawngpa dubv tvvpapvdw, hv vngmuto ninyigv kuunyilo vdwa, ngonugv abuapa, bunua hoka vngcho moto. ¹³ Lvnyinbv vngkurkunam lo Josepnyi atubongv achiboru vdwa kaachin kodu bv ritoku, okv Ijpt gv dvbv ngv Josep gv vpinvriap am china toku. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Josep atugv abu Jakopnyi yunying go, ninyia milwktu okv vpinvriap mvnwng nga, nyi chamkanw gola angu mvnwng aka, Ijpt lo aadubv. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jakop Ijpt lo vngto, ogolo ninyila okv ninyigv kuunyilo vdwwgvlv silwktu bv rikuv. ¹⁶ Ho bunugv svma nga Sikem lo baktoku, bunugv nyibung rikua Abraham Hamor haalung gvlo morko jitola rvtoku.

¹⁷ “Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv namv dw vv aanwk tokudw, Ijpt lo ngonugv nyi ngv twngtv yaya toku. ¹⁸ Anyungnga Josep gv lvkwng lo chima nvgonv dvbv ako Ijpt lo rigvla riraptoku. ¹⁹ Hv ngonugv abuapa nga gwngkupto okv bunua aiamar mato, bunugv kuu anga vdwa bunua naam lokv agumlo charlila dubv mvto, vkvlgavbolo simu dubv vla ²⁰ Ho dwlo Mosesnyi bvngto, anga angv achialvbv kaaputo. Ninyia naam lo poolu pwkgumgo ringchum la rito, ²¹ okv vdwwlo ninyigv naam lokv ninyia agum lo topak tokudw, dvbv gv umvnyijar angv ninyia laato okv ninyia atugv kuunyilo gubv mvla ninyia sootv toku. ²² Ninyi Ijpt nyi vdwwgvlv mvngkimvnglak mvnwng nga tamsar toku okv kokwng loku gaamlo milaknv chinvpavn kainv nyi gubv ritoku.

²³ “Vdwlo Moses anying champi tokudw, hv mvngchinla ritoku ninyigv Israel ajin vdwwgvlv vdwwgo hirukaya mvnwng nga hinla ridu kudw. ²⁴ Bunugv lokv akonyi Ijpt nyi akonv richingriying ridubv hv kaapa toku, vkvlgabv ninyia ringbv hv vngtoku okv mvrwk sula ninyia mvki toku. ²⁵ (Hv mvngnamv ninyigv atugv nyi vdww mvngchin pvkunvvpv Pwknvyarnv ninyia bunua linggv dukubv ritv dunv vla, vbvрилachin bunu vdww oguka mvngchin mato) ²⁶ Lvnyinbv logo nvnga vngyilo hv Israel nyi anyigo mvmi sudubv kaapato, okv hv anyi gv pingkolo alv minsu modubv gwngkw rikwto. Hv minto, ‘nyi vdwa, tvriato,’ ‘bunyi anyino Israel anying vlaka; ogubv nonuno sibv

7:6 Atk 15:13,14 **7:7** Mog 3:12 **7:8** Atk 17:10-14; Atk 21:2-4; Atk 25:26; Atk 29:31-35:18 **7:9** Atk 37:11; Atk 37:28; Atk 39:2,21 **7:10** Atk 41:39-41 **7:11** Atk 42:1,2 **7:13** Atk 45:1; Atk 45:16 **7:14** Atk 45:9,10,17,18; Atk 46:27 **7:15** Atk 46:1-7; Atk 49:33 **7:16** Atk 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Js 24:32 **7:17** Mog 1:7,8 **7:19** Mog 1:10,11; Mog 1:22 **7:20** Mog 2:2 **7:21** Mog 2:3-10 **7:23** Mog 2:11-15

padarminsu dunv?' ²⁷ Vbvrítola richingriying yanv akonv Mosesnyi nvnglin toku. Hv mintoku, 'Ngoni gv pingkolo nam miriavngria dubv mvnv ngv yvvla?' ²⁸ 'No meru hogv Ijpt nyi akonyi mvki nam aingbv, no ngaaka mvkiso mvngpv ai?' ²⁹ Vdwlo sum Moses tvvpa namgola, hv Ijpt mooku gvngv kilin toku okv Midian mooku lo vngla dootoku. Hoka ninyi kuunyilo anyigo dootoku.

³⁰ "Anying champi go vngro koching nga, nyidogindung akonv chokri mooku gv mootum yamchum golo vmv bv gulinla Sinai moodw gv nvchilo Mosesnyi kaarwksuto. ³¹ Moses kaato kula hv lamngakpatoku, okv mootum gv yamchum nvchilo aatoku kaabwk dubv vla. Vbvrítola Ahtu gv gaama hv tvvpa toku:" ³² 'Ngo nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngv, Abraham, Isaak, okv Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv ngv.' Moses busula jinjin rumrumto okv kaadw chinchí nyumato. ³³ Ahtu ninyia minto, 'Noogv lvkiama pilin pvtoka, no ogolo dakpvdw ho kwdwv darwk nvngv. ³⁴ Ngoogv nyi vdwa Ijpt lo alvmabv hirukaya hindubv kaato. Ngo bunugv svgok goknama tvvppnv, okv ngo bunua ringlin tvvbv ipvvnv. Vjak aato; ngo nam Ijpt lo vngmure.'

³⁵ "Moses Israel nyi vdwgv toakunam akonv. Bunu tvvkato, 'nam yvvla ngonua kaariataria nvgobv okv mvpvvnv?' Pwknvyarnv ho ninyia nyi vdwa kaariatarianv akobv okv bunua ringlin dubv vngmuto nyidogindung ninyia mootum yamchum lo vmv bv gula kaarwk sunv gv ridur lokv. ³⁶ Hv nyi vdwa Ijpt loka vnglin gvvtoku, kaasartabo okv Ijpt lo lamripanam kaatamto okv Lwngchingnv svmasa lo okv anying champi go chokrimookulo rikwngto. ³⁷ Moses akinmwng Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga minv ngv, 'Pwknvyarnv nyijwk ako jilwkre, ninyia vjak nga jilwknam aingbv,* okv vv nonugv atugv nyi ako bv rire.' ³⁸ Hv laka Israel nyi vdwa lvkobv chukri mookulo dokumla rigvdonv; hv hoka ngonugv abuapa gv lvkobvka okv ninyia lvkobv nyidogindung Sinai moodwlo ninyia japnv, okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv singdung doina naarwkla ngonu gvlo jilwkto.

³⁹ "Vbvrítola ngonugv abuapa vdww ninyia tvvjimakv vtoku; bunu ninyia nvnglin pvto okv Ijpt bv vngkur dukubv bunu mvnggya toku. ⁴⁰ Vkvlgabv bunu Aaronnyi minto, 'Ngonua rigvvnv pwknvyarnv gonv vtwnv go ngonua mvji yapi. Ngonu chinkuma ho nyi Mosesnyi ogubv ripv kunvdw ngonua Ijpt lokv lingvkunv ngv.' ⁴¹ Vbvríkunamv bunu vbv rinya toku morti go svv nga mvring namgo mvtola, um erinpeelwkla rito, okv bunugv vbv ogugo mvpvdw ho mvkunam lvgabv hartv minsu laku dvpam goka pamnya toku. ⁴² Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunua dakkur toku okv bunua nyidomooku gv takar vdwa kumdujoodu bv jitoku, so sum nyijwk vdwgv kitap lo lvkpvto:

'Israel gv nyi vdwa! ho vv ngo gvbvma
nonugv chukrimooku lo anying champi go rila
svnwngsvmin am pakila okv erinpeeji namv.

⁴³ Ho gv vv Pwknvyarnv Molvk gv tombuv ho nonuno bakkar karnamv,
okv Repan gv potuv, nonugv takar Pwknvyarnv ngv;
vv bunu morti ngv nonugv kumdubv mvnam vdww.

Okv vkvlgabv nonua ngo Bebilon nga vngbola vnggram more.'

⁴⁴ "Ngonugv abuapa vdww Pwknvyarnv gv doomwng gvvnam tombuv chukrimooku lo bunua lvkobv dooming gvvtu, vv Pwknvyarnv gv Mosesnyi mvtokv vla mingku lokv mvto, vbv mvtokv vla milam lo Moses kaatam jitoku. ⁴⁵ Kochingso, ngonugv abuapa vdww bunugv abu vdwlkv tombua laatoku um bunu Josua gv lvkobv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kvvbi diringmooku vdwa charpak jiroku kvdw hoka aarilo bunu um bakbwngto. Okv ho tombu angv Dabid gv singri loka doodvto. ⁴⁶ Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkiam

7:29 Mog 18:3,4 **7:30** Mog 3:1-10 **7:35** Mog 2:14 **7:36** Mog 7:3; Mog 14:21; Num 14:33 **7:37** Det 18:15,18
* **7:37** Ninyi vjak nga jilwknam aingbv; Vmalo nga jvjvbv. **7:38** Mog 19:1-20:17; Det 5:1-33 **7:40** Mog 32:1
7:41 Mog 32:2-6 **7:42** Amo 5:25-27 **7:44** Mog 25:9,40 **7:45** Jem 3:14-17 **7:46** 2Sam 7:1-16; 1Kri 17:1-14

bv rito okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumto ninyia Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv† gv lvgabv doogingku naam go mvnyu dubv jila bvkv vla kooto. ⁴⁷ Vbvrítola Solomon yabv ninyigv lvgabv naam a mytoku.

⁴⁸ “Vbvrítola Kai yachoknv Pwknvyarnv ngv nyia laak lokv mvnam naam lo dooma dvnv; Nyijwk gv minam jvbv,

⁴⁹ ‘Ahtu mindu, nyidomooku ngv ngoogv dooging ngv, okv sichingmooku si ngoogv lvpa daging ngv.

Oguaingnv naam go nonu ngoogv lvgabv mvtv tvvdunv?

Ogolo ngoogv doolwk jikuv?

⁵⁰ Ngo atubongv so ogumvnwng nga mvvma pvnvre?

⁵¹ “Vdwgo nonuno mvngkuk linyu madunv!” Stipin um mimbwng dvdvto. “Vdwgo nonugv haapokv chimadunv, vdwgo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv doina rungji nyadunv! Nonuno nonugv abuapa vdwgv apia jvbv ridu; nonuka Darwknv Dowa naarwk mabv dvdvbv rikidu! ⁵² Nonugv abuapa vdww nyijwk akoka mvjwk mvbit la rima nvngvre? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko go, hogv klu kuchugv ninyigv darwkchongjornv Pakbu go aaji kunv nga mimpa jiyakunv om mvkito. Okv vjak nonu ninyia pyoktoku okv mvki toku. ⁵³ Nonuno kunv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga nyidogindung gv laak loka naarwk sikunv—vbvrijvka nonuno vjaklodvbv um mingku lo tvvma duku!”

Stipinnyi vlnwng orkinam

⁵⁴ Kvba lo nyi vdww Stipin gv minama tvvriala dooto, bunu achialv bv hidik nyato okv bunugv hijung ngv itikkvrwk nyala dokcha nyato. ⁵⁵ Vbvrítola Stipin, Darwknv Dow akomaring tukula nyidomooku kaadungto okv Pwknvyarnv gv hartvkai nama kaapato okv Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik takbv dakto. ⁵⁶ Hv minto, “Kaato!” “Ngo nyidomooku nga kukko dubv kaapado okv ho Nyi gv Kuunyilo ngv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangv lo dakdo!”

⁵⁷ Kvba nyi vdww achialv bv goknyala bunu lvkobv bunugv nyarung nga bunugv laakv mamtum nyato. Bunu mvnwng ngv baapu alvbv lvkin gubv Stipinnyi nvngjab nyato, ⁵⁸ pamtv gv agum bv ninyia charlin nyato, okv ninyia vlnwng ngv ornyato. Kaayatvrianv vdww bunugv vji laklwk am Sol vnam yaapa gvlo kaachumtai yadubv orkum jito. ⁵⁹ Bunu Stipinnyi vlnwng ngv ordungto hv svgokla Ahtunyi gokto, “Ahtu Jisu, ngoogv dowa laarwk kubkv!” ⁶⁰ Hv lvbwng kumpv tokula okv achialv bv gokla kapto, “Ahtua! so rimur kunam sum mvngpa kuma bvkv bunugv rinyingriru kunama!” Hv sum mintokula okv sitoku.

8

¹ Okv Sol vkvgv gwnggrw sinama alv nvgobv mvngtoku.

Sol Gvrja nga mvriririt toku

O alulo Jerusalem gvrja lo alvmanv nyi vdww mvdwmvku namv rirapto. Mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Judia mooku lola okv Samaria mookulo vngyakvngchak nyato, Apostol vdww vmwngku. ² Nyi alvbv mvngjwngnv kvvgonv Stipinnyi svma ritoku, ninyigvbv mvngdwk nyala kapnya toku.

³ Vbvrítola Sol gvrja nga mvyakmvchak dubv gwngtoku; naam lo vngla, hv mvngjwngnv vdwa svdarlinto, anvnyimv jvka nyiga jvka okv bunua patwk lo tumlwk nyatoku.

Samaria lo alvnnv gamlv nga japkar toku

⁴ Mvngjwngnv vdww ogolo mooku mvnwng lo vngsik karpv kudw, mooku mvnwng lo vnggola doina mingkar nyatoku. ⁵ Pilip samariya dinchiyachoknv pamtv* lo vngla

† **7:46** Jakop gv Pwknvyarnv; Kitap kvvgonv doodu Israel gv nyi vdww. **7:47** 1Dv 6:1-38; 2Kri 3:1-17 **7:49** Aij 66:1,2 **7:51** Aij 63:10 **8:3** Nyim 22:4,5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** mookudinchinv pamtv; Som kitap kvvgonvlo Pamtv akobv.

Messiah nga nyi vdwo japkar jitoku. ⁶ Ogugo Pilip mimpvdw nyipamv vngkam nyala tvvnyato, bunu ninyia tvvgap kaagap nyato okv ninyia lamrwpadubv rinama kaanya toku. ⁷ Achialvbv nyi vdwgvlv alvmanv dow achialvbv kapla linya toku, achialvgo nyi dwgwngnv okv lvpiknv ponya toku. ⁸ Vkvlgvbv ho pamtv okaku achialvbv mvngpu nyatoku.

⁹ Nyi ako aminv Saimon vnamgo hoka dooto, hv lvko lvkobv ninyi lama hinam lokv Samaritan nyi vdwa lamrwpadubv mvto. Ho ninyi atubongv kainv akobv minsuto, ¹⁰ okv pamtv gv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia tvvkamkaakam nyato. Bunu minto, “Hv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, ‘Kainv jwkrw’ vla chimbwng kunam go. ¹¹ Bunu dинchi alvbv ninyia tvvriakariato ogulvgavbolo kvvlo gvngv lokv ninyi bunua ninyigv lama lokv lamrwpadubv mvbwng jito. ¹² Vbvritola vdwo bunu Pilip gv doin alvnnv yunying Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwng lo okv Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo tvvla mvngjwng tukudw, bunu mvvga jvka nyiga jvka, baptisma lanya toku. ¹³ Saimon atubongv ka mvngjwng sutoku; okv kochingso baptisma laatoku, hv Pilip gv nvchilo doomin gvvtо, okv kaakw manam lamrwpadubv kaatamritam nama kaala kaasartabo bv kaatoku.

¹⁴ Jerusalem lo doonv Apostol vdww Samaria gv nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv gaama laarwk supvku vla tvvpa toku, vkvlgabv bunu Pitar nyila Jonnyi bunu gvlo vngmuto. ¹⁵ Vdwo bunu vngchi tokudw, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa Darwknv Dowa paamu dubv vla kumtoku. ¹⁶ Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo yvnyika aatv madvto; bunu Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv baptisma laamwngto. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Pitar okv Jon bunyi gv laakv bunu gvlo lakpvto, okv bunu Darwknv Dowa paatoku.

¹⁸ Saimon vdwo Apostol vdww mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv laakv lakpvnam gola darwknv Dow jinama kaapa toku. Vkvlgabv hv Pitar nyila Jonnyi morko jito, ¹⁹ okv minto, “So jwkrw sum ngaka jila bvkv, vkvlgabv ngoogv yvnyika laakv lakpv ridw bunu Darwknv Dowa paadubv.”

²⁰ Vbvritola Pitar ninyia mirwksito, “No okv noogv morko ngv uyumooku bv vngnyika, no Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam am morko lokv rvnyure vla mvngnam lvgabv. ²¹ No ngonu gvlo ribamdakbam dubv rikuma, ogulvgavbolo noogv haapok gv mvngnamv Pwknvyarnv gvlo alvkuma. ²² Vbvrikunamv, mvngdinto, svbv noogv alvmanv mvngnama, okv Ahtunyi kumtoka hv noogv svbv mvngmur nama mvngnga jireku. ²³ Ngo kaanamv no achialv bv kabiutari yaya nvgo okv rimur gv patwk lo tumnamgo.”

²⁴ Saimon Pitar nyila Jonnyi minto, “Ayala ngo gvbv Ahtunyi kumji labv, nonugv minam vdwsі ngo gvlo rima dubv.”

²⁵ Bunu bunugv minsvriv nga mintamro kochingbv bunu Ahtu gv doina minggo jitoku. Pitar okv Jon bunyi Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. Bunugv vngku lamtv lo bunu Alvnnv Yunying nga Samaria gv nampum mvnwng lo japgo jitoku.

Pilip okv Itiopian nyigam

²⁶ Ahtu gv nyidogindung akonv pilipnyi minto, “Gudungto okv yurko† yabv Jerusalem lokv Gaja vngjiku lamtv bv vngdubv.” (So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma)‡
²⁷⁻²⁸ Vkvlgabv Pilip vngdu kubv rila okv vngtoku, vjak Itiopian alvyachoknv nyigam hijra go Itopia dnnv gv ainmorko nga rigvyanv go, ninyigv naam takbv vnglintoku. Hv Jerusalem lo vngla Pwknvyarnvnyi kumpikula okv ninyigv yikungyira nga bakla ikula naam bv vngkur toku. Hv vbv vngdula, hv nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga purito. ²⁹ Darwknv Dowv Pilipnyi minto, “Yikungyira bagla vngnv, um vngchitvka okv vkvgv nvchilo vngtoka.” ³⁰ Pilip ninyi gvlo joklwk toku okv ninyia nyijwk Aijaya gv kitap nga puri dubv tvvpato. Ninyia tvvkato, “Noogv purinam um no chinpvre?”

† 8:26 Yurko Vmalo alu lvpa. ‡ 8:26 So lamtv si sinyingsilu vngkuma; Vmalo Soogv si chokri lamtv ngv.

³¹ Oo nyigam angv mvrwksuto, “Nyigonv mimpa mabolo ngo oguaingbv sum chin-dubv?” Okv hv Pilipnyi gvvchala chaatokv vla gokto okv ninyia yikungyira baknv nga lvkobv dootokv vla. ³² Ninyigv kitap puri ridungnam angv si:

“Hv svlar ako boola ila pakinam aingbv,
svlarkuu gv amw peelin jvka sidu manv aingbv,
hv oguguka gamchar milinma.

³³ Ninyia nyi mangv aingbv mvto, okv jvfv nga kaajitajinv vv ninyia tvvma jitoku.
Yvvka ninyigv husi lvgabv mimpa jila nyumare,
ogulvgavbolo ninyigv singdung ngv nyiamooku so singnya dukubv aaduku.”

³⁴ Nyigam angv Pilipnyi tvvkato, “Nga mimpa labv, nyijwk angv si yvnyi mindunv? Atubongvre vmalo ako gunyire?” ³⁵ Vbvrikunamv Pilip japrap toku; so darwknv kitap lokv puri rirapto, ninyi Jisu gv Alvvv Yuning nga hv mimpa toku. ³⁶ Bunu lamtv pvkwnv bvku irilo, bunu isi meego dooku gulo aatoku, okv nyigam angv minto, “So si isi meego doopv. Nga so baptisma jilabv?” § ³⁷ Pilipnyi minto, “Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire.” □ Ninyi mirwtko, “Vv kv,” □ “Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.” □

³⁸ Ho nyigam angv goragari nga daktung moto, okv Pilip la nyigam angv bunyi isi dokubv lvkobv ito, okv Pilip ninyia Baptisma jitoku. ³⁹ Vdwlo bunu isi gvngv agum lintokudw, Ahtu gv Darwknv Dow Pilipnyi lala vngro gvvtoku. Nyigam angv ninyia kaapa kumato vbvritola ninyigv vngtunglo himpu la vngtoku. ⁴⁰ Ajotas lo Pilip atubongv kaapa suto; hv kaisaria bv vnglintoku, okv hv lamtv lo vngyingla Alvvv yuning nga banggu mvnwnglo japkar toku.

9

Sol gv mvngdin kunam (Nyim 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sol ho apo gunv nga Ahtu ninyigv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingrirula ninyia yalungy-achung dula gwngrw talwngbv rila mvritto. Ninyi nyibu butvyachok gvlo vngto, ² okv Damaskas lo Jius vdwgv kumkunaam lo kaatam nvdubv sitiputa go kooto, ogulvgavbolo ho hoka yvnyika hv kaapa ridw Ahtu gv lamtvlo vngnv vdwa, hv bunua nyimv jvka nyilo jvka naatung tola okv bunua Jerusalem bv bookar dukubv vla.

³ Sol Damaskas gv pamtv lo aachi svlv nga, dvminmabv nyido gvngv ninyia dooriak lounv go untkato. ⁴ Hv kwdwlo gipvto okv ninyia vlv gamgo mindubv tvvpato, “Sol, Sol! No ogubv nga mvdwkmvku dunv?” □

⁵ Sol tvvkato, “Ahtu, no yvvla?” □ ho gv vlv ngv minto,
“Ngonv Jisu, noogv mvdwkmvku kunam,” □ vlv ngv vbv minto. ⁶ “Vbvritola gudungto okv pamtv lo vngnyika ho hoka nam mimpare no ogugunyi risvdw.” □

⁷ Sol gv lvkobv nyi vngbam vdvw daktung nyatoku, gamchar guka milin kuma; bunu gaam go tvvpato vbvritola oguguka kaapama. ⁸ Sol kvdw gvngv godung toku okv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, vbvritola oguachuk goka kaapama. Vbvrikunamv ninyia bunu laak am gakbwng tukula okv ninyia Damaskas lo vnggv toku. ⁹ Hv alu loum go kaapa kuma, okv ho dw lo hv ogugoka dvkutvngku mato.

¹⁰ Damaskas lo mvngjwngnv ako doonv gv aminv Ananias. Hv nyikrw kaanamv, ninyia Ahtu minto, “Ananias!” □

Hv mirwksito, “Ahtu, ngo sika kv.” □

¹¹ Ahtuv ninyia minto, “Gudungto okv lamtv vngchik bv vngdavngra tvka, okv Judas gv naam lo Tarsus lokv nyi Sol vnam amin go um tvvkato. Hv kumdungto, ¹² okv hv

8:32 Aij 53:7,8 § **8:36** Kitap kvvgonv soogv verse nga lvpwngdo 37: Pilipnyi minto, “Noogv haapok gv mvngjwng pvnvlo nam Baptisma jire.” Ninyi mirwtko, “Vv kv,” “Ngo mvngjwng do Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv.”

nyikrwgo kaato Ananias vnam nyi ako ninyigv laakv ninyia kaapa modu kubv vla hipo dubv yuma maato.”□

¹³ Ananias mirwksuto, “Ahtu, so nyi agv lkwng lo achialv bv nyi vdwv nga minjipv nv okv Jerusalem lo doonv noogv nyi vdwa hv achialv bv alvmabv rin v ngv. ¹⁴ Okv hv Damaskas lo nyibu butv vdwgv lokv nam kumnvjonv nyi vdwa naatung dubv vla naatung nv nv siti pota lala aapv nv.”□

¹⁵ Ahtu ninyia minto, “Vngnyika, ngo ninyia ngo gvbv ridukubv darlin pvkunv, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv amina Jentail vdwlo okv dvbv vdwlo okv Israel nyi vdwlo chinmu dukubv. ¹⁶ Okv ngo atubongv ninyia ngoogv lvgabv hv vdwgo hirukaya nga hinsvkudv ho mvnwng nga ngo ninyia kaatamre.”□

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv Ananias vngtoku, Sol ogolo naam lo doopvdw ho aatoku, okv ninyigv laakv ninyia lakpv tola. Hv minto, “Achiboru Sol,”□ “Ahtu Jisu atubongv nga so aamu pv nv, noogv so aatv ringa lamtv lo noogv kaarwk sunam. Hv nga aamu pv nv ogulvgavbolo nam lkvodv kaapa modu kubv vla okv Darwknv Dowa paamu dukubv vla.”□ ¹⁸ Vjakpigobv Sol gv nyik lokv ngui asikarik ainggo olinto, okv hv lkvodv kaapa toku. Hv dakrap toku okv baptisma naatoku; ¹⁹ Okv kochingso hv dvn am dvnyu laku okv ninyigv gwlvkv aakur toku.

Sol Damaskas lo japnam

Sol mvngjwngv vdwgv lkvobv alu lonyiloum go Damaskas lo doomin gvvt o. ²⁰ Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngdavngra la okv ho Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngkv vla japrap toku.

²¹ Ninyigv minama tvnv mvnwng ngv lamrwpato okv tvvkato, “So nyi angv mai Jerusalem alo hogv nyi Jisunyi kumnvjoonv nga mvkinv? Okv hv vbv so ogugo mvngla aama sudw ho nyi vdwa naatung la okv bunua nyibu butv vdwgvlo bookur lwkdu kubv ridu nvgori?”□

²² Vbvr itola Sol gv japnamv tvngam yaya toku, okv ninyi Jisu Messiah vla kaatam la mintoku ho Damaskas lo doonv Jius nyi vdwv ninyia yv vka mirwk sinyu matoku.

²³ Alu mvngchigo vngro kochinglo, Jius vdwv lkvobv kaarwk suto okv Solnyi mvki dubv rungnyato, ²⁴ vbvr itola ninyia bunugv rungnam nga mimpa toku. Aluayu bv ninyia mvki dubv vla bunu pamtv gv agilo tooya toku. ²⁵ Vbvr itola ayu yupgo lo Sol gv rigvnam vdwv ninyia chikchiya mvko tvla okv otum gulo doomu gvrila lkwnglo soolu toku.

Jerusalem lo Sol

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem lo vngto okv lvbwlaksu vdwgvlo ribam dubv rito. Vbvr itola bunu ninyia lvbwlaksu gubv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia busuto. ²⁷ Vbvr ikunamv Barnabas ninyia naarwk sudubv aatoku okv ninyia Apostol vdwgvlo vnggv toku. Hv bunua oguaingbv Sol Ahtu ninyia lamtv lo kaarwk supvdw okv ho Ahtu ninyia oguaingbv raami supvdw mimbwk jitoku. Hv ka bunua mimpa toku Sol gv busukano kumabv Damaskas lo Jisu gv amin bv japgo karku nama. ²⁸ Okv vbvr ikunamv Sol bunua lkvobv doobam toku okv Jerusalem bv vngyik kartoku, Ahtu amin bv busukano kumabv japto. ²⁹ Hv ka Grik bv japnv Jius vdwa japmi sila okv haak minsuto, vbvr itola bunu ninyia mvki dubv rito. ³⁰ Vdwlo mvngjwngv vdwv um chinpa namgola, bunu Solnyi Kaisaria lo aagvto okv ninyia Tarsus lo vngmu toku.

³¹ Okv vkvlgabv ho Judia, Galili, okv Samaria Gvrja lo ho dwa sarsopoyoto. Darwknv Dow gv ridur kolokv hoka gwlvk nyato okv Ahtunyi alv bv mvngjwng nyato, mvngjwng nvngvka kaiyaya toku.

Pitar Lidda okv Joppa lo

³² Pitar mooku dwdvlo vngsik karto, okv lvko nvnga Lidda lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaalwkbv hv vngto. ³³ Hoka Ainias vnam nyi ako ninyia kaarwk suto, hv digwngla doonvgo okv gadw lo gudung nyuku mabv anying pinw go dooku nvgo. ³⁴ Pitarnyi minto, “Ainias,” □ “Jisu Kristo nam alvdubv mpure. Gudungto okv noogv gadwa mvdinmvta tokuka.” □ Vjakpigobv Ainias gudung toku. ³⁵ Lidda okv Soran lo doonv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaapa toku, okv Ahtunyi bunu mvngjwng nyatoku.

³⁶ Joppa hoka ka Tabita vnam nyimv ako dooto, Hv mvngjwng nvgo. (Grik bv ninyigv amina Dorkas gobv minto, minam si “svdum ako” □). Ninyigv singnam mvnwng nga alvnvgobv rito okv heemanv vdwa ridurto. ³⁷ Oogv dw lo hv lvmala sitoku. Ninyigv svma nga harkak tokula okv pvvya yagv karchung lo joopv toku. ³⁸ Lidda lokv Joppa ngv adu minsu mato, okv vdwo Joppa lo doonv mvngjwngnv vdww Pitarnyi Lidda lo doopv vla tvvpa pvkudw, bunu nyi anyigo milwkla vngmu toku, “Ayala ngonu gvlo baapubv aaji labvkv.” □ ³⁹ Vkvlygabv Pitar gwnggegwngrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku. Vdwlo hv vngchi tokudw, ninyia pvvya yagv karchung lo chaagv toku, hoka hvngmi mvnwng ngv ninyia doyumto, kapdula okv jvkok laklwk, jvtv Dorkas gv turla doori lo chumji nama ninyia kaatamto. ⁴⁰ Pitar bunu mvnwng nga karchung agumbv limu tokula, okv guplwk doola kumtoku; vbvrikunamv hv svma takbv dakrwk tola okv minto, “Tabita, gudungto!” □ hv ninyigv nyikv nyiktar toku, okv vdwo hv Pitarnyi kaapa tokudw, hv gudung toku. ⁴¹ Pitar nvchilo aanwk tola okv ninyia svdungto. Vbvrikunamv hv mvngjwngnv vdwa, hvngmi vdwa mintala, goklwk toku okv bunua ninyia turdu kubv kaatam nyatoku. ⁴² Soogv yunying ngv Joppa mooku mvnwng lo dupwng nyato, okv Ahtunyi achialvgo mvngjwng toku. ⁴³ Pitar Joppa lo apin mvnv Saimon minam nyi ako lvkobv alu meego doomin gvvtoku.

10

Pitar okv Kornelias

¹ Kaisaria lo Kornelias vnam nyi ako dooto, Hv Rom sipai rejiment gv kiapten bv rito, um “Italian rejiment” □ vla minto. ² Hv dormo nyi ako; hv okv ninyigv vpin mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjoonv go. Hv Jius nyi heema nvnga ka kaadur nvgo okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbwng nvgo. ³ Alu logo lo arium gv gunta aom rilo hv nyikrwgo kaato, hv pvbwngvrwngbv kaato Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung go aala okv ninyia minto, “Kornelias!” □

⁴ Hv nyidogindung nga busula kaadi chinchi to okv minto, “Tamsarnv, si oguv?” □ Nyidogindung ngv mirwkto, “Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam okv jilakrumlak nama alvbv mvngdu, okv nam mirwk sudubv mvngdu. ⁵ Okv vjak Joppa lo nyi meego vngmuto nyi daadwvrw rungnv go vkvgv aminv Saimon Pitar kv. ⁶ Hv apin mvnv Saimon vnam, svmasa agum lo naam doonv gvlo nyen bv rila doodu.” □ ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv vnglintoku, okv Kornelias ninyigv naam gv nyira anyigo okv sipai ako, nyi dormo lo doonv ako, hogv akonv vv ninyigv atubogv lokv kaaria tarianvgo to. ⁸ Hv ogugo ripvdw bunua mimpa toku okv bunua Joppa lo vngmu toku.

⁹ Alu logo nvnga, bunu lamtv bv vngdungto okv Joppa gv nvchilo aari nga, donyitabv nga Pitar kumbv naam namwng aulo chaato. ¹⁰ Hv kano toku okv ogugo dvnwng toku; vdwo dvnam nga mvdung la ripv nga, hv nyikrwgo kaato. ¹¹ Hv nyidomooku gv agiya kokko dubv kaapato okv ogu ako vji jvbor bortvny aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi nga kvlum tola sichingmooku bv oolu dubv kaapa toku. ¹² Hoka piakarnv svnwngsvmin nvngwng nvngv dooto, okv mootum pvta ngvka. ¹³ Vlvgo ninyia minto, “Pitar, gudungto; mvkitvla okv dvvto!” □

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv Pitar mirwksito, “Ahtu, vbv makv! Ngo oguguka darmanv okv darwk manv go dvka mapvny.” □

¹⁵ Ninyia lvkodv vlvgo mindvto, “Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama no darwkmanv gubv miyoka.”¹⁶ So si lvom go rito, okv vbvrikunamv um nyidomooku bv naakur chaatoku.

¹⁷ Pitar nyikrw kaanama lamrw palaku si ogugubvri vla mvngla doori lo, ho Kornelias gv vngmunam nyi mvnwng ngv Saimon gv naam am chintoku, okv bunu vdww vjak agi peelv ho daknyato. ¹⁸ Bunu gokto okv tvvka nyato, “So si Saimon Pitar vnam nyen ako dopvre?”

¹⁹ Pitar vjv gubv ninyigv nyikrw kaanama ogugubvri mvngla chindubv rito, Darwknv Dowv minto, “Tvvriato! soka ka nyi aom go* nam makar kardu. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv gudung toku okv pvkwng bv ito, bunua lvkobv vngdubv mvngram mabkv ngo bunua kanam la vngmu pvnv.”²¹ Vkvlgabv Pitar itoku okv nyi vdwa minto, “Nonugv makar nam nyiv ngookv. Nonu ogu mvlwk pvnv?”

²² “Kiapten nyigam Kornelias ngonuam kanam pvnv,” bunu mirwksito. “Hv alvny nyi ako Pwknvyarnv ninyia kumnvjonv go okv Jius nyi mvnwng ngv ninyia kaibv mvngdv nyadunv. Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung ako ninyia minto ninyigv naam lo nam goktokv vla, vkvlgabv noogv minama ninyia tvvmu dubv.”²³ Pitar nyi vdwa arwngbv goklwktokv okv bunua ho ayu miyayala yupmuto.

Logo nvngaku hv gwngrapsingrap tokula okv bunugv lvkobv vngtoku; okv mvngjwngnv meego Joppa lokvka ninyia lvkobv vngming gvvtoku. ²⁴ Alu logo nvngaku hv Kaisaria lo vngchi toku, okaku ogolo Kornelias ninyia kaaria la, ninyigv agungaram vdwa lvkobv doobam la dooto kudw okv ajin vdwa ninyigv goknam dvdv nga lvkobv doobam toku. ²⁵ Pitar arwngbv aatv ringa, Kornelias ninyia kaarwk sito, okv ninyigv lvpalo gupba la okv ninyigv kaagia guplwktokv. ²⁶ Vbvritola Pitar ninyia svdungto. Hv minto; “Dakrpto, Ngooka nyi ngvmabv.”²⁷ Pitar Korneliasnyi gaam japmi sila hv naam arwng bv aatoku, ninyia hoka nyi achialvgo dopam dubv kaapato. ²⁸ Hv bunua minto, “Nonu atubongv alvbv chinsu pvnv ho Jentail vdwa lvkobv kaarwk okv ribam mabkv vla Jius bunugv ridungsingdung lo mindu. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nga kaatamdo ho yvnyiv darwkmanv jeka okv kasingkanyak jeka ngo alvmakv vla mare. ²⁹ Okv vkvlgabv no vdwo nyi kanamla ngo gvlo vngmuto, ngo oguguka ma vla mvngnam kamabv aapvnv. Ngo nam tvvkadu, vbvrikunamv, no ngo gvlo ogubv nyi kanam la vngmu pvnv?”

³⁰ Kornelias minto, “Soogv dw so vjak alu loum go vngro pvkua ho ngo atugv naam soka arium gv gunta aom baji lo kumdungla† doosuto. Dvminmabv nyi go vji yapung tojinv gvvtola ngoogv habolo dakto ³¹ okv minto: ‘Kornelias! Pwknvyarnv noogv kumnam am tvvpatokv noogv nyi am jinamrungrnama kaapa duku. ³² Nyi go Joppa lo vngmuto ho ninyigv lvgabv aminv Saimon Pitar vnamgo. Hv Saimon apin mvnv, svmasa adarlo doonv gv naam lo nyen bv doopv.’ ³³ Okv vkvlgabv ngo vjakpigobv noogv lvgabv vngmu pvnkv, okv no so alvrungbv aalwk jipv. Vjv ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv dooku si doodu, Ahtu ogugo ritokv vla nam mimpv kudw um minama tvvbv doyala doodunv.”

Pitar gv japnam

³⁴ Pitar japrap toku: “Vjv ngo mvngdw kunamv so si jvkv ngv Pwknvyarnv nyi mvnwng nga akin gubv mvngla ridunv. ³⁵ Yvvdw ninyia kumnvjoonv ngv okv alvbv ridu singdunv vv ninyia turwk sunam gubv ridunv, hv ogolokv ogunv nyi haalung gubv rijeka. ³⁶ Nonu chindu hv doina Israel nyi vdwo jilwk kunama, mvnwng gv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Alvnyv yunying nga japji kunama. ³⁷ Nonu chinyado Israel gv kvvdw mvnwng so kaibv dunamlamnam go rikunama, Galili lo riraptoku Jon gv baptisma

* **10:19** Aomgo; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodu Kvgonv; Kitap akingonv lo anyigo. † **10:30** kumdungla; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu yikla okv kumdungla. **10:34** Det 10:17

gv lvgabv jappiro koching bv. ³⁸ Nonu Najaret gv Jisunyi chinyado okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia oguaingbv Darwknv Dowv okv jwkrw nga jiku nama. Hv mooku mvnwng lo vngyik kartoku, alvnn rikarto okv Uyuvram gv arwnglo doonv mvnwng aka mvpu karto, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia lvkobv dooming gvvtu. ³⁹ Hv ogugo Israel gv kvvdw lo okv Jerusalem so ripvkudw ngonu mvnwng ngv ho mvnwng nga tvvriakaaria kunama japyariya yajikunv. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia daapo lo kali lokv sidukubv takki toku. ⁴⁰ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia alu loum koching lo sikunvnga turkur motoku okv ninyia kaapa modubv mvtoku, ⁴¹ nyi mvnwng nga kaatam ma, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv darlin pvnam kaarianv mvngchik amwng, hv sipikula turkurro koching bv ninyigv lvkobv ngonu ninyia lvkobv dvbamtvngbam kunam ngv. ⁴² Okv hv ngonua yunying ngam nyi vdwlw japkar dubv kanamto okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam angv turnv okv sikunv vdwgw jwngyadaya yanv gubv. ⁴³ Nyijwk mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvkwng lo japto, vbv minjito yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv vv ninyigv amin jwkrw lokv vkv rimur am mvngnga jiriku.”□

Jentail vdwlw Darwknv Dowa paatoku

⁴⁴ Vdwlw Pitar gv japdung rilo, Darwknv Dowv ilwkjito mvnwng gvlo yvv ninyigv doina tvvla doonv vdwa. ⁴⁵ Joppa lokv Pitarnyi lvkobv aanv Jius nyi mvngjwngv vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail vdwlwka Darwknv Dowa jilwk nama kaapatola lamrw pakunam. ⁴⁶ Ogulvgavbolo bunu bunua akusubv japdubv okv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartv dubv tvvnyato. Pitar japrapto: ⁴⁷ “So nyi vdwsi Darwknv Dowa paapvku, ngonu gvka paakunam aingbv. Vbvrikunamv, nyigonv, bunua isi lo baptisma nama dubv mintor nyuji kunv?”□ ⁴⁸ Vkvlgabv hv bunua Jisu Kristo gv amin bv baptisma naadubv mintoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu ninyia bunugv lvkobv alu lonyiloum go doomin gvduubv kooto.

11

Pitar gv Jerusalem gvrja lo minpa kunam

¹ Apostol vdwlw okv Judia mvnwng lokv kvvbi mvngjwngv vdwlw tvvpa nyatoku Jentail vdwlwka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am laarwk suta pvku vla. ² Vdwlw Pitar Jerusalem lo vngto kudw, yvnbunudw Jentail vdwlw ayakmvua mvnglwknv vdwlw Pitarnyi minjimio la minto, ³ “No Jentail ayakmvu manv nyi vdwgw naam lo nyen gubv ripvi, okv no bunua lvkobv dvbamtvngbamdu ai!”□ ⁴ Vkvlgabv Pitar bunua atuk lokv oguaingbv rirap pvkudw ho mvnwng nga mimpa jitoku:

⁵ “Vdwlw ngo Joppa gv pamtv lo kumla doori lo, Ngo nyikrwgo kaato. Nyidomooku tvlokvi vji jvbor aingbv kaanv go atung tungpi am kvlum tola ogugo solu dubv ngo kaapato, okv ho vv ngo takbv olwkto. ⁶ Ngo arwngbv kaatar lwkka kaakunamv soonam okv somanam svnwngsvmin, piakarnvngv, mootum pvta vkv kaapato. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo nga mindubv tvvpatu, ‘Gudungto, Pitar; mvkitvla okv dvto!’□ ⁸ Vbvritola ngo minto, ‘Ahtu, vbv makv! yaboryachenv vmalo dvnam kasingkanyak nvngv ngoogv gaam lo vdwlwoka aakw mapvnn.’□ ⁹ Nyidomooku tvlokvi vlvgo lvkodv minto, ‘Pwknvyarnv gv darwk pvnkv vnama ogu darwkmanv gubv mvngma bvka.’□ ¹⁰ So si lvom gubv rijito, okv anyunganya nga ogumvnwng nga nyidomooku bv chaakur gvvtoku. ¹¹ Vbvrida sopikda nyi aom vv Kaisaria lokv ngo gvlo vngmunam vdwlw ngo ogolo doopvdw* oogv naam hoka vngchi toku. ¹² Darwknv Dowv nga bunua lvkobv vnglaka mvngram mabkv vla minto. Oogv mvngjwngv nyi akvgo nga lvkobv Joppa gvngv Kaisaria lo vngming gvvtu, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv Kornelias gv naam arwnglo aatoku. ¹³ Ninyi ngonua minjito ninyia oguaingbv nyidogindung angv ninyigv naam arwng lo dakdubv kaanama, ho ninyi minto, ‘Nyi go Saimon Pitarnyi hardubv Joppa

* **11:11** Ngo ogolo doopvdw; Kvgonv kitap lo doodu Ngonu ogolo doopvdw.

bv vngmu tvka. ¹⁴ Hv nonua gaam japjire ho no okv noogv vpin mvnwng ngv ringnam am paariku.□ ¹⁵ Okv vdwlō ngo japrap kunamv, Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo ilwk toku atuk lo ngonu gvlo aanam jvbvku. ¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngo mvngpa toku ogugonyi Ahtu minpvdw: 'Jon isi bv baptisma jidu, vbvritola nonuam Darwknv Dow lvkōbv baptisma jire.' ¹⁷ Si pvbwngvrwng dukunv vv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwa ngonua jwkrw jinam apiabv jipv vdwlō ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng tokudw; vbvrikunamv ngo yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mvtor dubv ridunv!"□

¹⁸ Vdwlō bunu sum tvvto kudw, bunu miriminu kuma okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ombonyikv, vnya toku, "Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwaka mvngdin modukubv jito okv singmurimu dukubv alvnnv alua lomu toku!"□

Antiok gv Gvrja lo

¹⁹ Stipinnyi vlwng orki rilo Jisunyi mvngjwngnv vdwa mvdwmmvkunam lvgabv bunu mooku mookulo kiakkipak toku. Kvggonv Jius mvngchik ka doina japjito Poenesia lobv, Saipras okv Antiok lobv vngto. ²⁰ Vbvritola mvngjwngnv kvvbi vdww, Saipras okv Sairene lokv nyiga vdww, Antiok bv vngto okv doina Jentail† vdwlō japji toku, Ahtu Jisu gv Alvnnv Yunying nga bunua ka minji toku. ²¹ Ahtu gv jwkrwv bunugv lvkōbv dooto, okv nyi vdww kaiyabv mvngjwng la twngtvya toku okv Ahtu gvlo aakur nyatoku.

²² So yunying ngv Jerusalem Gvrja lo vngchi toku, vkvlgabv bunu Barnabasnyi Antiok bv vngmuto. ²³ Vdwlō hv vngchi tokudw okv ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa vdwwgo boktalwkji kunama kaapa toku, hv mvngpu toku okv nyi vdwa ninyi tamsarto Ahtunyi haapok mvnwng lokv jvjvbbv okv mvnglwkkkaalwk bv rilaka vla minto. ²⁴ Barnabas alvnnv nyi go, Darwknv Dow gvnv go okv mvngjwng nvgo, okv nyi meego Ahtu gvlo aagv jito.

²⁵ Vbvrikunamv Barnabas Solnyi kaakar bv Tarsus lo vngtoku. ²⁶ Vdwlō hv ninyia kaapa kunamv, hv ninyia Antiok bv vnggv toku, okv anying nyinggo bv bunyi lvkōbv Gvrja gv nyi vdwa kaarwk sito okv nyitwngtwngtv nvgo tamsar toku. Mvngjwngnv vdwa Kristan vla mintuminke bv minrap kongv Antiok lo.

²⁷ Vbv riri hoka nyijwk meego Jerusalem lokv Antiok lo vnglwkw toku. ²⁸ Bunugv lokv akonvgv aminv Agabas, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv dakrap danv kokwnglo riji nama mincho jila vbv minto achialvbbv alvmanv dvmayarwng go sichingmooku so vngtv tvvdu vla minto. (Klaudius gv Dvbbv bv ririlo vv aatoku.) ²⁹ Lvbwlaksu vdww Judia lokv mvngjwngnv ajin vdwa vdwwgo rila pvdw ridur dubv vla japmi sinyatoku. ³⁰ Bunu sum ritoku, vbvrikunamv morko nga Barnabas okv Sol bunyigv laak lo jilwk la Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwlō jidukubv.

12

Kaiyayabv mvdwkmvku

¹ So lvkwng lo vbv ririlo hoka Dvbbv Herod* gvrja nyi meegonyi mvdwkmvku ripto. ² Hv Jemsnyi, Jon gv boru am rioksv lokv pakitoku. ³ Vdwlō hv vbvrinam si Jius vdwa alvbbv mvngpu modu vla kaapa pvkudw hv Pitar nyika naatungto. (Svbbv rikuv vpap lwkmabv vtwng dvdw pumja alu lo). ⁴ Pitarnyi naatungro koching bv patwk lo tumlwkw toku, hoka ninyia sipai nyitwng api lokv akinakin sakbv naalinla ninyia apigo dagv yamuto. Herodnyi vngbo dmin gv kochinglo kvba vdwwgv kaakulo mvtungmvre dubv vla rungto. ⁵ Vkvlgabv Pitarnyi patwk lo tumlwkw pvto, vbvritola gvrja lo nyi vdww ninyigvbbv Pwknvyarnvnyi dinchi rungbbv kumji nyato.

Pitar Patwk lokv Lingkunam

11:16 Nyim 1:5 **11:19** Nyim 8:1-4 † **11:20** Jentail; Kvggonv kitaplo doodu Grik-mindung ngv Jius vmalo Grik-mindung ngv nyi. **11:28** Nyim 21:10 * **12:1** Dvbbv Herod: Herod Agrippa Ngo, Pilestine mvngwng gv rigvdogv nvngv. **12:4** Mog 12:1-27

⁶ Pitarnyi ho ayu Herod gv nyi vdwgvló boolin madv bv, Pitar dakrianv anyi gv pingkolo yupla dooto. Ninyia jaako sonyi gonv leepvto, okv okaku dakrianv vdvw patwk agi lo dakria nyatoku. ⁷ Dvminmabv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ako hoka daktoku, okv patwk arwnglo loung go unglinto. Pitar gv Gorbwng lo nyidogindung lakpvnamv lamrwpato, ninyia mvu toku, okv minto, “Gudungto! baapubvkv!” □ Pitar gv laak lokv vjakpigobv rvngja ngv taasokto. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv tainhokpo nga hukto kuka okv noogv lvkiamá gvvtó.” □ Pitar vbv ritoku, okv nyidogindung ngv minto, “Noogv pakria nga koorwkto okv nga lvkobv aato.” □ ⁹ Pitar oguka chimabv, patwk arwng lokv agum bv, ninyia vngming gvvtoku, ogubv rikujvka, vbv nyidogindung gv rinam yangv jvfv guya; vla hv mvngtoku ninyi nyikrwgo kaapv nvgobvri vla. ¹⁰ Bunu dakria la dakcho kongá vngboto okv anyi nvngaka, okv vngnyung nga pamtv bv vngjiku riokdar agi lo aatoku. Agiv bunugv lvgabv kokda sila dooto, okv bunu agum bv vnglintoku. Bunu pamtv gv ara bv ilwkla vngto, okv nyidogindung ngv Vjakgobv Pitarnyi vngyu toku.

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Pitar ninyigv ogugo ripvdw mvngdw tola, okv minto, “Ngo svjv chimpvku so si jvfv gurung! Ahtu ninyigv nyidogindung nga kanam tola nga Herod gv jwkrw lokv okv Jius nyi vdwgv vbvrieyiku nvpv vla mvngmin nam mvnwng loka ringlin pvku.” □

¹² Ninyigv svbv riyi so himakaya sudubv, hv Jon mark gv anv Meri gv naam lo vngtoku, hoka nyi vdvw achialv dookum la okv kumla doonyato. ¹³ Pitar hoka agi am takdinto, okv nyimvpaknv aminv Roda vnam ako um mirwk sudubv aatoku. ¹⁴ Hv Pitar gv gaama tvvchinto okv himpu yalaku agiya koko mabv ninyi arwngbv jukkur lwktoku, okv Pitar agum vv dakpv vla arwnglo gokyak pato. ¹⁵ Bunu ninyia minto, “No suru pvnvgo!” □ Vbvritola hv si jvfv ngvkv vla mimbwng jito. Vkvlgabv bunu mirwksito, “So si ninyigv nyidogindung go.” □

¹⁶ Vbv ridung rilo Pitar takdin dvla doodvto. Anyungnga bunu agiya kokko jitoku, okv vdwló bunu ninyia kaapa namgola, bunu lamnya toku. ¹⁷ Pitar ninyigv laakv lakbvla bunua choibvkv vla mintoku, okv hv bunua oguaingbv Ahtu ninyia patwk lokv linggv kunam am mimbwk la mimpa jitoku. “Sum Jems okv mvngjwngv dvdvlo mimpa laka,” □ hv minto; vbvrikunamv ninyia vngyu toku okv mooku kvvbilo vngtoku.

¹⁸ Vdwlo arukamchi kubvdw, hoka dakria kaarianv vdwgv pingkolo abwk kuma bv ritoku—Pitarnyi ogugo ripv nvgobvri? ¹⁹ Herod Pitarnyi makar dubv orto jito, vbvritola bunu ninyia mapa kuma toku. Vkvlgabv hv dakriakarianv vdwa tvukapak tokula okv bunua mvki dvkubv orto jitoku.

So kochingbv, Herod Judia nga vngyula okv Kaisaria lo apogo dootoku.

Herod gv Sikunam

²⁰ Herod Tayar okv Sidon gv nyi vdwa achialv bv haachi toku, vkvlgabv bunu lvkin gubv ritola ninyia kaatv bv vngtoku. Atuk chochok bv dvbvkav nga doogvdakgv yanv nyi, Blastasnyi bunu mindin chootoku, bunua ninyia kaadur kodubv vla. Vbvrikunamv bunu Herod gv dokubv vngto okv sarsopoyonam lvgabv ninyia tvvkato, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mooku ngv ambinamor am dvbv gv diringmooku lokv jilwk doonv.

²¹ Darlinnam alu gulo Herod ninyigv Dvbv vji jvtv laklwk ka gvvtó, ninyigv dvbvdo-tung kolo doolwk toku okv nyi vdwa kvba gaam go japto. ²² Bunu gokla minto, “So si nyi gv japnam bv rima, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv japnam bv rido!” □ ²³ Vjakgobv Ahtu gv nyidogindung ngv Herodnyi svtap pala seluto, ogulvgavbolo hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv jimato. Ninyia tapumv chetoku okv sitoku.

²⁴ Vbvriro kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv tvvsik yaya toku okv kaiyayabv ritoku.

²⁵ Barnabas okv Sol bunyi gv minkarrikar svnga rinya toku, okv bunyi Jerusalem lokv† aakur laku, Jon Mark ninyia naalaila bunyi gv lvkobv vnggv toku.

† 12:25 Lokv; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodu gvlo.

13

Barnabas okv Sol bunyia darlinla vngmukunam

¹ Antiok gv gvrja hoka ka nyijwk vdwv okv tamsarnv vdwv meego doonyato: Barnabas, Saimeon (Yakianv vla minto), Lusias (Sairene lokv), Manaen (Herod* gobunor gv lvkobv sochakunam), okv Sol. ² Bunu Ahtu gv kanam nama rilapala okv dvmatvngma bv yikdungla doori lo, bunua Darwknv Dowv minto, “Ngo gvbv Barnabas la Sol bunyia akusubv vngmuto, ngoogv gokla kanam nama bunua rimudubv.”□

³ Bunu dvmatvngma bv yikdungto okv kumtoku, bunugv laakv bunua lakpv tola okv bunua vngmu toku.

Saipraslo

⁴ Darwknv Dow gv kanam la vngmukunam lokv, Barnabas okv Sol Seleukia lo vngtoku okv svpwbv dula Saipras bokpin lo vnglwtko. ⁵ Vdwlo bunu Salamis hoka vngchi kunamy, bunu Pwknvyarnv gv doina Jius kumkunaamlo japji toku. Bunu Jon Marknyi bunugv riku lo rigvto ridur riadubv.

⁶ Bunu bokpin mvnwng nga vngbola Papos lo vnglwtko, hoka bunu tagohinv ako aminv Bar-Jisu, vnamgo paami sito, hv Jius nyi go nyijwk akobv minsunv. ⁷ Hv bokpin gv gobunor gv ajin bv rito, Sergius Paulusnyi chinvpanv gubv rito. Gobunor angv Barnabas nyila Solnyi vkvgvlo gokcho lwtko ogulvgavbolo ninyia Pwknvyarnv gv doina tvvnwngto. ⁸ Vbvritola tagohinv Elimas (ho vv Grik amin minam) bunu mvnwng am kaanwng mabv rito rinyingriruto, ninyi Gobunorneyi mvngjwng moma dubv rikwto. ⁹ Vbvrikunamv Sol— nyika Paul vla china kunam—Darwknv Dowv aakunamv; hv tagohinv nga kaagap chinchila kaato ¹⁰ okv minto, “No uyu gv kuunyilo! No alvnnv ogumvnwng gv nyirunyimak kv. No alvmabv gwngnamrunnam am gvnv okv no Ahtu gv jvjv nga mvvnam gubv rimu dubv lokia rikwnv! ¹¹ Ahtu gv laakv no gvlo vjak lakture; no nyikching riku okv alu gv loung nga meego kaapa mabv ririku.”□

Vjakgobv Elimas gv nyiklo kanv ngv jing mvlwtko, okv ninyi vngdubv vngtvto nyigonv ninyigv laak am gakbwng tvla vnggv labv vla riakarto. ¹² Vdwlo gobunor angv um kaapv kudw hv mvngjwng toku; Ahtu gv lvgabv tamsarnama tvvla hv kairungbv lamngapatoku.

Pisidia gv Antiok lo

¹³ Paul okv ninyigv ajin mvnwng ngv Papos lokv Pampilia pamtv bv Parga lo svpw bv raplwtk toku, hoka Jon Mark bunua kayupikula Jerusalem bv vngkur toku. ¹⁴ Bunu Parga lokv vngraptoku okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo vngchi toku, okv bunu Jius doonu alulo kumkunaam arwng aalaku okv dootung nyatoku. ¹⁵ Moses gv Pvbv nga okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkpv nama um puri riro kochingso, Jius kumkunaam gv nyigam vdwv bunua gaam go milwtko: “Ajinnv vdwv, nonu nyi vdwa doinnv tamsarkinu gaam go doodu bolo mintokv vla ngonu mvngdu.”□ ¹⁶ Paul dakrab dvla, ninyigv laakv ijodvla, okv minrap toku:

“Israel ajinnv vdwa okv soka Jentail vdwa yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumduv: nga tvvriato! ¹⁷ Israel nyi vdwgv Pwknvyarnv ngonugv abuapa vdwa dartoku okv nyi vdwa kainv mooku gubv mvtoku Ijpt lo bunugv nyen pakbubv rila doori lo. Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw lokv bunua Ijpt loka agum naalin toku, ¹⁸ okv anying champi gubv bunua chokrimookulo Hv saktv toku.† ¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv Kanaan gwngda lo diringmooku kanwgo mvyakmvchak tvla okv ninyigv nyi vdwa mookuatu bv mvtoku. ²⁰ So mvnwng si anying lvngpi gula chamngu gobv ritoku.

* **13:1** Herod: Herod Antipas, Galili gv rigvdonv Lk 3:1 lo kaato. **13:17** Mog 1:7; Mog 12:51 **13:18** Num 14:34; Det 1:31 † **13:18** Hv saktv toku; Kvggonv kitaplo doodu Hv laachumlaila ridu. **13:19** Det 7:1; Js 14:1 **13:20** 1Sam 3:20

“Soogv kochingso‡ ninyi bunua nyi kiyahakya nvgobv jitoku Samuel nyijwk gv dootv madvbv. ²¹ Okv vdwlo bunu dvbv lo ako jibkvk vla koonamv, Pwknvyarnv bunua Benjamin haalung lokv Kis gv kuunyilo Solnyi, bunugv dvbv bv anying champi gubv singmuto. ²² Kochingso ninyia rimu kuma namv, Pwknvyarnv Dabidnyi bunugv dvbv bv mvtoku. So si ogugonyi Pwknvyarnv ninyia minamv: ‘Ngo paapvku Jesse gv kuunyilo Dabid ngoogv haang lo mvnglwknam nyi gobv rido, ngo ogugo mvngpvdw ninyia um mvnwng nga riji nvgobv riyinvpv.’ ²³ O Jisu, Dabid gv husi lokv, yvnyyi Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwgv ringlinnv gubv, ninyia mvtoku ninyigv milvla mimpv nam lokv. ²⁴ Jisu ninyigv ridung nga ritam madvbv, Jon Israel gv nyi mvnwng nga japkar choto ho nonugv rimur lokv nonu lintokv okv baptisma laato kukv vla. ²⁵ Okv Jon ninyigv risvngsv nga rinya svlv bv rire hoka, hv nyi vdwa minto, ‘Nonuno nga yvv vla mvngdu? Nonugv kaaria la doonam angv vv makv. Vbvritola tvvriato! Hv ngoogv koching lo aadungdu, okv ngo vbv alvka yama ninyigv lvkiam ngaka ninyigv lvchu loka pilin dubvka rinyuma.’

²⁶ “Israel gv ngoogv ajin vdwa, Abraham gv husi vdwa, okv soka Jentail mvnwng ngv yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdudw: soogv turnam gv doin sum ngonugv lvgabv jilwk jipvny! ²⁷ Jerusalem lo doonv nyi vdww okv bunua rigvnnv vdwwka ho Jisunyi ringnvbaanv ngvkv vla chimato, Doonu alu lokia nyijwk vdwgv gaam ngaka puri rilin jinam aka chinv kaama. Vjvlodvbv Jisunyi miyakaya tola bunu nyijwk vdwgv gaam yanga jvjvbw limuyato. ²⁸ Okv bunu ninyia mvki dubv gaam mimbwk svgo dooma jvka, bunu Pilatnyi ninyia mvkito vla kotoo. ²⁹ Okv kochingso bunu ogumvnwng nga ritoku ho Darwknv kitap lo ninyigv lvkwng lo minam nga, bunu ninyia daapo gvnga jolu toku okv ninyia nyibung arwngbv lwktoku. ³⁰ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia sikunvnga turkur motoku, ³¹ okv alu aw gobv yvnbunu ninyigv lvkobv Galili lokv Jerusalem bv vngming gvnv nga kaapa kotoku. Bunu mvnwng ngv sijv Israel nyi vdwgvbv ninyigv lvgabv ririamiria nvgu bv rinya dukunv. ³²⁻³³ Okv ngonu mvnwng ngv sika nonu gvbv alvnnv yunying nga bvnglwkw jitiv dunv: Pwknvyarnv ogugo ngonugv abuapa vdwa minpvnam nga hv ritv hinvkv, hv vjakka ngonu gvbvka um rilin jipvku, yvnbunudw bunugv husi bv ripvkudw, Jisunyi sikunvnga singdu kubv mvto kula. Mirimimpak lo baanyi nvnv lo minam jvbw,

‘No ngoogv kuunyilo;
silu ngo noogv Abu bv riduku.’

³⁴ Okv so si Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur mooku nambv minto, vdwloka nyibung arwng lo yalwk mabvka:

‘Ngo nonuam Dabidnyi milvnam darwknv okv
jvjvrungbv boktalwkjire.’

³⁵ Svbvka hv borgu nvlo mindu,

‘No noogv jwkjwkvrwk rungngv pakbu nga nyibung arwnglo yaamin momare.’

³⁶ Dabid Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnama ninyigv ridwlo ritoku, okv vbvrikunamv hv sitoku, abuapa vdwgv lvkobv sima ritoku, okv ninyigv ayakv nyibunglo yaalwk toku. ³⁷ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv sikunvnga turkur mookunam angv gvlo so si riku mato. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Ngonu nonua chinmu nvpv mvngdu ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, Jisu gv lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jikunam gv doina nonua japji toku; Moses gv Pvbv jinam lokv nonua rimur loka topunyuma nama topu jiriku yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv.

‡ 13:20 So mvnwng gv Kitap si 450 anying donv. Soogv kochingso; VmaloKvvgonv anying chamngu kochinglo.
13:21 1Sam 8:5; 1Sam 10:21 13:22 1Sam 13:14; 1Sam 16:12; Miri 89:20 13:24 Mk 1:4; Lk 3:3 13:25 Jn 1:20;
Mt 3:11; Mk 1:7; Lk 3:16; Jn 1:27 13:28 Mt 27:22,23; Mk 15:13,14; Lk 23:21-23; Jn 19:15 13:29 Mt 27:57-61; Mk
15:42-47; Lk 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42 13:31 Nyim 1:3 13:32-33 Miri 2:7 13:34 Aij 55:3 13:35 Miri 16:10

⁴⁰ Vbvrikunamv, hima sulakv ogulvgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv minamv nonu gvlo§ rilwk madubv:

⁴¹ ‘Kaatoka, nonu nyarjikaunv vdww! Lamrwpalaka okv silakuka!

Ngo silu ogugo ridung dunv si vkvnv

ogugo nonu mvngjwng mare,

vdwlo nyigonv nonua alvbv mintam jida jvka!’ ”

⁴² Paul la okv Barnabas bunyi Jius kumkunaam lokv lindung rilo, nyi vdww bunua lvko aakur dvla aainvgv bunugv Doonu alu lo okv bunua soogv lvgabv sum kaiyabv minjilabv vla mintoku. ⁴³ Kochingso nyi vdwgv kvbadopam lokv vngpinvngyin rikulo, Paul la Barnabas bunyi gv kochingbv Jius okv Jentail Judaism lo aalwkla rikunv vdw vkv achialv bv vngming gvvto. Apostol vdww bunua japtoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lo alvbv doobwng runglaka vla mintvmiru toku.

⁴⁴ Bunugv Doonu alu akonvnga bangga gv nyichar mvnwng ngv Ahtu gv gaam nga tvvbv aakum nyato. ⁴⁵ Vdwlo Jius vdww nyipam am kaapv kudw, bunu mvnwng ngv kaakbriak nyato; Paul gv japnama bunu ridwkrikuto okv ninyia nyarjitari toku.

⁴⁶ Vbvrıtola Paul la Barnabas bunyi busukano kaakumabv japrapto: “Pwknvyarnv gv gaama ho nonu gvlo japcho jidubv ripvkv. Vbvrıtola nonu um toasula okv turbwngnv singnama paanyu manv gubv mvngsu dvnv bolo ngonu nonua kayupikula Jentail nyi vdwlo vngriku. ⁴⁷ So si Ahtu ngonua gamki pvjinamv:

‘Ngon nonua Jentail vdwgv lvgabv loung gubv mvpvnv,

ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku gv nyi vdww turnama paadu kubv.’ ”

⁴⁸ Vdwlo Jentail vdww sum tvvpa kunam gula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu pulaku okv Ahtu gv doina umbonyikv mvngtoku; okv yvvbunu ninyia turbwngnv singnam lo darlin pvkudw bunu mvngjwng nvgobv ritoku.

⁴⁹ Ahtu gv gaamv ho mooku mvnwng lo dupwng kartoku. ⁵⁰ Vbvrıtola Jius vdww pamtv gv Jius nyiga vdwa mivrmimbam la jokkumrikum motoku okv Jentail anvnyimv kaibv rigvnnv vdww yvv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonnv vdww. Bunu Paul okv Barnabas bunyia yalungyachung durab toku okv bunugv mooku loka bunua charlin toku. ⁵¹ Apostol vdww bunua rinyingriru dunv vla bunugv lvchu gv pvmar am mvkak supi kula bunu Ikonium mooku bv vnglintoku. ⁵² Antiok lo doonyabu mvngjwngnv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dow lokv okv achialvbv himpu nyatoku.

14

Ikonium lo

¹ Ikonium loka vbvdvdv bv rito: Paul la Barnabas bunyiv Jius vdwgv kumkunaamlo vngto okv vbv japlaku Jius vla Jentail nyi vdwa achialvgo mvngjwng nvgobv rimutoku.

² Vbvrıtola Jius mvngjwng manv nyi vdww Jentail nyi vdwa meerla okv mvngjwngnv vdwa rinyingriru moto. ³ Apostol vdww hoka alu achialv gubv dootoku, Ahtu gv lvgabv busukano mabv japtoku, bunugv ninyigv anyuaya namgv doinv jvjv rungdo vla kaamu dubv bunu jwkrw lokv achialvgo kaasartabo okv lamrwpadubv rila kaatamto. ⁴ Pamtv gv nyi vdww apinain sitoku: meegonv Jius vdwgvbv, kvvgonv Apostol vdw gvbbku.

⁵ Vbvrikunamv Jentail nyi meego okv Jius vdww bunugv rigvnnv vdwa lvkobv, Apostol vdwa vlvng orla alvmabv ridubv minbam sitoku. ⁶ Vdwlo Apostol vdww um tvvpa namgola, bunu Listra okv Darbe okv dokardovr mooku Likaonia pamtv vdwlo kelwk toku. ⁷ Hoka bunu Alvnnv Yunying nga japtoku.

Listra okv Darbe lo

⁸ Listra lo nyi ako dooto vv bvnglin lokv lvpikto okv vdwloka vngkar nyumabv rito.

⁹ Hv hoka doya tola okv Paul gv gaama tvvriato. Paul kaatoku hvkvgv mvngjwng

§ 13:40 Kitap kvvgonv doomadu nonu gvlo. 13:41 Heb 1:5 13:47 Aij 42:6; 49:6 13:51 Mt 10:14; Mk 6:11; Lk 9:5; 10:11

kunam am okv poya nyola suku nama, vkvlvgabv hv ninyia kaagap lalatoku. ¹⁰ Okv gaam gamtv bv goktoku, “Noogv lvdubv dakdin chinchila daktokv!” □ Nyi angv pokd-
inpokrinla okv vngchar vngyarla vngrab toku. ¹¹ Vdwlo nyi nyipam vv Paul ogugo
ripvkudw um kaato kula, bunu atugv Likaonia gaam bv bunu gokrap toku, “Pwkn-
vyarnv ngv nyi jvbv ritokula okv ngonu gvlo ipvku!” □ ¹² Bunu Barnabasnyi Jeus gobv
amin minto okv Paulnyi Harmes gobv minya toku, ogulvgavbolo hv japlaknv kaiyachok
kunv go. ¹³ Jeus Pwknvyarnv gv nyibu go pwknvyarnvnaamv banggu agum gv adar
hoka dooto, ninyila nyipam vdww svv vvpv okv apungana vkv agi hoka bvnglwktu
Apostol vdwa erinpeeji dubv vla mvngnyato.

¹⁴ Bunugv ritv nama Barnabas okv Paul bunyiv tvvpa namgola, bunyi vji am putak
pasuto okv nyitwng pingko gv arwng lo juklwkla, gokto, ¹⁵ “Nonuno ogubv svbv
rinya dunv? Ngonu atubongv ka nonuno aingbv nyi vmwng mabv! Ngonu mvnwng
ngv sukaka Alvnnv Yunying nga, nonuam mimpa dubv doodunv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw
nyidomookua, sichingmookua, svmasa nga, okv ogugo dopvkudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo
svkvnnv ogu arv kamanv ridungsingdung loka mvngdin modukubv vla. ¹⁶ Vngro ikunv
atuk lo hv nyi mvnwng nga bunugv mvngbv vngkarchaakar moto. ¹⁷ Vbvritola ninyigv
alvvv rijinam lokv hv kaatam sudunv, hv nyidomooku tologv nyido odw lo omudu okv
aliami, aamtami nga nyindw lo nyimu dunv; hv nonua dvnamtvngnam nga jila haapok
am mvngpu sakpu la rimudu.” □ ¹⁸ Apostol vdww so svkvnnv gaam vkv milaku bunua
raaibv ho bunyia erinpeeji tvku loka mintor toku.

¹⁹ Jius nyi meego Pisidia gv Antiok lokv okv Ikonium lokv aatoku; bunu nyipam nga
miyayala bunu gvlo minkiam lwktu, Paulnyi vlvwng ngv ortoku okv ninyi sipvkudw
mvngnyato, ninyi banggu gvnga svvlin toku. ²⁰ Vbvritola ninyia mvngjwngnv vdww
sooyum kunam ngv, hv gudung toku okv banggu arwngbv vngkur toku. Logo nvnga
hv la Barnabas Darbe bv vngtoku.

Sairia aragv Antiok lo vngkurkunam

²¹ Paul okv Barnabas Alvnnv Yunying nga Darbe lo japji toku okv achialv nyi vkv
mvngjwng motoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu Listra bv, Ikonium bv, okv Pisidia gv Antiok lo
vngkur nyatoku. ²² Bunu mvngjwngnv vdwa gwlvk bvkv okv alvvv mvngjwng nyalakv
vla bunua tamsarto. “Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karvlo aapvnam lvgabv ngonu atuklo
achialv bv hirukaya hirungre.” ²³ Gvrja lokv nyigagatv vdww akingsago bunu laalinla rigv
modubv parlvk toku um yigla kumla doogvrila Ahtu gvlo kobik lvkji toku, okv yvnyi
bunu mvngjwng nyapvkudw.

²⁴ Pisidia gv mooku nga vngnyaro koching bv, bunu Pampilia lo aatoku. ²⁵ Bunu
Parga hoka doina japji pikula okv vbvrikunamv Attalia bv vngtoku, ²⁶ okv hoka gvngv
bunu svpwbv Antiok lo vngkur toku, ho mookuv bunua kvvlo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya
lvgabv kudungkua nga vjagv ripwnggrinya kunam anga kaaduridubv tulwk kongv.

²⁷ Vdwlo bunu Antiok lo vngchi tokudw, bunu gvrja gv nyi vdwa lvkobv gokum
nyatola okv bunugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv rinam mvnwng nga okv oguaingbv Jentail
nyi vdwa mvngjwng dukubv hv lamtv nga mvkok jiku nama bunuv mintam jitoku.

²⁸ Okv bunu mvngjwngnv vdwwv lvkobv hoka apo go doomin gvvtoku.

15

Jerusalem lo dopam Dookunam

¹ Nyi meegonv Judia lokv Antiok lo aanya toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa tamsar sarab
toku, “Nonu Moses gv Pvbv aingbv ayakmvu sudubv rinya mabolo nonuv ringnama
paamare.” □ ² Paul okv Barnabas bunyi so gv lvgabv bunua lvkobv achialvvv larmi
sunya toku, vkvlvgabv Paul okv Barnabas okv Antiok gv nyi meegonv Jerusalem lo

vngla okv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwgv lvkobv soogv raagv dvnam sum kaarung svgo vla japmi sunya toku.

³ Gvrja lokv bunua kanam toku bunuv lamtv lo vngdungto; okv bunu vbv Poenesia okv Samaria bv vngpik nyato, bunua oquaingbv Jentail vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu kudw um mimpa kartoku; so yunying ngv mvngjwngnv vdwlo gwlvk jinamv mvnwng ngv achialvbv himpu nyatoku. ⁴ Vdwlo bunu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, bunua gvrja vdww albv naarwk sinyatoku, Apostol vdwa, okv nyigagatv vdwa, Paul la Barnabas bunyi Pwknvyarnv oquaingbv bunyi am rinv la ripvkudw um japji toku. ⁵ Vbvrilita Parisi apam lokv mvngjwngnv meegonv dakto la okv minto, “Jentail vdww ayakmvu rirungtoka okv Moses gv Pvbv nga tvvdubv mintoka.”

⁶ Apostol vdww okv nyigagatv vdww so tvvka nam um alv bvju vla kaarwk sunyato. ⁷ Achialvbv raakwng minsuro kochingbv Pitar dakrap la minto, “Ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu chinyado kvvlo gvngv Pwknvyarnv nga nonugv pingko loka goklinto Jentail nyi vdwgvlo Alvnv Yunying nga japji dubv, vkvlgabv ho bunu tvvria tvla okv mvngjwng dubv. ⁸ Okv Pwknvyarnv yvvdw nyichar mvnwng gv mvngnam saknama chin, ngonua rinam aingbv Jentail nyi vdwwa Darwknv Dowa ninyigv jinama kaatam jito. ⁹ Hv ngonua okv bunua pingkolo yvnyika akusubv mvngnam kaama; hv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jipvku ogulvgavbolo bunuka mvngjwngto. ¹⁰ Vbvrilitamv, vjak nonu ogulvgabv mvngjwngnv vdwgv koching lo vge nga tulwk tola Pwknvyarnvnyi ingka dunv vmalo ngonugv abuapa ngvka malo ngonu mvnwng vka um baknyure? ¹¹ Vv makv! Ngonu mvngjwngnam lvgabv okv Ahtu Jisu gv anyuaya ngv ringpv kunv, vbvching bunu nyika rdunv.”□

¹² Nyitwng dopam mvnwng ngv Barnabas okv Paul bunyi gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv Jentail nyi vdwlo lamrwpadubv okv kaasartabo dubv rinam am bunyi gv mimpa jiku nama tvvria choibv doonyato. ¹³ Vdwlo bunu japnya kunam gola, Jems japrapto: “Ngoogv ajin vdwa, nga tvriato! ¹⁴ Saimon vjv mimbwk jigv ibv oquaingbv Pwknvyarnv Jentail nyi vdwa ninyigv chigudabia nga kaatam kunama okv bunua ninyigv nyigvbv laatulake bv naarwk suku nama. ¹⁵ Nyijwk vdwgv gaam vdww so sum lvkobv tulwk minggvto. Kitap lo vbv mindu,

¹⁶ ‘Ahtu minto, So kochingbv ngo akur riku,
okv Dabid gv karv nga lvkodv laakumlaapa riku.

Ngo darmwk kunama um mvdin rikunv
okv lvkodv um gwlvk dukubv mvdin riku.

¹⁷ Okv vkvlgabv nyi mvnwng ngv ngo gvlo aariku,
Jentail nyi mvnwng vka yvv bunua ngo atubogv bv mvngla gokku nam vdwa.

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv vbvching Ahtu minto, yvvdw sum krimklu lokv chimu dukubv mvkunv.’

¹⁹ “So si ngoogv mvngnamv,”□ Jems japdungto, ho ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aakur kunv “Jentail vdwa ridwkriku jimabv. ²⁰ Vmabvya, ngonuya bunua siti go lvkto kula mimpa lajuka darwknmanv ogugoka dvma bvkv ogulvgavbolo ho vv morti lo jilwknamv; bunua yoomur minsu mabvka; okv svnwngsvmin hoksar nama vmalo oyi am dvma bvkv vla miya lajukv vla minto ²¹ Moses gv pvbv nga kvvlo lokv Jius kumkunaamlo doonu aludwkibv puri rijikito okv ninyigv gaam nga banggu mvnwnglo japjito.”□

Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwa siti jikunam

²² Vbvrilitamv Apostol vdwwla okv nyigagatv vdww, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv doodum toku, bunugv ajin lokv darlin gvrikula Paul okv Barnabas gv vngkulo Antiok bv vngmu dubv mintoku. Vbvrilitamv mvngjwngnv vdwgv mvngdv kunam

nyi anyigo Barnabas vnam Judas nyila Silasnyi darlin toku. ²³ Okv bunua siti meego lvkto kula bunua lvkobv vngmu toku:

“Ngonu, Apostol okv nyigagatv vdww, nonugv abwngboru, Jentail doonv Sairia, okv Silisia gv Antiok lo rinyabu vdwa kumrwk sidunv. ²⁴ Ngonugv apam lokv nyi meegonv ngonua vbvkv vla mingkuriku mabv vngla nonua mindwkminku pvkv vla ngonu tvvpa pvku. ²⁵ Okv vkvlvgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv doodum toku okv nyi meego darlin laku nonu gvlo vngmu dukubv vla tulwk pvkunv bunu ngonugv ajin Paul okv Barnabas bunyia lvkobv vngriku, ²⁶ yvvbunudw atugv singdung nga mvngmabv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv mvngla rinvgu. ²⁷ Ngonu nonu gvlo vngmure, vbvrikunamv, Judas okv Silas bunyi nonua nyidum bv ngonugv lvknam so apia bv mimpa jire. ²⁸ Darwknv Dow vla okv ngonu tulwk minsu pvnv so gv ridung aba so gv lvvyalo nonu gvlo oguaingbv adwkaku go lvkmare vla: ²⁹ Morti lo erinpeelwknam dvnama dvma bvka, oyi dvma bvka; svnwngsvmin hoksar nama dvma bvka; okv nonu atubongv yoomur nyama bvka. Nonu so vdww sum rimabv ribamdobam bolo alvre. Ngonugv ayanam mvnglwkw lvkobv doming gvvre.”□

³⁰ Gingdung mvnwng ngv vngnya toku okv Antiok lo vngchi nyalaku, hoka bunu mvngjwngnv apam mvnwng ngv dookum tokula okv bunua siti nga jinya toku. ³¹ Nyitwng ngv siti nga purila, tamsar doin nga puri ripa tokula, bunu mvnwng ngv himpu punya toku. ³² Judas okv Silas, bunu atubongvka nyijwk go, bunugv lvkobv mvngchigo japnya la doonyato, bunua mintvmiru jito okv vngdwng mooto. ³³ Hoka meego doopi kula koching nga, bunu mvnwng ngv mvngjwngnv lvkobv sarsopoyo pikula okv mvngjwngnv vdww bunua kanam nvgv dokubv vngkur motoku. ³⁴ Vbvritola Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku. *

³⁵ Paul okv Barnabas apogo Antiok lo dootoku, okv bunugv lvkobv nyi meegonyi tamsar nyala okv Ahtu gv gaam nga japnyato.

Paul okv Barnabas anyi gv vngpinsunam

³⁶ Meego nvgv dw kochingso Paul Barnabasnyi minto, “Kvlai ngonu vngkur lakuju ogolo ngonu Ahtu gv gaam nga bangga mvnwnglo ngonugv mvngjwngnv vdwa jappi kunam nga kaakar lakuju, okv kvlai ngonu bunu ogu ripvkudw kaanya lakuju.”□

³⁷ Barnabas Jon Marknyi bunua lvkobv vnggv dubv mvngkato, ³⁸ vbvrinamv Paulnyi vnggv dubv um mvngka mato, vkvlvgabv ninyia bunugv risv nga lvkobv rinya gvla doomin gvvmado, vbvritola bunua Pampilia lo topak pikula okv vngkur toku.

³⁹ Hokaku achialvbv larkwng minsu pikula, okv Barnabas Marknyi svpw lokv Saipras bv vnggv toku, ⁴⁰ hoka Paul Silasnyi gaktoku, okv vnglintoku, mvngjwngnv vdww Ahtu gv anyuaya nga alv bvkv hvming gvvtoku. ⁴¹ Hv Sairia bvla Silisia bv vngpik kunam, Gvrja vdwa gwllwk ha jitoku.

16

Timoti Paul okv Silas bunyia lvkobv vngkunam

¹ Paul Vngtoku Darbe okv Listra lo, ogolo kristan amin Timoti vnamgo doopvdw. Ninyigv anv ka kristan go, Jius gvgo, vbvritola ninyigv abuv Grik go. ² Listra okv Ikonium lokv mvngjwngnv mvnwng ngv Timotinyi alv nvgo vla japnya toku. ³ Paul ninyigv lvkobv Timotinyi vnggv nwnngo, vkvlvgabv hv ninyia ayakmvuto. Vkvlgabv hv ritoku ho mooku gv doonv Jius mvnwng ngv Timoti gv abuv Grik vkv vla chintoku. ⁴ Bunu banggua vngpikla vngriilo, Jerusalem gv Apostol vdwa okv nyigagatv vdwwgv pvbv mimpv nama tvvdu ridubv, bunu mvngjwngnv vdwwlo japying jito okv ho minam

* **15:34** Kitap kvvgonv verse 34 nga lvkwngdu; Vbvritola Silas hokaku doodu kubv mvngtoku. **15:38** Nyim 13:13

am bunua ridubv mintoku. ⁵ Vklvgabv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo gwllwk alvbv mvngjwng toku okv aludwkibv twngtv yaya toku.

Troas lo: Paul gv nyikrw kaanam

⁶ Bunu vngraptoku Prigia okv Galatia gv mooku lo ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Dowv bunua Asia mooku lo doina bunua mimu matoku. ⁷ Bunu vdwlo Maisia gv launglo vngchi pvkudw, bunu gwngkw nyato Bitinya mooku lo vngdubv, vbvritola Jisu gv Dowv bunua vngmumato. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv bunu Maisia takbv vngtoku* okv Troas lo vnglwk toku. ⁹ Ho ayu Paul nyikrwgo kaato ninyia Mesedonia ngv dakto la okv ninyia kodwkrwk la kodubv kaato, “Mesedonia lo aala okv ngonua ringla bvkv vla!”[†] ¹⁰ Paul so nyikrwa kaanam gola, ngonu mvngrap toku Mesedonia bv vngdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Mvngtoku Pwknvyarnv ngonua goklin pvkunv alvnnv yunying nga Mesedonia gv nyi vdwa minji dokubv.

Pilippi lo: Laidia gv mvngdin kunam

¹¹ Ngonu Troas lokv svpw gvngv vnglin lakula okv sidakala bv vngdavngra la Samotras lo vngpikla, okv logo nvnga Neapolis lo vngchito. ¹² Ngonu ho mooku gvngv Pilippi lo aalwk toku, ho pamtv vv Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito;† so si ka Roman nyi vdwgv doolwkku bvka ritoku. Ngonu hoka alu meegoka doa pvkunv. ¹³ Doonu alu lo ngonu Jius vdwgv kumdubv dookum kongv hoka dodubv vla mvnggv rila, pamtv gvngv svko takbv linto. Ho anvnyimv vdwa ngonu dootung tokula okv minrap toku. ¹⁴ Ngonu gvlo tvnnv akonv Laidia Taitira lokv, ho vv yalwng yajinv iji pioknv angv. Nyimv angv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go, okv Ahtu ninyigv tuktum mvngnv nvnvnga mvkoto Paul gv ogugo minpvdw alvbv tvvria dubv. ¹⁵ Kochingbv ninyia okv ninyigv naam lo doonv vdww baptisma naatoku, ninyi ngonua harlwkto, “Aala okv ngoogv naam lo doolaka nonuno nga jvjvbw Ahtu gv mvngjwng bogobv mvngpvlo.”[‡] Okv ninyi ngonua gumya yala vnggv toku.

Pilipi lo patwk

¹⁶ Alu golo ngonu mvnwng ngv kumku mookulo vngtoku; ngonu mvnwng ngv nyijar paknv go vngrwk sito hvkv gvlo darwkmavn dowv doonvgo ho aajinv singdung nga mincho nyunvgo. Ninyigv atu gvbv hv achialv bv morko nga paanv go alvbv aainvgv lvga mincho jinam lokv. ¹⁷ Hv Paul okv ngonua vngming gvtoku, gokto “So nyi vdwsu Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu go! Bunu nonua dupwng jidu oguaingbv nonu singnya svngvdw!”[‡] ¹⁸ Ninyia svbv rila alu meego ritoku, Anyungnga Paul achialvbv mvngdwb toku ho ninyi hinkur hirwkla okv dowwa mintoku, “Ngo Jisu Kristo gv amin bv nyimv sokv alvmanv dowv liro toku vla orto jidunv!”[‡] dowv linda toku vbv ho minda rilo.

¹⁹ Vdwlo ninyigv atu gv morko nanv nvngv nyeepv kudw bunu mvngdwb toku, bunu Paul okv Silasnyi gakbwng toku okv bunu svvla ikula rigvdoogvnnv nyi vnggiachaagia lo svvlwk nyatoku. ²⁰ Bunu bunua Roman nyigam vdwlo boolwk chotola okv mintoku, “So nyi vdwsu Jius vdwgo okv bunu mvnwng ngv ngoogv pamtv so ridwkriku nyadu. ²¹ Bunu akusunv ridungdodung go tamsar la ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingrirudo, ngonu Roman pamtv lokv, okv ngonu mvnggia mare so ridungdoodung sum vmalo bunugv rinama.”[‡] ²² Okv nyipamv lvkin gubv Paul okv Silasnyi naatungto.

Vbvrikunamv nyigam vdww Paul okv Silas gv vji nga putakpuyak tokula okv bunua mvdu ridubv orto nga jitoku. ²³ Koching nga achialv bv dwngto la, bunu vdww buniya patwk arwng lo tumlwk toku, okv patwk rigv nvngv bunua alvbv itum pvvto vla orto

* **16:8** takbv vngtoku; Vmalo takbv vngbola vngtoku. † **16:12** ho pamtv v Mesedonia gv mvtumvke distrik akobv rito; Kitap kvvgonvlo doodumesedonia gv distrik rigvdogvnnv kainv pamtv akobv rito, Vmalo Mesedonia aralo ho districk angv kainv rigvdogvnnv pamtv akobv rito.

nga jito. ²⁴ Oogv orto nga tvvnam gola, patwk rigvngv bunua chenyung lo tunglwk to okv bunugv lvpa nga lvpia lwkpium sitola tumpvto.

²⁵ Yupra lvpa nga Paul okv Silas bunyiv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla okv mimin mintoku, okv kvvbi patwk doonv mvnwng ngv bunya tvla dootoku. ²⁶ Dvminmabv hoka kairungnv mobi go hwkto, hogv patwk doogingvnnv vka hvkdin rvpwngto. Vbvrinamv agi mvnwng ngv kokko nyatoku, okv patwk lo doonv mvnwng ngv jaako ngv doksok toku. ²⁷ Patwk am kaarianv angv godung toku, okv vdwlo hv patwk gv age ngv kokda namnga kaapa tokula, ho ninyi patwk lo doonv vdwv toosi pvvkuji mvngtoku; vkvlgabv hv atubongv rioksv nga svvlin laku okv atubongv peeki sitv toku. ²⁸ Vbvrিতola Paul ho lokv gvngv ninyigv gaam bv gokbub lotoku, “No atubongv mvki suma bvka! Ngonu mvnwng ngv si dopvnnv!”

²⁹ Patwk am rigv nngv mvru bvngla ikula, arwngbv chaplwk toku, okv jinjin rumrum laku Paul okv Silas gv lvpa lvkwnglo aalwk toku. ³⁰ Vbvríkunamv hv bunua agumbv linggv toku okv tvuto, “Tamsarbo vdw, ngo oguaingbv rila ringdubv?”

³¹ Bunu mvrwkto, “Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng laka, okv nonua ringya tvvrikunv—nam okv noogv ogu nyi haka.” ³² Vbvríkunamv bunu Ahtu gv gaam nga japji toku okv ninyigv naam lo doonv kvvbi vdwaka. ³³ Hogv ayulo patwk kaaria nngv bunua vnggv toku okv bunugv ungv nga harkak toku; okv hv okv ninyigv ogu nyi mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv baptisma naatoku. ³⁴ Vbvríkunamv hv Paul okv Silasnyi naambv chaagv toku okv bunua dvnam go meego jitola dvmu tvku. Hv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng ngv achialv bv himpu toku, vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi vjv mvngjwng nyatoku.

³⁵ Aru gunv nga Roman rigvnnv vdwv polis nyigam vdwa orto nga jilinla vngmuto, “Hogv nyi vdwa vngmu laku kv vla.”

³⁶ Vkvlgabv patwk kaarianv Paulnyi minto, “Nyigam vdwv nam okv Silasnyi orto go jilwkp vtopu dukubv. Vbvribolo, nonu vngla riku, vngnyi kuka okv nyanyak alvbvku.”

³⁷ Vbvrিতola Paul polis nyigam vdwa mintoku, “Ngonu mvnwng lo ogu rimur goka kaapama, bunu ngonu mvnwng nga nyi gv apam lo mvrítmvkato—okv ngonu mvnwng vka Roman nyi to! Vbvrinamv bunu ngonu mvnwng nga patwk arwnglo tumlwkto. Okv vjv ngonua chinpa madubv vngmu kuso mvngduku. Vmabv! Roman nyigam vdwv atubongv soka aasu la okv ngonua naalin motoka.”

³⁸ Polis nyigam vdwv mirwk toku soogv gaam am Roman nyigam vdwlo minpa toku; okv vdwlo bunu Paul okv Silasnyi Roman nyi go vla tvvpa kunamv, bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku. ³⁹ Vkvlgabv bunu aalaku okv bunua minggu lwktoku; Vbvríkunamv bunu patwk gvngv bunua linggv toku okv bunua pamtv nga kayu tokukv vla tvvkato.

⁴⁰ Paul okv Silas patwk gvngv linlaku okv Laidia gv naam bv aatoku. Bunu hoka mvngjwngv vdwa kaarwk sito kula, okv bunua gaam mintvmiru pikula okv vngtoku.

17

Tesalonika lo

¹ Paul okv Silas Ampipolis okv Apollonia bv vngpikla vngtoku, Jius kumkunaam dooku gv Tesalonika lo aatoku. ² Paul ninyigv atugv vngdungbv Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku. Hoka Doonu alu lvum go hv nyitwng gv lvkobv dopam pamgvto Baibel kitap lokv minla, ³ okv Darwknv kitap lokv bunua mindimiyin jila mimpa jitoku ho Kristo hinchng la okv sito kula turkur kunama. “Si Jisu oogv ngo nonua mimpa jidunv si,” Paul minto, “Si kv Kristo.” ⁴ Bunugv meegonv Paul okv Silas gv mingku lo tvvlwk minggv toku okv lvkobv ritoku; vkvlgabv Grik twngtvnnv meego okv anvnyimv rigvdogvnnv meegoka, oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnyabo vdwv.

⁵ Vbvrিতola Jius vdwv kavtarv toku okv nyi agar manv vngkarchaakarnv meego vngkum motola okv dopam pamnya lakula alvmanv nyitwng gubv ritoku. Bunu pamtv mvnwng lo makarrikar nyato okv nyi akogv naama palwk jitoku Jason minv angv

naam nga okv Paul okv Silasnyi mvdubv kaakar nyala okv bunua nyi apam lo boolin dubv. ⁶ Vbvrilita bunua kaapa kuma nvngv, bunu Jasonnyi okv mvngjwngnv meegonyi pamtv gv rigvdogv nvlo boolin chotola okv goktoku, “So nyi vdwv mooku mvnwng lo ridwkriku nvgo! Bunu vjv ngonugv pamtv lo aapvku, ⁷ okv Jason bunua ninyigv naam lo doomu toku. Bunu mvnwng ngv Dvbvyachok gv pvvv nga tvvmabv rinia toku, mvvnya toku dvbv kvvbiga dopvkv, vkvgv aminv Jisu.” □ ⁸ Bunu soogv gaam nga nyipam okv pamtv tujupkunam nga tvvsik motola twngtwng rara mvngmu toku. ⁹ Tujupkunam vdwv Jason okv ajin vdwa ainmorko dorsvrisv nga rimu tokula topu toku, okv vbvrikunamv bunua vngmu nyatoku.

Beria lo

¹⁰ Kanv sopikda, mvngjwngnv vdwv Paul okv Silas bunyia Beria lo vngmu toku. Vdwlo bunu vngchinam gola, bunu Jius kumkunaam bv vngtoku. ¹¹ Beria gv nyitwng ngv Tesalonika nyitwng nga habia yatoku. Bunu doina tvvnwng alvvv tvvria nyatoku, okv Paul gv minam ngv jvfv gubvri vla bunu Baibel kitap nga alu lokia purila kaanyato. ¹² Bunu mvnwng ngv awgonv mvngjwng nyatoku, okv Grik gv anvnyimv kaibv rigvdogv awgo okv Grik gv nyiga awgunv ka mvngjwng nyatoku. ¹³ Vbvrilita vdwlo Tesalonika lo doonv Jius vdwv Paul Beria lo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga japdokv vla tvvpa namgola, bunu hoka aatoku okv lamrwpato kula okv apam am nvngyakvngchak toku. ¹⁴ Vjakpigobv mvngjwngnv vdwv Paulnyi svmasa gv agum bv vngmu toku; vbvrilita Silas okv Timoti bunyia Beria lo dootoku. ¹⁵ Paul gv lvkobv vnggvnv vngbom nyi vdwv ninyia Etins bv vngchi gvtoku okv vbvrikunamv Paul gvlo lvkobv minsar koto kula ho Silas okv Timotinyi lvkobv aamu dokubv baapubv Beria vngkur toku.

Etins lo

¹⁶ Vdwlo Paul Etins lo Silas okv Timotinyi kaaria rilo, hv achialvvv mvngru toku pamtv lo morti achialvgo kaapa tokula. ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv ninyia Pwknvyarnv kumvjonv Jius okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv kumkunaamlo dopam pamgv toku okv nyitwng nga aludwkibv vngpiknv vdwaka. ¹⁸ Ipikurian gv meego okv stoik gv tamsarnvnyi larmi sito, mintoku, “so nyi si oguka chima hv ogugo mindu nvdw. Hv ogugo mintv dvnvdw?” □

Kvvbiv minto, “Hv mintv doonvgo ngonua kvvbi Pwknvyarnv meego,” □ ogulvgavbolo Paul minjito bunua Jisu gv lkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama.* ¹⁹ Vbvrilikunamv Paulnyi hv vnggv toku, Aropagus kvba, doopamlo hoka hv mintoku, “Ngonua minbvk jilabv so anw rinama noogv ngonua tamsarnama. ²⁰ Noogv ngonuam anw bv minjinam nga, okv ngonu chinwngdo soogv tamsarnam si oguvdw,” □ (²¹ Etins lo nyi mvnwng ngv okv nyebunyi mvnwng gv atugv dwa rilwk dula anwnv ogugo minam am tvvria laka rito okv mimpa laka rito.)

²² Paul pamtv gv kvbadopam kaagia lo dakrap toku okv minto, “Ngo kaadu nonugv Etins lo nyi vdwv achialvvv dormo rinv gubv ridu. ²³ Ngo nonugv pamtv nga vngpitla okv nonugv kumkujoku am ngo kaakunamv oogv yogwngmvrwng lo lvkpv nama kaapa toku ‘Chimanam Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv’ hv nonugv kumnamjonam go, vbvrikunamv, vbvrilachin hum nonu chimado, si oguvdw ngo nonua vjak minkar jidukunv. ²⁴ Pwknvyarnv, sichingmooku okv ogumvnwng nga sum pwknv, nyidomooku okv nyiamooku gv Ahtuv okv nyi vdwgv mvnam kuming lo dooma dunv. ²⁵ Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo oguguka mvngma dunv vmalo ngonu ninyia ogugo jila nyudunv hv yabv atuv ngonua saknam turnama okv ogumvnwng nga nyichar mvnwng lo jiya dunv. ²⁶ Nyi ako lokv hv mooku mvnwng nga mvlinto okv minjito sichingmooku mvnwng lokv turdubv. Hv atubongv mvkimvak jito ogolo okv oguaingbv singsv vdw. ²⁷ Ninyia sum ritoku

* **17:18** Jisu gv lkwng lo okv ninyigv sinam lokv turkur kunama: Grik lo, nyimv amin bv minam “turkur kunam” nyimv pwknvyarnv amin bv chinla dukunv. **17:24** 1Dv 8:27; Aij 42:5; Nyim 7:48

vkvlvgabv ho bunu ninyia kaachin sidubv, okv ninyi chinsu lare bunu ninyigv lvkwnv lo mvngnama. Hvjvka Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwng gv lokv aduma;²⁸ vbv akonv minto, 'Ninyigv lokv ngonu singdunv okv bidutapdunv okv turmudakmu dunv.'

Si nonugv mimin lvknv meegonv mindunv,
'Ngonuka ninyigv umvuu ngv.'

²⁹ Ngonu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vbolo, ngonu vbv mvngmare hv ain vmalo raaji vmalo vlvng lokv morti bv mvnamgo vla. Hv ogu lokvka manvgo nyi vdwlokv mwnglin nam okv mvin nam. ³⁰ Vngnyi konv dwlo, Pwknvyarnv kaabotalikla kaato ogulvgavbolo nyi vdwv chimato ogugo bunu ridunvdw. Vbvritola vjak ninyia minduku ho nyi mvnwng nga mooku mvnwng gvngv alvmanv lokv mvngdin la ninyi gvlo aakur tvku vla. ³¹ Pwknvyarnv sichingmooku mvnwng nga nyi akin gvlokv alvrungbv jwngkadaka dukubv alua mvpvripv pvku, okv hv sum kaabwk dukubv rilin jitoku ninyia sikunvnga turkur molaku!"

³² Vdwlo nyi vdwv, Paul gv oogv sitola turkur kunam gv lvkwnv bv japnama tvvpa pvkudw, nyi kvvgonv nyarjito. Vbvritola kvvgonv mintoku, "Ngonu sum tvvria dvre no gvlo lvkodv." ³³ Okv vbvrikunamv Paul bunugv doopam lokv lintoku. ³⁴ Nyi meegonv Paulnyi mvngjwng toku okv vngming gvvtoku, apam ho Dionysius, hv kvba gv nyi go, hoka anvnyimv ako aminv Damaris, okv nyitwng kvvbi meegoka.

18

Korin lo

¹ So koching bv, Paul Etins nga kayu pikula okv korin bv vngtoku. ² Hoka nyi Akuila vnam, pontus lo bvngnam Jius nyi ako kaapato, ninyigv nyimv Prisilanyi lvkobv Itali lokv gvngv aachi sopikto, Klaudius Dvbv Jius mvnwng nga Rom lokv vngro tokukv vla orto jilin toku. Paul bunua kaabv vngto, ³ okv hoka doolwk toku okv bunua lvkobv ridungripa riming gvvtu, ogulvgavbolo hv bunugv rinam apia bv vbv tombu mvla turla singnv go. ⁴ Ninyia Doonu aludwkiya Jius kumkunaam lo, Jius okv Grik vdwa mvngdin modubv vla dopam lo japbwngto.

⁵ Vdwlo Silas okv Timoti Mesedonia gvngv vngchi pvkudw, Paul ninyigv dw mvnwng nga Jius vdwlo ho Jisu Kristo ngv vla doin japku lo rimwng toku. ⁶ Vdwlo bunu ninyia maakv vpvdw okv ninyia tvvru kaayanv minto kudw, hv atubogv vji gv amokayok nga tia sidula okv bunua mintoku, "Nonugv atubogv singnwng manamv nonugv mvngmur vsu! hv ngo ajv kaariama. Vjak lokv ngo vngjikun Jentail vdwloku." ⁷ Vbvritola hv bunua vngyu toku okv vngla kula Jentail Titius Justus vnam dooku gv naam lo aatoku hv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnv go; ninyigv naamv Jius kumkunaam koching lo dooto. ⁸ Krispas, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnvgo, Ahtunyi mvngjwng nvgo, ninyigv nyimv kuu mvnwng vka lvkobv; okv Korin gv kvvbi nyitwng mvnwng ngv doina tvvpa tokula, mvngjwng toku, okv baptisma laanya toku.

⁹ Ayu yupgo lo Paul nyikrwgo kaatoku Ahtu ninyia ho mintoku, "Busu mabvka, vbvritola japbwng laka okv kayu mabvka, ¹⁰ ngo noogv lvkobv doodunv. Nam yvka ogu mvkimvmar jinv kaamare, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nyi vv soogv pamtv si awgo dopvvn." ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv Paul hoka dootoku nyingola patung go, Pwknvyarnv gv gaam nga nyi vdwa tamsar la.

¹² Vdwlo Gallionyi Akaia lo Roman mooku gv gobunor gov mvlin pvkudw, Jius mvnwng ngv lvkin gubv aakum la Paulnyi naatung toku okv ninyia kvba baaku naam bv aagv toku. ¹³ Bunu minto, "So nyi si, tamsardu nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi kumlakv vla ngonugv pvbv nga rinyingriru bv ridu!"

¹⁴ Paul mintv namgola Gallio Jius vdwa minto, "Vdwlo nonu so nyi sum alvmabv pvbv nga riborilikla vmalo rimurvngmur kunam gv gaam gubolo, ngo nonu Jius vdwgv minama tvvria namv vv alvnv gobv rire. ¹⁵ Vbvritola nonugv ogugo raami sinam si

gamchar okv amin gv lvkwnng mvngchik gomwnng mimisinam si nonugv atubogv pvbv gv lvkwnng lo. Vkvlvkwnngbv no atubongv risu laka soogv adwkaku sum noogv sigwnng bv. Ngo sikv nvnga macharmayar nwnngria ma!”□ ¹⁶ Okv ninyia bunu mvnwnng nga kvbanaam gv agum bv charlin toku. ¹⁷ Bunu mvnwnng ngv, Jius kumkunaam gv rigvnnv Sostenesnyi svvbwnng tokula okv ninyia kvbanaam alin lo dwngnya toku. Vbvritola dwngjvka Gallio ogugoka mvngma bv riminto.

Antiok lo vngkurkunam

¹⁸ Paul Korint lo awgo mvngjwnngv vdwa lvkobv doopi kula, vbvrikunamv bunua doomu pikula okv svpwlo vngriptoku Prisila okv Akuila gv lvkobv Sairia bv vngtoku. Svpw lokv Senkrai bv vngma dvbv ninyigv dumpo dvmwa mwkak toku ogulvgavbolo hv milv toku.* ¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv bunu Epesus lo vngtoku, hoka Paul Prisila okv Akuilanyi kayupikula. Hv Jius vdwgv kumkunaam bv vngtoku okv Jius vdwa lvkobv tvulvpak minsuto. ²⁰ Nyitwnng ngv ninyia awgo doodubvri vla tvuto, vbvritola ninyia maakv vla mintoku. ²¹ Hv vngrap jiku la, hv milvto, “Ngo aakur riku vbvritola si Pwknvyarnv mvnglwkbolo,”□ Vbvritola hv doruptoku Epesus lokv.

²² Vbvrinamv hv kaisaria lo vngchinam gola, ninyi Jerusalem bv vngla Gvrja nga alvpvri vpi kula okv vbvrikunamv Antiok bv vngtoku. ²³ Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, hv lintoku okv Galatia okv Prigia mooku bv vngpik lakula mvngjwnngv mvnwnng nga adwngchwng motoku.

Apollos lo Korin okv Epesus

²⁴ Jius nyi ako aminv Apollos Alekjandaria lo bvngnam go hv Epesus lo aalwkto. Hv alv rungbv milak nvgo okv chin v go okv Darwknv kitap a awbv chin v go. ²⁵ Hv Ahtu gv Lamtv nga alvvv tamsar jito, okv lvkobv hardv rungbv ninyia japjito okv Jisu gv jv v nga minjwk la tamsar jito. Vbvka, ninyi Jon gv baptisma nga chimwngdu. ²⁶ Hv mvngkam alvvv Jius kumkunaam arwng lo japrap toku. Vdwlo Prisila okv Akuila ninyia tvvpa tvkudw, bunu ninyia naam lo lvkobv aagv tokula okv ninyia bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Lamtv nga alvvv mirwk toku. ²⁷ Vbvripikula Apollos Akaia lo vngdu kubv ritoku, vkvlgabv Epesus gv mvngjwnngv vdww ninyia kaadurto vla Akaia gv mvngjwnngv vdwa siti go bunua lvkto la ninyia alvvv aamu tvkv vto. Hv vngchinam gola, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuayanam lokv mvngjwnng kunv vdwa hv alvvv ridur nyatoku. ²⁸ Apollos Jius vdwa Jisu Kristo kv vla Darwknv kitap lokv kaatam la nyi apam lo gwlvk alvvv larmi sula bunua larya yatoku.

19

Paul Epesus lo

¹ Apollos Korin lo doori lo, Paul mooku mvnwnng lo vngpit karla Epesus lo vngchi toku. Hoka hv lvbwlaksu meego kaapatoku ² okv bunua tvvkatoku, “Nonuno Darwknv Dow paato bvre vdwo nonu mvngjwnng nvbv rikulo?”□

Bunu mirwksito “Ngonu Darwknv Dowa doopv nvkv vla tvvpama.”□

³ “Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, oguaingv baptisma naapvnnv?”□ Paul tvvkato.

Bunu mirwksito, “Jon gv baptisma.”□

⁴ Paul minto, “Jon gv baptijumv yvvbunudw rimur lokv mvngdin dukunv; okv hv mintoku Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngjwnng nyato ninyigv koching lo ako yvvdw aakunv hv Jisu.”□

⁵ Vdwlo bunu sum tvvpa pvkudw, bunu mvnwnng ngv baptisma naanya toku Ahtu Jisu gv amin bv. ⁶ Paul ninyigv laakv bunu gvlo lakpv toku, okv Darwknv Dowv bunu gvlo

18:18 Num 6:18 * **18:18** Hv milv toku: Soogv dumpo dvmw mwknam si jius vdwgv ridungrimalo milv nama kaatam donv. **19:4** Mt 3:11; Mk 1:4,7,8; Lk 3:4,16; Jn 1:26,27

aatoku; bunu tvvchin madubv gaam ranya toku okv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japnya toku. ⁷ Bunu mvnwng ngv nyi vringgola anyi gobv rito.

⁸ Paul Jius kumkunaamlo vngtoku okv poolu pwkgumlo nyi vdwa lvkobjv mvngkum alvbv japji toku Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga hv bunua laadubv gwngkwto. ⁹ Vbvrilitola bunu kvvgonv larnyato okv mvngjwng mato, okv bunu mvnwng gv alvmanv gaam mintv madvbv Ahtu gv Lamtv gv lvkwng lo. Vkvlgabv Paul bunua vngyu toku okv mvngjwngnv vdwa ninyigv lvkobjv vnggv laikula, okv Tairannas gv japku naam lo hv dopam go pamgv toku aludwkibv*. ¹⁰ Anying nyingnyi go, ho Asia mooku lo nyi doonv mvnwng ngv, Jius okv Jentail, anyiv Ahtu gv gamchar am tvvla dootoku.

Skeba gv kuunyilo vdwv

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv Paul gvlo rika manam lamrwpanam go kaatam motoku. ¹² Lumar okv vji jiriapjichap lokv hv lvvma nvnga mvnvrinvto, okv bunugv achi nvngv poya toku, okv alvmanv dow vka bunugv lokv lintoku. ¹³ Jius nyi gonv vngkarchaakar la okv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv minv la alvmanv uyuvram am charlin kwla rika nyato. Bunu alvmanv dow minto, “Ngo, Paul gv japkar kunam Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv gamki dunv.”□ ¹⁴ Achiboru kanwv, Jius Nyibu Butv gv aminv skvba vnam gv kuu vdwv svbv rinyato.

¹⁵ Vbvrilitola alvmanv dowv bunua minto, “Ngo Jisunyi chindunv, okv ngo Paul gv lvkwng aka chindunv; Vbvrilitola nonuno yvvla?”□

¹⁶ Alvmanv dow doonv nyi angv hv bunu mvnwng gv aulo pokdakto okv mvnwng nga mvtoku. Bunu naam lokv kilin nyatoku, okv abin bv okv oyiv raratvla. ¹⁷ Epesus lo doonv Jius okv Jentail nyi vdwv mvnwng ngv sum tvvpa nyatoku; bunu mvnwng ngv busu nyatoku, okv Ahtu Jisu gv amina kaibv mvngpa nyatoku. ¹⁸ Mvngjwngnv awgo aalaku, ogugo bunugv rimursingmur kunam nga nyi apam lo mimpa sitoku. ¹⁹ Awgo tagohinv vdwv bunugv kitap am bakkum lakula okv bunu nyi apum lo vmvlo ramyok toku. Bunugv kitap gv arv ngv Raaji lokdwng† hejar chamngu gobv ritoku. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv Ahtu‡ gv gaam gv jwkrwv svbv gwlvk yayabv ritoku okv dupwng kartoku.

Epesus lo yalungyachung dukunam

²¹ Ogumvnwng gv riro koching bv, Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku§ Mesedonia okv Akaia bv vngpikla Jerusalem lo vngdubv mvngtoku. Paul minto, “Hoka ngo vngpikula,”□ “Ngo Rom haka kaarungre.”□ ²² Vkvlgabv ninyigv riduryanv anyigo vngmuto Mesedonia bv, Timoti okv Irastusnyi. Hv vbvrilitola Asia lo awgo dootoku.

²³ Ahtu gv lamtv gv lvkwngbv ho dw hoka Epesus lo achialv bv yalungyachung dutoku. ²⁴ Ain pwknvrinv aminv Demetrius vnam nyi angv nyimv pwknvyarnv Artemis gv pwknvyarnvnaam a raaji lokv mvto la pyokto okv yvbunudw ninyigv bv pioknv vdwv achialvbv pyokpa la paakum jitoku. ²⁵ Vkvlgabv hv bunu mvnwng nga gokum lwkto lvkobjv kvvbi vkv bunugv gwngpiabv gwngnv vdwa okv mintoku bunua, “Nyi vdw, nonuno chindu ho ngonugv singkuv soogv gwngnamrinam lokv aadunv. ²⁶ Vjak, nonu atubongv kaasudu okv tvvsudu ogugo Paul gv ridung doonv nga. Ninyia hoka minto laak lokv mvnam pwknvyarnv ngv pwknvyarnv jvjv mangvkv okv ninyia awgo milwk toku Epesus okv Asia mooku gv nyi taktv yanga ka. ²⁷ Hoka achialvbv maarw yinvpv, vbvrilitola, ho ngonugv pioksvrinv ngv alvmanv amin donyiji. Vv twkma, Vbvrilitola hokaka rire maarw alvbv hogv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kairungbv Pwknvyarnv nyimv Artemis aariku ogubvka riku mabv, okv hoka ninyigv kairungnv ngv apinayin

* **19:9** Kitap kvvgonvlo lvkpwngdu 11:00 am lokv lala ila 4:00 pm. † **19:19** Raaji lokdwng: Raaji lokdwng si nampum nyi vdwgv aludwkibv yilaplapjo nambv rito (Mt 20:2 lo kaatoka). ‡ **19:20** Vkvlgabv Ahtu; Vmalo okv vkvlgabv Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv, doinv ngv. § **19:21** Paul ninyi atubongv mvngtoku; Vmalo Paul, dow lokv, mvngtoku.

riku pwknvyarnv nyimv ninyia kumnv Asia mvnwnng ngv okv chinggodogo gv mvnwnng lokv ngvka!”

²⁸ Nyitwnng ngv so gamchar nga tvvpa namgola, bunu mvnwnng ngv sakcha nyatoku okv gokrap toku, “Epesus gv kai yachuk nvnngv Artemis kv!” ²⁹ Tvvsupkayap dukubv hv bunu dupwnng kartoku Pamtv mvnwnng lo. Nyi kvvgonv Gaius okv Aristarkasnyi svvtungto, Paulnyi lvkobv vngnv vdw Mesedonia lokv, chapchar minsuto mvnwnng ngv dopam dooku lo. ³⁰ Paul atubongv nyitwnnglo aala okv minso mvngto, vbvritola mvngjwngnv vdwv ninyia vngmu nwnngmato. ³¹ Asia mooku gv tujupkunam nyigam kvvgonv Paul gv ajin bv rinv, ninyia kumla minam gindung go vngmuto gokku naam lo vngma bkvv vla. ³² Dopamripam mvnwnng lo aparasar nyatoku: nyi kvvgonv gokto ogu ako, kvvbi gonv gokto oguguyv mvngla, ogulvgabv takloyangv bunu chimato ogubv bunu mvnwnng ngv aakum pvdw. ³³ Nyitwnng kvvgonv minya toku Alekjandarkv jvjkv rigvnnv, vbv Jius vdwv ninyia atuk lo vngcho dubv mvtoku. Vbvrikunamv Alekjandar nyitwnng nga choyi bkvv vla ninyigv laakv riaria toku, okv hv gwngkw tola minkwto miring sidubv. ³⁴ Vbvritola vdwlo bunu ninyia kaachin pvkudw Jius nyi bv, bunu mvnwnng ngv gamkin gubv goklin toku lvkobv ho gunta anyi gubv ritoku: “Artemis kv Epesus lo kai nvnngv!”

³⁵ Anyunganya nga bangga gv baabu angv nyitwnng nga nyanyak dubv mvla toku. Hv minto, “Epesus gv nyi vdwv!” “Mvnwnng ngv chindo ho Epesus pamtv ngv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv kaarianv kainv Artemis okv darwknv vlnng nyidomooku lokv holu pvnnv. ³⁶ Yvvbonu ka sum miya nyomare svkvvv nga. Vkvlgabv nonuno nyanyak runglakv okv oguka riyoka pvchaharianv gwngnamgo. ³⁷ No so nyi sum svka aagvpv vbvritola bunu oguka dvchoma Kumkulo vmalo oguka mima ngonugv pwknvyarnv nyimv gv lkwngbv. ³⁸ Vbvritola Demetrius okv ninyigv ririanv nyi vdwv ngonua minkinrikinbolo akonyimaka akonyi, ngonu gvlo mvlarila gvnvnnv tujubkunamv doodu kvbanaam lo aludwkibv mimisidubv. ³⁹ Vbvritola no ogu kaiyago minsu mvngdv bolo, hum minpwk jiriku pamtv gv mimpumlo. ⁴⁰ Silu gv ogugo ripvkunam soogv kochingbv, ngonua hoka yalungyachung rigvngobv minv yinvpv. Soogv duyakduchak minsukunam si ogu minkorrikor jvgo kaayoma, okv ngonu so lkwng sum alvngobv minji nyula mare.” ⁴¹ Pamtv baabuv svbv minggv rikula, nyitwnng nga naam bv vngmu nyatoku.

20

Mesedonia okv Akaia lo

¹ Yalungyachung rinya nam kochingso, Paul mvngjwngnv vdwa gokkum nyatola okv bunua lvkobv gamgo mintvmiru nyapi kula alvvv vla bunua mintoku. Vbvrikunamv hv vnglin lakula okv Mesedonia bv vngtoku. ² Hv mooku mvnwnnglo vngpikla okv mintvmiru karla nyitwnng nga lvkobv doin awgo minggo kartoku. Vbvripikula hv Akaia lo aatoku, ³ hoka hv poolu pwkgumgo dootoku. Hv gwngrap toku Sairia lo vngdu kubv vdwlo hv chinsu pvkudw Jius vdwgv ninyia nyiru rusvnga; vkvlgabv hv mvngtoku Mesedonia bv vngkur dvkubv. ⁴ Beria lokv, Pirhus gv kuunyilo Sopatarnyi lvkobv vngming gvvtu; Tesalonika lokv Aristarkas okv Sekundas; Derbe lokv, Gaius; Asia mooku lokv, Taikikas okv Tropimus; okv Timoti. ⁵ Bunu vngcho nyala okv Troas lo ngonua kaariala doonya toku. ⁶ Ngonu Pilippi lokv vnggraptoku vtnnglo vpap lvkmanam dvbam alulo okv alu longu kochingbv ngonu bunua Troas lo ribam tvku, hoka ngonu alu kanwgo ribam tvku.

Paul gv Troas lo vngnyung bv vngkunam

⁷ Karbualu* gv arium ngonu mvnwng ngv lvkobv aakumchaakum nyatoku dvnam dvbam dubv. Paul nyitwng nga mintoku okv yupra lo gobv mimbwng la, hv logonvlo vngyu tvvkunam lvkwngbv. ⁸ Mvdurupum awgo hungdungto ngonu mvnwng gv doopam dooku gv hogv karchung lo. ⁹ Yaapa ako aminv Iutikas vla minam angv kirki lo dooto, okv Paul japbwngto, Yutikas yumi la okv yuhtab toku, anyunganya nga ninyi yupngak tvku okv holutvku naam hogv karchung aom lokv kvdwlo hopvtoku. Vdwlo bunu ninyia svvrap tokudw okv hv siro tvku. ¹⁰ Vbvritola Paul itoku okv atubongv ninyi gvlo joklwkla okv ninyia jarbwng toku. “Mvngdwk mabvka,”□ hv mintoku, “Hv vjak turdvdu!”□ ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv hv chaakur tvku hogv karchung bv, vtwnng nga pimwkto, okv dvtoku. Bunu hum lvkobv awgo raami siro koching bv, Doonyi vka poklin dvkubv, Paul vngtoku. ¹² Bunu naatoku vmi yaapa anga turdubv naam lo chaagv toku okv mvnwng ngv hingng nyatoku.

Toras lokv Miletus lo

¹³ Ngonu svpwbv vngcho yala vngtoku okv Assos lo aalwk tvvto hoka ngonu Paulnyi svpwlo vnggv tvvto. Hv ngonua sibv ritokv vla mintoku, ogulvgavbolo hv hoka kvdwbv vngtvtvto. ¹⁴ Vdwlo hv ngonua Assos lo paami sipvkudw, hv svpwbv vnggla okv Mitiline lo aagv toku. ¹⁵ Ngonu hokv gvngv durapla okv Kios lo logo nvnga aachi toku. Alu gonvgv kochingbv ngonu Samos lo aatoku, okv ho alu ngonu Miletus lo aachitoku. ¹⁶ Paul svpw lokv Epesus nga vngbo dubv mvngtoku, Asia mookulo dwa nyemu manam lvkwngbv. Vdwgo rinyupvdw, hv Pentikos alulo Jerusalem lo baapu albbv aalwk dvkubv vla.

Paul Epesus gv nyigagatv vdwa svyinnyilin gaam munkunam

¹⁷ Miletus lokv Paul Epesus lo gaam go milwkto, Gvrja gv nyigagatv vdwa ninyi kaarwk sudubv mintoku. ¹⁸ Bunu vdwo aachi tokudw, ninyi bunua mintoku, “Nonuno chindu oguaingbv ngoogv dwa nonu gvlo lvkobv rilariya kunama, Asia mooku lo ngoogv atuake bv aalwkri alu lokv. ¹⁹ Jius nyi meegonv nga rinyingriruto okv nga achialbbv mvngdwkmvngku okv hirukaaya moto. Vbvritola ngo mvngdwkla nyikla sarla okv nyanyak albbv Ahtu gv lvgabv ritoku. ²⁰ Nonuno ho chindo ngo oguguka mvngtung mabv minjito nonu gvbbv alv jinvgv okv mvngtoku mvnwng gvbbv okv nonugv naam gvbbv. ²¹ Jius okv Jentail vdwa ngo dинchi rungbbv gamrw jitoku bunu atugv rimur am mvngdin lakula Pwknvyarnv gvloku okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi mvngjwng dvkubv. ²² Okv vjak, Darwknv Dowa tvvla kuju ngo Jerusalem bv vngjikunv, ngo chinsuma ogugo alo ririkudw. ²³ Ngo mvngchik chindu ho pamtv mvnwng lo Darwknv Dowv gamrw toku nga ho patwk lo dosv nga okv ngoogv hirukaya svngaka. ²⁴ Vbvritola ngo atugv singdung nga oguka mvngsuma; ngoogv mvngnam mvngchik vv ho Ahtu Jisu nga ritokv vla jinama, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv Alvvv Yuning nga rinyadoonya dukubv mvngmwng dunv.

²⁵ “Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga nonu mvnwng gv, pingkolo vngkarla jappi kartoku. Okv vjv ngo chinduku ho nonuno nga lvkoka kaapa kumare. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo silu gv alu lokv nonuna jvjvklbbv mirw doonv la: Vdwlo nonu akonvka nyenam goka dubolo, ngo ogugoka nonu lvlo ajv laya kumare. ²⁷ Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua chinsv gui vla mvngnam ogumvnwng nga nonua minji pvkunv. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv nonu atubongv chvrv bv kaala dosutvka okv Darwknv Dowv gv nonua svlar kaaria dubv jinam vdwaka. Pwknvyarnv† gv goklin kunam nyi vdwa rigv nvgobv ritokuka, hv ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv‡ ninyigvbbv mvpv kunv. ²⁹ Ngo chindo ho ngoogv vngrokochingbv, nonugv pingkolo nyi vv busunam svcha jvbbv rinvgv aari nvpv okv gwngkw rinvpv nonua domumare. ³⁰ Dwv aari kunvpv noogv atubogv nyi lokv, vnggv rikunvpv

* **20:7** Karbualu; Vmalo Vjwngalu. **20:24** 2Tim 4:7 † **20:28** Pwknvyarnv; Kvvgonv kitap lo doodu Ahtu. ‡ **20:28** Ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv oyi lokv; Vmalo Ninyigv atubogv kuunyilo gv erinpeelwk siijinam lokv; Vmalo ninyigv atubogv oyi lokv.

mvngjwngnv vdwa bunugv koching bv. ³¹ Vkvlgabv bununo atuv hindum silaka! mvngpa laka ngoogv nam doomadakma bv nyiksinyikla dwkla nyingum go ho aluayu bv nonu mvnwng nga okv akinakin bv minpv nama.

³² “Okv vjak ngo nonuam Pwknvyarnv gv ringnam lo okv ninyigv ayanv doin lo tulwk jidunv, si nonua gwllwk am jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya kunam ninyigv nyi mvnwng nga jiriku. ³³ Ngo vdwlaka mvngma dvnv Yvvgvloka morkoain go okv vji vbego. ³⁴ Nonuno chindo oguaingbv ngo kudungkua ridudw ngoogv atugv laak lokv atubongv svngsu dubv okv ajin vdwaka. ³⁵ Ogumvnwng nga ngo ritoku, ngo kaatamto oguaingbv ridur svngvdw ngonu heema nvnga ridur svvgorung. Mvngpa laka ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv gaama ninyi atubongv minto, ‘Jinam si laanam amamsvnga mvngpu yadunv.’”

³⁶ Paul ninyigv minyaro koching bv, hv lwbwng lokv kompv tvla nyi mvnwng nga okv kumtoku. ³⁷ Bunu mvnwng ngv kapnya toku okv chvgap toku okv mopup tvku ninyia. ³⁸ Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngru nyatoku ogulvgavbolo Paul bunua mintoku, “nonuno nga vdwlaka lvkodv kaapa kumare.” □ Vkvlgabv bunu ninyia svpwlo vnglwk minggv toku.

21

Paul Jerusalem bv vngnam

¹ Ngonu bunua albbv doolakukv vpi kula vngyu toku. Ho koching bv sidakala bv durapla, Kos lo ngonu raplwk toku; logo nvnga ngonu Rodes lo vngchi toku, okv hokv ngv ngonu vngdavnggrala Patara bv vngtoku. ² Ngonu hoka svpw go Poenesia bv vngjinvggo paatoku, vkvlgabv ngonu hoka aalwk la vngdavnggra toku. ³ Ngonu Saipras bokpin am kaapa dukubv aato, okv vbvrikunamv yorko kiambv dulu la Sairia lo aatoku. Ngonu Taire gv svgambv vngto ogulvgavbolo svpwlo gvvnama hoka gvvvpv dokubv. ⁴ Ngonu hoka mvngjwngnv nyi meego kaapa minsu la okv bunua lvkobv alu kanwgo doobamto. Bunu Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla minto. ⁵ Vbvrivotla bunua lvkobv ngonugv doobam namgv dwv vngnya kunamv, ngonu vngyu tokula okv atugv lamtv bv vngtoku. Bunu mvnwng gv, nywng kuu mvnwng ngv lvkin gobv, ngonua lvkobv pamtv agum bv vnglintoku, hoka ngonu mvnwng ngv isi agum lo lwbwng kumpv tokula kumbam toku. ⁶ Vbvrrikunamv ngonu asakv alv bkv vmi sopi kula, okv ngonu svpwlo aatoku okv bunu naam bv vngkur nyatoku.

⁷ Ngonu atugv svpwlo vngdungla, Taire lokv Ptolimais lo dulin toku, hokaku ngonu mvngjwngnv vdwa albbv raami solaku okv bunua lvkobv alu logo bv dooming gvvtu. ⁸ Alu gonv nga ngonu vnglaku okv Kaisaria lo vngchi kunam. Hoka ngonu ebenjelist Pilips gv naam lo dooto, hv Jerusalem lo nyi kanwgo riduryanv gubv darlin kunam lokv akonv. ⁹ Ninyi gvlo nyibu vngmadvnv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo yanv umvnyijar api go dooto. ¹⁰ Ngonu hoka alu mvngchikgo dookunamv Agabas vnam nyijwk go Judia lokv aalwk toku. ¹¹ Hv ngonu dookulo aato, Paul gv hok am naala, hv atugv lvpa laak lo um leelwk sutola okv minto, “So svbv Darwknv Dowv mindo: Soogv hok atua Jerusalem lo Jius nyi vdww vbv leeri, okv bunu ninyia Jentail nyi vdwwv laak lo laklwk riku.” □

¹² Vdwlo ngonu sum tvvpanamgola, hoka ngonu la kvvbi vdww Paulnyi Jerusalem bv vngma bvkv vla kumla minto. ¹³ Vbvrivotla hv mirwksito, “Nonu ogubv svbv kapnyarina la ngoogv haapok ka mvngdwk modunv? Ngo Jerusalem mvngchik lo leemwng koodubv mvngma vbvrivotla hoka ngo Ahtu Jisu gv lvgabv sidubv mvngta dunv.” □

¹⁴ Ngonu ninyia mintap nyumato, vkvlgabv ngonu topu tokula, “Ahtu gv mvngnam bv rila kuka.” □

¹⁵ Kochingso hoka meego ripikula, ngonu atugv yikungyira nga mvngemvrap tokula okv Jerusalem bv vngtoku. ¹⁶ Kaisaria lokv lwbwlaksu meego ngonua vngming gvvtu

okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku*—Mnason, Saipras lokv, hv kvvlogv lokv mvngjwng nvgobv rinu.

Paul gv Jemsnyi Kaalwknam

¹⁷ Vdwlo ngonu Jerusalem lo vngchi tokudw, mvngjwngnv nyi vdww mvngpu nyala ngonua alvvv aamuto. ¹⁸ Logo nvnga Paul Jemsnyi kaabv ngonua lvkobv vngming gvvv toku; okv gvrja nyi nyigagatv vdww mvnwng ngv lvkobv rinya kunam. ¹⁹ Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvvv kaarwk sito okv ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv Jentail vdwgv pingkolo ripvkudw um mvnwng nga bunua mimpv jitoku. ²⁰ Hkvv gvlo tvvronam kochingso, bunu mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyatoku. Vbvrikunamv bunu minto, “Achiboru Paul, no kaakw tvka vdwnvgo hejarhejar Jius nyi vdww mvngjwng nvbv rinya dukunv, okv bunu mvnwng ngv achialv bv Pvbv ngaka mvnggap nyadunv. ²¹ Bunu vbv chimpa duku no Jius nyi mvnwng nga Jentail vdwgv mooku lo rinu doonv vdwa Moses gv Pvbv nga topu dukubv tamsar duku, bunua umvuu vdwa ayakmvu kuma dvbv okv Jius vdwgv krimklu gv ridungdodung nga riming gvvku madubv minduku vla tvvpa nyapvku. ²² Bunu noogv so aalwk nama tvvpa rungriku. Vbvrikunamv ngonu ogugo risv ngvkudw? Vbvritola, ogugo rinam ngaka? ²³ Ngonu nam svbv risv go vla mvngdunv. So sika nyi api go milvminsu tvla dopvnn. ²⁴ Bunua lvkobv vngnyika okv mvdurridur kolo aapwng minggv laka okv bunugv rijo minjo nga joji tvka; vbvrikubolo bunu bunugv dmmw am mwkga sito.† Vbvritola mvnwng ngv chinriku bunugv nam minam lo ogu jvvv go dokumanyi vla, vbvritola bunu nonua Moses gv Pvbv lo doobwng dvnvnyi vla chiya rikunv. ²⁵ Vbvritola Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwa yugwngmvrwng lo lwknam dvnamtvnngnam okv oyi ngaka okv oksarnam svnwngsvmin ngaka dvku madubv, okv bunua yoomur minsu madubv ngonu mimpv kunv vla bunua siti lo lvkla pau pvkunv.”□

²⁶ Vkvlgabv Paul logo nvnga nyi vdwa vnggv laku, bunua mvdurridur kolo lvkobv rimutoku. Vbvrikunamv hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo vngv toku okv bunu mvnwng gv lvgabv mvdurridur kunama vdww lonyi bunu akinakinv risvmsv ngvdw um minggo jito.

Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo naatung kunam

²⁷ Vbvritola vdww alu lokkanwv vngnya tvku namv, Asia mooku lokv Jius nyi meego Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kaapa toku. Bunu nyitwng nga nvngyak nvngpak la okv Paulnyi naatung toku. ²⁸ Bunu goknyato, “Israel gv nyi vdwa!”□ “Ridurto! So nyi angv si mooku lo vngkarla nyi mvnwng lo Israel nyi vdwa okv Moses gv Pvbv aka okv so Pwknvyarnvnaam am miyakaya la tamsar sargonv. Okv vjak hv Jentail meegoka Pwknvyarnvnaam so aagvla darwknnv naam am darwk madubv mvdu!”□ ²⁹ (Bunu svbv minam si ogulvgabvbolo bunu Epesus lokv Tropimusnyi Paul gv lvkobv pamtv lo ridubv kaato, okv bunu mvngv toku Paulnyi Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aagv pvnn vla.)

³⁰ Tvvvbwktvlo kumanam lokv pamtv mvnwng lo dupwng toku, okv nyi vdww lvkin gobv jobbam nyala, Paulnyi naatungto, okv ninyia Pwknvyarnvnaam agum bv tunglin nyato. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv agi vdwa vjapigobv koktum nyatoku. ³¹ Nyitwng ngv Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngto, vbvrikunamv Roman sipai kamandar lo yunying ngv aatoku Jerusalem mvnwng lo yalungyachung bv ridu vla. ³² Vjapigobv kamandar angv nyigam meego okv sipai twnggo naalaila nyitwng apam lo juklu toku. Vdwlo nyitwng ngv ninyia sipai atwng am kaapa tokudw, bunu Paulnyi jvngkumato. ³³ Kamandar angv Paul dokubv aato, okv ninyia naatung toku, okv ninyia jaako sonyi go leedu kubv milin toku. Vbvrikunamv hv tvvkato, “So nyi si yvva, okv ninyi ogugo ripvla?”□

³⁴ Nyitwng apam lokv meegonv ogugo goknyato, kvvbi vdww aku subv goknyato.

* **21:16** Okv ngonugv lvkobv naam doojiku ninyigv naam bv ngonua vnggv toku; VmaloOogv nyi agv naam ngonugv vngla doojiku hoka bunua aagdung gvva rito. **21:23** Num 6:13-21 † **21:24** Bunugv dmmw a mwkga sito; Nyim 18:8 am kaatoka. **21:25** Nyim 15:29 **21:29** Nyim 20:4

Hoka ho vkvnv abwkalo kuma bv rikunamv Kamandar angv kaabwk nyumato ogugo ripvndw, vkvlgabv hv ninyigv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam lo vnggv dukubv minto. ³⁵ Bunu ninyia baatunglo vngchi minggv toku, okv vbvrikunamv sipai vdww ninyia jootoku vkvlgavbolo nyitwng ngv iki svrv bv rinyato. ³⁶ Bunu mvnwng ngv ninyigv kochingbv aaming gvvtola, “Ninyia mvkito!” □ vla goknyato.

Paul atubongv mvngging sunam

³⁷ Sipai vdww Paulnyi sipai naam arwngbv aagv tvvrilo, hv kamandar anga minto: “Ngo nam gaam lo gamgo minla ridw?” □

“No Grik gaambv minto, no minyure?” □ Vla kamandar angv tvvkato. ³⁸ “Vbvrikunamv no kvvlo kvcho gv Ijipt nyi ako yalungyachung dula hejar api alvmanv nyi go rigvla chukrimooku lo riram la ramgvnv angv mai?” □

³⁹ Paul mirwksito, “Ngo Jius nyi ngv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, Pamtv kai nvlo doonv ngv. Ayala nga nyi vdwa gaam japmu labv.” □

⁴⁰ Kamandar angv ninyia japdubv jitoku, vkvlgabv Paul baatung lo dakpv tvla ninyigv laakv nyi vdwa choi bvkv vla minto. Vdwlo bunu choi bv dooto kudw, Paul bunua Hebru gaambv japtoku:

22

¹ “Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa, ngo atuv mvngging sula minam sum nonu tvvria jilabv!”
² Vdwlo bunu ninyia Hebru gaambv japdubv tvvto kudw, bunu abuyayabv choi nyatoku; okv Paul japwngla japjuk paying toku:

³ “Ngo Jius nyi vkv, Silisia gv Tarsus lo bvngnamv, vbvritola Jerusalem lo Gamaliel gvlo puri rila singcha toku. Ngo paato abuapa vdwwv alvvv Gamki pvnama, okv silu so doodunv nonugv asar alvvv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sunam aingbv rito. ⁴ Ngo so lamtv lo vngming gvnnv nyi vdww ngaka pakipamar la sidubv mvtoku. Ngo nyimv jvka okv nyilo jvka naatungla okv bunua patwk arwnglo tumlvk toku. ⁵ Nyibu butvyachoknv okv kvba nyi mvnwng ngvka chinyadu ngoogv minam si jvjvnb mindunv vla. Ngo bunugv lokv Damaskas lo jius ajin vdwa siti lvknam am naarwksito, vkvlgabv ngo bunua naatungla Jerusalem lo boolwkla rvngja lokv leeto la mvriririt dubv vla vngto.

Paul ninyigv mvngjwng kunama mimpa toku
(Nyim 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ “Ngo vngdungla okv Damaskas lo aachi svlv nga, alo lopo dvsv nga Nyidokolo gvngv dvminmabv dooriak go nga riakyum toku. ⁷ Ngo kvdw bolo gipv toku okv gaamgo nga, ‘Sol Sol! No nga ogubv mvdwmvku dunv?’ Vla mindubv tvvpatu. ⁸ Ngo tvvkato, ‘Ahtu, no yvva?’ ‘Noogv mvdwmvku namv, ngo Najaret gv Jisu kv,’ hv nga vbv minto. ⁹ Nga lvkobv vngnv nyiga vdww loung ungnama kaapa minggvto, vbvritola yvva nga gaam japnam am tvvpa manyato. ¹⁰ Ngo tvvkato, ‘Ahtu, ngo ogu ridukubv?’ Okv ahtu nga mintoku, ‘Gudungto okv Damaskas bv vngnyika, okv Pwknvyarnv gv no lvgabv mvngnam am no ogu risv ngvdw hoka ogumvnwng nga nam mimparku.’ ¹¹ Loung ngv achialv bv ungkanam lvgabv ngo nyikching toku, okv vbvritola ngoogv vngbam ajin vdww ngoogv laak am svvbwng tola Damaskas lo aalwk gvvtoku.

¹² “Ho pamtv lo nyi ako dooto vkvgv aminv Ananias, hv dormo nyi go ngonugv Pvbv ngaka riming gvnnv go okv hoka Jius nyi mvnwng ngv kaibv mvngdv namgo. ¹³ Hv ngo gvlo aato, ngoogv nvchilo daktola, okv minto, ‘Boru Sol, lvkodv kaadvto!’ Hokaku ngo kaapa toku okv ninyi nyika kaatoku. ¹⁴ Hv mintoku, ‘Ngonugv abuapa vdwwv Pwknvyarnv ngv nam darlinto ninyigv mvngnam nga chimu dubv, ninyigv darwkchongjornv pakbu gubv kaamu dubv, okv ninyigv atu gaambv japrinyi ninyia tvvmu dubv. ¹⁵ No ninyigvkvv kaariatvvria nvbv ririku mvnwng nga mimpa dukubv okv

ogugo no kaapv tvvpv kudw. ¹⁶ Okv svjv, ugu gonyi doyardunv? Gudungto okv baptisma naalaku okv noogv rimur am sokga lakuka ninyia kumgv riku laka.'

Paul gv Jentail vdwa goklwkla japjinam

¹⁷ "Ngo Jerusalem bv vngkur toku, okv vdwo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumrilo, ngo nyikrwgo kaato, ¹⁸ hoka ngo Ahtunyi kaapato, hv nga vbv minto, 'baapu alvbv okv Jerusalem am vngyu datoku, ogulvgavbolo so gv nyi vdww noogv ngo lvkwngbv minam am tvvmare.' ¹⁹ 'Ahtu,' Ngo mirwksuto, 'Bunu alv rungbv chindo ho ngo Jius kumkunaamlo vngla okv yvvdw nam mvngjwngnv vdwa naatung la dvngnama. ²⁰ Okv vdwo noogv kaariariria nvbv rinu Stipinnyi mvki rilo ngo atuv hoka doosuto, ninyigv gwngrw bv sinama alv nvgobv mvnglwkw riato okv ninyi gwngrw gwnv vdwgv vji a doogv riato.' ²¹ Ahtu nga minto, 'Vngnyilak,' 'holvgabv nam ngo Jentail vdwgv dooku adugolo vngmure.' "□

²² Nyi vdww Paulnyi vbv mindu kubv tvvria nyatoku; vbvritola bunu goktv rungbv bunugv goknam am gokrap nyatoku, "Ninyia lvkobv adu tvkuka! ninyia mvkito! ninyi singdu kubv rikuma!" □ ²³ Bunu mvnwng ngv goknyato, vjia lwnglolwnglv karla okv, achuaya nga doori aulo jukar dubv taakar nyatoku. ²⁴ Roman kamandar angv atugv nyi vdwa Paulnyi sipai naam arwng lo boolwk tvkv vla orto jitoku okv bunua minto ninyia svnyak patola ogulvkwngbv Jius vdww ninyia svbv goknya dunvdw um tvvlinto. ²⁵ Vbvritola vdwo bunu ninyia svnyak padubv vla leeto kudw, hoka nyigam daknv anga Paul minto, "Svkvnv si noogv pvbv lo Roman nyi am ugu rimur go rima jvka leetola svnyak padubv doorung pvnvre?" □

²⁶ Vdwo nyigam angv ninyia vbv mindubv tvvto kudw, hv orto jinv nyigam gvlo vngtoku okv ninyia tvvkato, "No ogugo ridunv? Alo nyi angv Roman nyi gulaka!" □

²⁷ Vbvriku nvngv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul dokubv aatoku okv ninyi tvvkato, "Nga mimpato, no Roman nyi vre?" □

"V" □ vvkv Paul mirwkto.

²⁸ Orto jinv nyigam angv minto, "Ngo achialvbv ainmorko jila Roman nyi bv rinu ngv." □

Paul mirwksito, "Vbvritola ngo bvngyi lokv Roman nyi bv bvngtak linu ngv." □

²⁹ Paul ninyia tvvka jinv nyi vdww vjapigobv ninyigv kochingbv daksum nyato; okv orto jinv nyigam angv Paul Roman nyi gupv kunyi okv ninyia jaakobv leeto kubv vla mvngdin lakula hv busutoku.

Paul kvbadopam atuk lo

³⁰ Orto jinv nyigam angv Jius mvnwng ngv Paulnyi ogubv yalung dupv nvdw mvngla um malinla chindubv mvngtoku; vkvlgabv logo nvnga hv Paul gv jaako nga paklin toku okv nyibu butv mvnwng nga okv Dopam gv nyi mvnwng nga kaarwk sudubv orto jito. Vbvrikunamv hv Paulnyi aagv toku okv ninyia bunugv atuk lo dakmu toku.

23

¹ Paul dopam lo doonv nyi vdwa kaagap chinchinla minto, "Ngoogv Israel ajin vdwa! ngoogv haang lo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng lo kvvlo lokv silu gobv mvngla tulwksula lamtv lo singduridunv si ribwngching bv mvngbwk la ridunv. ² Nyibu butvyachok Ananias Paul gv nvchilo daknv vdwa ninyigv gaam nga nwknyato vla orto jito. ³ Paulnyi minto, "Pwknvyarnv ya nam nwkyare! Tanyum gvriabo no! No hoka dootola nga Pvbv lo kaala minjinv, no bunua nga mvtokv vla orto jinv no vjak Pvbv nga mvyak yadunv!" □

⁴ Paul gv nvchilo daknv nyi vdww ninyia minto, "No Pwknvyarnv gv Nyibu Butvyachok am miyakayadu!" □

⁵ Paul mirwkto, “Ngoogv Israel richam vdvw, Ngo ninyia Nyibu Butvyachok nvngv vla chima. Darwknv Kitap lo mindu, ‘Nonugv nyi vdwa rigvvnnga alvmanv gaam mima bvka.’”□

⁶ Vdwlo Paul Sadusis apam meegonyi okv Parisi kvgonyi kaapa tokudw, hv doopam lokv goklin toku, “Israel gv achiboru vdwa! Ngooka Parisi gvngv, Parisi gv kuu ngv. Nga si jwngkadaka duku ogulvgavbolo sinv ngv turkur dukunv vla mvngjwng kunam lvgalo!”□

⁷ Ninyia vjapigobv svbv minda namgola, Parisi vla Sadusis ngv yalung durap minsu lakula okv apam lokv apinain sitoku. (⁸ Holvgabv Sadusis vdvw vbv minto sikunv nyi vdvw ho turkur kumare okv hoka ka nyidogindung vla okv dow go kaama dunv; vbvritola Parisi vdvw ho aom am mvngjwng nyadu.) ⁹ Gokyagokya kunamv gamtv yaya toku, okv Parisi lokv Pvbv tamsarnv meegonv daknya tokula okv achibv mintor nyadubv mintoku: “So nyi angv gvlo ngonu ogugoka lvkobv rimur namgo kaapama! Vbvritola dow vla nyidogindung ngv ninyia jvjklvbv mimu rungdu ka nvpv!”□

¹⁰ Larmi suku nvngv yalung duyak minsu nyatoku hokaku kamandar angv busu toku Paulnyi pamwk kuji mvngla. Vbvrikunamv ninyia orto jitoku ninyigv sipai vdwa apam bolo ila, Paulnyi bunugv lokv svvlinto okv hv sipai naam lo aagvto vtoku.

¹¹ Ho ayu Paul gv dakku lo Ahtu dakming gvvtto la minto, “Busu mabvkv! No ngo gvbv Jerusalem soka minkar jipv, okv Rom loka vbv dvdvbv rilaka.”□

Paulnyi mvki dubv gwngnam

¹² Arugunv nga Jius meegonv lvkobv kaarwk sila okv rungnamgo rungto. Bunu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvnamtvnngnam ogugoka dvku mare vla milv nyatoku. ¹³ Hoka champi lvyagobv doopam tvla lvkobv rungnyo. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv bunu nyibu butv vdvwlo okv nyigagatv vdvwlo vngla minto, “Ngonuv lvkobv milv pvkunv ngonu Paulnyi mvkima dvdvlo oguka dvmare. ¹⁵ Vjak vbvrikunamv no okv kvba vdvw Roman kamandarnyi gaam go milwk tvka Paulnyi no gvlo igv modubv, ninyigv lokv mvvma rungmanv yunyingsa paadubv ridunv vla gwngtoka. Vbvritola ninyigv soka aachi madvbv ngonu ninyia mvki chore.”

¹⁶ Vbvritola Paul gv bormv gv kuunyilo angv mvki dubv gwngnam nga tvvpa tola; vkvlvgabv hv sipai doopamlo vngla kula Paulnyi mintamto. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv Paul nyigam akonyi gokla okv ninyia minto, “So yaapa nga kamandar gvlo aagv jitoka: hvkv gvlo ogugo ninyi minsvgo doodu.”□ ¹⁸ Nyigam angv ninyia vnggvla, ninyia kamandar gvlo aagv jito, okv minto, “Patwk doonv Paul nga gokla okv nga tvvkala no gvlo so yaapa sum aagv jito vla, ogulvgavbolo hvkv gvlo nam ogugo minsvgo dopvkv vdu.”□

¹⁹ Kamandar angv ninyigv laak nga gakbwng tola, hv atubongv ninyia svsum laila, okv ninyia tvvkato, “No nga ogugo minsvgo dopvla?”□

²⁰ Ninyia minto, “Jius tujapkunam vdvw vkvpakv vmisilaku arunyi Paulnyi doopam lo boolwkla nam tvvka dubv vla minya do, kvba ngv hoka ninyigv lkwng lo tvvkurtvrwk minsu dubv meego chinsv go dopvkv vla gwngre. ²¹ Vbvritola bunua tvvma bvka, vkvlvgavbolo hoka nyi champi lvyago toosila okv ninyigv lvgabv toyado. Bunu ninyia mvkima dvdvlo bunu dvmatvnngma dubv milvminsu nyato. Bunu mvnwnv ngv um ridukubv vla okv noogv minbwk kuji nama tooyala doonya duku.”□

²² Kamandar ngv minto, “So sum no ngam minjipvvnv vla yvnyika mimpa mabvkv.”□ Okv hv yaapa anga vngmu toku.

Paulnyi gobunor Peliks gvlo jilwk toku

²³ Vbvrikunamv kamandar ninyigv nyigam anyi gunyi goklwkla okv minto, “Kaisaria lo vnggv dubv sipai lvngnyi go mingkumto, lvkobv gora jukya nvlo chamkanw go okv nungbung chilaknv nyi lvngnyi go, okv siyugv kia bajilo vngdubv mvpvripv tokula

dooya laka. ²⁴ Paulnyi gora lo awgo mvge jito juknv dubv okv gobunor Peliks gvlo alvbv aachi modubv.”□ ²⁵ Orto jinv ngv siti ako ho vbv lvkto:

²⁶ “Klaudius Laisias mvngdv kunam Gobunor Peliksnyi kumrwksidunv. ²⁷ Jius vdwv so nyi sum naatung tokula okv ninyia mvki dokubv rinya kunamv. Ho ngo ninyia Roman nyi gobv tvvpatvla, vkvlvgabv ngoogv sipai vdwa lvkobv ngo vnggvla okv ninyia ringpv kunv. ²⁸ Ngo chinso mvngla bunu mvnwng ngv ninyia ogubv mvduridu nvdw, vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia bunugv kvbadoopam lo igv jitoku. ²⁹ Ngo chinkunamv hv sidubv okv patwk lo tumdubv oguka rimur namgo kaama, ninyia gungnying nyiru minam ngv bunu atugv Pvbv lvkwngbv tvvka sunam go. ³⁰ Okv vdwlo nga ninyi hoka nyirunv apam go donyapv vla mimpa tokudw, ngo ninyia no gvlo vjapigobv aagv jidu kubv mvngpv kunv. Ngo ninyia nyirunv vdwa minpvkunv bunugv ninyia gungnying minsv nga noogv kaagia lo minlakv vla.”□

³¹ Sipai vdwv bunugv orto jilin kunama gvlin toku. Bunu Paulnyi boola ikula okv ninyia ayuyupra nga Antipatris lobv vnggv toku. ³² Logo nvnga lvpabv vngnv sipai vdwv hv bunugv dookulo vngkurkunam okv gora sipai vdwa ninyia lvkobv vngmu toku. ³³ Bunu ninyia kaisaria lo aagv tokula, gobunor hv siti nga jilwk toku, okv Paulnyi ninyi gvlo laklwk kunam. ³⁴ Gobunor siti nga puri tula okv Paulnyi tvvkato no ogulo mooku gvngv. Ho vdwlo ninyia Silisia lokv vla ninyia tvpakunam gola, ³⁵ ninyi minto, “Ngo nam tvvriare vdwlo noogv yalung doonv ngv vngchi bolo.”□ Vbvrikunamv ninyi orto jilin toku Paulnyi gobunor gv dooku naam gvlo tumlwk tvla sipai dagv moto.

24

Paulnyi jius vdwgv gungnying minam

¹ Alu longu kochingbv Nyibu Butv Ananias nyigagatv vdwlo meegonyi okv Pvbv chinu ako Tertullus minam lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngla. Bunu Peliksnyi kaarwk chotola okv bunu Paulnyi gungnying milwk toku. ² Vbvrikunamv, Paulnyi goklwk toku, okv Tertullus hvbv gungnying lwkrap toku:

“Mvngdvnam nyigam! Noogv chinampanam lokv ngonua rigvla rinamv awgo sarsopoyo toku, okv ngonugv diringmooku gv dinchinam risvvnsv nga alvrungbv ridinvngdin gvpvku. ³ Ngonu so ogumvnwng nga okv ho dw mvnwnglo alvbv tulwk minggv dvnv, okv ngonu mvnwng ngv nam alvrungbv mvngyum doonv. ⁴ Ngo noogv dw nga kaibv ngemu jinwngma, ogubvrijvka, ngo nam kumdunv aya gvrila ngonugv minam achuk am tvvria jilabv. ⁵ Ngonu so nyi sum maatarbv alvmanv gobv kaadu; hv mooku mvngnwnglo Jius vdwa yalungyachung duki nvgo okv Najareth gv nyipam vdwa rigvngv. ⁶ Hv Pwknvyarnvnaam ngaka yarboryache dubv gwngkw nvgo, okv ngonu ninyia nyum naatoku, ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, ⁷ vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbnwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto.* ⁸ Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwknv vdwv noogv kaagialo dakdubv. So nyi sum no tvvkabolo, hv gvlo ogumvnwng nga no atubongv chinsure ho ngonu mvnwng ninyia yalungyachung bv rila gungnying lwknama.”□ ⁹ Jius vdwv gungnying lwknama tulwk minggvto okv minto so mvnwng si jvjv ngv.

Peliks gv dookulo Paul mindar sutoku

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv, gobunor Paulnyi mincho moto, okv Paul minto,

“So diringmooku mvnwng nga no kaadar yala anying mvngchigo rigvvnnga ngo chindo, okv vkvlvgabv ngo himpudo atubonga no kaagialo mindar chodubv. ¹¹ No

* **24:7** Kitap kvvgonvlo verse: Ngonu ninyia ngonugv Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dubv mvngto, ⁷ Vbvritola kamandar Laisias aala, okv lvkobv ninyia twkbnwng tola ngonugv lokv dvrit linto. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv Laisias orto go jilin toku ninyia gungnying lwknv vdwv noogv kaagialo dakdubv.

atubongv ka chinsu toka, so si alu loring gola lonyi gubvka ritvmadv ho ngo Jerusalem bv kumbv vngto. ¹² Jius vdww chimpama nga Pwknvyarnvnaam lo yvnyika larmisidubv, ho majvka bunu nga Jius kumkunaamlo vmalo pamtv kvvbi loka nyi vdwa charkar dubv kaanv kaama. ¹³ Hv maloka bunugv vjak nga gungnying lwkla bvnglwk nama nam jvfv gorung vla kaalin modubv rinyumare. ¹⁴ Ngooka vjak sum no gvlo tulwk jidunv: Ngooka riming gvvdunv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnv kumnamjonam Lamtv lo bunugv mvvdunv vnam sum. Vbvritola ngooka Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdwgv kitap vdwwlo lvknam mvnwng nga mvngjwng dunv. ¹⁵ Bunugv akinbv ngooka vbv mvngtin minggv dunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nyi mvnwng ngv alv nvngvla alvmanv ngv sinam lokv turkur riku vla. ¹⁶ Okv vkvlgabv ngo vdwgo rinyupvdw Pwknvyarnv gvla nyi gv kaagialo lokia alvbv ridu mindubv vla mvngdunv.

¹⁷ “Jerusalem am anying awgo riro kochingbv ngo hoka ngo atubogv nyi vdwgv lv-gabv morko naadubv okv erinpeelwk jidubv vngto. ¹⁸ Ngoogv vbvrila doori hoka bunu nga kaapato Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngoogv kumkakjokak ridung nga riro kochingbv. Hoka nga nyitwng lvkobv ribamnam kaama okv ayak achaknam kaama. ¹⁹ Vbvritola Asia mooku lokv Jius meego hoka dooto; bunu atuv nga rikin nvnv ogugo dubolo no kaagialo aala gungnying lwkdubv. ²⁰ Vmalo so nyi vdwa milin moto vdwwlo ngo kvba lo dakri hoka ogu rimur go bunu nga kaapa pv— ²¹ gamkin gumwng ngoogv gokla minamv vdwwlo bunugv kaagialo dakri hoka: ‘Silu gv noogv jwngkadaka gv dunam si sinv ngv turkur riku vla mvngjwng nama.’□”

²² Vbvrikunamv Peliks ho lamtv nga alv rungbv chinto kula tvvka kapak svnga mintor toku. “Orto jinv Laisias vdwwlo aachi tokudw,” hv bunua minto, “Ngo nonugv kvba nga japjub jiriku.” ²³ Hv Paulnyi kaarianv nyigam am orto jitoku ninyia arwng lo vpv dubv, vbvritola aar dubv vpv laka okv ninyigv ajin vdwwka ninyigv mvngnam am naaji molaka vto.

Paul Peliks gvla Dorusila gv kaagialo

²⁴ Alu meegonv kochingso Peliks ninyigv nywng Jius nyimv, Drusilanyi lvkobv aato. Hv Paulnyi harmu la okv Jisunyi ninyigv mvngjwng namgv lvkwng bv raadung nama tvvriato. ²⁵ Vbvritola Paul japdungto alvnam gv lvkwngbv, atuv himv sunam gv lvkwng bv, aarinv tlo jwngkadaka namgv lvkwnglo, Peliks um tvvto kula busu toku okv minto, “No vjak vngla riku okv vdwwlo ngo dw paarikudw ngo nam gokkur riku.”□ ²⁶ Ho dw akin hoka hv mvngtin tindungto Paulnyi morko lo meego jiri nvpv vla; ho lvkwngbv hv Paulnyi vngdv mola okv lvkobv japdv japdvto.

²⁷ Anying nyingnyi vngro kochingso Peliks gv gobunor ritungnga Porsius Pestas ritoku. Peliks Jius vdwa alvbv mvngkiam dubv vla mvngnvgo vkvlgabv hv Paulnyi patwk lo doomu tvla vngyu toku.

25

Paul Dvbyachoknyi lvbuto

¹ Alu loum koching bv Pestas mooku lo vngchi tokula, nw Kaisaria lokv Jerusalem lo vngtoku, ² ho nyibu Butv vdwwku okv Jius gv rigvdoogvnnv vdww bunu Paulnyi miyum nvbv bookin lwkto. Bunu vdww bunua ³ Paulnyi Jerusalem bv bookarla alvbv mvngkiam dukubv Pestasnyi kootoku, bunu ninyia lamtv vngkulo mvki dubv mvngsi pvnnya toku. ⁴ Pestas mirwkto, “Paulnyi Kaisaria patwk lo tumlwk pvvto okv Ngo atubongv alo baapubv vngkur jikunv. ⁵ Nyi angv ogugo rimur go doopv bolo okv klai nonugv rigvdoogvnnv vdwa ngo lvkobv Kaisaria bv vngming gvvmuto.”□

⁶ Pestas alu piinw vmalo loring gov bunua lvkobv doobamto, okv vbvrikunamv Kaisaria bv vngtoku. Logo nvgv alua nw kvba nga jwngkadaka dubv doolwk tola okv

Paulnyi arwng so aagv tokv vla orto jito. ⁷ Vdwlo Paul aachi namgola, Jerusalem lokv aanv Jius vdww ninyia dakyamdakchi tola okv ninyia mvngchigo maatar bv gungnying mirap toku, bunu ogu atunggo himpa mato. ⁸ Vbvrিতola Paul atubongv miring suto: “Ngo ogugoka Jius gv pvvb lo mimur vngmur jima vmalo kumkunaam loka vmalo Roman Dvbvyachok nyika.”□

⁹ Vbvrিতola Pestas Jius vdwwv yabv alvvb mvngkiam yatola, vkvlgabv nw Paulnyi tvvkato, “No Jerusalem bv vngnwng yapv ai okv alo nga dakcho tola yalung nga mindar chodubvre?”□

¹⁰ Paul minto, “Ngo Dvbvyachok gv atuk si atugv kvba lo jwngkadaka kodubv dakda pvvv, ngo ogolo mindar sudubv. Ngo Jius vdwa rigakpanam go rijima, no atubongv ka alvvb chindu. ¹¹ Ngo pvvb nga rigakpanam go rilo okv sikorgo ripv lo vvv rilo ngo sidukubv busukano kaama, ngo toosi sikar dukubv um tvvkaram. Vbvrিতola bunugv nga gungnying lwknam lo ogu jvv nvgo kaama bolo, yvka nga bunugv laaklo laklwk nyumare. Ngo Dvbvyachok gvlo tulwk jidukunv.”□

¹² Vbvrিতkunamv Pestas, kochingso ninyigv minsaryanv vdwwlo lvkobb tvvdikaying minsu gvila, mirwktto, “No Dvbvyachok am tulwk jipvku, vkvlgabv no Dvbvyachok gvlo vngrung riku.”□

Paul Agrippa okv Barnis gv kaagialo

¹³ Dw meego nvgv kochingso Dvbv Agrippa okv Barnis bunyiv Pestasnyi Kaisaria lo alvvb kaarwk sinyato. ¹⁴ Bunu kochingso hoka alu meego doonya tola, Pestas Paul gv rinamdoonam nga dvbvnyi mintamto: “Alo patwk doonv nyi angv vv Peliks gv topu namgo doopv; ¹⁵ okv vdwwlo ngo Jerusalem bv vngto namv, Jius nyibu butv vdww okv nyigagatv vdww ninyia aagv tvla gungnying lwkto okv nga minto ninyia miyakaya tvkv vla. ¹⁶ Vbvrিতola ngo bunua minto nyi akingunv nga ninyia haaknv nyi vdwa kaarwk sula okv ninyi gungnying lwknam am mindar simu mabv jilwk mvngchik namv Roman gv ribu Pvvb bv rima vla minto. ¹⁷ Vbvrিতkunamv, vdwwlo bunu so aato kudw, ngo tapv mato, vbvrিতola alu logo nvnga ngo kvbanaam lo dooto okv nyi anga arwng aagv dubv orto jito. ¹⁸ Ninyia nyirunv vdww dakrap toku, vbvrিতola bunu ninyia ngoogv rirung pvvvgo vla mvngnam gungnying akoka milwk mato. ¹⁹ Bunu mvnwng gv larmi sunamv bunugv kumnamjonam gv lvgabv okv Jisu vnam sikunv nyi angv gv lvgabv ninyia larkwng minsu namgo; vbvrিতola Paul ninyia turpv nvkv vla minto. ²⁰ Ngo svkvnv aba lvkwng bv oguaingbv naalin svngvdw vla mvngbwk nyumato, vkvlgabv ngo Paulnyi bunugv gungnying lwknv vdww soogv lvgabv Jerusalem lo chaadu kula tvvdarkadar kusvdw vla tvvkato. ²¹ Vbvrিতola Paul madwkrwkla maato; hv orto jito chigudabia yanv gv arwng lo doomu dubv okv dvbvvyachoknyi so yalung sum jwngkadaka modubv. Vkvlgabv ngo ninyigvv milv jidunv chigudabia yanv arwng lo doomu dubv ngoogv ninyia Dvbvyachok gvlo vngmuma dddvlo.”□

²² Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “Ngo tvvnwngdo so nyi sum ngoogv mvngwngbv.”

No arunyi tvvpare ninyia, Pestas mirwksito.

²³ Alu gonv nga Agrippa okv Barnis bunyi kairungnv gubv dwkdwkvrvkbv rila hardv alvvb okv mvkukrikuk jila okv tvvriaku naam arwnglo sipai kai yachok nvnga lvkobb okv pamtvlo rigvvn vdwwa lvkobb aalwk gvvtoku. Pestas orto jito okv Paulnyi aagv toku. ²⁴ Pestas minto, “Dvbv Agrippa, okv ngonua soka doming gvvv mvnwng nga: no kaatoka so nyi sum yvvbunudw gungnying lwknv jius vdww Jerusalem lo okv soka ka gamtv alvvb goklin yayala nga mindu turmu dvbv anyung kaama vla. ²⁵ Vbvrিতola ngo chindu hv ogugoka rimur kaama ninyi simu dubv. Okv hv atubongv alvvb Dvbvyachoknyi masubolo, ngo ninyia vngmu dubv mvngbwk dukunv. ²⁶ Vbvrilachin ngo oguka lvkbwklvkrwkla Dvbvyachoknyi jisv kaama ninyigv lvkwng lo. Vbvrিতola ngo aagv pvvv nonugv pingko so—okv Dvbv Agrippa!—no gvlo dinchirungbv aagv pvvv! Ninyigv gungnying nga japro kochingbv, ngo ogugo lvkpa ridw mvngla. ²⁷ Si asarma

ogulvgavbolo patwk tumnam nyi am oguka jwngkadaka mabv vngmu namv alvma mvngla.”

26

Paul mvngging suto Agrippa gv kaagialo

¹ Agrippa Paulnyi mintoku, “No atuv atubogv lvkwng lo minsu tvka nam dwa jidukunv.” Vbvrinamv Paul laakv iyinla okv atubogv mvngging sula vbv mintoku:

² “Dvbu Agrippa! ngo silu atubogv gamdak nvgobv mvngsudunv ho ngo atuv noogv kaagialo mvngging sula Jius vdwgv nga gungnying lwknam lokv, ³ no Jius mvnwng gv ridungsingdung nga jvjvbv chirungdo okv yalungyachung nga. Ngo nam lvbu doonv, vbvrikunamv, nga tapvbv tvvriato.

⁴ “Jius mvnwng ngv chinto oguaingbv ngo singpvdw yaapa rilo gv singcha nama. Bunu chinto oguaingbv ngoogv singyisingcha nga singcha pvkudw atubogv diringmooku lo okv Jerusalem loku. ⁵ Bunu chinbwng nyadu, um bunu vdwv mvnggv ila milare, ngo ho atuk lokv achialvbv riming gvvdv ngonugv kumnam Parisi dormo nga. ⁶ Okv vjak ngo si dootola gwngkw dunv ogulvgavbolo ngonugv abuapa vdwa milv nama ngo mvngtinla— ⁷ alv rungnv hoka vringgola anyi haalung gv ngonugv nyi vdwv paare vla mvngtinto, bunugv Pwknvyarnvnyi ariumarubv kumnam lokv. Okv si ogulvgavbolo so mvngtin kolo, ho Dvbu Agrippa, nga Jius vdwv ho rinyingriru nyato. ⁸ Ogubv nonu mvnwng ngv sum mvngjwngmanv gov ridunv Pwknvyarnv sinam lokv turdu kunv vla?

⁹ “Ngooka achialvbv mvngtoku ngo ogumvnwng nga gungnying milwk torungto Jisu Najaretnyi. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv Jerusalem lo ngo ritoku. Ngo Nyibu butv gvlo paatoku gwlvk am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa awgo patwk lo tumlvkto: okv vdwlo bunua mvki pvkudw ngooka mvnglvk minggvto. ¹¹ Achialv dwgo ngo bunua mvritririt motoku Jius kumkunaamlo okv bunua atugv mvngjwng am mvngnwng madubv gwngkwto. Ngo ho achialvbv haachi toku bunua ngo nyebumooku pamtv loka vngtoku bunua mvdwvmku dubv.

Paul ninyigv mvngdw kunama mimpa toku (Nyim 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

¹² “Ngo sikv lvkwng bv ho Nyibu Butv gv orto jinam lokv okv Damaskas bv tujupkunam gv lvkobv vngtoku. ¹³ Ho Dvbu Agrippa nga, ho lamtv alulvpa hoka, ngo loung go kaapato doonyi loung aka hongya nvgo, nyidokolo lokv nga hongyumto okv nga lvkobv vnggvny nyi vdwaka. ¹⁴ Ngonu mvnwng ngv gipv toku kvdwlo, okv ngo tvvpa toku adugo nga Hebru gaambv minvgo, ‘Sol, Sol! no nga ogubv mvdwkmvku doonv? No atubogv achi dubv mvkur sudu noogv mvnam lokv, Sv hvpu ngv soonv atugv singkio nga dusunv aingbv.’ ¹⁵ ‘No yvvla Ahtu?’ Ngo tvvka toku. Okv Ahtu mirwk sito, ‘Ngo Jisu, ho noogv mvdwkmvku kunam. ¹⁶ Vbvritola godung lakuk okv noogv lvpa lokv dakto. Ngo noogv dooku si aapvny nam ngoogv pakbu gov mvdubv. No kvvbi ngaka mimpa laka ogugo kaapvdw silu ngokvlo* okv ngo nam ogugo kaatam rikudw aarin dw lo. ¹⁷ Ngo nam ringriare Israel gv nyi vdwlok okv Jentail lokv, ngo bunu gvlo nam vngmure. ¹⁸ No bunugv nyik am nyikpo molaka okv kanvparum lokv pualo limu lakuka okv Uyudvbv gv gwlvk lokv Pwknvyarnv gvloku, vkvlgabv bunugv nga mvngjwng lokv bunugv rimur am mvngnga jiriku okv Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwa lvkobv bunugv dookudakku am naarwk siriku.’

Paul ninyigv kudungkua nga minji kunam

¹⁹ “Dvby Agrippa, ngo nyidomooku nyikrw kaanama tvvmabv rimato. ²⁰ Ahtua Damaskas lo okv Jerusalem lo okv Judia mvnwng lokv, okv Jentail vdwlo ngo tamsarto bunu mvnwng nga bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin dokubv okv Pwknvyarnv lo aakur dukubv okv ogugo ripvdw um kaatam riku bunu mvngdin pvku vla. ²¹ Si svkvlvkwngbv Jius vdwv nga naatungto vdwlo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam lo doori lo okv bunu nga mvki dubv gwngnyato. ²² Vbvritola sibv riri alu lo Pwknvyarnv nga ridur toku, okv Vklvlvkwngbv ngo si daktola mvnwng nga kaatam doonv jvjv nga, kai dvlo okv miang dvlo. Ngoogv ogugo mimpvdw lvyin akindu nyijwk am okv Moses gv minamv rirung duku: ²³ Kristo ho hinchng rungre okv atukchochuk bv hv sinam lokv turkur riku, dupwng riku loung gv turnama Jius okv Jentail vdwlo.”

²⁴ Paul atubongv sibv miring sitoku, Pestas ninyia gokto, “No siru dooku, Paul! Noogv kaibv chinamv nam siru mopvku!”

²⁵ Paul mirwk sitoku, “Ngo siruma, noogv kairungnv! ngo jvjvrungbv mindunv. ²⁶ Dvby Agrippa! ngo nam mvngrw alvbv milare, ogulvgavbolo no so lvkwngbv chindu ngo mvngrungdo no bunu mvnwng nga chimpv kunvvpv, ogulvgavbolo si chvnyung baarwnglo rinam kaama. ²⁷ Dvby Agrippa, no nyijwk nga mvngjwng dunvre? Ngo chindo no mvngjwngdu!”

²⁸ Agrippa Paulnyi minto, “Soogv dw achuklo no nga kristan mvdubv mvngdunvre?”

²⁹ “Dw v achuk jvka vmalo awjvka,” Paul mirwksito, “Ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdunv si no okv mvnwng ngv yvnbunudw ngam silu tvvria dunv ngo jvbv—riming gvvre, rvngja mvngchik ka gvmare!”

³⁰ Vbvrinamv Dvby, gobunor, Barnis, okv kvvbi mvnwng vka dakrap toku, ³¹ okv vngrokochingbv bunu ajinanying am mimitokoku, “So nyi angv sum ninyia mvki dubv vmalo patwk lo tumdubv ogu rinam jego kaama.” ³² Okv Agrippa Pestasnyi minto, “So nyi sum topu pvkunvvpv vdwlo hv Dvbyvachok am dinchi rungby lvbu manv guilo.”

27

Paul Rom bv svpw dula vngnam

¹ Vdwlo bunu Itali vngdubv mimbwk pvkudw, bunu Paul nyila okv patwk lo doonv kvvgonyi “Roman Rejiment um Dvbyvachok gv Rejiment vla minto ho gv nyigam amin Julius gvlo jilwtko.” ² Ngonu Adramitiam lokv vngto hoka svpw ako Asia gv mooku svpw dookubv vngtv nvgo, ngonu vnglintoku, Mesedonia nyi go Aristarkas Tesalonika lokv, ngonua lvkobv vngto. ³ Logo nvngaku ngonu vngchi toku Sidon lo. Julius Paulnyi aya mvngpato okv ninyia tulin toku vngdubv okv hv ogugo mvngrung pvdw ninyigv ajin vdwa kaala jimu dubv. ⁴ Ngonu Sidon lokv vnglintoku, okv ogulvgavbolo dooriv ngonua riketo okv ngonu durap tvku Saipras gv bokpin kiambv. ⁵ Ngonu vngbo toku Silisia svmasa nga okv pampilia okv Maira gv Lisia lo aatoku. ⁶ Hoka nyigam angv svpw go kaapato hv Alekjandaria lokv Itali bv vngjinvgv hv ngonua svpwlo aagv toku.

⁷ Ngonu tapv tapvbv vngrap toku lonyiloum go okv achialvbv adwkakubv Anyungnga vngchi toku Banggu Konidas loku. Dooriv ngonua ho kvvbi mooku lo vngmu kumato, vklvgabv ngonu dulu tvku Kret bokpin gv adarlo geko gv Salmone nga vngpitla. ⁸ Ngonu svmasa lvgam hoka aanwk toku okv anyung ngaku kairungbv apiai yingdula svpw rvngpumku mooku hoka vngchi toku, vv Lasia Banggu lokv adu kuma toku.

⁹ Ngonu hoka dwa awgo ria toku, okv dulv la vnglv svngvka maatar bv alv matoku okv rimur am anyu bv mvngnga la dvmatvngma doodw alu* hvka vngro toku. Vklvgabv Paul bunua so gaam sum minjito: ¹⁰ Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku svpw gv nyi vdwa, “Nyi vdw, nonuno nga tvvriato, ngonu vjak durup bolo maatar bv alv kumare, ngonugv svpw

26:20 Nyim 9:20,28,29 **26:23** 1Kor 15:20; Aij 42:6; 49:6 * **27:9** dvmatvngma doodw alu: Sikvnvsi septembar poolu anyung lo mana la rito vmalo October poolu gv atuake lo oogv sikar kardwkjee svpw dudubv maatar rungby alvmanv alulo ridu

okv yikungyira ngv alv marung bv amwkre, awgo doonv ngvka nyeriku,”¹¹ Vbvrítola Sipai nyigamv tvvriato svpw atugv okv svpwa rigvngv minama, okv tvvma nyato Paul gv minama. ¹² Kamchwng dw lo svpw rvngpam kolo svpw nga doogv dubv alvma, vkvlvgabv nyi mvnwng ngv svmasa lokv vngdubv gwngnyado Poneks lo vnglwk dubv, okv rinyubolo Poneks lo vngchi la hoka kamchwng nga doodubv, Poneks vv svpw rvngpam kokuv Kret pamtv gv doonyi aagia tangv yordum okv yorko ngv gvvrwk nvgo.[†]

Svmasa lo doogumdoori

¹³ Yorko peelv bv dooriv bvibvi bv rirapto, okv nyi vdww mvngtoku si bunua doori ngv bunugv rungkubv rila vnggvre, vkvlvgabv bunu svpw rvngtung nvnv nga paksok toku okv lvgvlvma bv kret bokpin kiambv durup toku. ¹⁴ Vbvrinamv Vjakgobv kairungv doori go riraptoku “Yordumdonyichagia lokv Tabv doori vnamv”¹⁴ bokpin kiambv lokv rilwkto. ¹⁵ Dooriv svpwa riketo, okv ngonu svpwa dunyu kumato, ngonu svpwa duku mato okv doori yanga rigv kooto. ¹⁶ Ngonu kaapato miangv bokpin go vdwlo ngonu yorko kiambv kauda nga vngpit rilo. Hoka, ngonu meego doonu kogo paato. Hoka, miangv svpwa kiinvpanv dubv kainv svpw arwnglo rilv kuma dubv, ¹⁷ bunu boolwk tvla okv hum oso meegonv svpwlo adakrungbv leelwkto. Bunu busunyato ho lvko nyika bunu Libya gv adar chukri apum lo riulwkji mvngla, vkvlvgabv bunu koching lo vngto okv svpwa doori lokv rigv moto. ¹⁸ Kainv doogumdooriv vngdvtu, vkvlvgabv logo nvngaku bunu svpw gv yikungyira nga meegonyi kungnga raptoku, ¹⁹ okv ho alu svpwlo doonv atungama yikungyira aka kungnga toku. ²⁰ Achialv alu go ngonu doonyi okv takara kaapa nyokuma, doori gv achialv bv awyayabv rinam lvkwng bv. Ngonu Anyungnga mvngnga sutoku turkuram mvngla.

²¹ Nyi vdww oguka dvmabv awgo dootoku, Paul bunugv pingkolo dakrapto okv minto, Nyi vdwa, nonuno ngoogv minam nga tvvla Kret lo doonv guilo, nonu sikvny nyenam okv amwk mare. ²² Vbvrítola vjak ngo nonua mindwkkwrkla mindunv, haapok v mvngrw laka! nonuno yvka atugv singtung ngv nyemare; svpw mvngchikv nyvmwngre. ²³ Siyu Pwknvyarnv ngoogv kumnamjonam vv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv ngo gvlo aato, ²⁴ okv mintoku, ‘Paul busu mabvka! no Dvbvyachok gv kaagia lo dakrungre. Pwknvyarnv noogv lvkobv yvnbunudw nam svpwlo vngdunv mvnwng nga ayala ringyare.’ ²⁵ Vklvgabv mvngrwlak, Nyi vdww! Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngingdu ho hv rirungre ninyigv ngam minama. ²⁶ Vbvrítola ngonu bokpin kvvbi golo riulinre.”²⁶

²⁷ Yupring gola yuppi toku, okv ngonu Mediterranean svmasa gv doogumdoori lokv nungbwngto. Yupra lvpa nga svpw dunv vdww mvngtoku ngonu dvpw lo aachi rikunv mvngla. ²⁸ Vklvgabv bunu isi gv rungrwng nga kiikw namv champi mitar gobv rito; okv achukgo vngto la ho bunu kiikw nammv Chaom mitar gobv rungrwngto. ²⁹ Bunu ho busu nyato svpw vlwng goka tupji mari mvngla, vkvlvgabv bunu koching lakchikiam lo riokdar toochi daapigo svpwlo paklwk toku okv kumnya toku aluv loolin dubv. ³⁰ Vbvrinamv svpwa vnggvnv dunv vdww gwngkw nyato svpw lokv ringsu dubv; Bunu miangv svpw isi lo soolu nyato okv bunu mvvla gwngnyato hoka svpw nyoktuk gv toochi meegonyi layin dvnkv vla. ³¹ Vbvrinamv Paul mintoku sipai nyigam am okv Sipai vdwa, “Svpw dunv ngv svpwlo dooming gvma lo nonu turjiku kaakuma.”³¹ ³² Vklvgabv sipai vdww ho oso nga papwkto okv svpwa riusiriudv motoku.

³³ Pua madvbv, Paul bunu mvnwng nga alvbv mintoku dvnam go dvdubv: “Nonu vjak dooya kunamv loring gola loopi dooku, so dw mvnwng am nonu oguguka dvnam dvma. ³⁴ Ngo nonua mindwkkwrk dunv, vkvlvgabv, dvnam go dvrung tvka; Sikv lokv nonu turungre. Nonugv dvmw sogo nvka dumpo lokv nyemare.”³⁴ ³⁵ Sibv miro kochingbv, Paul vtwnng meego naatoku, Pwknvyarnv hartv toku bunu mvnwng gv kaagia lo, pintung piyungla, okv dvráp toku. ³⁶ Bunu mvnwng ngv mvngrw nyatoku,

[†] 27:12 Doonyi aagia tangv Moodum okv Yorko gv gvvrwk nvgo; Vmalo yordum doonyi chaagia okv yorko doonyi chaagia tangv.

okv bunu akinakin bv dvnam meego dvráp toku. ³⁷ Ngonu mvnwng ngv svpw hoka doonv ngv lwngnyi gola chamkanw gola akv‡ gobv rito. ³⁸ Mvnwng ngv dvgu dubv dvro kochingbv, bunu vtwng mvnwng nga svmasa bv nvvlwk lakula svpwa haajup motoku.

Svpwv amwk kunam

³⁹ Vdwlo aluv aapv kudw, Svpw dunv ngv jobv vngtung am himbwk kumabv ritoku, vbvritola bunu dvpw go kaapato okv hoka bunu vngnyu bolo vngdubv rungnyato. ⁴⁰ Vbvrinamv bunu svpw toochi nga papwk la isi bv lumlwk motoku okv lvkobv bunu parnv nvlo oso haka taasok toku. Vbvrinamv bunu svpw gv nyoktuk lo vji am turpvto hoka svpwa dooriv adarlo milin mola svpw dunama dulin gvvdubv vla. ⁴¹ Vbvrinamv svpww chukri putung nga tupto okv vngtoku, svpw gv dumpo lakchikiam ngv haktung toku okv vngka nyuma bvku, vbvrikunamv koching lakchikiam nga sibu nungnv ngv nuyinnupin toku.

⁴² Sipai vdww gwngrap toku patwk tumnam nyi mvnwng nga mvki dubv, turla jaalinla kiyu mamsv nga mvngla. ⁴³ Vbvrítola Armi nyigamv Paulnyi turmu so mvngto, vkvlvgabv hv bunugv gwngnam am rimu mato. Vbvmabvya mintoku nyi mvnwng ngv yvvbunudw jaalak nvngv poklwk chola okv lvgum alo jaalin lakv vla minto; ⁴⁴ Jaachin manv vdww jaaming gvvlaka svpw gv dartungdaryung nga gakbwng tola. Okv svkv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv ringsula isi agum lo riulin pvkunv.

28

Malta lo

¹ Vdwlo ngonu dvpw lo linpv kudw, ngonu chintoku vv Malta bokpin vkunyi vla. ² Mooku gv nyi vdww ngonua achialv bv ajinarum bv ritoku. Hoka nyido ngv hoto okv achialv bv sikarto, vkvlvgabv bunu vmv parto la okv ngonu mvnwng nga higu motoku. ³ Paul takiotaram rvkgo darkamto okv vmv partoku vmvgv agu lokv hinla ikula Tabw sogo linto okv ninyigv laak lo leedak lwkto. ⁴ Mooku gv nyi vdwwka kaaria nyatoku Paul gv laak lo tabw sogo bvyo dubv kaatola okv bunu mimisitoku, “So nyi si gwngrw siyin gunyi, hv svmasa lo simato, vbvritola vjak sinamv ninyia topu kumare.”□ ⁵ Vbvrítola Paul oguka ungv gvvmabv okv ninyigv laak lokv tabw am vmvlo orlwkto. ⁶ Bunu ninyia biungridw okv dvminmabv tapv la siridw vla kaaria nyato. Vbvrítola achialv bv kaariaro kochingbv okv ninyia oguka riku mato, bunu mvngkur la okv minto, “hv Pwknvyarnv ako!”□

⁷ Adu yomaku mooku lo ho Puplius gv rongo mooku meego dooto, bokpin gv nyigam kaiyachok nvgo. Hv ngonua alv bv aamuto ayala okv ninyi gvlo ngonu alu loum gv nyen bv ritoku. ⁸ Puplius gv abuv gadw lo karto, chilirampin lvvmala okv eeching chila Paul ninyigv karchung bv aatoku, ninyi, kumtoku, ninyigv laakv lakpo tvla okv ninyi mvpu jitoku. ⁹ Vdwlo sibv ripvkudw, bokpin gv kvvbi lvvmanv mvnwng ngv aakumto okv mvpu toku. ¹⁰ Bunu mvnwng ngv ngonua amin awgo jitoku, vdwwlo ngonu durup pvkudw, mooying vngtunglo ngonu ogugo mvngrung pvkudw bunu um vvpv jitoku.

Malta lokv Rom bv vngnam

¹¹ Poolu pwkgum gv koching lo ngonu svpwlo vngriptoku Alekjandaria lokv aanvgo vbv minango “Pwknvyarnv anyi vnamgo,”□ ho gv bokpin lo kamching vdwa ho doonvgo. ¹² Ngonu Sirakas gv Pamtv lo vngchi toku okv alu loum go dootoku. ¹³ Hokv ngonu vngrap la okv Regiam gv pamtv lo vngchi toku. Logo nvngaku dooriv mooko peelv bv rirapto, okv ngonugv Putioli banggu lo aalwk la lonyi lo. ¹⁴ Ngonu mvngjwngnv meego kaapato hoka bunu minto hopta go lvkobv doola bvkv ngonua vla, vkvlvgabv ngonu Rom bv vngtoku. ¹⁵ Rom gv mvngjwngnv vdwa ngonugv lvkwng bv tvvpato okv aduadu

‡ 27:37 276; Kitap meegonv 275; Kvvbi vdww doodu 76 gv lvkwnglo.

gv Appius gv banggu bajar lokv okv hotel Tri Inns vnamgo ngonua paamuto. Vdwlo Paul bunua kaapa pvkudw, hv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku okv kairungbv mintvmiru toku.

Rom lo

¹⁶ Vdwlo ngonu Rom lo vngchi pvkudw, Paulnyi atubonga dongu sumu toku sipai a ninyia dakgv motola.

¹⁷ Alu loum gv koching bv Paul goklwktu Jius vdwgv rigv nvnga paami sidubv. Vdwlo bunu aakum tokudw, hv minto bunua, ngoogv Israel gv ajin richam vdwv, ngo ogugo gungnying malachin ngonugv nyi vdwv vmalo abuapa gv ridungsingdung rinama, ngo Jerusalem gv patwk lo tumto okv Roman vdwlo jilwkto. ¹⁸ Nga tvvkaru kochingbv, Roman vdwv nga topu nwngtoku, ogulvgavbolo bunu hoka nga mvki dubv oguguka mapa matoku. ¹⁹ Vbvrilita vdwlo Jius vdwv maakv vpvdw sum, ngo kwngkwng alvbv dvbvyachoknyi koodwkkwvla kooto, ngoogv atu nyi vdwa ngo gungnying go lwksu majeka. ²⁰ Vkvlvkwngbv ngo nam kaarwk sila okv lvkobv mindunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo silu Israel nyi mvnwnv gv mvngtinnam ninyigv lvgabv ngo laak gv rvngja sum gvvdunv.

²¹ Bunu ninyia mintoku, “Ngonu Judia lokv siti guka paama noogv lvkwnglo, ngonugv nyi akonvka Judia lokv aanv ngv ogu yunying alvmanv goka gvvlwkma noogv lvkwng lo. ²² Vbvrilita ngonu tvvnwngdo noogv mvngnam am, ogulvgavbolo ngonu chindo nyi mvnwnv ngv noogv so apum sum gungnying bv mindu.

²³ Vkvlvgabv bunu alu go mirw pvvtoku Paulnyi paami sidubv, okv bunu nyitwng ngv alu lo aakumto Paul ogolo doopvdw. Arukamchi lokv arium lobv hv minjito ninyigv doina Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lvkwng lo, hv gwngkwto bunua Jisunyi mvngjwng modubv Moses gv Pvbv lokv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvknama minvla. ²⁴ Kvvgonv bunu mvngjwngto ninyigv minam lokv, vbvrilita kvvgonv mvngjwngjv kuma toku. ²⁵ Vkvlvgabv bunu vngyu raptu, bunugv pingkolo tolwktoak minsu mabv rila, ho koching nga Paul gaamgo mindvto, Darwknv Dowv jvjvbw mindunv noogv abuapa nga nyijwk Aijaya lokv! ²⁶ Hoka hv mintoku,

‘Vngla okv minji lak so nyi sum:

Nonu tvvre okv tvvriare, vbvrilita vdwloka tvvchinma;
nonu kaare okv kaariare vbvrilita vdwloka kaachin mare,

²⁷ Ogulvgavbolo so nyi vdwsu mvngchin madu,
okv bunu tvvnwng mabv tvvdu
okv kaanwng mabv kaadu.

Ho manv guilo, bunugv nyikv kaapare,
bunugv nyarung ngv tvvpare,
bunu mvngchin riku,

okv bunu ngo gvlo aalwkre, Pwknvyarnv minto,
okv ngo bunua mvpure.” ’

²⁸ Okv Paul minyabv mintoku: “Nonuno chinto laka, Vkvlvgabv, ho Pwknvyarnv gv Turnam doinv Jentail vdwlo jilwk toku. Bunu vdwv tvvriare!” ²⁹ Paul gv minro kochingbv, Jius vdwv bunugv pinkolo achialvbv larmi sudula vngyu toku.

³⁰ Anying nyingnyi go Paul atubongv dookudaku go morko jila doosuto, okv hoka Paul nyi vdwa yvvbunudw ninyia kaabv aanv mvnwnv nga alvrungbv aamuto. ³¹ Hv tamsar raptu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv gv lvkwngbv okv minji raptu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng bv, mvngrw alvbv okv mintup minchi kaamabv.

ROMAN **vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam** **Mintamchonam**

Paul gv Roman vdwa siti lvknam si ninyi Rom lo gvrja nyi vdwa kaalwk la ridubv vla rungnampanam am lvkto. Ninyigv rungnampanam jvngv kudungkua nga Kristan vdwgvg aralo richore mvngtoku, okv vbvrikunamv bunugv ridurripa kunam lokv, Spain lo vngdung toku. Hv ninyigv kristan am mvngchin la mvngjwngnam am okv oguaingbv kristan singkurrikur bv risvdosv vdw um lvktoku. Kitap gv doin gaam dookidoak pvvnam si takloyangv Paul gv doin minji kunamv doolwkdu.

Rom gv gvrja nyi vdwa kumrwksinam kokwng loku okv hv bunugv lvgabv ninyigv kumji nama bunu vdwa mindung la, Paul siti gv atukalv nga um siti lo lvkjito: “Gamlv ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo oguaingbv nyi vdvw tarwkbak jvbv atuake lokv ataranya gobv mvngjwng la doosvdaksv vdw: um kaatam nama lvkjito” (1:17).

Paul vbvrikunamv soogv atukalv gamlv sum alv yabv minlwk dvvto. Nyi mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka anyibabwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doorungdakrung dubv rirungdo, vkvlgavbolo mvnwng ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo lvkinbv dooladakla ridu. Jisu kristo gvlo mvngjwngnam lokv nyi ngv tarwkbak bv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodunv. Paul lvkdvto Pwknvyarnv gvlo soogv anwnvbv doodubv, Jisu kristo gvlo mvngjwng sidula anw bv singnam am paanamv. Sinamyaanam okv rimur gv jwkrw lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv laalin jila kula riku nvngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngjwngv vdvw himpu lakula riduku. Chapter 5-8 gv arwng lo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrwv mvngjwngv vdwgvg turnam lo doodunv vla Paul vbvka japta laka ritoku. Vbvrikunamv Apostol vdvw tvvka rapduku nyi mvnwng lvgabv jius okv Jentail vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam bv kaajwk yachok bv dooredw vla tvvkala ritoku. Hv mintarminya bv mingkunam si Jisu kristonyi Jius vdwgvg tulatua namsi baagonv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamv mvnwng nyi mvnwng aralo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv Jisu kristo ara lokv pwchila laalwk pvnv mvngma bv tulatua nam sum minji laku rito, okv hv vbvka mvngjwng toku jius vdvw tulatua kila Jisu nyi ribv kumareku. Lvknyong aku Paul kristan turnamv oguaingbv bv singsvrisv vdw ho lvkwnglo lvkto, asarjvbv minjenam si kvvbigv lvkobv paami sijiku lamtv agungaram rijisingji nam lvkwnglo lvkto. Hv vkvnv mintukmilv go laalinla Pwknvyarnv gvbv riji modubv, kristan gv sorkari lo kudungkua risv okv ajinanying ngaka okv mvngrum aralo mvngkwhingkw minsu dubv minto. Hv atubogv doin minam gv lvko bvku siti am lvngam duku okv gaamgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam okv atukalv (1:1-17)

Chinggodogo nyia gv ringlinbaalin dubv rirungnam (1:18-3:20)

Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin kogv lamtv (3:21-4:25)

Kristo lo anwnv turnam (5:1-8:39)

Israel v Pwknvyarnv gv rungnampanamv (9:1-11:36)

Kristan gwnggvrignam (12:1-15:13)

Lvknyunglvknya okv atunvgv kumrwklwtak sinam (15:14-16:27)

¹ Paul lokv, apostol akobv gaknam Kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rinv okv alvnyv yunying minggo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunamv.

² Pwknvyarnv gv alvnyv yunying ngv krimklu lokv ninyigv nyijwk lo milv pvvto, Darwknv kitap lo vbv lvklwk toku. ³ So si ninyigv umvuu lvkwnglo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu kristo: vbv adwnamar bv, Hv Dabid gv husi ara lokv bvnglin toku; ⁴ Ninyigv darwknv gv Dow hvvrong jvjvbv, kairungv jwkrw lokv kaatam la Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo rinam

lokv siku nvngv turkur toku. ⁵ Ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngam Apostol ako bv ridubv kristo gv amin lo jito, vbv orto kunam lokv diringmooku gv nyi mvnwng nga rigv mola mvngjwng modu kubv okv tvvnvgobv rimu dukubv ritoku. ⁶ Si Rom lo doonv, yvnyvni Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo gvbv gokpvdw nonua ka mintak dunv. ⁷ Okv vkvlgabv Rom lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv paknam nyi dvdv nga okv ninyigv atubogv gvbv gokunam am ngo lvkdunv:

Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Umbonyikv vla kumnam

⁸ Atuakebv, Jisu kristo amin lo nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngokv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonugv mvngjwng nam lvkwng bv nyiamooku mvnwng ngv tvvpa nyadung duku. ⁹ Ngo ogugo mindudw sum jvfv dunv vla ngoogv Pwknvyarnv tvvyakaya do— ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwnglo alvnnv yunying nga ngoogv japgo karla haapok lokv ridum jikunamv Pwknvyarnv ngv. Pwknvyarnv ngv chindu ngo nonua mvngpa kidunv ¹⁰ Ngoogv kumri dwkibv kumpa dunv. Nonugv dooku lo ngam vjak vngmuchamu nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo ninyigv mvnglwkaalwk bvka vla tvvka doonv. ¹¹ Nonua ngo achialv bv kaanwng dunv, vkvlgavbolo darwknam boktalwkjinamv gwlvk alvbv nonu gvlo doolwk jimu dukubv. ¹² Ngo mindunv si oguvvbolo bunyino la okv ngo lvvyin akinbv mvdur minsu lareku, ngoogv mvngjwng lokv nonu okv nonugv mvngjwng lokv ngo.

¹³ Nonu mvnggap runglaka, ngokv ajin vdw, si ngo nonua kaarwk sidubv achialvgo gwngkwng toku, vbvrijvka rigv nyikibv vbv vnglinrilin paamabv ribvto. Jentail kvvbi vdwa ngoogv rinam aingbv, nonugv ara loka mvngdin mola aamu dukubv mvngdu kunv. ¹⁴ Ngo gvlo nyi mvnwng lvgabv, chinvpanv jvka okv chinvpanv majvka, puripupanv jvka okv puripupanv majvka minsvisv go doodunv. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv ngo nonua okv Rom lo doonvdakv vdwaka Alvnnv Yunying nga japji nwingdunv.

Gamlv gv jwkrw ngv

¹⁶ Gamlv am ngo alvjvfv rungbv mvngjwng rungduv; si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv mvngjwng la doobu dvdv nga ringnam lvgabv, atuake bv jius vdwa okv Jentail vdwaka ringlin reku. ¹⁷ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv atubongv nyi vdwa ninyi gvlo tarwkbak dukubv mvkunama um gamlv ngv kaatamdo; si mvngjwngnam lokv atuake gvngv laala yikula ataranya gobv rire. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu, “yvnyiv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudw mvngjwng nam lokv turla dooreku.”*

Nyia rigakpanam

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv rimur dvdvlo okv alvmanv nyi vdwgv jvvrungv am chimu madubv mvturla oogv alvmanv lamtv lo rigvnnv vdwgv lvkwngbv nyidomooku tolo gvngv kaatam la ritoku. ¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv bunu vdwa mvriririt toku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo ogunv chinsv vdw bunu vdww chinpu bv chinla toku, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv um chinpu dubv mvjitoku. ²⁰ Krimklu lokv nyiamookua pwklinyarlin yilo gvngv laala yikula, ninyigv kaapa manam raying nga, ninyigv turbwngnv jwkrw lokv okv ninyigv Darwkrungv doodung sunv so anyi lokv, rvbwngching bv kaabwk toku; bunu vdwa soogv ogumvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv mvpvkunv mvngmu toku. Vkvlgabv ho nyi vdwa yvnyika ayeako namgo kaamare! ²¹ Bunu vdww Pwknvyarnvnyi chindo, vbvrijvka bunu vdww Ninyigvbv mvnglw sula mvngdv jimadu, vmajeka ninyia umbonyikv vlaka mimadu. Vbvmayabvku, bunugv tuktumv mvngdung kaama nvbv riduku, okv bunugv tuktum arochoko lo kanvtwng

1:13 Nyim 19:21 **1:16** 1:16; Mk 8:38 **1:17** Heb 2:4 * **1:17** Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkak bv doonam lokv mvngjwng ngv turla dooreku; VmaloMvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turla dooreku. **1:21** Epe 4:17,18

yalwk duku. ²² Hv bunu mindu bunu vdvw chinvpanv ngv vdu, vbvrijvka bunu vdvw nyiposooyo nvgobv ridu. ²³ Sikamajinv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumji koloya, bunu vdvw siyajinv nyi jvbv kaadubv mvringmvma tvla vmalo pvta vmalo snwngsvmin vmalo doojingburu am mvringmvma tvla kumnya la ridu.

²⁴ Okv vkvlgabv vkvnv nyi kasingkanyaknv rilwkdlwk dubv haapok mvngnv bunu vdwa Pwknvyarnv jilwk jito, okv bunugv ajinanying lokv hinyinghiru rinam lo ridukalam mola rimu duku. ²⁵ Mvvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvkwnvlo jvjvrungnv nga bunu vdvw mvlomvk jila ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ogugunyi yarpvdw bunu vdvw um kumlajola rijiyala ritoku, Pwknvyarnvnyi dvbsingtambv hartvbamtv yabv la rise yanga! Amen.

²⁶ Vkvlgabv bunu vdvw so vbvrikulo, Pwknvyarnv bunua hinyinghiru sakduk namlo jilwk toku. Nyimv vdwka bunugv nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo rimisinam sum riku mabv nvgwngbv rimisingmi sinyala riduku. ²⁷ Oogv apia bv nyilo vdwka nyimvnyilo gv ridung jvjvlo riku mabv nvgwngbv rimi sinyala riduku okv ajinanying lo sakduk kalam minsula ridu. Nyilo vdvw vbv ajinanying lo vkvnv rimisila rinamv, okv kaka kunamv bunu awgv rimur nam lvgabv bunu atubogv aolo mvrit kosv nga hv bunu laalwk sila ridu.

²⁸ Ogulvgavbolo oogv nyi vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnvlo jvjvrungnv chinampanama tuktumlo tvvgap pvvla risv nga tvvmarima kolo, bunu vdwa alvmanv mvngnampanam am hv jilwk pvvto, vkvlgabv bunu rima svnga riniadaknia la riduku. ²⁹ Bunu vdvw nvgwng mvnwng gv rimurichvnam, alvmanv, gumpwngnam okv rimur mursik sinam dvdv ngv, doolwkdlwk nyala riduku, bunu vdvw kavtavnam, mimisinam, pamisinam, kupmisinam, okv kvvbia hirukaya modu bv gwngnam. Bunu vdvw japsijapik laka ridu, ³⁰ okv ajinanyingnga tvvmur dubv mindu, bunu vdvw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu,† kai mvngsunam, okv goosunam; bunu vdvw alvmanv lamtv lo kaiyago riso mvngdu; bunu vdvw bunugv anvabu gv mingku bv vngso mvngmadu; ³¹ bunu vdvw mvngdung kaamado; bunu vdvw bunugv milvpvnam lo rimadomadu, okv bunu kvvbi lvgabvka ayakaapa nam okv aiamarnam kaatam madu. ³² Hv bunu soogv lamtv so ribudakbu vdvw sinam lo paadunv vla Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo minam am chindu. Vjvtikmabv, hv bunu vdwnvgo riji nvnga ka ridungdu, vbvritola bunu kvvbi gv rinam aka bunua tulwk minggv laka ridu.

2

Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam

¹ Ngokv ajin nonuno, kvvbia jwngkadaka dunvri? Nonu yvvnv bv rijeka, nonu miyiminggi svgo kaama rinvpv. Vkvlgabv vdwlw nonuno kvvbia jwngkadaka dudw okv oogv apia bv bunugv rinam am ridubolo, nonuno atubonga alvmabv miyakaya lwk-sudu. ² Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv vkvnv vbv gwngnv nyi am ninyigv jwngkadaka dunam si vv riching ngv. ³ Vbvritola, ngokv ajin, nonuno kvvbi lvgabv vkvnv ogunv jwngkadaka am kaatorito kula! Nonu ka Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka rikunyi ho nonu miring sula rikudw mvngdu nvre? ⁴ Vmajeka ninyigv kairungnv aya nga, saktv nga, okv reniak ka nonuno miyakaya sula ridu. Nonuno chinrungdu Pwknvyarnv ayany, ogulvgavbolo Hv nam mvngdin modu kubv gwngdungla rigvdu. ⁵ Vbvritola nonu vdvw haapokv akortor la okv mvngdin nyola mabv ridu, vbv rinamv vdwlw Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagla tarwkbak rungbv jwngkadaka la kaatamla ririkunyi mvriririt svnga kaiyaya mola riduku. ⁶ Ngonugv ogugo ripvdakpv pvkudw vbvching nyichar mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv rijo kunam amina jiri kunvpv. ⁷ Nyi meegonv alvbv ridungdak-dungdu, okv hartv ngam madu, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv sika manv singdung nga madu;

1:23 Det 4:16-18 † **1:30** Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng madu, mvngdv dubv rimadu; Vmalo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngnwng manamv, okv mvngdv manamv. **2:1** Mt 7:1; Lk 6:37 **2:6** Miri 62:12; Nyit 24:12

bunua Pwknvyarnv turbwng jinv singdung nga jire. ⁸ Kvvbi nyi ngv nabongdu okv tarwkbak namv ogudw um mvnggi madu, alvmanv ogudw umya ridu; bunu gvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv haachi okv dokcha nama pwlwkre. ⁹ Hokaku hirukaya nga, okv achiapik ka yvvdw rimur dudw oogv rin v dvdv ngv paare, atuake bv jius ngv paachore okv koching bv Jentail vdwv paare. ¹⁰ Vbvrivotla yvvdw ogunv alvnnv dunvdw oogv rin v dvdv nga hartv namnga, mvngdvkaadv nga, okv mvngpua, Pwknvyarnv jireku, jius vdwa jichore, okv kochingbv Jentail vdwa jire. ¹¹ Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga lvkinching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

¹² Moses gv Pvbv lo Jentail vdwv dooma dunv; bunu vdwv rimurnv okv Pvbv agum lo nyekunv okv Pvbv lo jius vdwv doopvnnv; bunu vdwgv rimur am Pvbv lokv jwngkadaka dukunv. ¹³ Pvbv nga nyarung tvvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbaknv nyi gobv ridunv vnam kaama, vbvrivotla Pvbv lo ogugo lvkpvdw um tvvla riya bongv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv riya dunv ¹⁴ Jentail vdwgvlo Pvbv kaama; vbvrijvka bunu vdwv vdwgo rilingvnglin dudw Pvbv lo oguaingbv gamki pvdw vbvching ridu, bunu vdwgvlo Pvbv doomajeka, bunu atubogv pvbv doosudu. ¹⁵ Bunugv rigvdogv namv bunugv haapok lo Pvbv ngv oguaingbv lvkpvdw vbvching kaatam la ridu. Bunugv mvngdwmvngying laknam vka si jvjvrung mvngdubv kaatam la ridu, bunugv mvngnamv lvko gunyi bunua yamdu okv lvko gunyi bunua ringya laka ridu. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, ngoogv alvnnv yunying japgo nam lokv, ogubvrijvka Jisu Kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo mvnwng gv mvngsi nvnga jwngkadaka rikunvpv.

Jius okv Pvbv ngv

¹⁷ Nonuno ogulvkwngbv? Nonuno atubongv jius gobv minsu dunv; nonuno Pvbv nga minggingla okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu; ¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv nonua ogu rinwng modu nvdw nonu chindu nvre, okv ogunv tarwkbak pvdw nonu Pvbv lokv chilin la gakdu; ¹⁹ nonuno jvjvklv bv nyikching nvgv lvgabv nonu chigudabia rungrev, loungv kanvparam lo doonv lvgabv doodunv. ²⁰ Agiama mintamn v nyiposo yo lvgabv, okv purisar nvngv chimapama nam lvgabv ridunv. Nonu oogv Pvbv jvjv arwng loka ridu, nonu chingkikpakik kunv bvka okv jvjvklv loka doonv bv ridu. ²¹ Nonu kvvbia tamsardu—nonuno ogubv atubonga tamsar suma dunv? Nonuno japgo kardu, “dvcho yoka”—vbvrivotla nonu atuv dvcho dunvre? ²² Nonu mindu, “nonuno yokar-chokar yoka”—vbvrivotla nonu yolachola ridunvre? Nonu murti kumyoka—vbvrivotla no pwknvyarnvnaam am dvrik dunvre? ²³ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv doonam lvkwnglo googing nvla ridu—vbvrivotla Pwknvyarnvnyi hinying rilik jila ninyigv Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jidunv ²⁴ Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “nonugv jius vdwlok v Pwknvyarnvnyi Jentail vdwa alvmabv nyarjitari modunv vdu.”

²⁵ Vdwlo nonu Pvbv am tvvla ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknamv alam aanv gobv riyinvpv; vbvrivotla nonuno Pvbv am tvvbotvlik nvgobv ribolo, noogv ayakmvu lwknam vv lvkoka lwkmanv aingbv riri nvpv. ²⁶ Vdwlo Jentail vdwv, yvvnvnyi ayakmvu lwkmabv, Pvbv am tvla ridudw hv bunua ayakmvu lwknam kaama mvngla Pwknvyarnv laarwk simabv rimare? ²⁷ Okv vkvlgabv nonu jius vdwa Jentail vdwv miyakayare ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pvbv am mvkmvrwk jitoku, nonu vdwv lvkpv laka ridu okv ayakmvu laka ridu; Bunu vdwv ayakmvu go rima jeka bunu Pvbv nga tvla rila riyadu. ²⁸ Mvnwng gv aolo, yvvdw jius jvjv ngv, adwnamar lo ayakmvu jvjvbv ridunv? Adwnamar lo ayakmvu gvnv bv ritola yvvdw akoka jius bv rin v nyi kaamare. ²⁹ Vbvrivotkula, jius jvjv nyi ngv vbvridu arwngching bv, yvvdw vkvnnv haapok lokv ayakmvu bv ridunv, okv vkvnnv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv kudungkua bv ridunv, Pvbv lvklwknam lokv rima dunv. Vkvpakv rin v nyi angv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnam am laarwk sipadunv, nyi vdw gvlo ma.

3

¹ Jentail vdwa jius vdww ribin yanamgo doodure? Vmalo ayakmvu namv anyung doya namgo doodure? ² Achialvgo, jvjvklvbw, nvgwng mvnwng lamtv lo! atuake bv, jius lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Doina mvngjwng lwkla jilwk jito. ³ Vbvrijvka bunu vdwgv aralo meegonv mvngjwngjv kumanv sum ogu rire kudw? Sum vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv mvngjwngjv kuma bv riyikudw? ⁴ Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv mvvma rungmanv, nyi vdww mvnwng ngv mvnvrurv gobv rijvka. Darwknv kitap ngv vbv mindu,

“Nonuno vdwwlo mindu bolo tarwkbak bv kaatam rungduv rilaka;

vdwwlo nonuno rikwngwngkw kunamgo ridubolo noogv kvba nga riya yadubv rirung tokuka.”

⁵ Vbvritola ngonugv rimur rinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak ridung nga rvbwngching yabv kaatam ribolo ngonu ogubv minre? Vdwlo Hv ngonua mvrit jikubolo ngonuv Pwknvyarnv rimurdu vla minla ridw? (Si soogv tvvdung bv tvkala tvvsu dunv) ⁶ Vdwloka vbv rimare! Pwknvyarnv ngv jwkma bolo, Hv oguaingbv nyiamookua jwngkadaka laridw?

⁷ Vbvritola ngoogv jvju manam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv lvgabv ninyigv jvju nga abuyabv rvbwng modubolo? Ogulvgabv ngo vjaklodvbw miyakayanamlo rimurnv gubv doobwng redw? ⁸ Vbvrikubolo, “Alv nvngv aarikacho vkvlgabv kvlai ngonu rimur laju” vla ogulvgabv mima pvnv? Nyigonv, jvjvklvbw, achialvgo svbv ngonua miyakaya la alvmanv bv ngonua nvlwvla mindung do! Bunu oguaingbv rirung pvdw vbvching, bunu alvmabv miyakaya namv doore.

Yvvka darwk madunv

⁹ Vbvribolo alvdu, ngonu jius vdww Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbvma!* ngo mvnwng nga kaaka kunamv jius jvka okv Jentail jvka mvnwng ngv rimur gv arwng lo akin bv ridu. ¹⁰ Vbv Darwknv kitap ngv mindu:

“Soka yvvka darwk yanvgo kaama,

¹¹ yvvka chingkikipakik yanvgo

vmalo Pwknvyarnv nyi kumdu bv mvngnvgo kaama.

¹² Pwknvyarnv gv lokv mvnwng ngv kinya duku;

Bunu mvnwng ngv rimur lo vngroku;

tarwkbak ogudw yvchin akoka rimadu, akin godaka kaakuma.

¹³ Bunugv minam gaamv chumdwk gobv akomaring duku;

alvmanv mvnamv bunugv riu am rikung moduku,

okv alvmabv riji nvnga busukapa dubv, bunugv gaam nabur lokv tabw gv chumdwk aingbv ridu;

¹⁴ bunugv japnamv kvchakchakvrvrv bv beenam gobv ridu.

¹⁵ Nunu baapu alvbw minvmirvdu okv mvkidu;

¹⁶ bunu ogolo vngjvka alvmabv ridu okv mvkmvrwk pila kayu duku.

¹⁷ Bunu vdww mvngpu gv lamtv nga chimadu,

¹⁸ vmabv bunu vdwgvlo Pwknvyarnvnyi busu doola laarwksinam goka kaamado.”

¹⁹ Ngonu chindu yvvdw Pvbw arwnglo doonv ngv Pvbw gv agiama lo ogumvnwng nga ridudakdu bv ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka namlo nyiamooku dvdv sum laalwk dukubv okv nyia mvnwng gv mvngnga jimi sinama ritor duku ritoku. ²⁰ Ogulvgabvlo Pvbw lo ogugo dinchi pvdw um rinv nga yvnyika Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo tarwkbak nvgobv laalwk madunv; ngonuv rimure ogudw chindu bv Pvbw mvnam si mvdunv.

3:4 Miri 51:4 * **3:9** Jentail vdwa alv yama dunvre? Ma vbv oguka ma!; Vmalo Jentail vdwa maatarbv alvmaya lare? Ma vbv akamapaka ma. **3:10** Miri 14:1-3; Miri 53:1-3 **3:13** Miri 5:9; Miri 140:3 **3:14** Miri 10:7 **3:15** Aij 59:7,8 **3:18** Miri 36:1 **3:20** Miri 143:2; Gal 2:16

Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo oguaingbv tarwkbak svngv

²¹ Vbvrítola vjak Pwknvyarnv gv lamtv nga nyi lvgabv oguaingbv tarwkbak bv vvpv svngvdw ninyi atubongv kaatam toku. Pvbv lokv oguguka kaama, Moses gv Pvbv okv nyijwk vdww bunugv minam loka sum tulwk minggv toku. ²² Bunu vdwa Jisu kristo lo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak bv vvpvdu. Kristo lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga svbv rito, ogulvgavbolo yvka mvnwng ngv angu siyanvgo kaama. ²³ Mvnwng ngv rimur kunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv ringji kugv nvchilo dooku mabv adukoyo kunv. ²⁴ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv anyu amin gv anyuaya lo oogv bunua ajarabi bv limukunv, Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv ninyi lvkobv mvnwng nga doomin paamuduku. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pwknvyarnv ninyia daan lwkji toku, vkvlgavbolo ninyigv oyi lokv† Hv kokwng lo yvvgv nyi vv rimur pvdw bunugv mvngjwng lokv ninya mvngnga nam paadu kubv. Hv darwknv gobv ridu vla kaatam dubv Pwknvyarnv sum rito. Atuake lo hv saktv nvgobv rila okv nyi vdwgv rimur am kaabokaalwk la rito; vbvrítola Hv vjvgv alu soka hv bunugv rimur am kiiyapaya la riduku, ninyigv darwknv nga kaatam dubv vla. Vbvrila svkvnv lamtv lo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv darwknama atubongv kaatam sula okv yvvdw Jisunyi mvngjwng la ribu dvdv nga tarwkbak bv vvpv duku.

²⁷ Vbvríkunamv ogulvkwnglo ngonu goola nyodubv? Oguguka ma! Okv si ogu jvgv lvgabv kudw? Ngonu si Pvbv am tvvku lori? Ma, vbvrítola ngonu oogv mvngjwng lokvnnv. ²⁸ Mvngjwng nam mvngchik lokv nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv lo tarwkbak bv doodubv ngonuv mintarminya mintoku, okv Pvbv ngv oguv vpvdw ho vngkuriku lokvma. ²⁹ Vbvmalo soogv Pwknvyarnv si jius vdwgv Pwknvyarnv vmwng ngvre? Si Jentail vdwgv Pwknvyarnv bv rita madu nvre? Hv jemabv, hv vkvgv jvrung. ³⁰ Pwknvyarnv ngv akin mvngpvnv, okv Hv jius vdwa ninyigv atubogv lvkobv bunu vdwgv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre, okv Jentail vdwwa bunugv mvngjwng lokv tarwkbak bv vvpvre. ³¹ Vbvrídunv si vbv soogv mvngjwng la rinam lokv Pvbv nga kayu rikudw? Ma, vkvnnv ma; vmabvya, Pvbv yanga ngonu gakbwng yadunv.

4

Abraham gv kaagv sidubv rinam

¹ Vbvríkunamv, ngonu oguv vla minladu, Abraham, ngonugv halung gv abu vre? Ninyigv rikivngki kunamv ogugukudw? ² Vkvgv rinam dvdv lokv Pwknvyarnv kaagelo tarwkbak bv vvpv kubolo, hv ogugu rinam dvdv lvkwnglo googv svgovv ridu—vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo rimadu. ³ Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwknv gobv laarwk sito.” ⁴ Yvvnvnyiv riduvngdudw um rijo ngam jidu, vbvrítola hv bunua anyuamin jinam gobv mvngmadu; hv bunugv ogugo paadudw vv nyingnam lokv paadu. ⁵ Vbvrítola yvvdw mvngjwng lo mvngging dudw, rinamgwngnam lokv mabv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng dunv oogv rimur nvnga apaamanv nga alvmanv gobv minv, vkvgv so mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv sapkamsapa la vvpvdu bunua ninyigv atubogv gvlo tarwkbak bv laalwk kunam lvgabv. ⁶ Nyidam akonyi Pwknvyarnv tarwkbak nvgobv turwk sitoku ninyigv kudungkua rikunama miya kumabv v achialvbv mvngputo ho mvngpu nam lvkwng bv Dabid svbv minto.

⁷ “Mvngpuv oogv yvvgv rigakpanam am mvngnga pvkudw, yvvgv rimur vdwa mvngnga pvkudw!

⁸ yvvnvnyi rimur am Ahtu sapkamsapa namlo vvpv mapvdw vv mvngpuv!”

⁹ Soogv mvngpuv vla minamv Dabid yvvnvnyi ayakmvu lwknam mvngchik lvgabv mimwng pvnvre? Ma vbvrinam lokvma, si ayakmvu lwkmanam jeka. Ngonu Darwknv

3:22 Gal 2:16 † **3:25-26** Ninyigv oyi lokv; Vmalo Ninyigv erin lwkjila siijinam lokv. **3:30** Det 6:4; Gal 3:20
4:3 Atk 15:6; Gal 3:6 **4:7** Miri 32:1,2

kitab lokv kaala kuju, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv gobv ninyia laarwk sitoku.” ¹⁰ Vdwlo sum laarwk sipvnnv? Kvvlo Abrahamnyi ayakmvu madv yilore vmalo ayakmvu ronga pvku are? Si kvvlo lokvku, kokwngloma. ¹¹ Hv ayakmvu ropvku kokwng lo, okv ninyigv ayakmvu jinam nga kaatam la rito ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv darwknv bv ninyia laarwk sitoku oogv richo pukua ayakmvua mvpvkunv. Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv lo mvngjwng la doonv dvdvkv Darwkchongjor gvnv abu bv Abrahamnyi mindunv okv ninyi gvlo gvngv darwk nvbv laarwk sidunv, hv bunua ayakmvu majvka laarwk sitoku. ¹² Hv ka yvvdw ayakmvu pvdw vkvkv abu bv ridukunv, si, yvvdw, ayakmvu minggv kunv gvbvka rinu, Abraham gv dootv madvyilo gvngv kvvlo gv mvngjwng la doodu kalam la donv hv ka ayakmvu pvkunam vkvkv abu bvka ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv milvnama mvngjwng lokv laarwk sinam

¹³ Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi vdwa nyiamookuv ninyi gvbv rire vla milv jinama, hv vbv mvtoku, ogulvgavbolo Abraham Pvbv am tvvnam lokvma vbvritola vkvlgavbolo hv mvngjwng toku okv darwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo laarwk sila ritoku. ¹⁴ Pvbv am tvvnnv vdw sum Pwknvyarnv gv ogunv milvpvdw um jibolo, mvngjwng namsi anyung kaakumare okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv pvkunam vv ogubvka riku mare. ¹⁵ Pvbv vv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak nvnga laalwk moludo; vbvritola ogolo Pvbv kaama pvdw, hoka Pvbv a tvvmabv ridung dubv riku kamadu.

¹⁶ Okv mvngjwng nga kaala yikula milv nam nga milin pvnv, vv Abraham gv singsit dvdv ngam Pwknvyarnv gv vbv anyuamin bv jinam gobv rirungdubv milv pvvjitoku—yvvdw Pvbv am tvvdudw o mvngchik gvbv ma, vbvritola yvvdw Abraham aingbv mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka jidu. Abraham ngonu mvnwng gv lvgabv yalu gv abu riduku; ¹⁷ Darwknv kitab v vbv mindu, “Ngo nam diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv rimu pvkunv.” Vkvlgabv milv pvvnamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo alvnbv rito, yvnyi Abraham mvngjwng pvdw—Pwknvyarnv sikunvnga turmu toku okv oguguchin kaama nvnga ka gamki lokv doomu toku. ¹⁸ Abraham mvngjwng laku okv mvngtin toku, vdwllo ogu mvngtin pvvsvgo kaama jvka mvngtin pvvla rito, okv vkvlgabv “diringmooku mvnwng gv abu bv kokwng lo ridukubv rito.” Vjak vbv Darwknv kitab v minjidu, “noogv husiv nyido takar aingbv rire.” ¹⁹ Hvkvkv anying ngv lvnggo bv ritoku; vbvrijvka ninyigv haapok lo adwnamar bv vdwo nyikam kubvka ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga nyeka moma to, oogv adwnayak v sinro kubvka, Vmajvka vbvka rita doonv si sara ka umvuu doodu bvka riku mato. ²⁰ Ninyigv mvngjwng nam nga hv tupak mabv ridula, okv ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam aka mvngsarnam bv rimato; ninyigv mvngjwng ngv jwkrw gobv rilwk toku, okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla hartv jitoku. ²¹ Hv ogunvgo milv pvpvdw um Pwknvyarnv rirungre mvngla hv mvngtin pvtoku. ²² Vv ogulvkwngbv Abraham, mvngjwng lokv vbolo, “Pwknvyarnv darwknv gobv laarwk sipv kunv.” ²³ Gaam vdwllo lokv “Hv darwknv gobv laarwk sinam” vkvglvga mvngchik ninyia lvkmato. ²⁴ Hv bunu ngonu aka yvnyidw darwknv bv laarwk sirekudw, yvvdw Jisunyi ngonugv Ahtu sipikula turkur pvkunv mvngla ninyia mvngjwng dudw holvgabvka lvklwk jidu, ²⁵ Ogulvgavbolo hv ngonu rimur lvgabv silwk jipvnnv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv ngonua doomu dukubv hv turap pvkunv.

5

Pwknvyarnv lvkobv tarwkbaknam

¹ Vjak ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodu kunv, ngonu gvlo *Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doodunv. ² Ngonu vjakgv turdunam sum ngonu mvngjwng siku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga hingkwkaakw dubv ninyi ngonua laalwk toku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu googvdu[†] mvngtin sinam lokv ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit namv doodu kunv vla! ³ Ngonugv hirukaya aka ogumvngma bvku ngonu umka googv dunv, ‡ ogulvgavbolo ngonu chinduku hirukaya namsi saktv nvnga garlindu, ⁴ Saktvla rinam am laalwk namv Pwknvyarnv gv umbo mvngnamv, okv ninyigv umbo mvngla mvlinnamv mvngtin ngv. ⁵ So mingtin pvvnamv mvnglak padubv ngonua rinam kaamare, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknama ngonugv lvgabv haapok lo pwlwk toku Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anyuamin bv amin jinamv.

⁶ Ngonu lvgabv vdwlo vjvlodv gobv mvdurridur jinv kaama bv rito, Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam alu lo alvmanv lvgabv Jisu kristo sijito. ⁷ Darwknv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv yvka svkvnv sum rinyu mare. Vbvritola nyi akin go alvnnv nyidam lvgabv siji dubv busukano kaama lado. ⁸ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vdwgo ngonua pakdudw ninyi kaatam la ritoku—ngonu rimur nvbv rila doori lo ho Jisu kristo ngonugv lvgabv siji toku! ⁹ Ninyigv oyi lokv§ Ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo vjak tarwkbak bv doopadakpa modu kunv; vbvrikunamv, vdwgo kainam gobv si ridu, Pwknvyarnv gv haachiak lokv ninyigvbv ngonua ringreku! ¹⁰ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv rimisito, vbvritola ninyigv Kuunyilo gv sijinam lokv Hv ngonua ninyigv ajin gobvya mvtoku. Vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv ridukunv, kristo gv turnam lo vdwching go ngonua ringreku! ¹¹ Vbvritola vv mvnwng tikma, ngonua vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ajin bv mvlwknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ogunvgo ripvdw vkvlgabv ngonuv himpua padukunv.

Adam okv Kristo

¹² Nyi akin gv lokv nyiamooku so rimur vv aatoku, okv ninyigv rimur lokv sinama so laalwk toku. Vbvkaaka kunamv, sinamv nyi mvnwng joktung lo vngsik karduku ogulvgavbolo nyichar mvnwng ngv rimur riduku. ¹³ Pvbv nga jilwk madv bv nyiamooku ara svka rimur vv doolwk chotoku; vbvritola hoka ogolo Pvbv goka kaama pvdw, rimur am achingamu dubv sapnv nvnvgo kaamato. ¹⁴ Vbvritola adam gv alu lokv laala yikula Moses gv alu gobv, sinamv nyia nyipw mvnwng gv aolo rigv duku, rimur manv mvnwng aka Pwknvyarnv gv gamki am vdwlo adam rinam aingbv hv ka tvvbotvlik la oogv apia bv ridu.

Adam oogv nyi ako aapv kunv gv aringama aingbv ridunv. ¹⁵ Vbvritola anyiv akinma, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuamin v adam gv rimur aingbv rima do. Si jvjv hvvrong ogulvgavbolo nyi akin gv rimur lvlo nyi achialvgo sitoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv achialvgo kaiyabin yachoknv, okv vkvlgabv nyi akingo, Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv nyi Kvggonv ninyigv anyu amina paala ritoku. ¹⁶ Okv nyi akin gogv rimur vla okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyu aminv anyi baabwng ngv angusidu. Akonvgv rimur vv kokwnglo “rigakpanam” gv jwngkadaka kunamlo aaduku; vbvritola vdwgo rimur kokwnglo, amin paala dubv rima nvnga “rimur manv amina paatoku!” ¹⁷ Si jvjvrung ogulvgavbolo ho gv nyi akogv rimur v rigv laila sinamv nyi vdwgvlo rigvla riraptoku. Vbvritola Jisu kristo, vnam nyi akin lokv kaakunamv vdwnv kairungnv go ritoku! Mvnwng ngv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv dinchi rungngv anyuaya laarwk sidunv okv vv anyutaku bv ninyigv lvkobv singchasingyi lo Jisu kristo lokv tarwkbak bv rigvdagv kolo doopadakpare.

¹⁸ Vkvlgabv, akin gv rimur lo mvnwng nga alvmabv rimu duku, oogv lamtv apia bv darwknv akin gv rinam lokv mvnwng nyi am anyutaku bv rimir jimu duku okv singnamrinam am bunua jiduku. ¹⁹ Okv nyi akin gv tvvbotvlik tvvkunam lokv kaaka

* **5:1** Ngonu gvlo; Kitap kvvgo nvlo Kaju ngonu gvlo. † **5:2** Ngonu googvdu; Vmalo kaju ngonu goolaju. ‡ **5:3** Ngonuka goodu Vmalo Ngonuka klai goolaju. § **5:9** Ninyigv oyi lokv; Vmajeka Ninyigv erin peejila sinam lokv. **5:12** Atk 3:6

kunamv mvnwnng nga vbv jvbv rimur mokunam bv riduku, oogv apia bv nyi akin gonv gv tvvnam bunam lokv kaaka kunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv bunu vdvw doopadakpa la riduku.

²⁰ Pvbv ngv rimur ridung am rigo yadubv mintamchodu; vbvritola ogolo rimur v, abuyasin dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya vka om kaiyago bv ridunv. ²¹ Vkvlgabv, sinamv rimur am laala yikula rigvla ridu, vkv apia bv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv darwknv bv, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lokv ngonua turbwng jinvinga rigv riku.

6

Rimur lokv sinamv vbvritola Kristo lvkobv ribam namv Turnamv

¹ Vbvrikubolo, ngonu oguvre? Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya abuyasin bv kaiyadu bv ngonu rimur dvdvla risv gobvre? ² Vdwloka vbv rimare! ngonu rimur lo sitoku—ngonu rimur lo oguaingbv singlarila reku? ³ Nonuv jvjvklvbv chindo vdwo ngonu Jisu kristo lo baptisma laaku bvdw, ngonugv baptisma laaku namv ninyigv lvkobv siming gvpv kunv. ⁴ Ngonugv baptisma laaku namsi, vbvrikunamv, ngonuka ninyigv lvkobv svma rilaku okv sinam am orpinoryin sudukunv, vbvching, Jisu kristo Abu gv kainv jwkrw lokv sipikula turkur kunam aingbv, ngonuka anwnv akobv turkur lakula singlarila reku.

⁵ Ngonu ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvvgv vbv sinam aingching bv siming gvla ribolo, hogv apiabv ngonuka ninyigv lvkin gobv vkvvgv turkur kunam aingching bv turkur minggv riku. ⁶ Okv ngonuv sum chindu kunv ngonugv kvvlo ridungsingdung ngv Jisu kristo gv lvkin gobv dapolo sila sipak gvmu pvkunv, vbvrikunam si rimur rinam gv jwkrwv ho mvkmvrwk ropvkunv, vkvlgabv ngonu rimur gv pakbu bv ritinriyin la rikumare. ⁷ Vdwlo ngonu sirikudw, ngonu rimur gv jwkrw lokv ajarabi bv rimir duku. ⁸ Ngonu kristo gv lvkobv siming gvri kulo gvngv, ngonu vbv mvngjwng dukunv ninyigv lvkin gobv ngonuka turkur minggv riku. ⁹ Ngonu vbv chinduku kristo sipikula turkur pvkunv okv vdwlaka lvkodv siku mareku—sinamyamv vdwlaka ninyi aolo rigvdogv nyola kumare. ¹⁰ Okv vbv, ogulvgabv hv sijipvvnv vbolo, rimur gv jwkrwv ninyigv aolo riku madu kubv; okv vjak hv ninyigv singtungritung nga Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv ajin bv ribamdakbam reku. ¹¹ Oogv apiabv nonuka vbv atunvngv siya gvpv kunv mvngsu tvka, vbv rimur am adukoyo gvdu kunv, vbvritola Jisu kristo lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkobv ajin doobamdakbam paala ridudodu kunv.

¹² Rimur am noogv aw aralo vdwlaka rigv mooku yoka, vkvlgavbolo noogv klu mvngdung nga nonuno mvngdubv ribvdvdvre. ¹³ Nonuno atubongv alvmanv mvngdungridung lo baagonyi rimur lo tulwk mamsv yanga. Vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gvloya atubonga jiya sitoka, sinam lokv turnam lo laalwk kunv, okv ogumvwnng nga tulwksula ninyigv Darwknv ridungsingdung lo ritokuka. ¹⁴ Rimur am noogv atu bv rirung moma bvka; vkvlgavbolo nonuno Pvbv gv arwng lokv singma donv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya arwng lo doodunv.

Darwknam gv nyira

¹⁵ Vbvrikubolo, ogubv rire? Ngonuv rimur dubvre, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Pvbv gv aralo dooma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ara lo doodunv? Ma vbvma! ¹⁶ No jvjvklvbv chirungdunv vdwo nonuno atubongv akogv pakbu gobv ribolo, nonuno atu gv mingku am tvvnvgobv riduku—rimur gv nyira gobv ribolo, kakabolo vv sikuyaku bv rire, vmalo rijwk namgv nyira bv ribolo kakabolo Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doopare. ¹⁷ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv Vtoka! Ogulvgavbolo Alu gulo no rimur gv nyira bv rito, nonuno atubogv haapok lokv tamsar nvnga tvla jvjvklvbv kaatv kunamv laarwk sitoku. ¹⁸ Nonuno rimur lokv linla kula okv darwknvgv pakbu bv rimir dukunv. ¹⁹ (Ngo aludwkibv mimbv nam gaam am minjire nonua tvvpi nyodubv ho mabolo nonuv tvvpi lamare.) Alu gulo nonuno atunvngv ogumvwnng am tulwksula

nyira gobv rimur lo rito okv alvmanv lvgabv alvmabv mvngnam lo ridu. Oogv apia bv nonuno vjak atunvngv tulwk sirung lakula darwknvngv pakbu gobv rila Darwknv mvngdungridung bv ritoka.

²⁰ Vdwlo nonuno rimur gv nyira bv singri lo, nonuno Darwknvngv nyira bv doomato.

²¹ Kaatoka nonuno oogv rinampanam lo ogunvgo paaduku vjak nonuno hinyingsung pakdukunv ai? Oogv rinampaanamv anyung lo sinam bv riduku. ²² Vbvrıtola vjak nonuno rimur lokv linro pvkunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyira bv ripv kunv. Vjak noogv laap paanamv turnam bv ridu um ninyia tumijiki jitoka, okv anyungnyi kaakubolo turbvdakbv kunambv ridukunv. ²³ Rimur lvgabv rijo panamv—sinam bv ridu; vbvrıtola ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo lo akin gobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv anyutaku amin jinam turbvdakbv mooku nvbv ridu.

7

Nyimv laamisınam lokv miringnam ako

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu chındure ngo ogunv lvkwnglo mintv dunvdw, ogulvgavbolo nonu mvnwng ngv Pvbv lvkwnglo chındo. Pvbv ngv nyiv vdwo turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo aolo rigvre. ² Nyilu dukunv nyimv nvgonyi, miring nvdu, vdwo hv turbvdakbv ridw vkvgo ninyi nyilu gv Pvbv aralo dooladakla ridu; vbvrıtola hv siro kubolo, ninyia vkvgv Pvbv lokv hv nyimv mvjar bv rımın la riduku. ³ Okv vbvrıkunamv ninyıgv nyilu nga turmudakmu tvla kvvbi nyi go doobamkarbam bolo, um yomurnv akobv mireku; vbvrıtola vkvgv nyiluv siku bolo, nyimv mvjar bv rila dukunv okv hv kvvbi nyigo laamisıku jvka um yomur nvgobv mila kuma dukunv. ⁴ Ngokv ajin vdw, si nonu gvloka vbvrıdu, Pvbv gv ridungbv rımıng gvvbolo, nonuno ka siri kunvpv, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kristo gv adwn dıngo bv ridu; okv nonuno vjak sinam lokv turkur kunv ninyıgvbv ridukunv, vbvrınam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ngonua alv rungnv gobv rımu dukubv vla. ⁵ Holvgabv vdwo ngonu adwnayak gv ridungsıngdung bv rırıdw, Pvbv lokv rımurnvngmur mvngnam vv ngonugv adwnayak lo rılwkđolwk do, okv ngonugv rınyung ngv sinam lo nyeduku. ⁶ Vjak, ogubvrıjvka, ngonu Pvbv lokv ajarabi lındukunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonua lvko patwk lo tumtoku oogv rımur lvkwngbv ngonu sıpv kunv. Lvkodv ngonu kvvlo gv lvkpv kunam Pvbv lamtv lo ngonu rıku madu, vbvrıtola Dow gv anwnv lamtv lo riduku.

Pvbv okv rımur

⁷ Vbvrıbolo, Pvbv si rımur vre, vla ngonu mınlı dunvre? Vbvma! Vbvrıtola Pvbv si doola rımure ogudw um ngonua chimu pvnv. Pvbv ngv, “kvvbi gv rınam doonamv ogudw um mvngkakapak yama bvka vmabolo,” vkvnv um ngo chıma pvnvpv. ⁸ Vbvrıtola oogv rımur Pvbv ngv katakching paknamgo paadula ngo gvlo nvgwng mvnwng gv atubogv lvgabv mvngsu gvıv bv rımudu. Pvbv gv agumlo, rımur vv sınambv rıdunv. ⁹ Ngo kvvlo rımur lokv lınto kula sıngtorıto kunvı vbvrınamv vdwo Pvbv ngv aakubvdw, rımur v turnam lo vngsık kartoku, ¹⁰ okv ngo sıtoku. Okv Pvbv ngv turnam lo laalwkđubv vla rınamv ngo lvgabv sınam am laalwk jıto. ¹¹ Rımur ngv oogv katakching pakbv mapa toku okv oogv Gamkı lokv vv nga kupduku okv mvkı laka rıtoku.

¹² Vbvrıkunamv, Pvbv ngv avv darwk, okv gamkı pvnamv darwknv, tarwkbak, okv alv nvbv rıdu. ¹³ Vbvkubolo soogv alvıv ogu rıkuđw ngoogv sınam lvgabv laalwk jınv vrı? Vkvıv lokvma! oogv sum rımunv vv rımur gv rıdung ngv; alvıv sı ogudw rınam lokv, rımur vv ogugudw um kaatam nam lvgabv sınama ngo gvlo laalwk jıtoku, oogv jıvrıngıvıv turnam aıngbv vbvching rımur aka kaatam lakdu. Okv vbv, gamkı lokv rımur am sı kайıasın bv adwkakunamv rımur am kaatam jıduku.

Ngonugv aralo pamilami sinam

¹⁴ Ngonu chindu Pvbv si darwknv singdunglo dungnv ngv; vbvritola ngo biimatama nvgo, rimur lo nyira bv pyoklwk kunamv. ¹⁵ Ngo ogu ridunvdw um ngo chimadu; Ngo ogugunyi risv vdw um ngo rimadu, vbvritola vbvmayabv ngo ogugunyi kaanwng madudw um ngo riyngchok padu. ¹⁶ Ngoogv ogugo ridunv si ngoogv rinwng manam am ngo ridu, um kaarinyi Pvbv sumka alvvv ngo mvngdu. ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv jvjv bv vkvnlv rinvdov ngv ngo madu; Vbvrinmayabv, oogv rimur vv ngo gvlo rilwkdolwk la rimudakmu gvduv. ¹⁸ Ngo chindu alvnam si ngo gvlo doomadakma dunv—vkvnv si, ngoogv adwnayak lo ridungdong bv ridu. Holvgabv ngo gvlo alv nvngv ridubv doola kujeka, ngo um rila gvku madu. ¹⁹ Ngo alvnam ridubv mvngnam am ngo rimadu; vbvmayabv, ngo alvmanv rinwng manam am ngo riyadu. ²⁰ Ngo rinwng manam am ngo ridubolo, oogv ridunv angv vv manv ngo ridubv rimadunv; vbvmayabv, um ridunv vv mvngnam ara sokv doonv rimur vv ngam rimu doonv.

²¹ Vkvlgabv soogv Pvbv si vbv kudungkua ridungdo; vdwlo ngo alvnam si ogudw ngo rinvpv mvngla ridudw, alvmanv si ogudw um mvngchikya ngo gakdu. ²² Ngoogv hang arwng jelodv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga achialvvv alv mvngdu. ²³ Vbvritola ngoogv awlo kvvbi Pvbv yago ridubv kaadu—Pvbv akonv Pvbv akonyi nyiru minsu dubv kaadu um ngoogv hapokang ngv mvnglwkw minggvdu. Ngoogv adwnayak arwng so kudungkua ridunv rimur gv Pvbv si ngam pachipatk doomu nvgo mvdu. ²⁴ Ngo oguguka mvngpu kumanv nyi go! yvvkula nga so simu jikunv ayak sokv ngam ringlin kuji nvngv? ²⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoka, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv rimu dunv!

Vbvrikunamv, si, ngo vbvriduku; ngoogv mongrumara lokv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riladu mvngdu, vbvrijvka ngoogv nyia ridungsingdung ngv rimur gv Pvbv lo kudungkua nga rijidu.

8

Dow lo turnamv

¹ Yvvbunudw Jisu kristo gvlo doodu kudw, vjak um yvvka miyakaya kumare. ² Holvgabv Dow gv Pvbv ngv, ngonua Jisu kristo gvlo laalwk laku, rimur okv sinam gv Pvbv lokv ngonua* limu toku. ³ Vkvlgabv nyia ridungsingdung ngv lvvku mabv rinam lvga lo, Pvbv ngv ogu rila kumato, um Pwknvyarnv ritoku. Hv ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo nga jilunam lokv nyia arwnglo rimur am miyakaya toku, ngonugv nyia ridungsingdung aingbv aala ridungsingdung mingvva, rimur am laala laa jidubv vla. ⁴ Pwknvyarnv vbv so rikunam si yvvdw Dow lo dookunv vdwv ngonu aralo darwkchongjor bv Pvbv nga mvngkulo ripwngrynya dukubv vla ridu, okv nyia ridungsingdung lokv ma. ⁵ Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung lo doodudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo ogunvgo nyia mvngnam nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kotoka. Yvvdw Dow gv mingku lo doodudakdudw bunua mindu, mongrumara lo Dowv ogugo mvngdudw vbv rigv kotoka. ⁶ Nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv sinam bv riduku; Dow lokv rigv kobolo anyung ngv turnam okv sarsopoyo bv riduku. ⁷ Okv vkvlgabv nyiv vdwlo bunu nyia ridungsingdung lokv rigv koku bolo kokwng loku Pwknvyarnvnyi nyiru minsu nambv ridu; holvgabv bunu vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv lo tvvmadu, okv vbvmaka bunu vdwv sum tvvlaka nyola madunv. ⁸ Yvvdw bunugv nyia ridungsingdung gv mingkulo tvvdudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum kodubv rila nyoma dunv.

⁹ Vbvritola nonuno nyia ridungsingdunglo doomadakma dunv vla nonua mindu; vbvmayabv, Dow mingkulo doodudakdunv—vbvribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv nonu gvlo doodudakdu. Yvvdw Jisu kristo gv Dow lo doomadakma dunv vv ninyi gvbv rima dunv.

7:15 Gal 5:17 * 8:2 Nga; Kvgonv kitaplo Nonua; Kvvbi lo Ngonua.

¹⁰ Vbvrítola kristo nonu gvlo doodu bolo, Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv† ogulvgavbolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dunv, vbvrijvka nonugv awlo rimurv dooming gvkulo sitv tvvduku. ¹¹ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, Jisunyi oogv sinam lokv turmu kunv, vv nonu gvlo doobodakbolo, vbvrikubolo Hv kristonyi sinam lokv turmu kunv ninyigv Dowv nonugv aw aralo doonam lokv nonugv bikutapku manv aw umka turmu jireku.

¹² Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdw, ngonu gvlo risvgo doorungdo, vbvrítola si ngonu nyia ridungsingdung gv mvngnam lokv ridudakdu bv rima. ¹³ Holvgabv nonugv rinamdaknam lo nyi nyia ridung lokv ridubolo, nonuno sitv tvvdu kulaka; vbvrítola Dow lokv nonugv rimur kunam gwngnamrinam am simu kubolo, nonu turtv rikunv. ¹⁴ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rigv dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv. ¹⁵ Holvgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow jinamv nam nyira bv mvmare okv busu nvgo bvka rimu mare; vbvmayabv, Dowv nam Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv mvreku, okv Dow jwkrw lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kapka mingka paariku, “Abu! ngokv Abu!” ¹⁶ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv ninyi atubongv ngonugv dow am akin gobv ridula vbv mindu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkv vla mindw rwkwng jidu. ¹⁷ Ngonu klu lokv ninyigv umvuu ngv, vkgv nyi vdwgv lvgabv vvpv jinam bokta nga ngonu paare, okv ngonu kristo gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv lvgabv ogugo vvpv jipvdw umka paaming gvvre; holvgabv vdwgo kristo gv hirukaya nga ngonu paaming gvredw, ngonuka ninyigv aingbv turnam loung am paaming gvvre.

Aainvlo yunglit svngv

¹⁸ Ngo mvngdu vjvgv ngonugv hirukaya hindunv sum ungnam mvnwnng nga ngonua kaatam tvvdunv so minchi sidubv rimadu. ¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv mvnggapla ninyigv umvuu vdwa gugur alv bv kaatam garnam lvgabv kaayadoya la riduku. ²⁰ Holvgabv Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga atu atugv anyung anyanga nyemu dukubv miyakayato, vv awgv mvngnam lokvma, vbvrítola ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv vbvrímu dubv jinv, vbvrijvka oogv mvngtin sinamgo doodu ²¹ oogv Pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv awv alu gulo nyira lo nyelwk kunv lokv lindu kula okv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdwgv lvkobv nyarminsomin laku mvngsv kaama bvku hartvbamtv minggv kunam paariku. ²² Holvgabv ngonu chindu vjagv ridudakdu so pwknamyarnam dvdv ngv, umvuu bvngtv nvgv ochinam aingbv sign ginbvla ridu. ²³ Vbvrítola sign gindunam si pwknamyarnam dvdv vv mvngchikma; ngonu gvlo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv amin jichonam gobv Dowv doonv vv sign ginlaku ngonugv atubogv aralo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv dooya nvgobv rila ninyigv umvuu gobv mvdubv okv‡ ngonugv nyi dvdv nga ogu mvngsv kamabv rimudubv. ²⁴ Holvgabv oogv vv ngonugv mvngtin kunam lokv ringlin toku; vbvrítola ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaadubv rima nvgo bolo, ngonu vkvgo jvjvbv mvngtin dubv rima pvnvvpv. Holvgabv ngonu mvngtin nam lvgabv yvvdw oguogu lo kaadunv? ²⁵ Vbvrítola ngonu ogugo kaapa madudw um mvngtin nambv ribolo, ngonu saktvla toya nambv ridu.

²⁶ Oogv apiabv Dow vka, ngonugv lvvkumari kunyi ridur tvvbv ngonu gvlo aadu. Holvgabv ngonu oguaingbv kumsv vdw ngonu chimadu; ngonugv oogv gamchar bv kubvk jvmabv sign gingvla kumchin manam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo dinchi bv Dowv ninyi awv ngonu lvgabv kumjidu. ²⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv haapok am kaadunv, Dowv ogugo mvngdudw um chindu; ogulvgavbolo Dowv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv nyi vdwgvbv dinchi jila ridu okv ninyigv mvnglwkw lo rijidu.

† **8:10** Dow si nonugv turnam lvgabv; Vmalo nonugv dowv turdu. **8:11** 1Kor 3:16 **8:15** Gal 4:5-7 **8:15** Mk 14:36; Gal 4:6 **8:20** Atk 3:17-19 **8:23** 2Kor 5:2-4 ‡ **8:23** Kvgvongv kitap lo doomadu Ninyigv umvuu bv mvdubv vla okv.

²⁸ Ngonu chindu yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo oguogu mvnwng ngv alvnam lvgabv rijidu, § yvnyi hv gokdudw vv vkvvgv mvngnam lokv ngv. ²⁹ Yvnyi Pwknvyarnv gaklin ropvkudw hv ka ninyigv umvuu acho aingbv rimu riku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngnv mvnwng lokv oogv umvuu angv vv abwng yachokbv riyiku. ³⁰ Okv vbv yvnyi Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv darlin pvkudw, um hv gokrw lintoku; okv Hv ninyigv lvkobv tarwkbak moduku, okv Hv ninyigv hartvbamtv nama bunua lvkobv orpinorin sila ritoku.

Jisu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam

³¹ Vbv soogv mvngnam si vvkubolo, ngonu ogugo minla nyolareku? Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvbv ribolo, yvka ngonua oguguka rila mare? ³² Pwknvyarnv vbvmato, ninyigv atubogv Kuunyilo mvngchik am imu tvvnnv nga laakur kumabv imu jitoku, vbvritola ninyi ngonu mvnwng lvgabv jito! Hv ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo nga jinv ngv—hv ngonua ogumvnwng ngaka anyubv jima ridw? ³³ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gaklin kunam nyi am gungnying lwklare? Pwknvyarnv atubogv bunua rimur kaama nvbv minchar jidu! ³⁴ Vbvrubolo, yvva bunua miyakaya jinv ngv? Siji kunv Kristo Jisu, hogv sipikula turkur kunv okv vjakgv Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik peelvlo dooto kula, ngonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumdung jidu! ³⁵ Vbolo, yvva kula, Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila kuji nvngv? Adwkaku vri, vmalo nyingtarmvtar sinam vri, mvdwkmvku yajinv ngvri, vmalo dvmakano vri, nyimaheema vri vmalo maanyingmaatar vri vmalo sinamyanam vri? ³⁶ Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu,

“Noogv lvgabv ngonu dvbvdwkibv maatar alvbv sitvngotv yadu;

Ngonua svlar am mvki tvvnam aingbv richarrinyardu”

³⁷ Ma, ninyigv ngonua paknam lokv soogv ogumvnwng sum ngonuv rigum yadukunv!

³⁸ Holvgabv ngo alvjvbv minji dunv sokvgv ogu gunvka ninyigv paknam lokv ngonua mvpin sila nyomare: Sinam vmalo turnam vre, nyidogindung vre vmalo kvvbi nyidomooku am rigvdogvnnv gore, vjak gvgore vmalo aainvgv gvgore, ³⁹ vmalo ao nyiamooku lokvri vmalo lvkwnv nyiamooku lokvri—Pwknamyarnam gv dvdv ngv ogunv gunvka ngonugv Ahtu kristo Jisu gv lokv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv paknama ngonua mvpin sila nyomare.

9

Pwknvyarnv okv ninyigv nyi vdww

¹ Ngo jvjvbv mindung dunv; ngo kristo gvngv okv ngo mvvma dunv. Ngo mvngnam sum, Darwknv Dow lokv rigv namv, vbvka ngo jvjv rungdu vla mintamjidu ² vdwwlo ngo mindu ngoogv mvngruv vdwwgo kaidu, vdwwgo ngoogv achiv haapok lokv nyeka madu vdu ³ holvgabv ngoogv nyiv, ngoogv awgv adwnv okv oyiv! Holvgabv ngo atuv bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo okv Kristo gv lokv apin sito kunvvpv vla mvngdu. ⁴ Bunu vdww Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; Hv bunua ninyigv umvuu bv mvtoku okv turnam loung am bunu gvlo kaatam jito; Hv ninyigv umkvpakvvnam* am bunugv lvkobv mvtoku okv Pvbv nga bunua jitoku; Bunu vdww jvjvrungbv kumnya jiduku; bunu vdww Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam laarwk sinyatoku; ⁵ Bunu vdww Hebrew abuapa yunam lokv ali linvgv; okv kristo, nyia nyidung akobv bunugv lokv lindu. Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdogvnnv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! †Amen.

⁶ Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv milvppvnam v dooku makv vla mima dunv; holvgabv Israel gv nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvngchikbv rimadunv. ⁷ Vmajvka Abraham gv

§ 8:28 Yvvdw ninyia pakdudw oogv aralo ikimora mvnwng ngv alvnam lvgabv bv rijidu; Kvggonv kitap lo vbv doodu Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdudw ogumvnwng ngv alvnam lvgabv ridu. 8:36 Miri 44:22 9:4 Mog 4:22

* 9:4 Milvvnam vdww; Kvggonv manuscripts lo milvvnam. † 9:5 Pwknvyarnv ngv, mvnwng nga rigvdoogvnnv, hartv tvbv la riyilaka vdunv! 9:7 Atk 21:12

singsit lokv linv mvnwng vka Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rimwng madunv. Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi mintoku, “Ngo nam milvpvvdv kunv Isaak gv lokv noogv husiv twngtv bv doosiksilin reku.” ⁸ Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdinnv ‡ Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vnam kaama; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnv lokv umvuu bvngnam dvdvlo jvjv bv singsit doosiksinam am mindu. ⁹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvvnv oogv vkvnnv gamchargo mimpv jito; “oogv aluching loŝ ngo aakur rekunyi, okv sara umvuu go dooreku vto.”

¹⁰ Okv si tikma, holvgabv Rebika gv kuunyilo anyi vka abu akinv, Isaak ngonugv abuapa ngv. ¹¹⁻¹² Vbvrítola oogv vbv minam lokv akonv vv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv mvngnam lokv gaklin kunamv, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “bvngcho yanam angv vv boru yanga rijivngji yanv gov rire.” Pwknvyarnv bunua bvngtv madv bv sum mincho jitoku, bunu oguguka alvnnvnga alvmanv nga rima dubv; vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv so gaknamv ninyigv goknam lokv rito, okv bunugv oguguka rinamdoonam lokvma. ¹³ Darwknv kitap v vbv minto, “ngo Jakopnyi pakdunv, vbvrítola Isaunyi pakma dunv.”

¹⁴ Vbvríkubolo ngonu minladunv, vv Pwknvyarnv jwngkadaka madu nvgoi? Ma vbvdv ma. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv hv Mosesnyi minto, “ngo yvnyi mvngdudw um ngo aya dunv; ngo yvnyi mvngdudw um ngo pakdunv.” ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv vbvríkubolo, ogumvnwng mvnging nama, ngonu nyia mvngdung okv ridung lokv ogudw um rimadu, vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv aya mvngchik lokv ridunv. ¹⁷ Holvgabv Darwknv kitap v Ejipt gv dvbv nga mindu, “ngo nam ngoogv jwkrwa kaatamla rinvnngnv dubv dvbv gov mvpvnnv okv ngoogv kai am nyiamooku mvnwng lo chinsik karmu dubv vla.” ¹⁸ Holvgabv vbvríkubolo, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aya nga yvnyi mvngka dudw um jiso mvngnam am hv jidu okv hv ninyigv mvnggwnglo yvnyika akortor dubv mvso mvngbolo mvladu.

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi okv ayanam

¹⁹ Vbvrítola nonuno akin gonv ngam vbv minre, “si vbvrídubolo, oquaingbv Pwknvyarnv nyigonv gv rimur am mapa ridw? Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw ka mvtor nyola redw?” ²⁰ Vbvrítola ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu yvvla, Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkurla mirwk sila jinv ngv? Pvchwnv ngv mvnv atu am “no nga ogubv svbv mvpvnnvri vla tvka sudunvri?” ²¹ Ogubvrijvka, yvvdw Pvching mvnv ngv vv atugv mvnggwng bv ogubv mvnvrinv nwngdudw vbvching mvnvrinvre, okv takam kvdw nuunum akin lokv pvchwnv anyi mvnam um, akonyi apum pamrinyi okv akonyi kvvbi adung lo mvnvrinv mindu. ²² Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ripvdw vv jvjv bv vsukaring sibv rito. Hv ninyigv haachi nama kaatam nwngtoku. Okv ninyigv jwkrwa chimu toku. Vbvrítola hv achialvbv saktvto yvvdw ninyigv haachi nama hiru rugvdudw, oogv sitvyaatv lakula sigvngoogv tvvdu kunv ngv. ²³ Okv hv ninyigv nyitv kairungnv hartvbamtv aka achialvbv kaatam vngroku, oogv ninyigv aya nga paamu dubv vla ngonugv aolo pwlwk kunam vkvnnvgo, yvvdw ngonu vdwgvlo hv ninyigv yunglit nama laarwk sidubv mvpvripv dukunv. ²⁴ Holvgabv ngonuka goknam nyi bv ridukunv, Jius vdwgv pingko lokv gokmwng mvngchik ma vbvrítola Jentail vdwgv pingko loka gokdu. ²⁵ So si ogubv hv mindudw Hosea kitap lo doodu.

“Yvvdw ngoogv nyi bv rima dunv

‘ngoogv nyi’ bv gokreku.

Ngoogv pakma nam diringmooku vdwa,

‘ngo pakya yarungnam gov gokreku.’

²⁶ Okv achialv bv mooku lo ogolo bunu mimpv kudw, ‘nonu ngoogv nyi makv vla.’

Hoka bunu vdvw turnv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv vla mireku.”

‡ 9:8 Soogv vbv minam umvuu bvngnam dvdv ngv bvngdwnv 9:9 Atk 18:10 § 9:9 Oogv alu chinglo 9:11-12 Atk 25:23 9:13 Mal 1:2,3 9:15 Mog 33:19 9:17 Mog 9:16 9:20 Aij 29:16; 45:9 9:25 Hos 2:23 9:26 Hos 1:10

²⁷ Okv Aijaya ka Israel vdwgv lkwnglo gokpa jito: “Israel gv nyi vdww svmasa gv chokri gv aingbv rijeka, vbvrikwng kujvka miang chaigo ringlin komwng rinvpv; ²⁸ Um lvgabv Ahtu nyiamookua ninyigv sabsvbusv ngam baapu alvbv kaadartabia reku.” ²⁹ Sum Aijaya gvlo kvvlo vbvching minto, “Ahtu kainv, singsitnv kvvgonyi ngonua apak jimabolo, ngonu sodom aingbv ripvkunvpv, ngonu Gomora aingbv ripvkunvpv.”

Israel okv Gamlv

³⁰ Vkvlgabv ngonu Jentail vdwgv lkwnglo mindu, oogv yvvdw bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodubv gwngma dudw, ninyigvlo tarwkbak bv mvngjwng lokv doomudakmudu; ³¹ Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ridula, oogv Pvbv ngam mala tarwkbak bv bunugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doodubv vla rinv vdww, vv paamatuku. ³² Okv vv ogulvgabv paamadunv? Vkvlgavbolo bunu mvngjwng nama mvnging mabv rito vbvritola bunu ogugo ridudw um mvnging mvngto. Okv vkvlgabv bunu “vlwng dwktup” kolo dwktupla rito. ³³ Oogv Darwknv gv kitap lo minto: “Kaatoka, ngo Jayon lo vlwng pvgo vvpvdunv vv nyi vdwa dwktup more, vlwng pvngv vv bunua gimup more. Vbvritola yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dunv um sanga momare.”

10

¹ Ngokv ajin vdww, vdwgo ngoogv haapok mvnwng lokv ngo mvngdu ngoogv nyi vdwa turnama paamudubv! Vdwgo ngo bunu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo kumdunv. ² Ngo minchar jila dunv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk silare; vbvritola bunugv tulwk sinamv jvjvlo chinchipachi dula remadakma dunv. ³ Bunu vdww Pwknvyarnv ninyi gvlo nyi am tarwkbak gvnnv lamtv nga kaatam dunv vla chimadu, okv vbmavabv, bunu atubogv mvngdungridung lamtv lo risudosu dubv gwnglwkw dvdv duku; okv vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa tarwkbak bv ridubv lamtv kaatam namlo bunu awv tulwksima duku. ⁴ Holvgabv kristo Pvbv nga laangam nyami toku, vkvlgavbolo mvngjwng la doobu vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam am paareku.

Ringnambaanamv mvnwng gv lvgabv

⁵ Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonamdaknam lkwng bv Pvbv lokv paadunv vla Moses vbv lvklwtko: “Yvvdw Pvbv gv gamki jinam am tvvdudw vv singnama paare.” ⁶ Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vv mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doonvdaknv lkwng bv si mindu: “No awv tvvka suma bvka, yv vkudw Nyidomooku bv chaare kudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi lkwng loka laalu dukubv). ⁷ “Vmabvya sum nonu tvvka mabvka, sichingmooku arwnglo iji kunv yv vkudw?” (Oogv so, kristonyi sinam lokv laacha dukubv). ⁸ Soka vbv minto. “Pwknvyarnv gv doin nonugv nvchilo doodu, nonugv nabchunabar lo okv nonugv haapok arwnglo doodu”—oogv vv, mvngjwng namgv doinv um ngonu minggo karpv kunv. ⁹ Nonu gaam lokv mingkuk jila ho Jisu kristo ngonugv Ahtuv vla okv mvngjwng la ho Pwknvyarnv ninyia sinam lokv turkur moopv kunv vla mvngdu bolo, nonua ringlin kunv gobv rireku. ¹⁰ Holvgabv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngonu tarwkbak bv doodunv, ngonugv mingkukrikuk nam lokv ngonu ringnam am paadukunv. ¹¹ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv sanga nam kaamare.” ¹² So minam si mvnwng gv lvgabv mindu, vkvlgavbolo hoka Jius okv Jentail gv pingkolo akusinv yago kaama; Pwknvyarnv mvnwng gv Ahtu akinnv okv yvvdw ninyia gokdudw mvnwng nga nyitv rungubv boktalwkjidu. ¹³ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvvdw mvdur nam lvgabv Ahtunyi gokdudw vv ringlin kunam gobv rireku.”

¹⁴ Vbvrítola ninyia mvngjwng matola mvdorridor nam lvgabv bunu oguaingbv gokla nyoredw? Okv bunu doin tvvpa mabolo oguaingbv bunu mvngjwng nyolaredw? Okv bunu doina japgo karma bolo oguaingbv bunu tvvpa nyola redw? ¹⁵ Doin japjinv agumailo vnglin mabolo oguaingbv bunu doin japla nyola redw? Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw tvvpunv gamlv nga aagv dunv doin minji jinv vdww aadung dunv si vdwwgo kaasartabo bv kaapu rungdu!” ¹⁶ Vbvrítola mvnwng ngv tvvpunv gamlv nga laarwk simadu. Aijaya atubongv minto, “Ahtu, yvvla ngonugv doin mintam nama mvngjwng jinv ngv?” ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, mvngjwng ngv doin am tvvku lokv aadunv, okv doinv Jisu kristo gv lvkwinglo doin japgo jinamv.

¹⁸ Vbvrítola ngo tvvkadunv: Si jvrv ngvkudw bunu doin am tvvpa marung jvpv kunvdw? Vv kvvtvlo bunu tvvvp nvkvvtvlo—holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “Bunugv vdudunam gv vlv ngv nyiamooku mvnwng gv agumailo vnngsik karduku; bunugv gamchar vv mooku mvnwng gv chingtardotar lo tvvpok nyaduku.”

¹⁹ Lvkodv ngo tvvkato: Israel gv nyi vdww jvjvbw tvvchin marungto ai? Mintuminke bv mirwk chonv ngv mozesnv:

“Ngo kvvbi diringmooku nyi gonvnyi mvnvrinv nvla ngoogv nyi vdwa kavtav modubv mvre; okv chimapamu nvgv diringmooku am ngonugv nyi vdwa haachi chimure.”

²⁰ Okv vdwwlo Aijaya ka hv mvngrw yayabv mintoku, “Nga paanya duku oogv yvvdw nga mamabu vdww;

Ngo atubongv kaapa sumutvku oogv yvvdw nga tvvla rimabu vdwa.”

²¹ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv Israel nyi vdwwgv lvkwinglo minto, “ngo minam tvvmanv nyi vdwa okv ritormintor sinv vdwa ngoogv laakkv ijo tvkula laarwk sidubv vla ngo vdwnv alugo doya dvdvto.”

11

Pwknvyarnv gv ayanamv Israel lo doonam

¹ Ngo tvvkadunv, Vbvrikunamv: Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi am tulatua supv kunvre? Maa vdwwloka tua mare! Ngo kadv Israel lo nyi ngv, Abraham gv husi lokv, Benjamin aralo vpin gonv lokv. ² Pwknvyarnv atubogv nyi am tulatua sula rimapv, oogv atuake lo gakchola rinam vdwa. Elija gv Pwknvyarnv gvlo Israel vdwwgv lvkwinglo dinchi rungby kumnam am Darwknv kitap arwnglo ogolo oguv vla mil-wkpvvdw nonuno chindu: ³ “Ahtua, bunu vdww noogv nyijwk vdwa mvki nyaroku okv noogv yogwngmvrwng vdwwaka toyaktopak jitoku; ngo mvngchik doomwng dukunv, okv bunu ngaaka mvki dubv gwngnya duku.” ⁴ Pwknvyarnv oguvla ninyi mirwk jitoku? “Oogv jvjvmanv baal vnam Pwknvyarnv nga kumabv doonv hejar kanw nyi blvgo ngo gvbv vvchingvmu pvvtoku.” ⁵ Vjaka oogv aingbv: Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv anyuaya lokv okaka Pwknvyarnv gv gakdam pvla kayu pvnamv meechinggo doodu. ⁶ Ninyigv anyuaya lokv hv gakdunv, bunu ogugo ridudw ho rinam lokv rima doonv. Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gakanamv nyi vdwwgv rinam am ogugo ridudw, vbvrikubolo ninyigv anyuaya ngv jvjvklvnv ayabv riku madu kunv.

⁷ Vbvrikubolo ogubv rireku? Israel gv nyi vdww oogv lvgabv kaakarto vbvrijvka bunu mapa kuma toku. Pwknvyarnv gv yvnyi gakpvvdw vv mvngchik nyitwng twngching gonv paamwng toku; ho kvvbi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am ronji kunvbv rinya toku. ⁸ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv bunugv tuktum okv haapok am pvcha dubv mvtoku; silu lodvbw bunu tvvla madunv okv kaapa madunv.” ⁹ Okv Dabid

minto, “Bunu vdwa laatung riku okv bunugv dvmintvngmin kolo kuplwk laariku; bunu vdwa gilumoriku, bunu vdwa mvritririt lariku! ¹⁰ Bunugv nyik am nyikmv molaka vkvlgavbolo ho bunu kaapa nyola madu kubv.” Okv bunua dvbvdwki bv adwkaku gv arwnglo doomu toka.

¹¹ Ngo tvvkadunv, vbvrikubolo: vdwlo Jius vdvw dwktup kubvdw, bunugv dwktup pakulo bunu gilumngopvkui? Vbv lokvma! ogulvgavbolo bunu rimur duku, vkvlgabv turnamv Jentail lo aaduku, Jius vdwa bunua kavtav modu. ¹² Jius vdwgv rimur namv nyiamookulo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku, okv bunugv yalu lo heema kunamv Jentail vdwgvlo achialvbv boktalwkji la laalwk toku. Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo Jius nyi vdwaka aatala rita kubolo boktalwkji kunamv vdwgobv kaila rireku!

Jentail vdwa ringlinbaalin kunam

¹³ Jentail vdwa ngo nonua vjak mindung dunv si: Ngo Jentail lo Apostol ako bv ribvdobv ridw, ngoogv atubogv kudungkua lo ngo goosure. ¹⁴ Lvkonyika ngo atubogv nyi gv lokvya kavtav dubv mvla nyola ridw okv vbvridula bunua achok godaka turmu nyola modubv vla. ¹⁵ Holvgabv bunu vdwlo tulatua kubvdw, ho kvvbi nyi mvnwng ngv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru la rikunam lokv angusibv mvngdar lakula ajin bv ritoku. Vv oguaingbv rireku, vbvrikubolo, vdwlo bunu laarwk sirekudw? Vv sinam gv lvgabv turekudw!

¹⁶ Vtwng gv patung achok go Pwknvyarnvnyi jichobolo, vbvrikubolo vv vtwng mvnwng ngv ninyigvbv ridukunv; okv singnv nvgonyi miami am Pwknvyarnvnyi tamji bolo, akda vka ninyigvbv ridukunv. ¹⁷ Olib singnv gv akda nga twngla twngnga bolo, okv mootum gv olib singnv akda vv vktur sidukunv. Nonu Jentail nyi vdvw oogv mootum lo doonv olib singnv aingbv ridu, okv nonu Jius vdwgv maatar bv darwkchongjor jvnnv turnam baago bv ridukunv. ¹⁸ Vkvlgabv nonu oogv akda dartungnv aingbv rinv vdwa tvvlik la riyoka. Nonu oguaingbv kai mvngsu nyola nvpv? Nonu akda daagv aingching bv rimwng dunv; nonu miami am vngdwng momado—miami vv nonua vngdwng moduku.

¹⁹ Vbvritola nonu mire, “um vmabvdv, vbvritola akda ngv darmwkdarmak moroku sum ngoogv lvgabv dooku mvnv dukubv.” ²⁰ Vv jvjvrung. Bunu palin la paa duku ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng marung jidu, nonugv mooku hoka doori lo ogulvgavbolo mvngjwng yala ridu. Vbvritola nonu holvgabv kai mvngsu yoka; vbmabvya, busula ritoka. ²¹ Pwknvyarnv Jius vdwa vbv kayu mabv rito, klugv oogv singnv akda doodung sinv aingbv rinv aka; nonuno vbv hv nonua kayu invpv mvngdure? ²² Ngonu kakakunamv Pwknvyarnv vdwgo aya nvgobv okv akortor rungngv gobvka ridu. Oogv yvvdw gilumdukunv um Pwknvyarnv holvgabv akortor dukunv, vbvritola nonua aya duku—nonu ninyigv aya nga dubv mola riyidw. Vbvritola nonuno doomu la rima bolo, nooka vbvching darmwkdarmak la darra rikunvpv. ²³ Okv vdwlo Jius vdvw bunugv mvngjwng manama kayu kubolo, bunu kvvlo ogolo ridudakdu kudw ho bunu vdwa laakur reku; holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vbvka riladubv gwlvk vv doodunv. ²⁴ Jentail vdvw nonuno oogv mootum lo olib singnv akda dartungnv aingbv ridunv okv vbvrikunamv, vbv klu akdung bv rimanv, vv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv ho vksit sidunv. Jius vdvw soogv rongo mvngit nam olib singnv bv ridu; okv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv olib singnv akda darkunv um atubogv kvvlogv singnv aingbv mvdukubv vksit sipu yala ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv ayanamv mvnwng gvlo doonam

²⁵ Jvjv rungngv go arwng hoka doodu, ngokv ajin vdvw, oogv nam ngo chimuso mvngnam go, holvgabv so si nonua kairungbv chinvpavn go vla mvngsu momare. Si vbvridunv si Israel nyi vdwgv mvngdin lamanv doonamv doobv kumare, vbvrilachin

anyungjvngaku Jentail nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo aangam ma daadwbv doodvre. ²⁶ Okv si ogubvrijvka Israel mvnwng ngv ringlin rikunv. Vbv Darwknv kitap mindu, “Ringnv ngv Jayon lokv aare

okv Jakop gv haatar lo alvmanv dwdv nga mvlamva riku.

²⁷ Ngo soogv milvpvvnam sum bunua pvvjire vdwwlo ngo bunugv rimur am laapak jire kudw.”

²⁸ Ogulvgavbolo bunu alvnnv yuningv nga tulatua nyadula, holvgabv Jentail vdwwgv lvgabv jius vdww Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru bv ridu. Vbvrilachin bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gaknam bv ridunv ogulvgavbolo, bunugv abuapa vdwwgv lvkwnglo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ajin bv silu lodvvv ridu. ²⁹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv yvvnyi hv gakdam lvjv pvkudw okv boktalwkji pvkudw um vdwwloka ninyigv mvngnam am mvngkap mvngngv kuma dunv. ³⁰ Jentail vdww nonuno lvgabv mimbolo, kvvlo atuake lo Pwknvyarnv gv minam am nonuno tvvmabv rito; vbvritola nonuno vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sila riduku ogulvgavbolo Jius nyi vdww Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am tvvma kunam lvgabv. ³¹ Oogv apiabv, aya nama nonuno laarwk sipaduku ogulvgavbolo Jius vdww vjak* Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvku manam lvgalo, vbvrimam aingbv bunuka vjak Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga laarwk sipa laduku. ³² Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv vjak minam tvvmabv doonv vdwa patwk arwng lo doonam jvvv mvtoku, vkvlgavbolo bunua mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga kaatam pvkunam lvgabv mvto.

Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvnam

³³ Pwknvyarnv gv nyitv ngv vdwwgo kairungdu! Ninyigv mvngkimvnglak okv chinampanamv vdwwgo arwng dukudw? Yvvka mirimimpa sila jinyo ridw? Yvvka ninyigv lamtv nga mvngchin nyolakre? ³⁴ Darwknv kitap vvv mindu, “Yvvvdw Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinyu redw?

Yvvvdw ninyia tamsar minsu lajinv?

³⁵ Yvvkudw ninyia ogugo jimi sila kujinv, vkvlgavbolo hv um jirwk sila dukubv?”

³⁶ Holvgabv ogumvnnwng ngv ninyigv pwknamyarnamv, okv ogumvnnwng ngv ninyigv lokv turdunv okv ninyigv lvgabv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv ribv lajuka! Amen.

12

Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua lo turnam

¹ Vkvlgabv, ngokv ajin vdww, ngonu gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv aya nam lvgabv ngo nonuam lvbu dunv: Nonuno atubonga Pwknvyarnv gvlo turdubv erinlwksu toka, tulwksula ninyigv kudungkua lo rila okv ninyia mvngken mootoka. Sibv nonuno ho tulwksula rirungnamv jvvv rungngv kumnamjonamv. ² Nyiamooku kaaputain gv ridungdodung nga lvkin gobv ribamdobam mabvka, vbvritola nonugv mongramara lokv mvngdin gvrikula Pwknvyarnvnyi ogumvnnwng nga arwng lokv mvdwk mooto kuka. Vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka— alvnnv ogudw, ninyia mvngpu monama okv rvbwngching monama um nonu chinreku.

³ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya rungngv amin am ngo gvlo jinam lvgabv ngo nonu mvnwng nga mindunv: Nonu ogu nv gobv risovngso mvngdudw um lvvya yabv nonuno atubongv kaiyabv mvngbo suyoka. Vbvmabvya, nonugv mvngnamv tapvtalv bv mvngtoka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngjwng dubv jinam ho nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sutoka. ⁴ Ngonugv aw akin lo angu angusibv nanababa go doolindu, okv oogv nanababa mvnwng ngv atu atugv adung lo rinampanam am risudosu dunv. ⁵ Oogv apiabv,

11:26 Aij 59:20,21 **11:27** Aij 27:9 * **11:31** Kvgonv Kitap lo kaamadu vjak. **11:33** Aij 55:8 **11:34** Aij 40:13 **11:35** Job 41:11 **11:36** 1Kor 8:6 **12:4** 1Kor 12:12

ngonuka achialv gobv nyiv rijeka, vbvrijvka ngonu kristo gvlo adwn dinkin gobv ridu, okv oguaingbv adwn dinkin lokv angu angusibv rinv ngv akin gobv ridudw oogv apia bv ngonuka angu angusinv ngv akin gobvku ridukunv. ⁶ Vkvlgabv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv aya jikunam angu angusinv amin gv lokv atu atugv ridung lo ngonu risudosu tvka. Pwknvyarnv gv doin am ngonu mila jidubolo, ngonugv mvngjwng namgv lokv ngv ngonu minto laka. ⁷ Riji rungubv ridubolo, ngonu riji rungtoka, tamsarkinu dubv ridubolo, ngonu tamsarkinu jirung tvlaka; ⁸ Si kvvbi am mintvmiru minsu dubv ridubolo, ngonu rirung jidu bv ritoka. Yvvdw kvvbi am jila nyodubolo, vv jirung toka; yvvgvlo tujupkunam bv ridudw um dinci rungubv rirung jitoka; yvnyi aya nga kvvbiya kaatam nyola dubv jipvdw, vv mvngpu gvrila kaatam rungubv rirung tvka.

⁹ Pakmi sinama dinci alvbv ritoka. Rimur namv ogudw vkvnv um kaanwng mabv ritoka, alvnnv ogudw um gakbwngla ritoka. ¹⁰ Kristan bv rirung dubolo agurusok bv pakmi sitoka, okv ajin anyingnga mvngdv minsu dubv kaatamritam nwnngmi sutoka. ¹¹ Kudungkua nga rai tvlaka okv kamdung yoka. Pwknvyarnv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga haapok lokv dinci rungubv ritoka. ¹² No mvngtin sinamv nam mvngpu gvilaka, noogv hirukaya nama saktv gvto laka, okv dvbvdwkibv kumbv tvlaka. ¹³ Noogv heemanv ajin kristan vdwa yikungyira nga orpinorin sitoka okv nyen am noogv naam lo aadu bv mvkuk jitoka.

¹⁴ Yvvdw nam mvdwkmvku dudw Pwknvyarnv gvlo vkvgv lvgabv aya gvnv boktalwkji dubv kumji yatoka—vm, ninyia boktalwkji dubv kootoka, beema bvka. ¹⁵ Yvvdw himpudw um himpu minggv tvka, yvvdw kapdudw um kaaming gvto. ¹⁶ Mvnwng gv lvgabv akinching bv mvngto ritoka. Kaimvngsu mabvka, vbvritola angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka.* Nonu atubongv chinvpavn bv mvngsu yoka.

¹⁷ Nyigonv nam rimur dubolo, ninyi gvlo rimur ngurv dubv riyoka. Mvnwng gv alvbv mvngnama um ridubv gwngtoka. ¹⁸ Mvnwng gv lvkobv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam nam lvgabv nonu gvbv ogumvnwng nga vdwnvgo rila pvdw ritolaka. ¹⁹ Vdwloka mvrwk siyoka, ngokv ajin vdww, vbvritola vbvmayabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachia um rimu toka. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “ngo mvrwk sire, ngo rirwk sireku, Ahtu vbv mindu.” ²⁰ Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu: “noogv nyimak vv kano dubolo, bunua dvnam dvmu tvka; bunu tvngnwnwng dubolo, bunua tvngnamgo tvngmu tvka; holvgabv so vbvrinam lokv bunua hinying bvku vmv gobv gureku.” ²¹ Alvmanv nga rigam koyoka; vbvmayabv, alvnam lokv alvmanv nga riya yatoka.

13

Istet tujupkunam vdwgv kudungkua rijinam

¹ Nyi mvnwng ngv istet tujupkunam gv gaam am tvvdubv rirungdunv, okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv tulwknam kaama bv istet tujupkunam lo rima dunv, okv tujupkunamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv. ² Tujupkunam sum yvvdw tulwkmabv riya dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo orto jidudw um tulwkmabv ridunv; okv yvvdw vbvridunv hv atubonga jwngkadaka kolo laalwk sureku. ³ Holvgabv yvnbunudw alvnbv ridunv hv rigvdogvnnv vdwa busunam kaama dunv, vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv bv ridunv vv busu gvvdubv ridu. No oogv tujupkunam um busumanam gobv ridubv mvngdunvre? Vbvrikubolo alvnnv ogudw um ritolaka vvkubolo nam bunu hartv reku, ⁴ ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv pakbu bv rinam lvgabv noogv atubogv alvnam lvgabv ridung dunv. Vbvritola nonuno alvmabv ribolo, vbvrikunamv nonuno bunua busu toka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv jwkrwv jvjvklv mvrit kunam bv ridunv. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu bv ridu okv yvvdw rimur dunv um Pwknvyarnv gv mvrtririt

12:6 1Kor 12:4-11 **12:14** Mt 5:44; Lk 6:28 **12:16** Nyit 3:7 * **12:16** angam bv kudungkua laarwk sitoka; Vmalo rvngamnvi nyi ajin bv laarwk sitoka. **12:19** Det 32:35 **12:20** Nyit 25:21,22

nvnu nga mvnvrinv do. ⁵ Holvkwng bv tujupkunam vdwgv gaam am tvvrung tvka—ogulvgavbolo vv Pwknvyarnv gv mvrit jinam lvga mvngchikma, vbrinamv noogv haapok lokv nonu omkv mvngnam lvgabv ridunv.

⁶ Svkv gv lvgabvka nonuno ogubv lampu dordunv, ogulvgavbolo tujupkunam vdww vdwo kudungkua nga rijabrigap la rinamv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv. ⁷ Vbvrubolo, Dortoka, bunua ogugo dorsvgo doodubolo, bunua dortoka atubonga okv yikungyira nga dorji nvnga dortoka okv bunu mvnwng nga mvngdv okv paknama kaatamla ritolaka.

Ajin anyingnga kudungkua riji minsunam

⁸ Yvv gvka kudungkua dvdu arwnglo doyoka—nonu gvlo kudungkua dvdu ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisinam yangv mvngchikv. Yvvdw vbv tvvla ribuv vv Pvbv nga tvvdunv. ⁹ Gamki kunam si vbv mindu, “yokarchokar yoka; gwngrw gwkyoka; dvcho choyoka; kvvbigv oguogu doonam am kav yoka”—so mvnwng dvdv nga, okv oguogu kvvbi gvgo gujeka, mvnwng nga si miyominchikla gamki kunam arwng lo gamkin gobv mindu, “nonuno atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching namrwksuku aka pakmi sitoka.” ¹⁰ Vdwlo nonu kvvbiya pakredw, vdwloka um nonu rimur dubv rimare; paknamv, vbvrubolo, Pvbv minam dvdv nga tvvnu gobv ridukunv.

¹¹ No sum vbvrirung laka, ogulvgavbolo sum chinto laka nonugv yupnam lokv udwv noogv lvgabv aadu kunv. Vdwlo ngonu mvngjwng choto kudw um kaiyabv ngonugv ringlin kunamv nvchi dukunv ¹² Kanv ngv vjvda vngbo dariku, pua ngv si takloyangv ungrap tvvduku. Kaju ngonu kanv lokv soogv ridungdakdung dunv sum kayu lakuju, okv Kaju ngonu pualo nyimak rimisinv dukubv idugo laala kujuka. ¹³ Kaju ngonu atubongv rvbwngching bv rigv laju, alu loung lo doonv nyi gv aingbv—tvngkium kiamnv gobv riyoka, gwngmursingmur yoka, yalungyachung duyoka okv kavtav nvbv riyoka. ¹⁴ Vbvrutola Ahtu Jisu kristo gv idu am laatoka, okv noogv rimur ridung sum okv hang nyumchi dubv mvngnam am kayu tokuka.

14

Kvvbiya jwngkadaka yoka

¹ Yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng yoma dunv oogv vdwa turwk sitoka, vbvrutola bunugv lvkobv atubogv mvngnam lo bunua larmi siyoka. ² Kvvgo nvgv mvngjwng lokv ogumvnwng nga bunua dvmu ladu, vbvrutola yvvdw mvngjwng lo kwngkwng madunv um ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv. ³ Yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvdvdbv dvla redw oogv nyi vdww dvla nyomanv um mina jima bvka; okv ogumvnwng nga dvla nyoma bv ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwngnv nyi vdwwka dvdvdbv dvnv umka nachunachv la jwngkadaka jiyoka; ogulvgavbolo ho nyi umka Pwknvyarnv laarwk sidunv. ⁴ Kvvbi gugv pakbu bv riyavngya dunv vdwa um jwngkadaka yadunv nonuno yvvla? Bunua rijik dolo rijik madulo kaajitaji nvngv bunugv atubogv Atuv kaasura. Okv bunu vdww rijik rungrev ogulvgavbolo Ahtu bunua rijwk dubv jireku.

⁵ Nyi meegonv mvngdu daadwvrv aluv kvvbi alua kaiyago alv yadunv, okv kvvbi vka mvngdu kuring alu dvdv ngv lvyin bv ridu. Ngonu mvnwng atugv mongramara lo mvngnam am asar rungrev takdamvra mvngmi sidubv rirungdu. ⁶ Yvvdw alugunyi daadwvrv bv dinchi rungrev mvngdunv vbrinv vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv; yvvdw ogumvnwng nga dvnam kamabv dvredw vv Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridu, ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. Yvvdw daadwvrv bv ogumvnwng nga dvdvdbv dvmabu vv ka Ahtu gvlo mvngging la ridunv, okv vv bunuka Ahtu gvlo umbonyikv vla mindunv. ⁷ Ngonu atubogv mvngchik lvgabv singsu madunv, okv ngonu atu mvngchik lvgabv sisu madunv. ⁸ Vdwlo ngonu turjvka,

Ahtu gv lvgabv ngonu turdunv, okv vdwlo ngonu sijvkuka Ahtu lvgabv ngonu siji dunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu singjvka okv sikujvka, ngonu Ahtu gvloku ⁹ Holvgabv kristo sitoku okv turkur toku, vkvlgavbolo turnv vdwgv okv sikunv vdwgv Ahtu bv ridukubv ridu ¹⁰ Nonu vbvrikunamv, yvvdw ujiuu mvngchik ka dvmwng dunv—ogubv nonu kvvbia jwngkadaka la kabokaalwk dunv? Okv nonuno ogumvwnwng nga dvnamdvsu dvnv ngv—ogubv no kvvbi mvngjwng nvnga miyakaya jila ridunv? Ngonu mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo dakmu tvla ninyigv lokv jwngkadaka reku ¹¹ Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv minjidu,

“Vbv dvdv bv turnv Pwknvyarnv ngo, Ahtu mindu,
mvnwng ngv ngoogv kaagelo lwbwng kumpvre,
okv mvnwng ngv mingkuk reku ngo vkgv Pwknvyarnv ngv.”

¹² Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mvnwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rinamdaknam dvdv nga minji dubv ririku.

Kvvbiya obikpalik dubv mvyoka

¹³ Vkvlgabv, kaju ngonu kvvbi ajinanyingnga jwngkadaka minsu kuma bvjuka. Vbvmabvya, nonuno kvvbi gv ogugo rimur kubvdw umya mimbwk jila mindin jiya nvbv riya svngvka. ¹⁴ Ngoogv Ahtu Jisu gvlo akin gov rinam lokv dadwvrv bv ogunv dvnam dvdvgv vv arwanyu kuma dubv mvroku; vbvritola vdwlo no dvnam kvvgo nvnga darwk mabv mvngdu bolo, vbvribolo oogv dvnam vv nonugv lvgabv darwk mabv rire. ¹⁵ Vdwlo oguogu dvnam lokv nonu kvvbiya mvngru modu bolo, vbvrimamv nonu paknam lokv paksu minsu dubv gwngmadu. Kristo gv oogv nyi lvgabv sijikunam um noogv dvnam lokv um simungoomu jimu yoka. ¹⁶ Nonuno ogugo mvngdv kodubv vbv alvbv risvnga alvmanv amin akobv mvngku yoka. ¹⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv karv lo dvmintvngmin dubvma, vbvritola darwknam, sarsopoyonam okv oogv Darwknv Dow lokv himpu dubv jinamv. ¹⁸ Okv vdwlo nonuno so lamtv lo kristo gvbv ridunv, vv nonuno Pwknvyarnv nga mvngpu modubv ridu okv kvvbi vdwgvlo ka tulwk kodubv ridu.

¹⁹ Vkvlgabv ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka* ogugunv ngonua sarsopoyo nga aamunv okv hv gwlvk lokv ajin anyingnga ridur minsu dubv. ²⁰ Ngemu dubv rimabvka, dvnam tvngnam lokv, ogugo Pwknvyarnv gvbv ripvkudw. Dvnam mvnwng nga dvlado, vbvritola Kvgonv nga ogumvwnwng dvnam lo dvmur la obikpalik modubv ridubolo vv rimur bv ridu. ²¹ Adwn dvnam, opo tvngnam okv kvvbi ajin mvngjwngv vdwa gilv dvbv vkvv rinam lokv adu sinamv alv bv rijik namv. ²² Vbvrikunamv soogv lvgabv ogugunyi mvngjwng pvdw, nonu atubogvla okv Pwknvyarnv gv pingkolo pvvtoka. Hv ogu ogugo rila dunv ritola jwngkadaka jvka rigakpanam go himpa mabv ridunv hv mvngpuv! ²³ Vbvritola vdwlo bunu ogugo dvdudw holvgabv bunu mvngngum ingla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv bunua miyakaya dunv vdwlo vv bunu um dvredw, ogulvgavbolo vkgv rinamdoonam lo mvngjwng jwngv panam lo kamadu. Okv vbvrimam si ogugo rijvka mvngjwng kolo rimabv rinam si rimur ngv.

15

Kvvbi yanga mvngpu motoka, nonu gvbv mvngsu yoka

¹ Ngonu yvvdw mvngjwng ngv vngdwng dunv vdww vngdwng manv vdwa bunugv vge nga gvvdur minggv dubv ridunv. Ngonu atubongv mvngchik mvngpu dubv risu nyom yoka. ² Vbvmayabv, ngonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi kristan vdwa mvngpu morung lajuka bunua atubogv alv kunam lvgabv bunua mvngjwng lo vngdwng mokunam lvgabv. ³ Kristo ninyi atubongv mvngpu dubv mvsu mato. Vbvmayabv, Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Minyingmiru go maanying jvbv nonua minam vdww vjak ngo gvlo

14:10 2Kor 5:10 **14:11** Aij 45:23 * **14:19** Ngonu rungkirunglak kibv tvlaka; Kvgonv kitap lo vbv doodu Ngonu rungkirunglak tvlaka. **15:3** Miri 69:9

gwlwk duku.” ⁴ Ogumvwnng nga Darwknv kitap lo lvklwk kunam ngv ngonua tamsar dukubv lvklwk toku, Darwknv kitap gv ngonua saktv nga okv mintvmiru nga jinam lokv ngonu mvngtin go paadukubv. ⁵ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv, saktv gnv okv mintvmiru gnv gv lingku agungamia ngv, vbv mvngnam gamdung akin lo rila jinv vv nonugv pingkolo Jisu kristo gv apiabv riringrima jinv ngv doolwk yilakv vdunv, ⁶ vkvlvgabv nonu mvnwnng ngv dookumdopa tvla ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkin gobv gaambv akin bv hartvbamla rinya laka.

Jentail vdwlo gamlv minjinam

⁷ Akonv ajinanyingnga turwk minsulaka, vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv hartv nvdubv, ogu aingbv kristo nonua turwk sipvkudw. ⁸ Holvgabv nonua ngo mindunv kristo gv singdungridung gv kudungkua ngv jius vdwggbv, Pwknvyarnv dинchi runggbv oogv mvngjwng nga kaatam dubv, bunugv abuapa vdwa milvpvkkunam am jvvrungbv riji rungdbv aaji toku, ⁹ okv vbvrila Jentail nyi vdwvka Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lvgabv hartv la rila minggv dukubv. Darwknv kitap v vbv mindu, “okv vkvgvlvgabv Jentail vdwgv peelvbv lokv ngo hartv dunvkv; ngo nam mirimimpak bv mila hartvre.”

¹⁰ Okv minta dunv

“Mvngpu minggv tvvlaka, Jentail vdww, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv!”

¹¹ Okv lvkodv mindv dunv,

“Jentail mvnwnng ngv, Ahtunyi hartv tvlaka; mvnwnng gv nyi vdww, ninyia hartv tvlaka!”

¹² Okv lvkodv mindv dunv, Aijaya mindu,

“Jesse gv opi nga kaatamre; hv aagv rila Jentail vdwa rigvre, okv bunu mingtin la ninyigv aralo bunu vdww doore.”

¹³ Pwknvyarnv ngv mvngtin jikugv kolv lvrwv, nam mvngpu namv okv sarsopoyonamv noogv mvngjwng lokv ninyigv aralo bokta jila doilakv vdunv, vkvlvgabvbolo noogv mvngtin namv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv kaiyaya molaka.

Paul gv vbv busukano kamabv lkdungnam

¹⁴ Ngoogv ajin vdww: Ngo awv hinrungdo nonugv ho alvnam mvnwnng ngv akomaring doonyado, vkvnnv vv nonu gvlo chinampanamv, okv vkvnnv ajinanyingnga tamsar minsu ladu. ¹⁵ Vbvrilita soogv siti so mindwmiying jidunv si ngo gvlo busukano namgo kamabv minchar svgo doonam lvkwnglo lvkodv mindv jidunv. Ngo gvlo busukano namgo kaamato ogulvgabvbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv ngam alvnnv dva riduvngdu bv jitoku ¹⁶ Jentail vdwgv lvgabv riyavngya dubv kristo Jisu gv pakbu akobv rimuto. Ngo nyibu ako gv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv alvnnv yunying nga japgorigo kardunv, mingkulo oogv Jentail vdww Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinlwksula laarwk sila dukubv, Darwknv dow lokv ninyi tulwklaklwkl sidukubv. ¹⁷ Kristo Jisu gv ara lo akin gobv, vbvrikunamv, ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv rijivngji dubv ngo kai mvngsu nyola dunv. ¹⁸ Jentail vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngdubv Jisu kristo ngoogv lokv ogugo ngam rigvdogv dubv jipvdw holvga mvngchik ngo busukano kaama bv okv minji lare. Hv gvlo so vbvridunv si gamchar okv kudungkua rinamlo, ¹⁹ v jwkrw lokv okv kaasartabo nam lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv jwkrw lokv ritoku. Okv vbv, Jerusalem lokv Illyrikum lobv lamtv mvnwnng lo mooying vngto, ngo kristo gv lvkwng alvnnv yunying lvkwnglo japgo karla ritoku. ²⁰ Ngoogv mvngdung lo mvngdam jenam ngv ogolochinglo Kristonyi tvvpa madudw ho ngo alvnnv yunying nga japgo kardubv mvngla mvngbvdu, nyi kvvbi gv lvngtung tunglwkl makulo. ²¹ Vbv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Yvv bunua ninyigv lvkwnglo mimpa mapvkudw vv kaapare,

okv yvvbunu tvvpa mapvdudw vv tvvchinre.”

Rom lo Paul gv vnglwk dubv rungnam

²² Okv vbv, ngo nonugv ho vngdubv mvngla vdwgo gwngkwng bvka vngmo paamabv rito. ²³ Vbvrilachin ngoogv so mooku sokv risvdaksv nga ngo vjak ringam tokubv okv vbv ngo anying meego nonua kaarwk sinam lvgabv mvngkwng kunama, ²⁴ vbv vjak ngo kaarwk siku nvpv mvngla mvngtin dukunv. Ngoogv Spein bv vngtv rinyi lamtv lo ngo nonua o kaapa minsu lareku, okv o aala nonua kaarwk sila giobamnyarbam nam kokwng loku, hoka alo vngnam lvgabv nonugv lokv ngo lamtv lo kaadurtadur konvvpv mvngla mvngtindunv. ²⁵ Vjak daadw, ogubvrijvka, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridumripala rigurvnggur dubv Jerusalem alo ngo vngtv dunvka. ²⁶ Holvgabv Mesedonia okv Akaia ara gv gvrja ngv Jerusalem lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Nyimayeema bv rinv vdwa jinyo bv jidurridur dubv vla doopam doola japnia rinia toku. ²⁷ Oogv japnamrinamv bunu awgv mvngnam lokv japtoku; vbvritola, jvjv bv vbolo si, bunu vdwgvlo ayala bunua rigurvnggur rungsvgo doodu. Holvgalo Jius vdvw bunugv boktalwkji kunam a orpinorin sila Jentail vdwgv lvkobv jilwk jitoku, Jentail vdvw ikimora bokta jikunam vdwa jius vdwlo mvdurridur lo rinv rungdu kubv rirung duku. ²⁸ Vdwlo ngo so kudungkua nga ringam kubolo okv bunugv lvgabv urkum jinam morko dvdv som bunugv laklo laklwk jidaku, ngo Spein lvgabv vnglin reku okv hoka ngo nonuam vngpikla kaarwk sireku. ²⁹ Vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aaredw, ngo chindu, kristo gv bokta jinam am ngo lvkobv akomaring namgo aagv jire.

³⁰ Mvngjwngnv ajin vdvw, ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv okv oogv dow gv pakla jinam gv lokv: nonu ngoogv kumkulo Pwknvyarnv gvlo ngo lvgabv dinchi bv kumgur minggv laka vla ngo mvngdunv. ³¹ Judia lo mvngjwng manv vdwgv laak lokv ogu guchin rimadubv okv hogv Jerusalem alo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw ngoogv rinamdoonam nga umbonyikv vla laarwk sila dukubv kumto laka. ³² Vbvrilobolo ngoogv haapokv hingam silaku nonu dookulo aare, vbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk vbolo, okv nonu duku ho ngo harpu alvbv mvngriukla aareku. ³³ Pwknvyarnv ngv, ngonugv sarsopoyo jiku gv agongamia ngv, nonu mvnwng gv dookulo dooming gvi laka. Amen.

16

Paul gv kumrwk sila milwk jinam

¹ Ngo ngonugv anyibormv Poebenyi, kenkeria gvrja lo kudungkua rinv doonv alvnv bv um ngo nonu gvlo tulwk jila minlwk jidunv. ² Ninyi Ahtu gv amin lo laarwk silaka, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv vbvrirung gvri la, okv ogugo nonu gvlo mvdurridur svgo dubolo ninyi alvbv mvdur laka; vkvlvgabv hv awv nyi meego alvnnv ajin bv jintoku okv ngam ka ajin bv ritoku.

³ Ngo Prisilla okv Akuila bunyia, Jisu kristo gvlo ribam ajin bv ridunv ho anyia ngoogv kumrwksinam gaam nga jilwk dukunv; ⁴ bunu ngoogv lvgabv bunu singnam am sitamdurtam lwkto. Ngo umjvdv bunua umbonyikv mvngdu kunv—ngo tikma, vbvritola Jentail gvrja mvnwng vka vbv alvbv mvngming gvdu. ⁵ Bunugv naam lo gvrja vngdam sinv vdvw aka kumrwksidunv.

Kumrwksinam sum ngoogv ajin Epaenetus, Asia gv amin yunam kristonyi mvngjwng choyanv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. ⁶ Meri nyika, nonugv lvgabv rilv kumabv rijinv umka kumrwksidunv. ⁷ Andronikas okv Junia,* ngoogv patwk lvkobv doobam nam jius ribam ajin anyi aka kumrwksinam am jilwk jidu; bunu vdvwv Apostol pingko loka alvbv chimisito okv kvvlo ngo ritvmadv bv bunu kristan ritoku.

^{15:22} Rom 1:13 ^{15:25} 1Kor 16:1-4 ^{15:27} 1Kor 9:11 ^{16:3} Nyim 18:2 * ^{16:7} Junia; VmaloJunias; Kvgonv Kitaplo Julia.

⁸ Ngoogv kumrwksinam am, ngoogv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua ribamnam ajin Ampliatusnyi jilwkdu. ⁹ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum ngonugv Jisu kristo lo ribam ajin urbanusnyi jilwkdu, okv ajin Stachys nyika jilwkdu. ¹⁰ Kumrwksinam am Kristo gvlo mvngtin siladunv Apelles nyika jilwk dunv. Kumrwksidunv yvvdw Aristobulus gv vpinvriap bv ridunv umka kumrwksidunv. ¹¹ Jius akingo ribam ajin, okv Narcissus gv oguara lo kristan bv rinv vdwa, okv Herodion nyika kumrwksidunv.

¹² Tryphaena okv tryposa, Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rinv, okv ngoogv ajin Persis, Ahtu gv lvgabv alv rungbv kudungkua rinv umka ngo kumrwksidunv. ¹³ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Rufusnyi, oogv Ahtu gv kudungkua lo rikirilak rungbv rinv, okv ninyigv anv, oogv ngam kuunyilo aingbv bv mvngdu ridunv umka ngo jilwk jidunv. ¹⁴ Ngoogv kumrwksinam sum Asyncritus, Plegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermas, okv kristan kvvbi lvkobv rinv bunu vdwaka ngo jidunv. ¹⁵ Kumrwksinamv Pilologus okv Juila, Nereus okv ninyigv anyibormv, Olympas okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv doonv bunu vdwa aka jilwk dunv.

¹⁶ Ajinanyingnga sarsopoyo bv kumrwk sidula mopop minsulaka. Kristo gv gvrja mvnwng ngv nonua bunugv Kumrwksinam am jilwk dukunv.

Minyungminya bv minsar kunam

¹⁷ Ngo nonua dинchi rungbv mindunv, ngokv ajin vdwa: oogv yvvdw apinayin dubv rinam lvgabv okv nyi vdwgvgv mvngjwng nvnga mvngru modubv rinv okv oogv nonu tamsarnama laarwk silakula chincho kunam um miyakaya yala rinv vdwa um hing-gukaagu sutolaka; okv bunugv gv lokv adu la ritolaka! ¹⁸ Holvgabv yvvdw vkvnv ridunv v ngonu Ahtu kristo gvbv kudungkua ngam rimadunv, vbvritola bunu atubogv kipoayit lvgabv mvngmwng dunv. Bunugv tvvpukayin minam lokv okv mingkiammiriam laknam lokv chima pamunv nyi am kupdu. ¹⁹ Nonugv gamlv nga mvngdv kunam a mvnwng ngv tvvpa toku, okv vkvlgabv soogv lvkwnglo ngo nonua himpu sidunv. Ngo nonua alv nvngv ogudw um chingkikpakik laknv gobv ritola, vbvritola alvmanv dvdv ngv ogudw um chimapama nvbv ribolo um ngo alvvv mvngdunv. ²⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv ngv, sarsopoyo gv lingkuv, ayongjemabv Uyudvbbv am nonugv lvchu kampwk lo samtin more riku.

Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonua lvkobv dooming gvi laka.†

²¹ Timoti, ngoogv kudungkua ribam ajin ninyigv kumrwksinam sum nonua jilwk dunv; okv jius ajin Lucius ka, Jason ka, okv Sosipater ka nonua jilwk dunv.

²² Ngo, Tertius, soogv siti pota sum lvkya dunv, kristan kumrwksinam gv gaambv nonua sum jilwk jidunv.

²³ Gaius vnam ngoogv naam dooringku oogv naam lo gvrja vngdum siku, hv ka nonua kumrwksinam gaam sum jilwk dunv; Erastus, Pamtv hogv morko pvvyanv bv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Kuartus bunugv kumrwksinam somka nonua jilwkdu.‡

²⁴ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen.

Paul gv hartv la kumnyung kunam

²⁵ Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laju! Hv nonugv mvngjwng nga, alvnnv yunying lo ngoogv mintam nam Jisu Kristo gv lvkwnglo okv klukuchu gv hvchingla dukunv jvrv rungnv arwng gaam nga kaatam la japji kunam lokv adwngchingbv turladakla dubv mvla dukunv. ²⁶ Vjak, ogubvrijvka, oogv jvrv nga turbwng jinv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo nyijwk vdwgvgv lvklin jila rikunam lokv si mvnwng ngv chinlakula riduku, vkvlgabv ho mvnwng ngv mvngjwng laku okv tvvlaka riduku.

16:13 Mk 15:21 † **16:20** Kvggonv kitaplo soogv aba baangv si kaama. **16:21** Nyim 16:1 **16:23** Nyim 19:29; 1Kor 1:14; 2Tim 4:20 ‡ **16:23** Kvggonv kitaplo soogv verse 24 sum lvkpwnngdo: Ngonu Ahtu Jisu kristo gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvi laka. Amen: Kvggonv soogv sum verse 27 kokwnglo lvkpwnngdu.

²⁷ Pwknvyarnv mvngchiknyi, oogv chin v mvnwng lo chinkik yachoknv, Ahtu Jisu kristo gv lokv ngv hartv lajuka! Amen. §

§ 16:27 Kvgonv kitaplo 25-27 lo doodu okv 14:23 kokwng loka lvkdu; Kvbvi gonv 14:23 lo mvngchik doomwngdu; Akin gonv bunua 15:33 loka doomudu.

KORINTIAN **vdwa Paul gv Siti Jichonam** **Mintamchonam**

Paul gv Korintian vdwa lvkchonam siti si ninyigv Korinth lo mvin rilin kunam Gvrja gv mvngjwngnv vdww Kristan singdung okv mvngjwng gv lvkwnng nga adwkaku minsu nama mindar vngdar jinam bv lvktoku. Vbvriri hoka Korinth si nvgwngnv nyi riku dakku kairungnv Grik gv pamtv gubv rito, Roman mooku lo Akaia distrik gv pamtv kairungnv gubv rito. So si korvpachu achialv bv pioknam dornam lo ripuripa namv, gwngnamsingnam gv ridungsingdung lo goosu namv, yoomurchomur gvnamv, okv nvgwngnv kumnamjonam mv yungnam gubv rito.

Apostol gv mindubv mvngdum jenam vdww apinain nam, okv gvrja lo rimurdakmur nam, okv nyimv nyilo naami sunam gv lvkwnng nga tvunam, nyi nyi gv mvngnam-saknam, gvrja gv ridung doodung, Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam, okv sinv vdwwgv turkurkunam. So tvunam vdww sum Alvvv Yuning lokv oguaingbv minrkw supvdw vbvching hum nw dinchi okv rungrwngbv rila kaatamdo.

Mvrwmpanam 13 nvlo, paknam rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv alvyachokbv ninyigv nyi vdwa amin jinam go vla kaatamnam si, so kitap so, mvnwng gv chimpa rungam baagobv rido.

Arwng lokv darlinkunam

Mintamchonam (1:1-9)

Gvrja lo apinain nam(1:10-4:21)

Amarasa minsu kolo alv okv alvmanam okv vpin gv gwngdungsingdung (5:1-7:40)

Kristan okv kristan rimantv (8:1-11:1)

Gvrja gv singdung okv kumnamjonam (11:2-14:40)

Jisu Kristo gv turkurkunam okv mvngjwngnv vdwwgv (15:1-58)

Judia Kristan vdwwgv lvgabv morko horkum nam (16:1-4)

Atubogv lvgabv minam okv minyabv minkunam(16:5-24)

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv, Kristo Jisu gv bv Apostol gubv goklin kunam Paul ngo gvlokv, okv ngonugv achiboru Sostenes gvlokv—

² Korinth lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga, Pwknvyarnv gv darwk kunv gubv goklin kunam nyi mvnwngnga, yvvbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rilaku ninyi gv bv rikunv vdwa, okv ngonu gvla bunugv Ahtu bv rikunv Jisu Kristonyi kumnvjonv mooku mvnwng gv nyi mvnwngnga mintala kumrkw sunama jidunv:

³ Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonu mvnwngnga aya okv sar-sopoyo nga jigv yika.

Kristo gvlokv boktalwkjinam

⁴ Ngo alu gv dwkia ngoogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Kristo Jisu gv lokv Nw nonua aya nga jinam lvgabv. ⁵ Kristonyi lvkobv akin kunam lvgalo nonu minamtamnam lo, chinampanam lo okv ogumvnwnglo nyitv nvgobv ridukunv. ⁶ Kristo gv lvkwnngbv doin minammv, nonu gvlo alvrungbv haatinla hvngdwng dukunv ⁷ vkvlgabv vbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kaatam kose nga toyala donammv bokta lwkji nama achuk guka ngemu mabv naarwkla ridukunv. ⁸ Nw nonua ataranya alu lobv haatin rungbv vvpv reku, Jisu Kristo gv Jwngkadakadw Alu lo nonua gungnying doomu manam lvgabv. ⁹ Ngonua ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtunyi akin gubv ribamdakbam dukubv goknv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngtin rungdu.

Gvrja lo mvngjwngnv vdwwgv apinain kunam

¹⁰ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonu mvnwnngnga ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw lokv dinchibv mindunv, nonugv aralo apinain maanam lvgabv nonu ogugo minje rijeka tolwktoak minsula baakin gubv mvngbam la ribamdobam laka. ¹¹ Achiboru vdwa, Kloe gv vpin lokv nyi mego nga minpa toku nonugv aralo bumi sidu vla. ¹² Nonunogv aku-aku subv minamv nga vbv mimubv: akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu “Ngo Apollos gvbv ridunv”; kvvbi gunv mindu; “Ngo Pitar gvbv ridunv”; okv ako kvvbi gunv mindu, “Ngo Kristo gvbv ridunv.” ¹³ Kristo akin ha nonuno aku akusunv nyitwng gubv mvpin *mvin pvku laka! Paul nonunogv lvgabv daapo lo siji pvnvri? Nonuno Paul gv lvbwlaksu gubv ridubv ogolo baptisma naapvnnv?

¹⁴ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo Krispas nyila Gayus bunyia mimabv ngo nonua yvnyika baptisma jima. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv lvbwlaksu gubv baptisma naapvnnv vla nonuno yvka minyu mare. ¹⁶ (Ho mvngpa mabvnyi, ngo Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin ha baptisma jita pvnvmabv; vbvritola ngo kvvbi nga yvnyika baptisma jinam go mvngpama.) ¹⁷ Kristo nga baptisma jinam lvgabv vngmuma. Nw nga Alvnv Yunying nga minji modubv vngmuto, okv hum nyia chinampanam gaam lokv minvnmabv mintoka vbvrimabolo Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv jwkrw v anyung kaamare vla.

Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw okv mvngkimvnglak v

¹⁸ Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sinam gv doinv nyekunv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si ogu anyung kaama; vbvritola ngonu turnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v. ¹⁹ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu,

“Ngo chinvpanv nyi vdwgv mvngkimvnglak a mvyakre okv skular vdwgv chingv nvnv ngaaka naa reku.”

²⁰ Vbvrikunamv chinvpanv nga vmalo skular a vmalo nyiamooku so gv minlakminku vdwa ogolo kayu pvku? Nyiamooku so gv mvngkimvnglak v pvcha nvngv vla pwknvyarnv kaatam toku!

²¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv chinampaanam mv nyi vdwa bunu atugv chinampaanam lokv ninyia chinla madubv mvpvku. Vmabvya nyiamooku nyi vdwgv pvcha gubv vnam doinv a ngonu japji yadu, um yvvdw mvngjwng redw Pwknvyarnv ringdukubv minbwk toku. ²² Jius nyi vdww rvbwngnam lvgabv lamrwpnam go makardu okv Grik nyi vdww chinampanam ma makardu. ²³ Ngonu gvbv, daapo lo sinv Kristo gv lvga doinv nam mingo jidu, doinv si Jius vdwa pamisunam gubv ridu okv Jentail nyi vdwgv lvgabv pvcha doinv gubv ridu; ²⁴ vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv goklin kunam nyi vdww Jius jeka Jentail jeka anyi gv lvgabv si doinv si Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw v okv Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam mv. ²⁵ Ogulvgavbolo vbvridu, Pwknvyarnv gv pvchayau ngv nyi tanyi gv chinampanam ma kaiyadunv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv abiktaik kv nyi tanyi gv ator a kaiyadunv.

²⁶ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa vjak nonu mvngpa tvka, Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokri ho nonuno ogunvbv rito. Nyi tanyi gv lokv kaabolo nyi meching gunv kvgonv nonuno chinvpanv gubv rito, vmalo jwkrw rwtv nvgoibv rito vmalo nyitv nyigam nvsubv rito.

²⁷ Pwknvyarnv chinjv lvtola chinvpanv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv pvcha yaunv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. Okv kainv vdwa hinying monam lvgabv ala kaakumanv nyi vdwa darpvkunv. ²⁸ Nw nyiamooku soogv nyi tolatoakunam okv ogu arv kaama vla mvngnam vdwa dartoku, nyiamooku soogv alvnvgo vla mvngnam vdwa mvyakriyak dubv. ²⁹ Svbrinam si yvka Pwknvyarnv gv kaakulo goosu manam lvgabv. ³⁰ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nonua Kristo Jisu gvlo akin dukubv naalwk pvkunv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi ngonugv mvngkimvnglak gubv mvpvkunv. Ninyi gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv

* **1:13** kristonyi mvpin kunam hv; Megonv kitaplo dooduKristo mvpin nyomare **1:14** Nyim 18:8; Nyim 19:29; Rom 16:23 **1:16** 1Kor 16:15 **1:19** Aij 29:14 **1:20** Job 12:17; Aij 19:12; 33:18; Aij 44:25

gvlo rijwkdojwk yakulo aapv kunv; ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv nyi vdw gubv rilaku ajarabi bv ripvkunv. ³¹ Vbvrikunamv, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goonvpv mvngdunv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvdw ho lvkwnvlo googing nvtoka.”

2

Kristonyi Daapo lo takki kunamgv doin

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo, Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo doonv jvjv* nga jappi tvbv aarilo, ngo chinvpavnv okv kaibv puri pota nvbv gaam a mimato. ² Ngo nonua lvkobv doobam rilo ngo kvvbi mvngnamsaknama kayu tvla Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo sijinam gv lvkwnv nga mvngmwngla retoku. ³ Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonu gvlo aato kudw ho ngo ator kaama bv okv busula rumrumsinsin bv ritoku, ⁴ okv ngoogv doin tamsar namv nyi tanyi mvngkimvnglaknv aingbv gaam mimato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv mindu mvngbv kaachin dubv mintoku. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv, nonugv mvngjwng ngv nyi tanyi gv mvngkimvnglak lo doolwk mabv vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lo doolwk yadunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv Mvngkimvnglak

⁶ Vjak ngo ka mvngkimvnglak gv doin a Dow lo kamkunv vdwa jappidunv. Vbvritola so mvngkimvnglaknam si nyiamooku gv mvngkimvnglak nama ho majeka nyiamooku a rigvdogvnnv jwkrw ma-hoogv jwkrw ngv atubogv jwkrw nga ngemu sudunv. ⁷ Ngoogv jappinam si Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv mvngkimvnglak v, si nyia tanyi vdwgv chinku manamgo, vbvritola ninyigv nyiamooku a pwklin yarlin madvbv ngonugv yunglit kunam lvgabv darpv chola vvpv kunam go. ⁸ Nyia mooku so gv rigv doogvnnv vdwv yvka so mvngkimvnglak sum chima nyatoku. Bunu sum chin vguilo, bunu vdwloka yunglitnv Ahtunyi daapo lo takki mapvnpv. ⁹ Vbvrikujeka, Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu,

“Yvv gvka kaakw okv tvvkw manamgo,

yvv gvka rirungre vla mvngkwka maanam go,

ho angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia paknv vdwgv lvgabv mvvripv jinamv.”

¹⁰ Vbvritola† Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv Dow lokv chimpa maanam ma chimuto, Dow ngv Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo vvsinam yikungyira mvnwng ngaaka makardu.

¹¹ So si ngonu atubogv dow ngonu gvlo doonv mwng ngonugv lvkwnv mvnwngnga chindu; ho apiabv, Pwknvyarnv gv Dow ngv mvngchik Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnv nga chindu. ¹² Ngonu nyiamooku gv dow nga naarwk sima; vmabvya ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv vngmunam Dow nga naarwk sipvku, ogulvgavbolo vbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua jinam mvnwngnga chimunam lvgabv.

¹³ Vkvlgabv ngonu nyi gv mvngkimvnglak gv gaam lokv mima dunv, vbvritola Dow gv tamsar kolokv mindunv, dow doonv vdwa ngonu dow gv jvjv nga minbwk jikunam apiabv. ‡ ¹⁴ Yvvbunudw dow dooma dnnv hv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow gv anyu bv jinam a naarwk sinyu madunv. Vkvnnv nyi v jvjvbv ho bunuam chima dunv; hvkvvv vdwv ninyigv lvgabv anyung kaamanvgobv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv ridungdodung nga Dow lokv jwngkadaka nyulare. ¹⁵ Yvvbunudw Dow doodunv hv bunu ridungdodung mvnwngnga jwngkadaka nyulare, vbvritola yvka ninyia jwngkadaka nyulamare. ¹⁶ Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu,

“Yvvla Ahtu gv mongrumara nga chinv ngv?

Yvvla ninyia minsar nyula nvngv?

Ngonugv mongrumara ngv Kristo gv mongrumara bv ridu.”

1:31 Jer 9:24 * **2:1** Pwnvyanvgv arwngv jvje; Megonv kitaplo doodu Pwnvyanvgv testimoni lvkwnvngv **2:3** Nyim 18:9 **2:9** Aij 64:4 † **2:10** hvbvvritola; Megonv kitaplo dooduhogv ‡ **2:13** Yvvbunudw dowv dodunv; Vmalogaamcharhv yaalu lokv jinamhv. **2:16** Aij 40:13

3

Pwknayarnv gv Pakbu vdww

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa ngo nonua Dow doonv nyi vdwa minpiabv minyu mapvny; Ngo nonua nyiamooku gv nyi gubv, kristan gv mvngjwnglo vmi aing gubv mintoku. ² Ngo nonua achu jitoku, atornv achin lokvma, ogulvgavbolo nonu achin dvchin nvgobv rimato. Okv vjakka nonu achin dvnyu nvbv rima, ³ ogulvgavbolo nonu vjaklodvbv nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia aingbv gwngdu. Vdwlo nonugv aralo anikarik minsu namgo doorinyi nonu bumi sidu, vbv rimi sinamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi gwngpia bv gwngdu vla kaalin dubv rima doore? ⁴ Vdwlo nonugv lokv akonv mindu, “Ngo Paul gvlo reminggvdunv,” okv akonv, “Ngo Apollos gvlo reminggvdunv”—vbv minamv nonu nyiamooku gv nyi apiabv rima doore?

⁵ Yvvla Apollos? Okv yvvla Paul? Vla minbolo Apollos ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vmwng nonua Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng modubv riduryanv, ngonyiv Pwknvyarnv gv ridubv jinam a riria mvngdunv: ⁶ Ngo ali a paklwk dunv, okv Apollos agar a isi jiria dunv, vbvritola agar a svngdubv mvnv angv si Pwknvyarnv. ⁷ Vbvrinamv paknv vla okv isi jinv ngv ogu minse kaama. Pwknvyarnv nyidv mindubv ridu ogulvgavbolo nw agar a singmu nvngv. ⁸ Ali paknv ngvla agar ha isi jinv ngv angu suma; Pwknvyarnv akin akinha rinam lokv kaala rijo nga jire. ⁹ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv kudungkua ribam ajin v, okv nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv rongo ngv.

Nonuno Pwknvyarnv gvka naam mv. ¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv nga amin jinam a rinvnvdunv, ngo naam mvlak mvkunv aingbv mvla okv yargo jitoku, okv kvvbinyi gunv hoka naam a mvlwk toku. Vbvritola akin-akin v oguaingbv mvdudw hum hima sirung laka. ¹¹ Pwknvyarnv Jisu Kristo akin mvngchik a naam a yargonam gubv mvpvkunv, okv yvv kvvbi yargonam gudv mvlwk nyuma reku. ¹² Megonv nyi ngv so lvngtung nga mvrinyi ain lokv vmalo raaji lokv, maatarbv arv doonv vlwng lokv mvnv nvre, okv kvgonv singda vv lokv, vmalo vvng tapi taji lokv vmalo aam amro lokv mvnv nvre. ¹³ Okv nyidum akin-akin gv alvbv mvnam alvmabv mvnam rinam a ho kaalin riku vdwwlo Jisu Kristo gv alu v loolin la um kaakw rikunyi. Ogulvgavbolo ho alu lo vmv ngv gulin la mvnwng gv mvnam rinam a gukw mola kaare; vmv ngv um gukw kaare okv ho gv alv nvnga alv manama kaatam reku. ¹⁴ Ogunv lvngtung go mvnv rinv la vmv ngv gua koma bolo, mvnv angv mvjo nga paare. ¹⁵ Vbvritola akonvgv mvnam rinam a guyok roku bolo, hv um paaya kumare; vbvritola nw vmv lokv kelin kunam aingbv nw atubongv ringsu reku.

¹⁶ Nonuno jvjvbu atu hv chirung sudo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow ngv nonu gvlo doodunv! ¹⁷ Vklvgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam a mvyak jiku bolo, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvyakmvchak reku. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv Darwknv, okv nonu atu hv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam mv.

¹⁸ Yvvka atua pvchabv mvsu mabvka. Nonu gv ara lo yvvdw nyiamooku so gv rinamdaknam lo nw atuam chinpanv gubv mvngsu dudw, hv atua jvjvbu chinpanv gubv mvrungnam lvgabv no atokcho bv pvchayau nvgobv mvcho yalaka. ¹⁹ Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku so gv chinampanam mv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo pvchayau bv ridunv. Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv chinpanv vdwa bunugv nyiba baalaknam lo kupdu”; ²⁰ okv kvvbi Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Ahtu chindu chinpanv vdwgv mvngnam mv anyung kaama.” ²¹ Vbvririkunamv, yvvka nyi gv rinyu nama mvngla goosu yoka, minjvjbolo ogumvnwng ngv nonu gvngv: ²² Paul, Apollos okv Pitar; nyiamooku si, sinam okv turnam, vjak okv kokwng-so mvnwng si nonu gvngv, ²³ okv nonu Kristo gvngv, okv Kristo Pwknvyarnv gvngv.

4

Kristo gv Apostol vdvw

¹ Nonuno ngonua Kristo gv pakbu gubv mvngrung tvka, ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv arwng gv jvrv rungnv vsvi pvvnam a kaayataya dubv jipvkunv. ² Pakbu gvlokv akin go dinchiyachok namv, hv ninyigv Ahtu a mvngjwng kodubv rirungnamv. ³ Vjak nonu nga tanyi adwn amar lokv vmalo jwngkadaka la rijeka ngogvbw um oguguka mvngse kaayama. Ngo atubongvka jwngkadaka suma dunv. ⁴ Ngoogv mvngnam mv abwkdo, vbvritola hv ngo alvrungpv nvgo vla kaatam dubv rilama. Nga jwngkadaka jibuv Ahtu akin mwng. ⁵ Vkvlgabv nonuno dw ngv aatv madvbw, yvvnyika jwngkadaka mabvka. Ahtu gv aama dvdvlobv ataranya jwngkadaka nama kaya rungla ka; nw nyi vdwgmv mvngrum ara lo alvmabv mvngnam vdwa okv kanv arwng gv vsvi nama lounglo naalin jila chimpakaapa moreku. Vbvrikunamv nyichar mvnwngngv hartv paase nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sireku.

⁶ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonugv lvgabv, ngo atuv ogugo lvkpvdw ho ham chimu dubv mvngla Apollos nyila okv ngo atuv minchisinvla minjidunv vkvlgavbolo nonu so gv “pvbv gv mingkulo alvbv tvvlarilaka,” vnam si ogu gudw um chindubv. Vbvrikunamv nonuno akonyi hartv gvri, akonyi miya kaaya madubv. ⁷ Nonua kvvbi vdwa kaiyadubv mvnv ngv yvvla? Pwknvyarnv nonua ogumvnwngnga jima pvnvre?. Vbvrikunamv, alvdo, nonuno ogubv um amin jimanam gubv kaibv goola nyudubv?

⁸ Nonunogv dinchinam ogu mvnwngngv doopv kunvre? Nonuno nyitv ropv kunvre? Nonuno dvbv bv ripv kunv gubvre, ngonu vbv riku majeka? Alvdo, ngo nonu mvnwngnga dvbv bv rise go vla mvngdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dvbv bv nonua svngbam kunam lvgabv. ⁹ Ngoogv mvngnam mv Pwknvyarnv ngonu Apostol dvdv nga, nyi vdwa miya kaayala nyi mvnwng gv, nyido gindung vdwgmv mooku mvnwng okv nyia nyi vdwgmv kaagialo mvki tvvnam aingbv ngonua koching yachok kolo jidu. ¹⁰ Kristo gv lvgabv ngonuv pvcha rianv; vbvritola nonuv Kristonyi lvkobv rilaku nonu chinvpanv vku! Ngonu ala kaakumanv, vbvritola nonuno ator kunvngv! Ngonuv miyakaya kunam mv, vbvritola nonuno mvngdv kunam mv! ¹¹ Vjak lodv gubv ngonu achialvbv tvngnwng okv kano dvdu; ngonu vji a ainapin dubv koola ridvdu; ngonua dvngto; ngonu mooku gunv lokv mooku gunv lobv ngakar dvdu; ¹² Ngonu raaibv kudungkua riku lokv yaagam polo dunv. Vdwlo nyi v ngonua beedudw ngonu bunua bokta lwkyi lakv vya dunv, vdwlw ngonua mvdwkmvku tokudw ngonu saktv toku. ¹³ Vdwlo ngonua nyarjikaov pvkudw ngonu bunua alvnnv gaam mirwk yatoku. Silu gubv jeka ngonua nyiamooku gv nayanaka aing gubv mvdo; Siching gv darwkmanv gubvku.

¹⁴ Ngo nonua hinying modubv lvkma dunv. Ngo nonua anvabuv kuu vdwa oguaingbv ridur dudw vkv aingbv ngo nonua tamsarkinu yadunv. ¹⁵ Kristan singdung lo nonua kaayataya jinv hejar vring lare vbvrijvka nonugv abuv akin mvngdunv, vbvritola ngo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi akin gubv rinam singdung lo Alvnnv Yunying nga gvlwk jila nonugv abu bv ridu, ¹⁶ okv ngo nonua ngo aingbv rise go vla mvngdunv. ¹⁷ Vkvlgalo ngo Timotinyi nonu gvlo vngmu dunv, nw ngoogv kristan singdung lo kuunyilo gubv ridunv. Nw nonua ngoogv Jisu Kristonyi lvkobv rila anw bv singnam nga, okv ngoogv mooku mvnwng gv gvrja dvdvlo japgo jiku nama minpa jire.

¹⁸ Nonu megonv goonyadu ngo nonugv hoka lvkodv nonua kaalwkbbv aaku mari vla. ¹⁹ Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ogubvrijeka, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aareku, okv bunugv minku lokvma, ngo atubongv so gv goonv nyi vdwgmv jwkrw a kaapa sureku. ²⁰ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv Karv ngv gaam minku lokvma vbvritola jwkrw lokv ngv. ²¹ Ogolo anga nonu alvyabv mvngpv? Ngo nonu gvlo oso ngv svnyak padubv aadu bri ma Dow lokv nyaknyi kochi bv rila aadu bri?

5

Gvrja lo Rimur kunam

¹ Vjak, jvjvbu svbu minyadu nonu gvlo nyimv nyilo bu doogvkargv minsula achialvbu rimurdu vla, Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngvka vbvjvbu rima. Nyi gunv anv hvvchi a lvkobv yupgvdu vla nga minpa nyatoku! ² Vbvrikunamv, oguaingbv nonu goonyu dubv? Minjvjvbolo nonu mvngru yase ngv, okv vbvriuv nyi anga nonugv lokv naa runгла ka. ³ Okv ngo tanyi amarbu nonua adu koyobv riyu jeka, dow lo ngo vjaklodvbu nonu gvlo lvkobv dooming gvdunv; okv vbu ngo nonua lvkobv rinu gujeka, ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv vbu achialvbu alvmabu rinu nyi anga jwngkadaka ropv kunvpu. ⁴ Nonugv vbu kaarwk sirilo, okv ngo ngoogv dow lo nonua lvkobv kaarwk sidunv, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jwkrw v ngonua lvkobv doodunv, ⁵ nonuno vbvriuv nyi anga ninyigv ayak amar a mvyakmvchak kunam lvgabu uyudvbu a toji toka, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv dow ngv Ahtu gv jwngkadaka dw alu lo ringkunam lvgabu.

⁶ So si nonunogv kaibu goorung mase ngv! Nonu minbwng nama chindu, “Vpap alok achar vka vtwng pusum a goorap modunv.” ⁷ Nonuno rimur monv aku vpap am naala naa runglaka, ogulvgavbolo nonuno mvnwngngv darwk kunam lvgabu. Vbvrikubolo nonuno vpap lvkmanam vtwng pusum anv bu rireku, ngo chindu nonuno vbvriuv ngvrung. Ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja ngv ritv duku, vjak Kristo ngonugv vngbo dvmin pumja gv svlarkuu nga erin nvpv kunv. ⁸ Klai ngonu vngbo dvmin pumja nga mani laju, vbvrikunamv, aku vpap rimur doonv alvmanv vtwng lokv mani mabvu, vbvritola vpap lvkmanv vtwng darwknv okv jvjvnu lokv mani gvla ju.

⁹ Ngoogv nonua siti lvktola jinam lo ngo nonua mintoku, gwngmursingmurnv nyi vdwa rebamdakbam mabvka vla. ¹⁰ Ngo nonua Pwkyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvw gwngmursingmurnv, vmalo dvgumnv, vmalo dvchonv, vmalo yvvbunudw vsing vlvng nga kumnvjonv, bunua ribamdakbam mabvka vmato. Vbvrikubolo nonuno nyiamooku mvnwngnga kayula vngyu dubv rire. ¹¹ Ngoogv nonua minam jvngv nonuno vkvnu nyi vdwa lvkobv ribamdakbam mabvka, yvvbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwng nvgo bu minsu gvvre vbvritola gwngmursingmur la, vmalo dvgumla, vmalo vsing vlvng nga kumla-jola, vmalo yalungyachung dula, vmalo tvngkium dvrakla, vmalo dvchola rinu vdwa mindunv. Vkvnu nyi vdwa lvkobv doobamla dvnamtvnngam haka dvbamtvnngam mabvka.

¹² Minjvjvbolo agum nyi vdwa jwngkadaka namv ngoogv rise yama. Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku. Vbvritola nonuno atugv ribamdakbam minsunv vdwa jwngkadaka madu bri? ¹³ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nonugv aralo alvmanv nyi nga naa laka.”

6

Kristan ajinanying gv pingko lo yalungyachung

¹ Nonugv aralo kristan ajin ha yalungyachung dunam go doorinyi, ho Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka moma gvrila, ogulvgabu nonuno mvngrw gvrila Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwa jwngkadaka modunv? ² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvw nyiamooku a jwngkadaka reku vla minam ma nonuno chima pvnvre? Alvdo, vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyiamooku a jwngkadaka jinyu kunv, nonuno miang chakv gungnying achar a jwngkadaka la jappup nyula madunvre? ³ Nyido gindung vdwa ngonu jwngkadaka reku, um nonuno chima nvre? Vbvrikunamv so gv singnam so humka achialvbu kaiyanv go jwngkadaka ladunv! ⁴ Vkvnu gungnying go linri kunyi, nonuno gvrja lo rema doomanv nyi vdwa minjup mingap modubv vnggv tvdu nvre? ⁵ Vbvriuv si nonugv hinyingnam go! Nonugv ara lo kristan ajin gv yalungyachung dumi

sinam a minjup mingap jinv chinvpavv nyi ako doorung pvnvpp. ⁶ Vmabvya kristan akonv akonyi rinyingla kvbanaam lo vngla mvngjwngmanv nyi vdwa gungnying nga jwngkadaka moyadu!

⁷ Nonugv ara lo yalungyachung dula gungnying lvkmisinam hum kaarinyi nonu mvnwngngv ngooropvku nvgo vla kaapadu. Nonugv lvgabv rimurla rinam yangv alvyama lare? Nonugv lvgabv dvrit papila rimunamv alv yama lare? ⁸ Vmabvya nonu atuv akin-akinvv rimur minsu nyadu okv achiboru bv ritolaka dvrit papi minsu nyadu! ⁹ Alvmanv vdvv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare vla nonuno chirungdo. Nonu atuv pvchabv mvsu mabvka; yvvdw gwngmursingmur dunv, vmalo yvvdw vsing vlwng nga kumdujodunv vmalo nyimv rimurnv vmalo nyilo ngv nyilo anying nga—nyimv ngv nyimv anying nga doogvkargv minsunv vdvv ¹⁰ vmalo yvvdw dvchonv vmalo dvgumnv vmalo tvngkium dvraknv vmalo yvvdw kvvbi ha yalungyachung dunv vmalo runvmvvnv—si mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga kaapa mare. ¹¹ Nonugv pingko loka vbv rinyadu. Vbvritola nonua rimur loka kangkapv pvkunv; nonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwktoak ropvkunv; Nonua Jisu Kristo okv Darwknv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak mopvkunv.

Nonugv adwn-amar vdwa Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka

¹² Ako nvgonv minre, “Ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv.” Am riladu; vbvritola no gvbv ogumvnwng ngv alvdunv vnam kaama. Ngo minlado ngo ogumvnwng nga rila dunv, vbvritola ngo ogumvnwng gv nyirabv mvku mare. ¹³ Ako nvgonv minre, “Dvnam si leit lvgabv, okv leit si dvnam gv lvgabv.” Am; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv anyia nyedubv mvre. Ayak si yooriak karnam gv lvgabvma, vbvritola Ahtunyi rijivngjinam lvgabv; okv Ahtu ayak amar lvgabv dinchi nama jire. ¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv Ahtunyi sinam loka turkur mokunv, okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ngonu haka turkur moreku.

¹⁵ Nonuno chindu nonugv ayak v Kristo gv ayak tungbv ridu. Ngo Kristo gv ayak tunggonyi naalaila um yooriak karnv gv ayak ako bv mvredw? Vbvritola mare! ¹⁶ Okv nonuno chimaka pvnvpp yvnyi hv yooriak karnv anga riming gvdunv hv ayak loka ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv? Darwknv Kitaplo minbwk jidu, “Anyi hv adwn dinkin gubv rireku.” ¹⁷ Vbvritola yvvdw Ahtu gvlo reminggvdunv hv dow lo ninyia akin gubv ridu kunv. ¹⁸ Gwngmursingmur mabvka. Dvbv rimur hv ayak amar a ogugo ridurigam madunv; vbvritola yvvdw yoomur dunv hv ninyigv ayak amar a rimur morkin dunv. ¹⁹ Nonugv ayak amar hv Darwknv Dow gv pwknvyarnvnaam v vla nonuno chima lare, hv nonu gvlo doodunv, okv um nonua Pwknvyarnv jipv nvlaka? Nonuno nonu atu gvngvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvngvku; ²⁰ nw nonua arv jila rvvpp kunvla. Vkvlgabv nonugv ayak a Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nvlaka.

7

Nyida lvkwng nga tvunam

¹ Vjak, siti lvknam lvkwnglo nonugv tvu nama ngo mirwk reku, nyi akin gunv nyimv naama namv alvyanv.* ² Nyilo dvdv ngv atubogv nywng doosu laka, nyimv dvdv ngv atubogv nyilu doosu laka, ogulvgavbolo hoka yoomuryoche ngv achialv duku. ³ Nyi ngv nyilu gubvrila nywng gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka, okv nyimv ngv nywng gubvrila nyilu gv mvngnam a richi jirung laka okv anyi hv akin-akin gv dinchi nama hinchu sakchi minsu laka. ⁴ Nywng gv ayak si nyilu gvngv okv nyilu gv ayak si nywng gvngv, bunyi atu-atu gvngv sima. ⁵ Kumnamjonam lo relwkriak dubv milv minsunam go dooma dvdvlo, anyi hv maakv vmi suma bvka; vbvritola nywngnyilu gv pakmi sunama

^{6:12} 1Kor 10:23 ^{6:16} Atk 2:24 ^{6:19} 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16 * ^{7:1} Nyiga go nyimv naamanamv alvyare; Vmalo Nonu mindu nyiga si nyimv naamanamv alvyare.

doobwng modubv ritolaka; vbvriila rinam lokv nonugv saktv nyumanam gv aolo Uyu hvka nonua pokayarka madubv.

⁶ Ngo nonua rirunglaka vla kaanam madunv, vbvritola svbv rila dunv vla minji yanam go. ⁷ Ngo mvngnam jvngv nonu mvnwngngv ngo aingbv sego vla mvngdunv; vbvritola akin-akin ha Pwknvyarnv aku-aku subv jinyubv amin jinam a jipv, akonyi amin svkvnvgo okv kvvbi gunyi amin vkvnvgo.

⁸ Vjak ngo nyimv nyilo naatv madvnnv vdwgv okv hvngmi vdwgv lvgabv mindunv, nonuno vbvdvdvbv nywngnyilu naama bv ngo aingbv bv akinbv relabolo alvrungdo. ⁹ Vbvritola nonuno nywng nyilubv rinwng nam mvngjimvngro nga saktv lama segolo, vngchola nywng naalaka—rinwng ngv vmvbv gula doomam svnga nywngnyilu naanam si alvyado.

¹⁰ Nywng naaro kunv vdwa ngo gamki la minsego doodu, hv ngo atuv mvngla minam lokvma vbvritola Ahtu gv lokv: nywng ngv ninyigv nyilu nga topak rungyoka; ¹¹ vbvritola nw vbvrikubolo, nw akin bv doorung laka, vbv malo ninyigv nyilu nga lvkobv doorung lakuka; okv nyilu ngv ninyigv nywng nga topak rungyoka.

¹² Okv dkvubi vdwa ngo mindunv (Ngo atuv mindunv, Ahtu gv minam mangv): kristan nyi gunv mvngjwng manv nyimv go nywng mvdu bolo okv hv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dobv mvngrung dubolo, nw ho nywng nga topak rungyoka. ¹³ Okv kristan nyimv gunv mvngjwng manv nyiga go nyilubv mvdu bolo okv nyilu angv ninyia lvkobv doobwng mingv dubv mvngrung dubolo, nyimv ngv nyilu anga topak rungyoka. ¹⁴ Mvngjwng manv nyilu hv, ninyigv nywng nga lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv, okv mvngjwng manv nywng ngv, ninyigv kristan nyilua lvkobv dooming gvnam lokv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. Okv vbvrimabolo, bunugv kuu vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv kuu aingbv bv rireku; vbvritola minam vbvrikubolo, bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaalwk kunam gubv ridu kunv. ¹⁵ Rigvrila, mvngjwng manv akonv ninyigv kristan nyilu ajin a topak dukubv mvngrung dukubolo, um vbv rimu laka. Vkvnnv gungnying lo kristan ajin v nywng dvlo nyilu dvlo tumipakmi sinam a rila dunv. Pwknvyarnv nonua goknam mv sarsopoyo bv doomu dubv vla gokpvnv. ¹⁶ Kristan nywng no, nyilua ringlabala mare vla oguaingbv minladubv? Vmalo kristan nyilu no, nywng nga ringlabala mare †vla no oguaingbv minladubv?

Pwknvyarnv gv goknam gubv renamdaknam

¹⁷ Gvrja mvnwnglo ngo nyi vdwa Ahtu gv gokla kula amin jikunam gubv okv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua ninyia atu gv nyi bv goknam gubvriila doolakv vla mindunv. Okv ho akin nam vjak ngo nonua gvrja mvnwnglo tamsardunv. ¹⁸ Vdwlo ayakmvunam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv nyi hv ayakmuu nama mva dubv vla rikw yoka; okv vdwlo ayakmuu manam nyi gunv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam a torwk sikubolo, hv vdwloka ayakmuu dubv vla riyoka. ¹⁹ Nyi a ayakmuu nam muu manam lokv ogu anyung kaama. Anyung jvngv Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvnam rinam angv si. ²⁰ Nonuno akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua vdwlo gokpv kudw, vbv goknam gubv rinam doonam a rerung doorung laka. ²¹ Pwknvyarnv nam nyira gubv rimu tvvla gokpv boloka um no dwkma bvka. Vbvritola no ajarabi bv ridubv agi paapv bolo um rinv nvtoka. ‡ ²² Nyira nga Ahtu gv gokku namv hv Ahtu gv ajarabi kunv nyi ngvku; hvkv aingbv ajarabi kunv nyi a Kristo gv goknam mv hv ninyigv nyira ngvku. ²³ Pwknvyarnv nonua arv jila rvvpv kunv; vkvlgabv nyi tanyi gv nyirabv riku yoka. ²⁴ Nonu mvnwng

7:10 Mt 5:32; 19:9; Mk 10:11,12; Lk 16:18 † **7:16** No oguingbv jvrv nyula dubv nonu simare vla; Vmalo No oguaingv chinre no ringnam paamarevla. ‡ **7:21** vbvritola no ajarabi dubv dw doodubolo rinvnvtoka; Vmalo vbvritola no ajarabi dubv dw doojvka, noogv rikordookor a nyira gubvya mvya dubv darya laka

lokv akin-akin v Pwknvyarnv nonua oguaingbv rimu gvrila gokpvdw vbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo doobwng tvlaka.

Ajarabinv okv hvngmi gv lkwngbv tvunam

²⁵ Vjak nonu nyimvnyilo naama dwnv vdwwg lvgabv ogugo lvkpv kudw: ngo Ahtu gvlo gamki namgo paala miyama, vbvritola ngoogv mvngnam a minjidunv si Ahtu gv aya kolo mvngtin dubv ridu.

²⁶ Vjakgv hirukaya hinam sum mvngrinyi, ngoogv mvngnam mv nyi si vjakgv rinamdaknam apiabv nywngnyilu kaama bv renya daknya bolo alvyari vla mvngdu. ²⁷ No nywng go doodu nvre? Vbvrikunamv no ninyia adu minsu dubv rikw yoka. No nywng naama dwnvre? Vbvrikunamv nywng makar kwyoka. ²⁸ Vbvritola no nywng naanam gubv rijeka, hv rimurma; okv nyilu naama dwnv nyimv ngv nyilu go naaku jeka hv rimurma. Vmabvya nywngnyilu domi sinv gv mvngdwk mvngku svnga haajup yamudubv vla.

²⁹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua mindubv mvngnam jvngv si; dw gv kaakuma; okv vkvlgabv vjak gvlokv nywngnyilu doonv vdww nonu nywngnyilu doomanv aingbv mvngsula reto kulaka. ³⁰ Yvv bunu kapdu ridudw mvngdwk mvngku manv aingbv ritolaka. Yvv bunu nyorminsomin dudw bunu mvngpusakpu manv aingbv rito laka. Yvv bunu yikungyira rvvdudw hv bunu yikungyira vdwwm atu jegv yikungyirama aingbv rito laka. ³¹ Yvv bunu nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga bvngdudw, hv bunu yikungyira lo mvngngak sila riyoka. Ogulvgavbolo vjakgv nyiamooku gv regvdakgv gvdunam si, baapubv ngetv tvduku.

³² Nonua ngo mvngdwk sakdwk mabv rese dakse go vla mvngdunv. Nywngnyilu kaamanv nyi ngv ridung ripa rinamma Ahtunyi mvngla redu, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rinammv Ahtu gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv rinvpv vla mvngdu. ³³ Vbvritola nywng dookunv nyi ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira lo mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nywng gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv ridubv mvngdu; ³⁴ okv vkvlgabv ninyia baanyi gubv pudunv. Nyilu doomanv nyimv ngv vmalo nyijar nyamjar v Ahtu gv ridung ripa lo tolwk sula redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyi ayak bvla okv dow bv tolwklaklwkw sula redu dakdubv mvngdu; vbvritola nyilu dookunv nywng ngv nyiamooku gv yikungyira nga mvngkila redunv, ogulvgavbolo nw ninyigv nyilu gv mvnglwkw kaalwk bv redu dakdu bv mvngdu.

³⁵ Ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua ridur nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngo nonu gvlo mintor dubv vla rikw madunv. Vmabvya, ngo nonua Ahtu gv kudungkua lo mvngkor kunam go kaamabv mvnwngnga tolwktoak sula jvjv okv alv nvnga rila doolakv vla mvngdunv.

³⁶ Nywng nyilubv mingak minsu kunam angv, naami sikumare vla minkunam lokv: Nyilo ngv nyimv gv kaagialo alvbv rilak vnglak kumabv, okv nw gv ninyia mvngbiu v maatar laku okv anyi hv lvkobv dooba suku bolo alvpv vnamgo dooku bolo, nw gv mvngbiu nam lokv, naami sula duku, Svbv naami suku lokv ogu rimur kaama. ³⁷ Vbvritola yaapa ngv nyijar a nywngbv naarung mare vla mvngnam go kaaku bolo, *yvuka ninyia hum ritokv vla minyu lamare, okv ninyigv haapok lo ogubv rila dudw mvngbwkw chola mvngtum sula, vbv nyijar a naama namv hv alvrungbv mvngdi kunam mv.† ³⁸ Vkvlgabv nyi hv yvv nyimv naadunv‡ alvbv rido, vbvritola yvvdw§ nyimv naama dunv, hv alvyadabv ridu.

§ 7:36 nywng nyilu bv mingak minsunam gubv nw um mvngyadu; Vmalo nyiga go okv ninyigv nyilu naama dwnv kuunyijar: nw ninyigv kaagialo alvbv gwngmasingma dubolo, okv hv nyilu naain kuboolo, vbvrikunamv nw ninyigv mvngnambv rigvrila okv ninyia nyilu naa * 7:37 nyilu namu laka nyijarha; Vmaloninyia nyilu naamu laka † 7:37 nywng nyilu naama dubv; Vmalonwgv kuunyijar hv nyilu naamu madubv. ‡ 7:38 nywngnyilu naamare; Vmalo ninyia nyilu naamadubv § 7:38 nywngnyilu naamsinam; Vmaloninyigv kuunyija ha nyilu naamudvbv

³⁹ Nyilu dookunv nyimv nyilu hv vdwgo dooridw vkvgo ajarabi kumadunv; vbvritola ninyigv nyilu ngv sikubolo, vbvrikunamv nw ajarabi laku nw gv mvngkulo nyilu naala dukunv, vbvritola hv nyilu v kristan gubv ripv lage. ⁴⁰ Vbvrinammv ngoogv mvngnam mv, nyijar angv nw gv reching bv renya bolo alvyare vla mvngdu. Rinam gvbv si ngoogv mvngnam go, okv ngooka Pwknvyarnv gv Dow nga paadunv vla mvngsudunv.

8

Murti lo lwknam dvnam gv lvkwng nga tvunam

¹ Vjak, nonugv lvkgapnam murti lo dvnam lvknam gv lvkwng nga minrinyi.

So si jvjbv rungdo, vdubv rido, hv “Ngonu mvnwngngv chinampanam doosudu,” bunu vbv minsudo. Vkvnv chinampanam mv nyi a goosu dubv mvngsu modu; vbvritola paknam rinam si alvyaungbv singmu dunv. ² Yvnyi hv atubongv chinv gubv mvngsudunv, hv jvjbv ninyigv chinse yanga chima dunv. ³ Vbvritola yvnyi hv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdu ridunv, hum Pwknvyarnv ninyia chidunv.

⁴ Vkvlgabv so si murti lo lvknam adwn a dvnam lvkwng nga ngoogv minamv: Ngonu chindu murti si nyiamooku so jvjbv minbolo oguka manv, okv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv akin gumwng pvnv. ⁵ Nyidomooku lola okv Sichingmooku so pwknvyarnv gubv okv Ahtu gubv minsunv awgo doonyado, vbvritola hv bunu jvjbv pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu bv rirung manv ngv. ⁶ Ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngpvnv-ngonugv Abu. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv aapvnv, okv ngonu ninyi gvbv svngdunv. Okv Ahtu hv akin gumwng pvnv-Jisu Kristo. Ogu mvnwngngv ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua ka ninyi gvlokv mvpvkunv.

⁷ Vbvritola so gv jvjbv sung mvnwngngv chima dunv. Megonv nyi hv morti lo kumngo kunam lvgabv uyugua nvnv adwn nam dvdung dvla vjaklodvbv si morti lo adwn jirung namv vla chinsudo; bunugv mvngnamsaknam mv kamyo madu, bunu vbv mvngdu bunu dvnam lokv dvchidvu sidunv vla. ⁸ Dvnam dvku lokv okv dvma kolokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlo nvchi gvma dunv; ngonugv dvma kolokv ngonu gvlo oguka ngemare, vmaloka dvku lokvka ngonu ogugo paabin yanam go dootvma.

⁹ Himasuto laka, nonugv vbv ugu mvngma sakmabv rikulokv, mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimurlo hoolu mojila. ¹⁰ Mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv nyi gunv, no gv chinggv rila morti kumkunaamlo dmin tvngmin gvnamma kaabolo, hv ninyika morti kumkunaamlo kumlwknam adwn nam dvdubv risar minsarnam gubv rima redw? ¹¹ Vkvlgabv no gv chinla riku achuk gulo Jisu Kristo gv siji kunam no gv boru mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa ngoomu nam gubv rire. ¹² No gv vbv Kristan ajin mvngjwng ngv kamyo manv vdwa rimur morgvla bunugv mvngnamsaknam lo ungv gvmunamv, hv no Kristonyi rimur murkin namvla. ¹³ Vkvlgabv ngo ogugo dvdu tvngdudw hv ngoogv achiboru vdwa rimur modu bolo, bunua rimur momanam lvgabv ngo hum vdwloka dvku tvngku mare.

9

Apostol gv rilanam okv rise vdvw

¹ Ngo ajarabinv nyi mangvi? Ngo Apostol akobv rimanvngvri? Ngo ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi kaarwk simanvri? Okv nonuno ngoogv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga rinam lokv linnv mangvri. ² Kvvbi hv nga Apostol gubv torwk sima jeka, jvjbv nonu nga torwk sirungre! ogulvgavbolo nonugv Ahtu Jisunyi akin gubv riku lokv nga Apostol gubv kaachin duku.

³ Vdwlo nyi vdvw nga jwngkadaka rinyi, ngo svbv bunua mirwk sidunv: ⁴ Ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv ngo dvnamtvnngnam dvla tvngla mase guri? ⁵ Ngo ka kvvbi Apostol okv Ahtu gv boru vdwgv okv Pitar bunugv rinam apiabv riming gvla kristan nywng vnggvla ngoogv moing vngkulo vnggv lama dunvre? ⁶ Barnabas la ngo mvngre turnam

lvgabv kudungkua rimwng jinv ngv? ⁷ Ogu sipai vdwvla armi lo atuv ainmorko ngoosula rinvdaknv ngv? Ogu rongonampo rinv nyi ngvla atubogv nayam gv anggor a dvma nvngv? Ogu svlar kaaya nvngvla atubogv svlar gv achua naakumla tvngma nvngv?

⁸ Ngo sum nyi tanyi amarbv mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbv ngvka vbv akinbv mindu. ⁹ Ngonu sum Moses gv Pvbv lo puridu, “Vdwlo no svv hvpu ha aam swkmu rinyi gaam a putum mabvka.” Vjak, si Pwknvyarnv svv hvpu ha mvngla minam vre? ¹⁰ Vdwlo nw sum minpvkudw jvjvbw nw ngonugv lvgabv mima dunvre? Rinam gvbbv sum gaam vdw sum ngonugv lvgabv lvkto. Sv v hvpu ha haal ngurmuv nyi hv, okv, aam nvvchingv nyi hv, atugv gvse go alvuv apw asi lokv paadu kubv vla ridunv. ¹¹ Ngonu nonugv pingkolo dow gv ali a paklwk toku. Vbvrikunamv nonugv lokv ngonu yikungyira achukgo boksi paadubv naanam mv hv nonugv lvgabv kaiyaje duku lari? ¹² Kvvbi hvka nonugv lokv sum paadubv mvngla ririnyi, ngonuv kaiyabv paadubv mvnglamaji nvre?

Vbvritola sum rilagvuv nanv sum ngonu rima toku. Vmabvya Kristo gv Alvuv Yunying lamtv nga ritum mintam maanam lvgabv mvnwngnga himwng yapvkunv. ¹³ Nonuno jvjvbw chirung dvnvuv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua rinv nyi hv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv dvnam a paadunv okv yvvdw erinpeelwk kulo erinpeelwk la rinv nyi hv hoka atugv baag go paadunv. ¹⁴ Ho apiabv Ahtu gamki toku yvvdw Gamlv nga japla ridunv, hv japkulo atugv turgvuvuv nga paarung dukunv.

¹⁵ Vbvritola ngo so gv rilanam sum rinv nvla rima, vbvmajeka ngo atubogv lvgabv vjak so rilanam sum gakla paadubv mvngla lvkma. Yvka ngoogv goola rilanam sum minkv miyvla miya nyulamare, vbvrinam go kaabolo, ngo sicho jiladunv! ¹⁶ Ngo gamlv nga minjidu vla goosu lama. Ogulvgavbolo ngam mingo jinv gubv gamki toku. Okv ngo gamlv nga mingo jima bolo vdwgo hirukaya hire! ¹⁷ Ngo ridung nga ngo atubogv mvngnambv ripv bolo, vbvrikunamv ngo rijo nga paadubv dmin dvnvuv; vbvritola ngo sum rirungjinv gubv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngam so ridung sum rirungto vla rimudunv. ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, ngo ogunv rijo go paadubv? So si Alvuv Yunying nga minjo kaama bv anyu bv mingo jidubv alvuv dw gorung, Gamlv lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam ha rijo gakdubv rima.

¹⁹ Ngo ajarabuv nyi hv, yv gvka pakbu ma; vbvritola vdwgo rila redw nyi a Jisu Kristo gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo atu hv nyi mvnwng gv pakbu gubv mvsudunv. ²⁰ Ngo vdwlo Jius nyi vdwa lvkobv kudungkua ritokudw, ngo bunua Jisu gvlo aagv jinam lvgabv ngo Jius jvbv rimwng gvtoku; okv ngo atu hv Moses gv Pvbv lo rinv nyi bv rima jeka, vdwlo ngo bunugv rekulo retokudw ngo Pvbv lo doonv nyi vring bv rimwng gvtoku ogulvgavbolo bunua Jisu Kristo gvlo naalwk kunam lvgabv. ²¹ Ho apiabv, vdwlo Jentail nyi vdwa ridung ripa rila lvkobv rebam doobam rinyi, ngo Jentail nyi jvbv ridunv, Jius vdwgv Pvbv agumlo rila, vbvrinam si Jentail nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo naalwk dubv vla ridunv. Svvrinam si ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tvvmabv ridunv vnam kaama; ngo jvjvbw Jisu gv Pvbv arwnglo doodunv. ²² Mvngjwng ngv miangv vdwgv apumlo ngooka mvngjwng miangv akobv bunua rimwng gvdunv, vbvrinamv bunua Jisu gvlo aamu dubv vla ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo bunua ogubv rijeka, Jisu Kristo gvlo Ringnambaanam paamunam lvgabv, ngo nvgwngv nyi lo nvgwngbv riming gvdunv.

²³ So mvnwng sum ngo gamlv gv lvgabv ridunv, so gv bokta lwkji nama mvnwnglo paasik mosu mvngla. ²⁴ Nonuno jvjvbw chirungdo, riokw minsu kolo nyi hv awgo riodu, vbvritola bunugv lokv akin gonv mwng amina paadunv. Vkvlgabv amin paarungnam lvgabv riokw sitoka. ²⁵ Rimiria rikw sinv mvnwngngv risar sikulo maatarbv dinchinv pvbv lo redo, vbvrinam hv bunu doobwng majinv amina paanvuv vla rido, vbvritola ngonugv rigv doonam si doobwng jinv amina paadubv vla ridunv. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo jukkuv sikulo joknyung jiku bwkrw pvvnamma kaala dinda kvlabv jokdunv; ngo

lakpwng nwknv vdwgv nwknnga nwkjanv aingbv nwkma dunv. ²⁷ Kvvbi ha lakpwng ngv nwkmi sikulo ngo yaaku manam lvgabv ngo ngoogv aw nga gwlvk alvbv ridula hinggu sula ridunv.

10

Morti kumnv vdwa gamrwnam

¹ Ngoogv Kristan ajin vdwa, ngo nonuam ngonugv abuapa Mosesnyi reming gvnv vdwa ogubv ripv kudw um mvngpa modubv mvngdunv. Bunu mvnwngngv mokpu haapam gv kiampwk lo turbudalv koto, okv mvnwngngv Lvngchingnv Svmasa nga alvbv raplin nyatoku. ² Haapam lo okv svmasa lo bunu mvnwngngv Mosesnyi reming gvnvgubv baptisma naanya toku. ³ Mvnwngngv yalu gv dvnam akin a dvnya toku ⁴ okv yalu gv tvngnam akin a tvngnya toku. Bunu bunuam vngming gvkunv yalu gv lvngrak lokv tvngnam a tvngnya toku; okv hv lvngrak hv Kristo atubongv. ⁵ Vbvrrikujeka Pwknvyarnv bunua kaiyanv gonyi mvnglvk kaalwk matoku, okv vkvklvgabv bunu chukrimooku lo svma ngv tolo blo bv rinya toku.

⁶ So gv ogu mvnwng si ngonua bunugv rinam apiabv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam a mvngbiu mabvka vla ridunv. ⁷ Bunugv rinam apiabv, morti vdwaka kumku madubv. Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Nyi vdvw dvbam tvngbam nam lvgabv dootungnv vdvw alvmanv poonung naasi rinya laku tvngla yoola rimi sinya tuku.” ⁸ Nyi megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv-ngonu yoomuryoche go rirung masego, vbvrikunamv alu lookin gulo nyi hejar chamnyi gula aom go sinya toku. ⁹ Ngonu Ahtunyi* rikw ripak go rikw masego, ho nyi mego bunu vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua tabw vdvw gamki nyatoku. ¹⁰ Ngonu mingkur masego, bunu megonv vdwgv rinam apiabv—okv bunua mvkinv nyidogindung vdvw mvki la mva toku.

¹¹ So ogumvnwng si bunu gvlo ripvkunv kvvbi vdwa kaachin rimu dubv, okv ngonua gamrwnam gubv ho gv rinam dvdv nga lvkpv pvkunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngonu ataranya alu gv aadw lo reduku.

¹² Yvvbunudw alvbv redu dakdunv mvngnv vdvw hv bunu gilv manam lvgabv hima sila rinam daknam mv alvyare. ¹³ No gv pokayarka hingkw gvdunam mvnwngngv nyi vdwgvlo ka aadunv. Vbvrirtola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milv nama ridunv, okv nw nonua dakrkw sila manam pokayarka go aamumare; vdvwlo nonua pokayarka bolo, nw Nonua um saktv gvnvnv gwlvk ka jidunv okv linggv nvnv, okv kering siku lamtv ngaaka jidunv.

¹⁴ Vkvlvgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam ajin vdwa morti kumnamjonam lokv adu silaka. ¹⁵ Ngo chinpanv nyi vdwa japnam apiabv nonua japdunv; ngo ogu gunyi mindudw, um nonu atuv jwngkadaka silaka. ¹⁶ Ngonu Ahtu gv dvtardvnya bv dvnam dvgv nama dvrinyi koobu tvngnv nvnga okv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vgv nvna: vdvwlo ngonu um tvngnv rikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv oyi a tvngbam dukunv. Okv ngonugv vtwng pingtung piung namv: vdvwlo ngonu um dvrikunyi, ngonu Kristo gv ayak a dvbam namv. ¹⁷ Ogulvgavbolo hoka vtwng takin go, ngonu mvnwngngv, achialv nvgobv rijeka, ngonu ayak akin v, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwngngv vtwng takin a dvbamnv. ¹⁸ Israel gv nyi vdwa mvngkw tvka, yvvbunudw yugwnglo erin peejinama dvnv vdvw lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga ribam vngbam nyato. ¹⁹ Ngoogv mindunv v morti lo dvnamtvnngam kumlvk joolwk jinamv alv nvngvri hv jvjvbv anyung doonv guri? ²⁰ Ma! ngoogv minam angv si hum mindunv, Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdwgv yugwnglo ogugo erin rinji pvdw hv uyuvram ma rinji dunv

10:1 Mog 13:21,22; Mog 14:22-29 **10:3** Mog 16:3; Mog 16:35 **10:4** Mog 17:6; Num 20:11 **10:5** Num 14:29,30
10:6 Num 11:4 **10:7** Mog 32:6 **10:8** Num 25:1-18 **10:9** Num 21:5,6 * **10:9** Ahtu; Megonv kitaplo doodu Kristo.
10:10 Num 16:41-49 **10:16** Mt 26:26-28; Mk 14:22-24; Lk 22:19,20 **10:18** Leb 7:6 **10:20** Det 32:17

Pwknvyarnv nyima. Okv ngo nonua uyuvram vdwa lvkobv ajin sego vla mvngma dunv. ²¹ No Ahtugv koobu lo tvngnvda okv uyuvram vdwgv koobu loka tvngnvda vbv anyia tvngnv nyumare; no Ahtugv tvbul lola okv uyuvram vdwgv tvbul lo anyi lo dvdubv rinyu mare. ²² Ngonu Ahtunyi kavtarv modubvre? Ngonu ninyia kaiyapv nvre?

²³ “Ngonu ogumvwnwg nga rila dunv,” vla bunu mindu. Hv jvfv ngvrung, vbvritola ogumvwnwg ngv alvyaung dunv vnam kaama. “Ngonu ogugmvwnwg nga rila dunv” vbvritola ogumvwnwg ngv ridurnam gubv rima dunv. ²⁴ Nonugv lokv yvka atubogv dinchikochi namlo kaayoka, vbvritola kvvbi vdwgv dinchikochi nam lokv kaaji yalaka.

²⁵ Adwn bajar lo adwn pyoknam a no rvvla dvla dunv, ogulvgavbolo no gv mongrumara lo tvukapak namgo kamabv mvnglwk sinam gv lokv. ²⁶ Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Sichingmooku si okv so ogumvwnwg ngv Ahtu gvingv.”

²⁷ Mvngjwngmanv nyi gunv nam dvnam dvgv dubv tamla okv no um vkv vla torwk sipv kubolo, ogugo no kaagialo gaklin jipvdw mvngrum ara lo ogu tvukapaknam go kaamabv dvtoka. ²⁸ Vbvritola nyi gunv nam “Si dvnam si morti lo tolwkjinam mv” vla minpa kubolo, vbvrikunamv nyi angv gv lvgabvla okv hvkvgv mongrumara lvgabv, no ho dvnam a dvkumabvka— ²⁹ ho hv no atubogv mongrumara lokvma, vbvritola kvvbi gv mvngrum ara gv lokv.

“Alvdo, vbvrikunamv,” nyi gunv tvudo, “Ogulvgabv kvvbi nyi gv mongrumara lokv ngoogv ajarabi rise minse nga mvtumritum riadubv? ³⁰ Ngo Pwkyarnvnyi ngoogv dvnam lvgabv umbonyikv vbolo, ogulvgabv akin gonv ngoogv umbonyikv vnam ha dvnam lkwngbv minsarminyar riadubv?”

³¹ Alvdo, nonuno ogugo ridudw, nonu dvdudw vmlalo tvngdudw, um mvnwnwngnga Pwknvyarnvnyi yunglit monam lvgabv rilaka. ³² Singnamrinam lo Jius vdwa vmlalo Jentail vdwa vmlalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja vdwa ogu adwkaku momabv svngla rilaka. ³³ Ngoogv rinam apiabv ritoka, ngo ngoogv rinam mvnwnwnglo ngo rikw dunv mvnwnwngnga alvmonam lvgabv, ngo atubogv alvnam lvgabv mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwnwng gv alvnam lvgabvya, ogulvgavbolo bunua ringnam a paamudubv vla.

11

¹ Ngam riming gvtoka, ngoogv Kristonyi riming gvnam apiabv.

Kumkujoku lo dumpo nga pulupnam

² Ngo nonua hartv dunv ogulvgavbolo nonuno nga mvngpala okv ngoogv nonua tamsarla laklwk jilu nama tvvla riming gvnam lvgabv. ³ Vbvritola ngo nonua Kristonyi tanyi a kaiyanvngv vla chimuso mvngdu, nyilu si ninyigv nywng yanga kaiyanvngv, okv Pwknvyarnv Kristonyi kaiyanvngv. ⁴ Vkvlgabv nyilo ngv yvvdw kumrinyi vmlalo nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a japgo jirinyi dumpo nga mvtum sinam si Kristonyi rinyingriru dunv. ⁵ Okv nyimv ngv yvvdw nyi vdwgv kumkujoku lo kumla okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo jila ririlo dumpo nga mvtum sinam go kaama bolo hv ninyigv nyilua rinyingriru dunv; vbvrinv nyimv ngvla okv nyimv yvvgv dumpo dwmw nga mwa sidunv hv ka akusunam kaama akinnv. ⁶ Nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sima dubolo, nw ninyigv dwmw nga mwa sirung namv alvya. Vbvrinamv nyimv ngv ninyigv dumpo nga mwa sunam mv vmlalo dwmw nga mwa sunam mv hinying nvgobv ridu nvlo, hv ninyigv dumpo nga mvtum sirung tvka. ⁷ Nyilo si dumpo nga mvtum sikorgo kaama, ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv kainvgobv okv kaaring sudubv mvnamv. Vbvritola nyimv si nyilo nga kai modubv kaapa monv ngv. ⁸ Nyilo sum nyimv lokv pwklin ma, vbvritola nyimv yangv si nyilo gv lokv. ⁹ Nyimv gv lvgabv nyilo sum pwkma, vbvritola nyimv sum nyilo gv lvgabv pwkpvnv. ¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv, nyido gindung vdwgv lkwnglo nyimv ngv nyilu gv tolwk

kunamgv arwnglo doodunv vla kaatamtatam bv dumpo nga mvtum sirung laka. ¹¹ Ahtu gvlo ngonugv svngbam ribamn v hv ngonu singdung ngv, nyimv kaamabv nyilo ngv doolama, nyilo kaama bv nyimv ngv doolama. ¹² Nyimv si nyilo gv lokv mvpvnv, hvkv aingbv nyilo sum nyimv gv lokv bvnglin pvnv; okv svkvnv sum ogumvwnwg nga Pwknvyarnv gv mvlwk namv.

¹³ Nonuno atubongv jwngkadaka sitoka, nyimv ngv nyi vdvgv kumkujoku lo dumpo nga mvtum simabv kumla rinam si riin nvgodw. ¹⁴ Ogulvgabv, Pwklinyarlin kunam vdvw nonua tamsardo nyilo ngv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si atuv nyarjikau kodubv mvsudunv, ¹⁵ vbvrinammv nyimv gvbv gvnam si kaapu gvnamv. Nw gv dwmw asu dubv gvnam si Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia dumpo nga mvtum sinambv hoolup modubv jinamv. ¹⁶ Vbvrkola akonv gunv so lvkwngbv larmi sidubv mvngdubolo, mvnwnwnga ngoogv minse ngv si ngonu vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngvka kumnamjonam lo kvvbi ribvkunam risego kaama.

Ahtu gv Dvtardvnya dvgvnam

(Mt 26:26-29; Mk 14:22-25; Lk 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Kampwk gv minggap rigapnam vdvw blo, ngo nonua hartv madunv, ogulvgabvolo nonunogv kumdujodubv vngkum vngpala kaarwk minsu namv jvjv v minbolo alvnama alvmanam v kaiyaya gvduku. ¹⁸ Atuake lo, ngam minjito nonugv kaarwk minsu rilo ho minam tvvmi simanv nyitwng go doodu vla; okv so ngo mvngjwng namv tunggonv jvjvdu. ¹⁹ Ogu mvngjwk masego kaama nonunogv aralo apinain sunam v dooduka nvpv ogulvgabvolo yvvdw jvjv dunv um kaapala kaabwk riku. ²⁰ Vdwlo nonuno nyitwng bv kaarwk minsu rinyi, so si nonunogv dvnam si Ahtu gv Dvnamma. ²¹ Nonu dvrinyi, asak-asak kv atugv dvnam a ajin a toyamabv dvcho nyadu, vbvrila megonv tvngkiumla doorikunyi megonv kano nyadu. ²² Nonuno dvdutvngdubv atugv naam go doosu malare? Vmalo nonuno jvjv v Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga rinyingla heemanv vdwa hinying modubv mvngdui? So lvkwnglo nonuno nga ogugo nonua minsego vla dvmin dunv? Ngo nonua hartv dubvre? Vbvjvka ngo rima!

²³ Ngoogv nonua tamsar sarnam v Ahtu gvlok ngo naarwk supv: ho Ahtu Jisunyi, koa riku gv ayu lo, vtwng ariap go naatoku, ²⁴ Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vtoku, okv um pintungpiung toku, okv mintoku, “Si ngoogv ayak v, si nonunogv lvgabv. Sum ngam mvngpa gvnvabv rilaka.” ²⁵ Dvro kochingbv, vbvdvdbv nw koobu a naala okv minto, “Si koobu si Pwknvyarnv gv anv bv milv kunam mv ngoogv oyi lokv mvu namv. Vdwlo nonuno sum tvngridw, nga mvngpa gvnvabv rilaka.”

²⁶ Minam so gv lvga ngv vtwng sum dvri gv dwkia okv koobu sokv tvngri gv dwkia no Ahtu gv sinam lvkwng nga japgo jire ninyigv aama dvdvlobv. ²⁷ Ako gunv yvvdw Ahtu gv vtwng nga dvdula vmalo nw gv koobu lokv tvngdula dinchibv mvngdila dvmabv vbv dvnamdvsbv dvdu tvngdu bolo, hv no Ahtu gv ayak hala oyi ha rinyingla rimur dunv. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv, mvnwnwngv atukchobv atubongv mvngkw gvrila, okv vtwng nga dvlaka okv koobu lokv tvnglaka. ²⁹ Vkvlgabv yvvdw Ahtu gv ayak gv lvkwng nga chima gvrila vtwng nga dvdunv okv koobu lokv tvngdunv ninyigv dvku tvngku lokv atubongv jwngkadaka kolo naalwk sidunv. ³⁰ Vkvlgabv achialvbv nonugv lokv yaagam nyadu okv lvvma nyadu, okv achialvgo sinya yibv. ³¹ Vdwlo ngonu atubongv atoklokv mvngkw sibolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yamare. ³² Vbvrkola ngonua nyiamooku gv nyi vdwa lvkobv miakaya manam lvgabv ngonua Ahtu jwngkadaka la okv mvritla mvdunv.

³³ Vkvlgabv, ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vdwllo nonu dookum dvla Ahtu gv dvnam ha dvrinyi ajin anyingnga kaaya minsu laka. ³⁴ Okv akonv gunv kano yadubolo, hv naam lo dvrung lakuka, ogulvgabvolo nonunogv kaarwk minsu kolo Pwknvyarnv gv

jwngkadaka kolo aalwk yama dubv. Kvvbi minse pase nga vdwo ngo aalwk rekudw ho minjup mingap jiriku.

12

Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, vjak ngo nonugv Darwknv Dow gv Amin jinam gv lvkwng nga ogugo lvkpvdw, ho gv jvjv vdwa ngo nonua chimuso mvngdu. ² Nonuno chinsudu nonu vdwo Pwknvyarnv gvlo aatv madvrilo, turnam kaamanv morti vdwa kumlajola ringak toku. ³ Ngo nonua chinsu tvka vla mvngdu, hv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow lo doonv vdww yvvka “Jisunyi beelare!” vla minyu mare okv Darwknv Dow lokv ridurnam kamabv yvvka “Jisu Ahtu hv,” vla minyu mare.

⁴ Darwknv Dow akinnv angu-angu sunv amin jinam a jidunv. ⁵ Riji minji namvka akuaku sunv lamtv lokv riladu, vbvritola Ahtu akin mvngchiknyi riji minjidunv. ⁶ Aku-aku sunv kudungkua nga nyingla rila kaatam nyuladubv jidunv, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv akinnv hum mvnwngnga rila nyudubv jidunv. ⁷ Mvnwng gv alvnam lvgabv akinakin gv rinam doonam lamtv lokv Dow gv doolwk nama kaapadu. ⁸ Dow ngv akonyi doin milak minku alvbv mindubv jidunv, okv ho Dow akinnv kvvbi gonyi chinlapala gvnvnv doin a minladubv jidu. ⁹ O Dow akinnv nyidum akin gonyi mvngjwng modubv jidu, okv kvvbi nyidum gonyi mvpuripu nyulanv jwkrw nga jidu. ¹⁰ Dow ngv nyidum akin gonyi lamrwpadubv rila kaatam gvgvnnv jwkrw a jidu; kvvbi gonyi Pwknvyarnv gv doin a minla gvgvnnv jwkrw a jidu; okv kvvbi gonyika, amin jinamv Dow lokv aarung pvnvdw vmalo Dow lokv madw um mintam gvla nvnv nga jidu. Akonyi tvchin lamanv gaam minladubv jidu, okv kvvbi gonyi hv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nyuria dubv minla gvgv nvnga jidu. ¹¹ Vbvritola Dow akinnv so mvnwngnga ridunv; akin-akina nw gv mvngnambv aku-aku sunv amina jidunv.

Adwnamar akinlo anguangu sinv aba ngv doonam

¹² Kristo ayak amar akin aringnv, ho angu-angusinv aba ngv achialvbv doodunv; angu-angusinv aba lokv mvnam gubv rijeka, so si ayak akinnv dvdv. ¹³ Vkv aingbv, ngonu mvnwngngv, Jius Jeka vmalo Jentail jeka, nyira jeka vmalo ajarabinv nyi gubv rijeka, Dow akin gvlokv ayak amar akin gulo baptisma naapvkunv, okv ngonu mvnwngnga Dow akin gvlokv tvngbam dubv jipv kunv.

¹⁴ Ayak akin si baakin gulokv mvmapvnnv, vbvritola angu-angusinv aba ngv okv kvvbi vdww doodum pvnv. ¹⁵ Lvchu v “Ngo ayak gvngvma, ogulvgavbolo ngo laak yaama,” vla minbolo, hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusibv hvpv lamare. ¹⁶ Okv nyarung ngv ngo ayak gv aba gunvma ogulvgavbolo ngo nyik yama, vla minbolo hv um ayak amar gv aba gunv angusinv gubv hvpv lamare. ¹⁷ Okv ayak amar mvnwng si nyik gubv rimwng bolo, hv oguaingbv tvvpa nyudubv? Okv si nyarung gubv rimwng bolo, oguaingbv nampa nyudubv? ¹⁸ Vbvching doomu dubv, Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvngnambv ayak amar gv angu-angu sunv aba mvnwngnga mvlwkmvak pvkunv. ¹⁹ Okv ayak amar gv aba mvnwng si baakin gubv rimwng nvgoilo si vdwlaka ayak amar vla mindubv rima pvnvpv. ²⁰ Vbvchingbv, si angu-angu sunv ababv ridu, vbvritola si mvnwng si ayak amar akinnv.

²¹ Vkvlgabv, nyikkv laak ha “Nam ngo dinchima!” vla minyu mare, dumpo ngvka lvchu a “Alvdo, ngo nam dinci ma!” vla minyu mare. ²² Ho mamsenga, ayak lokv miang yanv gubv kaanam aba gunv ngv doongam marinyi ngo oguguka rila nyuma; ²³ okv ngonugv si achialvbv dinchimanv aba go vla mvngnam yangv ngonugv ringchumnam aba gubv ridu; okv ayak gv kaatam sila maanam aba nga ngonu alvyaungbv kaaching tamudu, ²⁴ ogolo kaapu dudw hv kaaching tamu dubv vbvjvbv dinci madu. Rigvrila

Pwknvyarnv atuv ayak amar sokv aachi manv yikungyira aba vdwa akin gubv naadum sila kaiyabv mvngdv minsi modubv rito. ²⁵ Okv vkvlvgabv ayak lo apinain sunam kaama, vbvritola ho gv aku-aku sunv mvnwnngnv akin gubv kaadur tador minsudo. ²⁶ Ayakgv aba gunv hirukaya namgo paadu boloka, kvvbi aba mvnwnngnvka hirukaya namaka um paaming gvdunv; aba gunv hartv paadubolo, kvvbi aba mvnwnngnv vbv um paaming gvdunv.

²⁷ Nonu mvnwnngnv Kristo gv ayak kv, okv akin-akin v hoogv aba ngv. ²⁸ Gvrja lo Pwknvyarnv mvnwnngnga aba-aba gulo mvlwk rilwk pvkunv: ho atokcho bv apostol vdwa, hoogv doosin sibv nyijwk vdwa, ho kochingbv tamsarnv vdwa; vbvrikunamv lamrwpadubv kaatamnvdwa, kochingbv mvpuripu dubv jwkrw jinam vdwa vmalo kvvbi ha ridornv vdwa, vmalo bunua chitam kaatamnvdwa, vmalo riu ngv tvchin manv gaam bv minv vdwa. ²⁹ Bunu mvnwnngnv Apostol gubv, vmalo nyijwk gubv vmalo tamsarnv vdwbv rima dunv. Mvnwnngnv lamrwpadubv mvgv rigv nvnv jwkrw dooma dunv ³⁰ vmalo lvvma vdwa mvpuripu nvnv vmalo riu ngv tvvkw manv gaam mindubv vmalo ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk nvnv dooma dunv. ³¹ Ngo nonua alvyachoknv amin nam paadubv mvngjimvngro sego vla mvngdunv. Vkvlgabv ngo nonua alvnnv lamtv kaatamre.

13

Paknam

¹ Ngo nyia nyi gv okv nyidogindung vdwgv gaam a minla nvgobv rijeka, ngoogvlo vdwlo ajin ha pakmi sunam go dooma redw, ngoogv minam rinam mv pompa vmalo taapok gv tvvsupkayap dubv adu dunam jvbv ridunv. ² Ngo gaam japkulo yarlwk nvgobv japlak jeka; ngo maatarbv chinvpanv gubvrila arwng gv vvsu namaka chinv gubv rijeka; ngo mvngjwng ngv achialvbv doola moodw a bidubv mvnv gubv rijeka—vbvritola ngoogvlo ajin a pakmi sunam go dooma bolo, ngo ogugukama. ³ Ngo ogugo svnggvrigrv pvdw um mvnwnngnga toanam gubv rijeka, ngoogv adwnamar haka baayok *dubv jijeka—vbvritola ngo ajin a pakmi sunam go doomanam, si nga alvmomadu.

⁴ Paknam si saktvnam okv ayanam; si kavtarv ma vmalo atuv kainvgobv mvngsunam ma vmalo hartv sunama; ⁵ Paknam si nyivnyirv bv rinam ma vmalo nabungnam ma vmalo mvdwkmvkunam ma; paknam si rimurnam vdwa mvnggapla vvpv madunv; ⁶ paknam si alvmanv nga lvkobv mvngpu madunv, vbvritola jvjv nga lvkobv mvngpu dunv. ⁷ Paknam si vdwloka apak madunv; so gv mvngjwng okv mvngtin okv saktv namv vdwloka doolwk maanam go kaama dunv.

⁸ Paknam si doobwng jin, ho hoka tvvpunv doin minamv doodu, vbvritola hv bunu ayung jimanv; ho hoka tvvkw manam gaam mindubv amin jinamv doodu, vbvritola bunu gvlo rikumare; ho hoka chinampaanam mv doodu, vbvritola hv ngeyu reku. ⁹ Ogulvgavbolo ngonua chindupadubv amin jinam okv doin japlak dubv jinam vdwv jitung jingo gubv ridu; ¹⁰ Vbvritola vdwlo ripwng rinya kunam mv aaku bolo ritung ringo ngv ngeriku.

¹¹ Vdwlo ngo vmi bv ritokudw; minam, hinam, okv mvngnam vdwv mvnwnngnv vmi apiabv rito; vjak ngo nyiga gubv riduku, ngo vmi apiabv riku dookuma. ¹² Ngonugv vjak kaagv dunam si tomuyalu lo kaabwk mabv kaanam aingbv kaadu; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo ngonu nyukmu anying nga jvjv bv kaatur sureku. Vjak ngo ogugo chimpv kudw hv chimi ma; vbvrikunamv ho gv alu lo mvnwnngnga chimi reku—vbv chimi reku Pwknvyarnv gv ngam chiminam jvbv.

¹³ Anyung lo so aom si doobwng reku: mvngjwng, mvngtin, okv paknam; okv so aom gv pingko lo kaiyachok nvngv paknam si.

14

Dow gv amin jinam gv lkwng nga mindvnam

¹ Vbvrkunamv, so paknam sum paadubv rirunglaka. Okv noogv haapok ka Dow gv amin jinam lo mvnglwkla, Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo mingo yadubv mvngya laka.

² Akonv yvvdw tvchin manv gaam japdunv hv yvnyika mima vbvritola Pwknvyarnvnyi japdunv, ogulvgabolo yvka ninyia tvchinnv kaama. Hv Dow gv jwkrw lokv arwng gv jvrv nga mindunv. ³ Vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japdunv hv nyi vdwa japjidu okv bunua ridur jidu, mintvmirula, okv mvngpu modu. ⁴ Yvvdw tvchin manv gaam mindunv hv atuv ridur simwng dunv, vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo dunv hv Gvrja mvnwngnga ridur dunv.

⁵ Ngo nonu mvnwngnga tvchin manam gaam bv mintokv vla mvngdu: vbvritola ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo yadubv amin go doya sego vla mvngya dunv. Ogulvgabolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo dunv hv tvchin manam gaam minama svnga kaiyabv arv doyadunv—vdwlo ho nyi go ninyigv tvchin manam gaam minama mintam jinv go doola Gvrja mvnwngnga ridurdubv rima dvdvlo. ⁶ Vkvlgabv vdwlo ngo nonuno gvlo aaridw, ngo tvchin manam gaam bv nonua minbolo hv ngo nonunogv lvgabv ogu anyung dopvla? Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaanamtanam a vmalo chinampanam vmalo doin minam go vmalo tamsarnam go gwllwk jimalo hv ngo oguguka ridorma.

⁷ So si turmanv yikungyira adudunv apiabv ridu-pungli vmalo tapu aingdo. Hv bunu angu-angu subv adu hv дума bolo ho lvgabv doodunv vla yvv um tvchin nyudubv?

⁸ Okv nyimak tapu am miyanv tvbvk dubv mimabolo, yvva nyimak pamisinam lvgabv mvkimvak sila doodubv? ⁹ Ho apiabv, noogv doin a tvchin manam gaam bv minam v abwk mabolo, yvv um oguaingbv chinyu dubv? Noogv gamchar hv doori lo ngeriku!

¹⁰ Nyia mookulo aku-aku sunv gaam hv achialvdo, vbvritola bunu akoka anyung kaamanv kaama. ¹¹ Vbvritola vdwlo ngo gaam minama tvchin mabolo, ho um minv ngv ngoogv lvgabv nyebunyi go, okv ngooka ninyigv lvgabv nyebunyi gobv ridu. ¹² Nonuno vbv Darwknv Dow gv amin jinam a paanwng nyadu nvlo, nonuno ho gv amin vdwa kvvbi mvnwngnga lvyabv Gvrja yanga ridur la singmu rimu dubv rinvlaka.

¹³ Tvchin manam gaam minv nyi angv, vbvrkunamv nw ogugo minpvkudw um minbvk jinam lvgabv amin paadubv kumlaka. ¹⁴ Ngo so svbv kumbolo, ngoogv dow ngv kumtv ngurudo, vbvritola ngo ogugo mindudw um ngoogv mvngrum ara ngv ho doolwk yama. ¹⁵ Hv bolo ngo ogu rise ngvdw? Ngo vdwlo kumdudw Dow lokv kumdu, rigvrila haapok sin lokvka kumdubv ridu; Ngo Dow lokv miriminpak minrinyi, haapok sin lokvka miriminpak ha mindubv ridu. ¹⁶ Vdwlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi Dow mvngchik lokv umbonyikv vla kumrinyi nonua lvkobv dooming gvnv kvvbi nyi gunv oguaingbv “Amen” vla minladubv? Hv nyi angv no ogugo mindudw um chiyamanv. ¹⁷ Noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumnam mv achialvbv alvkujeka kvvbi nyi ngv oguguka ridurdubv riyama.

¹⁸ Ngo nonuam svnga kaiyabv tvchin manv gaam mindu, vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla mindunv. ¹⁹ Vbvritola ngo Gvrja ririnyi tvchin manam gaam ha hejar go minse nga, kvvbi ha tamsar nama chimu dubv gamngu gobv mimwngdunv.

²⁰ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonuno mvngnamsaknam lo vmi apiabv rima bvka; alvmanv ridunglo vmi apiabv ritoka, vbvritola nonugv mvngnamsaknam a nyigabv mvngsu tokuka. ²¹ Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkdu,

“Ahtu mindu, nyiga vdwgv tvchin manam gaam

minam lokv ngo ngoogv nyi vdwa, gaam minre.

Ngo nyebunyi vdwgv nabor gaam bv minre,

vbvritola ngo vbvrkujeka ngoogv nyi vdwv ngam tvria kaaya ka mare.”

²² Vbvrikunamv, tvchin manv gaam mindubv amin jinam si mvngjwng manv nyi vdwa hinchinkaachin modubv jinam go, mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvgabvma.

²³ Vbvrikunamv mvngjwngnv mvnwngngv lvkobv kaarwksula ho nyichar mvnwngngv tvchin manv gaam minrap kubolo—vbv nyi nyidung vdww vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdww ho aabolo, bunu nonu mvnwngnga suru nyadu nvgo vla mima redw?

²⁴ Vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo karbolo, vdwo vbv nyidung nyi vdww vmalo mvngjwng manv nyi vdww aabolo, ninyia ogugo tvvpvkudw ho rimur nv gobv mvngsu reku. Ninyigv tvvnam dvdv ngv ninyia jwngkadaka reku,

²⁵ Ninyigv arwnglo mvngsi mvngpik nama milin rilin moreku, hokv nw lwbwng ngv kumpv tokula Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrijoriku, “Jvjvbw Pwknvyarnv ngv si nonua lvkobv dooming gvrungdo vla milin reku.”

Gvrja arwnglo jupjirvyi

²⁶ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo nonua minvppv mvngnam mv si kv. Vdwlo nonuno kumdujodubv vngdum vngpa siredw, akonv miriminpak minam go, kvvbi gunv tam-sarkinu svgo, kvvbi akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv minamtamnam paanam go, akonv tvchin manam gaam doin go, okv akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria nvnvgo. Ho mvnwngngv Gvrja nga ridur nv gobv ribolo alvdo. ²⁷ Akonv tvchin manam gaam mindubolo, tvngtv ngv vbolo anyi guma jeka oom go mintoka hv akonvgv kochinglo akonv minlaka, okv hum akonv ogugo minpvkudw um minbwk jiria tvka. ²⁸ Vbvritola yvv akonvka minbwk jijinv kaama rikunyi, ho tvchin manv gaam minv angv choibv Pwknvyarnv la nw bunyi gvlo doodubv mimwng tokuka. ²⁹ Yvv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a mindubv jipv kudw anyi malo oom gunv mintoka, okv kvvbi vdww bunu ogugo mintv dudw hum jwngkadaka yatoka. ³⁰ Vbvritola doopam lo doonv akonv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv doin go paabolo, japdungnv angv japtung nga kayu runglaka.

³¹ Nonu mvnwngngv akonvgv kochinglo akonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo tvlaka, vbvritola nyichar mvnwngngv chinla mintvmiru sinam paadu kubv. ³² Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo kardubv dow amin paanam mv japnv gv arwnglo doogv runglaka,

³³ ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua gogopinpin tvkv vla mvngma dunv vbvritola lvkobv okv sarsopvyo bamsego vla mvngdu.

Gvrja mvnwnglo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv apiabv, ³⁴ Gvrja doopam lo anvnyimv vdww choibv doorung laka. Bunua gaam japdubv jima dunvla; Jius vdwgv Pvbw lo mindu, bunua Rigvdoogv nv gobv jirung mabvka. ³⁵ Bunu ogugo chinse paase mego kaapa jeka ho gv lkwng nga naam lo bunugv nyilu ha tvu rungla kuka. Anvnyimv ngv Gvrja lo gaam raanam si hinyingnam gubv ridunv.

³⁶ Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar v nonu gvlokv aadunvre? Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdww nonu gvlo aaming pvnvre? ³⁷ Akonv Pwknvyarnv gv gindungpingko vla mvngsu dubolo vmalo dow amina paanv vla mvngsu dubolo, hv atubongv mvngsulaka ngo ogugo lvkudw hv Ahtu gv gamki ngv vla mvngto laka. ³⁸ Vbvritola hv sum ogubvka tvvgap madubolo, nw nyika vbv kayulaka.

³⁹ Vklvgabv ngoogv achiboru vdwa nonunogv haapok ka Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japgo karnam lvgabv doomu tvlaka, vbvritola tvchin manv gaam minv vdwa mintor mabvka. ⁴⁰ Ogumvnwng nga alvbw okv jupjirvyi bv mvrung rirung tvlaka.

15

Kristo gv turkurunam

¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngoogv nonua Alvnn Yunying jappi kunam a nonuno naarwk sula ho nonu mvngjwng ngv hvngdwngbv doonam a ngo lvkodv nonua minpa kunvppv vla mvngdunv. ² Ngoogv nonua doin jappi kunam angv, hv gamlv ngv, nonuno

gamlv nga kadwkrvsik rungbv gakbwngla rebolo ho nonuno ringlin nama paare-vmabolo nonunogv mvngjwng namv ugu arv kaamare.

³ Ngo ogunvgo paato kubvdw um nonua jilwk pvkunv, hv kaiyachok nvgobv ripvkunv: ho hv Kristo ngonugv rimur lvgabv daapo lo siji pvkunv Darwknv kitaplo lvkgap pvvnam apiabv: ⁴ ho hv ninyia nyibung riitoku, okv nw alu loum kochingbv turkur toku, Darwknv kitaplo lvknam apiabv. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv nw Pitarnyi kaatam suto okv Apostol vring gola anyi mvnwng ngaaka kaatam sutoku. ⁶ Vbvrikunamv nw vjakgobv lvngngu lvvyago ninyigv rigvnam vdwa kaatam sutoku, ho kaatam sunam nyi vdvw megonv sirokujeka twngtv yanv vjaklodvbv doobwng nyado. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nw Jemsnyi kaatam sutoku okv kochhing soka Apostol mvnwngnga kaatam sutoku.

⁸ Hirukaya bv anga bvngnam aingbv nga koching yachokbv ngaaka kaatam toku. * ⁹ Ogulvgavbolo ngo Apostol mvnwng lokv miang yachoknv-jvjvbw minbolo ngo Apostol gubv minku yadubv riya kuma, ogulvgavbolo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja nga mvdwkmvku yanv ngv. ¹⁰ Vbvritola vjak ngo ogubv ridudw hv Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ridukunv, okv ninyigv nga aya jinamv oguguka alvmanam go kaama. Akusubv minbolo, ngo kvvbi Apostol vdwa kaiyabv hirukaya bv rilvyapvnnv, rigvrila hv jvjvbw ngoogv rimanam gubv rijvka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv ngam lvkobv riming gvpvkunv. ¹¹ Vkvlgabv doin hv ngo gvlokv aapvdw malo bunugv lokv aapvdw, hv ngonu mvnwng gv japnam mv, okv hv nonunogv mvngjwng namv.

Ngonugv turkurkunam

¹² Vjak, ngonugv doinv Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv vnamgo, vbvrimamv nonunogv lokv megonv oguaingbv sinv ngv turkurla svngnyu kumare vla mindunv? ¹³ Hv minam hv jvjv rungbolo, Kristo sinam lokv turkur kumanyi; ¹⁴ okv Kristo sinam lokv turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv ngonu japse kaama okv nonuno ka mvngjwng sego kaama. ¹⁵ Hum kaiyabv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwng nga mvvnam bv mintokubv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu mintoku Nw Kristonyi sinam loka turkur motoku vla-vbvritola sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jvjv ngvrung bolo, vbvrikunamv nw Kristonyi turkur mooku manyi. ¹⁶ Sinv ngv turkur kuma dubolo, Kristo ka turkur ma. ¹⁷ Okv Kristo turkur mapvlo, vbvrikunamv nonugv mvngjwng ngv arin kaaku manvgo okv nonuno vjaklodvbv nonunogv rimurlo ngoolwk bwdunv. ¹⁸ So si vbvka ritadu Kristonyi mvngjwngla sinv vdvwka ngoonam bvkunyi. ¹⁹ Ngonugv Kristonyi mvngtin namv nyiamooku so singnam bvmwngbv ripv bolo,† vbvrikunamv ngonu nyiamooku so gv nyi mvnwng gv aya kaapa choknam gubv riya pvkunyi.

²⁰ Vbvritola jvjv ngv si Kristo sinam lokv turkur pvkunv, vbv milv jilaka mindu yvv bunu sila yupnv vdvwka turkur reku. ²¹ Sinam si nyi ako gulo aapvnnv, ho apiabv sinam lokv turkurkunam si ka nyi akogvlo aapvnnv. ²² Adamnyi lvkobv rinam lvgabv nyi mvnwngngv sidunv, vkv apiabv Kristonyi lvkobv rebolo mvnwngngv sinam lokv turkurla svngriku. ²³ Vbvritola akin-akin v ninyigv turdw lo turrapp sula svngriku: Kristo, mvnwngnga atukchochuk bvku; vbvrikunamv, ninyigv aarilo, ninyigvrv rinv vdvwku. ²⁴ Vbvrikunamv ataranya alu hv aariku; Kristo alvmanv dow lo rigvdoogvnnv vdwa rigum yariku, tojupkunam vdwa, okv jwkrw vdwa, okv Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga Abu gvlo laklwk reku. ²⁵ Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nyimak vdwa nw gv lvchu lvkwnglo pvma dvdvlobv Kristo Rigvdoogv reku. ²⁶ Atar anyabv mvyayajinam nyimak v sinam siiku. ²⁷ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Pwknvyarnv yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv lvchu lvkwnglo vvpvdu.” So si pwbwngbv minbvk jidu, okv gamchar “yikungyira mvnwngngv”

15:3 Aij 53:5-12 15:4 Miri 16:8-10; Mt 12:40; Nyim 2:24-32 15:5 Lk 24:34; Mt 28:16,17; Mk 16:14; Lk 24:36; Jn 20:19 15:8 Nyim 9:3-6 * 15:8 yvvnyi bvngdwlo bvngmato digwngdvbv; Vmaloyvvyi bvngdwmabv bvngto
15:9 Nyim 8:3 † 15:19 ngonugv kristonyi mvngtin naamv sogv singnam so alvdubolo okv oguyago mvngkuma; Vmalo ngonu sogv singnamso ugumvnwngngv dodubolo hv kristonyi mvngtin namv. 15:25 Miri 110:1 15:27 Miri 8:6

vnam si Pwknvyarnv atubonga minta madunv, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo kiampwk lo pvnv. ²⁸ Vbvritola vdwlo yikungyira mvnwngnga Kristo gv rigvdogv kunam arwnglo vvpv tokudw, vbvrikunamv Kuunyilo ngv nw atubongv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sireku, yvvdw yikungyira mvnwngnga ninyigv arwnglo vvpv bongv; okv Pwknvyarnv mvnwngnga rigvdogv reku.

²⁹ Vjak sinv vdwa baptisma jinamv ogubv rireku? Bunu ogubv ogugo ripwnggrinya dubv vla mvngtin nyapvnv? Megonv mindu, sinv ngv turkurla singku madunv vnam si jyv v gubolo, ogubv nyi vdwv sinv vdwa baptisma jidunv? ³⁰ Okv ngonu hv-aludwkibv siji ngooji kolo ogulvgabv jokdu nvdw? ³¹ Ngoogv achiboru vdwa, ngo alu gv dwkia sinam a paadunv, vbvridaka ngo nonua googing dunv, ngonugv turla singnam a Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkobv rikudokunam lvgabv, ngam svbv minlin modunv. ³² Ngo Epesus lo mootum svnwngsvmin a tanyi amar gv mvngtin lokv mvmi supvlo, ngo oguguka paanam kaama. Sinv vdwv turkur madu nvlo, “Klai dvmn tvngmin laju, ogulvgabvolo aarunyi ngonu sitv tvduku.”

³³ Pvcha nvbv riyoka. “Alvmanv nyi ha ajinla ribamdobam bolo, alvvnnga alv-madubv mvdunv.” ³⁴ Nonugv alvbv mvngnamsaknam lo aakur tokuka okv rimursing-mur lamtvlo vngku mabvka. Ngo nonunogv hinying nga minlin dunv, nonuno megonv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimado.

Turkurkunam gv adwn-amar

³⁵ Ako nvgonv tvvkare, “Sinv ngv oguaingbv turkur rikudw? Bunu ogu aingnv ayak a gvri kudw?” ³⁶ Pvchanv nonu! vdwlo nonuno kvdw lo amw lilwk rikunyi hv vdwlo sima dvdvlo, hv boksu limado. ³⁷ Okv nonugv lilwknam hv amw mvngchik go, giu amw gudw vmalo kvvbi amw ka gudw, kochinglo garlin lakula agar gubv rilaku singku nvnga mimabv, ³⁸ Pwknvyarnv ho amw anga nw gv mvngnambv amw ayakka jito; nw amw charkin-charkin a ayak gvsu dubv jitoku.

³⁹ Okv gwnvharnv vdwgv ayak vka akin madunv; nyi tanyi si akusunv ayak go gvdunv, svnwngsvmin hv kvvbi go, pvta vdwv kvvbi go okv ngui vdwvka kvvbi akusunv ayak go gvdunv.

⁴⁰ Okv nyido mooku tolo rinvdaknv go okv Sichingmooku so rinvdaknv go doodunv; nyido mooku tolo rinv vdwgv kaapu hv Sichingmooku so rinv vdwgv kaapu ha aku sudunv. ⁴¹ Doonyi hv nw gv atubogv kaapu go doosudo, poolu hv kvvbi kaapu go, okv takar vdwv kvvbi aku sunv kaapu go; okv takar vdwgv loka akuaku sunv kaapu go doodu.

⁴² Vdwlo sinv vdwv turkur rikudw, vbvdvdbv rire. Svma nga vdwlo nyibung riipv kudw ho sinv gubv ripv kunv; vdwlo turkur rekudw hv siku yaaku maji nvgobv rireku. ⁴³ Vdwlo nyibung riiri ho yaagam polo la kaaruto; vdwlo turkur rekudw ho gwlvk nvgobv rila okv kaapuyaung nvgobv rireku. ⁴⁴ Nyibung riirilo ho ayak amarbv rito; vdwlo turkur rekudw, ho dow amarbv rireku. Rinam gvbv ho ayak amar go doorung dvbolo, dow amar goka doorungre. ⁴⁵ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Lincho yachoknv nyi, Adam, ninyi turnv nyi gubv pwktoku”; vbvritola koching gv Adam Dow lokv turnam jinv gubv ritoku. ⁴⁶ So si dow amar hv lincho mato, vbvritola ayak amar yangv lincho toku, okv vbvrikunamv kochinglo dow amar hv limwng toku. ⁴⁷ Linchonv Adam, Sichingmooku lo kvdw lokv mvnamv, sichingmooku lokv aapvnv; anyi nvnv Adam nyido mooku tolokv ipvnv. ⁴⁸ Yvnbunudw sichingmooku so gv nyi gvbv ridunv, hv bunu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv rire; yvnbunudw nyidomooku gvbv ridunv, hv bunu nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aingbv rire. ⁴⁹ Ngonu kvdw lokv mvnam nyi aingbv gvdu ridu, vkvlvgabv ngonuka nyidomooku tolokv inv nyi aring bvka †gvmigvriku.

⁵⁰ Achiboru vdwa, ngoogv mintv tvvnam si, tanyi adwn okv oyi lokv mvnam vdww Pwknvyarnv gv Karv nga paanyu mare, okv sikujinv ngv sima nyema jinv nga paanyu mare. ⁵¹⁻⁵² So gv arwng gaam jvfv nvnga tvvriato: ngonu mvnwngngv simare, vbvritola koching gv tapu adu hv dulin rikudw, ngonu mvnwngngv mindak gulo akusureku, hv nyikgv baapubv nyiktapnam aingbv rire. Vdwlo tapu adu hv durikudw, sikunv vdww turkur reku, vdwloka lvkodv sikumare, okv ngonu mvnwngngv aku sureku. ⁵³ Sikujinv vdwwku aku sula sima nyema jinv gubv rireku; sila jinv ngv aku sula sinyu manv gubv rireku. ⁵⁴ Vkvlgabv vdwwlo so vdwsu rirekudw, okv siji ngejinv vdww akusula sima nyema jinv gubv riro kubolo, vbvrikubolo Darwknv kitap gv jvfv ngv aariku: "Sinam a mvyakmvchak roku; mvgumrigum yaroku!"

⁵⁵ "Sinam noogv rigumyanam v ogolo?"

Sinam, noogv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw hv ogolo?"

⁵⁶ Sinam si rimur lokv achidubv mvgvnnv jwkrw ha paadunv, okv rimur hv Pvbv lokv jwkrw ha paadunv. ⁵⁷ Vbvritola umbonyikv vjinam angv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv, ngonua Jisu Kristo gvlok v rigum mingum nvnv nga jinv ngv!

⁵⁸ Vkvlgabv ngoogv pakmi sinam achiboru vdwa, hardv okv hvngdwngbv daksu laka. Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ribwng dvdv laka, nonuno chinsudo Ahtu gv lvgabv kudungkua rinam mv vdwloka rirampnam go dooma dunv.

16

Mvngjwngv ajin vdwgv lvgabv daan jinam

¹ Vjak nonunogv Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ridurdubv vla lvknam lvkwng nga minrinyi, nonuno ngoogv Galatia Gvrja vdwa ritokv vla minam a rirung tvlaka. ² Doonyi aludwkibv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv morko lokv mego akusubv lvkla vvpv tvka, akin-akin gv pwnampaanam lokv, okv um jilinla jikum tvka, vkvlgabvbolo vdwlo ngo aarikudw ho lvkodv morko horkwng kuma dubv. ³ Vbvrikunamv vdwlo ngo ho aachi rikudw, ngo mintamchonam siti go lvktola nonugv tolwkkunam nyi vdwa jire okv bunua nonunogv amin jinam a naamu laila Jerusalem bv vngmure. ⁴ Okv vngnamlo ngo ka vngdubv ribolo, bunu nga vngming gvlado.

Paul gv Runnam

⁵ Ngo Mesedonia nga vngtokula nonugv ho aalwk reku-ogulvgabvbolo ngo Mesedonia nga vngpitla vngtv tvdu. ⁶ Ngo nonua dw mego lvkobv doobamdakbam nam gubv riyi nvpv, lvkonyika kamching poolu dvdvlo, okv vbvrikubolo nonuno nga moing vngtung nga vngdubv ridur nyure, vdwlo um riredw, ngo vngtung nga vngdvre. ⁷ Ngo nonua vngpit dula kaanamam svnga kaiyago lvkobv doobamdakbam dvla kaarwk sinwngdo; Pwknvyarnv mvngilo ngo nonua lvkobv doobamdakbam nama paato nvpv vla mvngtin dunv.

⁸ Jisu gv nyibung lokv turkurro kochingbv Pentikost lobv ngo Epesus soka doobwngre. ⁹ Olo alvyaungbv kaibv kudungkua ripubv rise ngv doodu, olo nyiru nvngv achialvgo dooda jeka.

¹⁰ Timoti nonugv hoka aabvnyilo nonu ninyia nonugv apum ho naarwk sirungdo mvngdubv nonu ninyia alvbv naarwk sirung laka, ogulvgabvbolo nw ka ngo rinam apiabv Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridunv. ¹¹ Yvka ninyia kaanyetalo mabvka, vbvritola nonuno ninyia ridormindor yala ninyigv moing vngtung nga sarsobv vngbwng moya laka, vbvribolo nw ngoogvlo aakur reku; ogulvgabvbolo ngo ninyi achiboru vdwa lvkobv aakur gvri nvpv vla dvmin dunv.

¹² Vjak, achiboru Apollos gv lvkwng nga minrinyi. Ngo ninyia mintvmirula minbwng *dunv kvvbi achiboru vdwa lvkobv nonua kaalwk laka vla, vbvritola (si Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw manam gubvka ripv nvgo) nw vjakgv dw lo vngso mvngma pvnvgo. Vdwlo nw vngdubv dw paaridw, nw vngri nvpvla.

Minyakunam gamchar vdwv

¹³ Hardv bvka, mvngjwng nga hvngdwng bvka, haapok v poktvsintv tvlaka, gwllwk nv gobv rilaka. ¹⁴ Nonugv kudungkua mvnwnngnga pakmi sinam lokv ritolaka.

¹⁵ Nonuno Stepanas nyila ninyigv vpin a chindu; bunu Akaia mooku lokv kristan bv richo yachoknv okv bunu atuv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kaadurridur dubv vla tolwklaklwkw supvkunv. Achiboru vdwa ngo nonua kumla mindunv, ¹⁶ svkvnv nyi gv rigvdogv nama kaala riming gvtoka okv bunua lvkobv kudungkua lo ribam doobamnv nyi haka kaagv sitoka.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Fortunatus, okv Akaikus bunugv aanam lvkwng nga ngo mvngpu toku; bunu nonugv dooma rilo dooming gvvnv, ¹⁸ okv nga mvngpu motoku nonua mvngpu monam apiabv. Svkvnv nyi ha umbonyikv vla hartv rungsego,

¹⁹ Asia mookugv Gvrja vdwv bunu nonua kumrwknam jilwkdu; Akuila okv Prisila okv bunugv naam lo Gvrja doonv vdwvka kristan kumrwksinam haka aguruchok bv jilwk nyapv. ²⁰ Achiboru mvnwnngngv kumrwksinam jilwk nyadu. Akonv akonyi achiboru bv mopup minsu laka.

²¹ Ngo atubogv laak lokv sum lvksu dunv: Paul ngo gvlokv kumrwksinam haka jidunv.

²² Yvvbunudw Ahtunyi pakma dunv-ninyi gvlo beenam mv doolwk laka!

Maranata—Ngonugv Ahtu, Aalakuka!

²³ Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

²⁴ Kristo Jisu gvlokv ngoogv aya ngv nonu mvnwnng gvlo lvkobv doolwk laka.

* **16:12** Nw achokgoka mintap lama; Vmalosi Pwknvyarnvgv achokgoka mvnglwkw manamgo. **16:15** 1Kor 1:16
16:19 Nyim 18:2

KORINTIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Lynyinvbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Korintian vdwa siti jidvnam si Gvrja gvla nw gv adwkakubv rimi sirilo lvktoku. Gvrja gv nyi megonv Paulnyi rinying riru nyato, vbvritola vdwlo sum bvnglwk jito kudw nw alvminsi bv rinwng nama kaatamla, okv nw gv kaibv mvngpu nama minla riyatoku.

Paul siti sum lvkrap lo nw gv oguaingbv Korint Gvrja nga nvchi minsu pvdw hum lvktoku. Ogulvgavbolo nw ham rinik minik nama okv Gvrja nyi vdwgv haak nama torwksinam gv lvkwng nga minbwk jitoku. Minam gv lvkwng ngv nw vbv minik mirikla nyarjikau nama mvngpubv torwk siku lokv ninyia tvvnwng makv vla haaknv vdwv bunu atuv mvngdin sutoku, okv alvsutoku. Vbvrikunamv nw Gvrja nga Judia mookugv kristan nyi heema opin vdwa ridur nvdubv morko jise gv lvkwng nga dinchi rungubv mintoku. Ataranya mvrwmvpa lo Korint hoka nyi mego bunu atubongv jvjvnnv Apostol gubv minsula okv Paulnyi mvnvrnunv gubv minla riri lo Paul bunugv kaaku lo nw jvjvnnv Apostol bv rila mvngging sutoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-11)

Paul okv Korint lo gvrja (1:12-7:16)

Judia gv Kristan vdwa morko jinam (8:1-9:15)

Paul gv nw atu v Apostol gubv mvngging sukunam (10:1-13:10)

Minyabv minkunam (13:11-13)

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv mvngku lokv, Kristo Jisu gv Apostol gubv darkunam Paul ngo gvlok, okv boru Timoti gvlok—

Korint lo Pwknvyarnv gv Gvrja ngala okv Akaia mooku lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngnga lvkdunv:

² Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yilaka.

Paul Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vnam

³ Klvi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju, ayannv Abu, nw gvlok ridur mvnwngngv aadunv! ⁴ Nw ngonu mvnwng gv adwkaku rinyi ridurdu, ogulvgabv vbolo ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur ha paadudw, ho apiabv ngonuaka kvvbi vdwgv adwkaku lo ridur modubv vla. ⁵ Kristo gv achialvbv hinchng chingnam lo ngonu chingmin gvnam apiabv, vkv aingbv Kristo gvlo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv ridur a paaming gvdunv. ⁶ Vdwlo ngonu hirukaya namgo paadubolo, hv nonua ridur lvgabv okv ringlinbaalin kunam lvgabv; okv ngonu ridur nama paadubolo nonuno ka ridur nama paadunv, ngonugv apiabv hirukaya nga saktv ladubv gwlvk ka nonua ka jidu. ⁷ Vkvlgabv ngonugv nonua mvngtin v vdwlo biv mare; ngonu chindu nonu ngonugv hirukaya hinam a himing gvnam apiabv, nonuka ngonugv ridur paanam a paaming gvta dunv.

⁸ Achiboru vdwa ngonu nonua Asia mooku lokv adwkaku paanam a lvkodv minpa nvpv vla mvngdu. Ngonua kudungkua ridubv jinam angv achialvbv kainvgo okv ai ka nvgo ngonu turdubv mvngtinnam nyemu toku. ⁹ Ngonu gvlo sinamv aapv kunvgo vla ngonu mvngtoku. Vbvritola si ngonu atua mvngging simu dubv okv sinv nga turkur mokunv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngging simu dubv vla riya kunam gukunyi. ¹⁰ Nw ngonua

vkvnv achialv bv alvmanv sijiku *loka ngonua ringtoku, okv ngonua ringbwngre; okv ngonu n gvlo mvngtin ha mvnglwkre okv nw ngonua lvkodv ringtare, ¹¹ nonuno ngonua nonugv kumnam lokv ridur yadu. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lvgabv kumnam dvdv nga riji runggre, okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua aya jire; okv nyi achialvgo ngonugv lvgabv ninyia umbonyikv vre.

Paul rungnam a rungngv toku.

¹² Vjak si ngonugv goosu namv ngonugv mvngnamsaknam mv alvyaungbv† minlin jido ho ngonu nyia mooku so alv bv ripv dakpv kunv, okv jv bv minbolo ngonugv nonua lvkobv ribam dakbam siku lokv ripv kunv, darwk bv okv alv bv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv. Nyia mookugv chinampaanam lokvma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ngonu ritoku. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ngonu nonuno oguaingbv purila chinla ridw um lvkduv. Vbvrivotola nonugv vjak ngonua chinggv dunam mv tunggo nyimwng, okv ngo mvngtindu nonu ngonua alv bv chinpwng kaapwng reku vla mvngdu. Vbvrivotola Ahtu Jisu gv aariku alulo nonuno ngonua hartvla okv ngonuka nonua hartv dobv ho nonuno ngonua alv bv chinpwng rikunv.

¹⁵ Ngo achialv bv mvnwng sum rirungre vla mvngla ngo nonua lvnyibv aya paamu so mvngtala nonugv ho aarung dubv vla mvngchoto. ¹⁶ Ngo Mesedonia bv vngrilo okv vngkur rikunyika nonua kaarwk sidubv vla rungtoke, ngoogv Judia lo moing vngrinyi nonu gvlokv ridur paanam lvgabv. ¹⁷ Sum ngo rungdu, ngo ajikalak manv gubv ripv ai? Vdwlo ngo rungrinyi atunvgv bvmwngbv rungmwngla vjakgobv “Vkv, vkv” okv “Makv, makv” vdubv doonv gulari? (Nonuno ngam ogugo rise vdw um mvngchin manvgo vla mvngdu nvri? Vmalo ngo kvvbi vdwa alv bv mvngku dubv vla “vkv” vmalo “Makv” vnv nyi aingbv kaapvi?) ¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv jvjv gaam a minpiabv, ngoogv nonua milvjnam angv “Vkv” vtola okv “Makv” vnamgo kaama. ¹⁹ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lkwng nga Sailas, Timoti okv ngo atubongv nonua japji toku, nyi “Vkv” vnam gula okv “Makv” vnam ma, ho mabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv “Vkv” vnam yangv; ²⁰ ogulvgavbolo nw Pwknvyarnv gv milvkunam mvnwng gv “Vkv” vnammv. So si vkvlvkwngbv Jisu Kristo gv lokv ngonugv “Amen” vnam a Pwknvyarnvnyi kaibogobv hartvla mindunv. ²¹ So si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonu hala, nonua lvkobv naadum sikunv, Kristo gvlo ngonu turnama jv bv gubv mvjila; so si Pwknvyarnv atubongv ngonua akusubv darlinkunv, ²² okv nw ngonua atu tola tuprw toku, ngonugv lvgabv nw gv bokta vvkum pvvnam a jirungre vla milv jinam a kaatamla ninyigv Darwknv Dow nga ngonugv haapok lo jilwkla riduku.

²³ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi tvriakaria nvgobv gokla mindunv—nw ngoogv haapok a chindu! ngoogv Korint lo aaku manamv, so si nonua lvkodv hirukaya paamu kumanam lvgabv ripvku. ²⁴ Nonuno oguaingbv mvngjing rungsedw um ngonu miriadubv rikw yama; ngonu chindu nonu mvngjing ngv haatindu. Vmabvya, ngonu nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam dunv nonua atubongv mvngpu monam lvgabv.

2

¹ Vkvlgabv ngo nonu gvlo lvkodv aadvla nonua mvngdwk momam svnga, aaku mare vla mvngbwk pvkunv. ² Ogulvgavbolo ngo nonua mvngdwk mooku bolo, yvvkudw nga mvngpu moji kunv? Ngoogv mvngdwk dubv mvkunam vdvw mvngku. ³ Ngam mvngpu mojinv nyi vdwa ngo aagvrila mvngdwk monwngma mvngla—vkvlvkwngbv ngo ho siti a nonua lvkla jipv kunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo chindu vdwlw ngo mvngpu rinyi nonuka mvngpu mingvdu. ⁴ Ngo achialv bv adwkaku la okv haapok lo mvngru okv achialv bv nyikla sarla ritola nonua siti a lvkla jipv; ngoogv vbvriam v nonua

* **1:10** achialv bosukapadubv matarbv sitoku; Megonv kitaplo doodubosukapadubv sitoku. † **1:12** habiatata; Megonv doodu kitaplodarwkrongv. **1:16** Nyim 19:21 **1:19** Nyim 18:5

mvngdwk monam lvgabvma, vbvritola ngo nonu mvnwngnga vdwgo pakdudw um nonua hinchin moso mvngla.

Rimurnvnga mvngnga jinam

⁵ Vjak akin gonv megonyi mvngdwk mopvbolo, hv nga rinam ma vbvritola nonu mvnwngnga—mama vdaka tunggonyi ripv. (Ngoogv svbv minam si ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyia minying nwnngma.) ⁶ Nonuno nyi cheloyanv ngv, ho nyi hum mvrit pvnvlo hv awjego mvpvku. ⁷ Vjak nonuno ninyia mvngdwk lo ngoomu manam lvgabv, ninyigv rimur a mvngnga jilaku mintvmiru yala kuka. ⁸ Okv vkvlvgabv ngo nonua dинchi rungbv mindunv ninyia nonuno jvjv bv pakrung dunvgo vla chimu runglaka. ⁹ Ngo ho gv siti hum lvktoku ogulvgavbolo nonuno vdwgo alvyaungbv pokayarka nga tormisuto kubvdw um malin nwnngla okv nonuno ngoogv minam ha tvvla rinwng nvgobv rila doopvdw ma doomadw um chinso mvngla. ¹⁰ Vdwlo nonuno akin gonvgv ogu rimur go ripvdw um anyubv mvngnga jiri kunyi, ngo ninyia anyubv mvngnga jidu kunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo vdwlo anyubv mvngnga doodw, vbv ngoogv anyubv mvngnga namv nonunogv lvgabv Kristo gv kaagialo lo ritoku, ¹¹ Okv ngoogv vbvrinam hv Uyu ngonuam rigum nyuma dubv vla ripvvnv; ogulvgavbolo ngonu chinsudu ninyigv rinvpv vla mvngnam a.

Paul gv Troas lo mvngdwknam

¹² Ngo vdwlo Toroas pamtv lo Kristo gv alvnnv yunying nga japji dubv aalwk tokudw, ngo kaapa toku hoka Ahtu gv kudungkua nga ridu kubv lamtv mvkok pvji nama. ¹³ Vbvritola ngo achialvbv mvngdwk toku, ogulvgavbolo ngo ngonugv achiboru Taitas-ny i hoka kaapa nyuma toku. Vkvlgabv ngo hoka nyi vdwa alvbv doola kukv vpikula Mesedonia bv vngdavngra pvkunv.

Kristo gvlokv mvgumrigum nvnv

¹⁴ Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv! ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlo ngonugv akinbv dobv ribvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua patwk nyi gv aingbv Kristo gv mvgumrigum nama soi soibv sola gokrvnam lvgabv vnggv toku. Kristonyi chinam lvkwng nga, amuk nampu nvnga mvnwnglo jukar monam aingbv Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo rimudu. ¹⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv Pwknvyarnvnyi amok nampunv jinam aringdo hv ringlin kunam lola okv ringma dwnam lo jungsik karmunam aingbv ridu. ¹⁶ Yvv bunu ngoodudw, si ho bunugv lvgabv achialvbv narunam gubvrila mvkidu; vbvritola si yvv bunu ringnam a paadudw ho bunugv lvgabv turnama nampasimu dunv. Vbvrinamv, hvkvnv kudungkua nga yvv rila redw? ¹⁷ Nyi kvgonv Pwknvyarnv gv doin a arv miang nvgobv mvngla korvpachu bv rinyado, ngonu vbvrinv lokvma; ngonu Kristo gv pakbu bv dinchibv mvngla japdunv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua vngmu pvkunv.

3

Anw bv mingkimiyak nam pakbu

¹ So si ngonua atubogv lvkwngbv lvkodv hartv sunam gubv tvdu nvgo lare? Nyi kvvbi gv aingbv tolwktoak kunam siti go nonua jiri vmalo nonu gvlokv jiri ngonu naala vngdubv dинchi dunvdw? ² Mvnwngngv chinam lvgabv okv puri kunam lvgabv ngonugv haapok lo lvkgapla vvpvnam siti ngv nonuno mabv. ³ Siti si Kristo atubogv lvkpvnv vla rvbwngdo okv ngonua gvla vngmupvnv. Si sai lokv lvkma vbvritola turnv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv si lvkp v kunv, okv lvngcho lo lvklwkma vbvritola nyia nyi gv haapok lo lvklwk pvvnv. ⁴ Ngonu vbv mindu ogulvgavbolo Kristo gvlokv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngjwngv dunv. ⁵ Ho hoka ngonugv lokv so kudungkua sum rila dunv vla mingv nvvnv go kaama. Ngonugv rilannv doonam si Pwknvyarnv gvlokv

aapvnnv; ⁶ So si hv ngonua anw bv milv kunam a kudungkua riyala rila dubv mvnv ngv, hv pvvb lvkpv kunam lokvma vvvritola Dow lokv. Lvkpv kunam pvvb ngv sinam a naalwkdu, vvvritola Dow ngv turnama naalwkdu.

⁷ Pvvb nga vlvng lvnngcho lo siti bv lvkpv toku, okv um jiri hoka Pwknvyarnv gv kainv jwkrw ngv kaatam toku. Moses gv nyukmu gv ungnam mv nyero pvkuka, hv vvv kaibv ungtu Israel nyi vdvvka ninyia kaagap jinjin nyuma toku. Vvv sinam a naalwknv Pvvb ngv jwkrw kaibv aapv bolo, ⁸ vdwgo kaiyanam gubv rirekudw Dow gv kaibv jwkrw gv ridung ngv! ⁹ Miyakaya nga naalwk nvngv kaibogobv riri kunyi; ringnambaanam a naalwk nvngv vdwgo achialvvv kairungnv gubv rirekudw! ¹⁰ Ngonu minlado vjagv jwkrw kaiyanv gv achialvvv ungya yanam gv lvkwngbv kvvlo gv kainvgobv ungnv angv nyeroku. ¹¹ Ogulvgavbolo ayung jvmabv doobwmg manvlo yunglit rinyi, dvbvsngtambv doobwng jinvlo vdwgo yunglitnam gubv rirekudw!

¹² Ogulvgavbolo ngonu svkvv mvngtin go doonam lvkwngbv, ngonu achialvvv mvngrwdu. ¹³ Ngonu Moses aingbv rima, yvvdw atugv nyukmua pulup sidu vla Israel nyi vdwam loung bv ungnam a okv nyeku nvnga kaapa mooku mato. ¹⁴ Bunugv haapok v alvrungbv pulup rotoku; okv so alu gv lokv bunugv haapok v ho gv pulupnam akin hv pulup rota pvku bunugv aku bv milv kunam kitap a puri riku lokv. So gv pulupnam si mvkok mvngriku vdwlo nyi v Kristo gvlo aapwng minggv rikudw. ¹⁵ Silu dajvka, vdwlo bunu Moses gv Pvvb nga puri ridunv, ho gv haapok a pulup lumam dunv. ¹⁶*Vvvritola hv mva nyure, darwknv kitaplo Moses gv lvkwnglo minam apiabv: “Vdwlo nw Ahtu gvlo gvrwk tokudw ninyia pulup kunamv ngetoku.” ¹⁷ Vjak, “Ahtu” vla minam angv si Dow ngv; okv Ahtu gv Dow ngv ogolo doolwk redw, hoka ajarabi dukunv. ¹⁸ Vvvrikunamv ngonu mvnwngngv nyukmu nga mvtum mabv Ahtu gv yunglit kunam ha unglu kaatam puku lage; okv ho gv yunglitnam akin hv, Ahtu gvlokv aanv ngv, hv Dow ngv, ngonua ninyigv aingbv arwnglo aku sudubv mvla kaakwmanam kaiyayabv ungvvdu.

4

Takam pvchwng arwng lo darwknv yikungyira

¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aya lokv so kudungkua sum ngonua ridubv jitoku, okv vkvlv-gabv ngonu mvngjung suku madu kunv. ² Ngonu hinyinghirula risiripik kunamgv ridung nga kayu pekunv; ngonu kupdu ridu kubv rima dunv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar a alvmabv mingv rigvma. Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo ngonu jvjvgv lounglo ridu dakdunv, okv mvnwngnga alvngobv minku dubv vla rikw dunv. ³ Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Gamlv japkar nam si vvsu dubolo, si ngookunv vdwgv kaagia lokv vvsu kunam gubv ridu. ⁴ Bunu mvngjwngma ogulvgavbolo bunugv haapok a nyiamooku so gv alvmanv pwknvyarnv ngv Kanvpvram lo vvpv roku. Hv bunua loung unglu nvnga kaapa moma dubv mvtum jiriadu, loung si Pwknvyarnv aingnv Kristo gv kairungnv lvkwnglo Alvnnv Yunying lokv aapvnnv. ⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu atungv lvkwnglo japgoma; ngonu Jisu Kristonyi Ahtu gubv japgodu, okv ngonu atuv Jisu gv lvgabv nonugv pakbu gubv ridunv. ⁶ Pwknvyarnv vvv minto, “Kanvpvram lo loung go ungre!” hv Pwknvyarnv akin hv ninyigv loung nga ngonugv haapok lo unglu dunv, Kristo gv nyukmu lo unglu mola ngonua Pwknvyarnv gv kainvgobv rila ungnam a chimu dunv.

⁷ Rigvrila ngonu gvlo yvvdw so gv dow yikungyira doodunv hv takam pvchwng aingbv ridu, kaiyachoknv jwkrw v Pwknvyarnv gvngv, ngonu gvngvma vla kaatam dubv vvv ritoku. ⁸ Ngonua hirukaya yayabv himuto, vvvritola ngoonam gubv amwka-mak jedubv riyoma; Lvko gunyi ngonu mvngchi mato, vvvritola vdwloka sanga moma.

⁹ Ngonugv nyimak v achialvgo, vbvritola ngonu vdwloka ajin kaamabv rima; okv ngonua achidubv mvdv-mvdv jeka, ngonua mvki mato. ¹⁰ Dw mvnwnglo ngonu sikujinv ayak amar so Jisu gv sinam a gvla redunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyigv turnam hvka ngonugv ayak amar so kaapanam gubv rimunam lvgabv. ¹¹ Jisu gv lvgalo ngonugv singnam mvnwnglo alu gv dwkia maatarbv sinam gubv ridunv, ogulvgabv ninyigv turnam v ngonugv sijikunv ayak amar so kaapa mokunam lvgabv. ¹² Svbv minamsi sinamv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridu, vbvritola turnam v nonu gvlo kudungkua ridu.

¹³ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Ngo mindunv ogulvgavbolo ngo mvngjwngdu.” Ho mvngjwng akin gv dow lokv ngonuka mindu ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvngjwngdu. ¹⁴ Ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi turrapp mokunv, hv Jisunyi lvkobv ngonuaka turrapp more, okv ngonua nonugv lvkobv ninyigv dookulo naala vnggv reku. ¹⁵ So mvnwng sum nonunogv lvgabv ripvnnv; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv kaiyayabv riku lokv nyi vdww vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mintv hartvla umbonyikv vla kumreku.

Mvngjwngla singnam

¹⁶ Vkvlvkwngbv ngonu mvngju sima dunv, ngonugv ayak hv ngooya yaya jeka, vbvritola ngonugv dow gv singdung ngv lokia anw yayabv ridunv. ¹⁷ Okv so gv doobwngjimanv okv achukgo adwkaku hirukaya hinam si ngonua doobwngjinv okv kairungnv yungnam gubv naalwk jiyare, hv adwkaku nga achialvbv kaiyanv goku. ¹⁸ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu kaapanam yikungyira lo mvnggap madunv vbvritola kaapa manam lo mvnggap yadunv. Kaapanam yikungyira si ayung madunv, vbvritola kaapa manam yikungyira si dvbvsvngtambv doobwng yadunv.

5

¹ Ngonugv ayak si sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doonam aringnv. Vbvritola vdwlo so tombunaam si ayak apak rikudw, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv ngonua doomu dukubv tolo dooku a jire. Hv naam hv nw atubogv mvnamv okv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngre. ² Okv vjak ngonu sagwngdu, ogulvgavbolo nyidomooku tolo gv inv naam ha ngonu achialvbv koonwng yadu; ³ ngonu ayak abin manam lvgabv um vji jvbv kooriku. ⁴ Sichingmooku so tombunaam lo doorinyi, ngonu mvngdwk sakdwkla svgin gindu; ngonugv svbv rigvnam si Sichingmooku so rigvdogvnnv awamar sum ria sinvpv vla rima, vbvritola nyido mooku tolokv aanv nga ngonu pilwk sinwngdo, vbvribolo ogu vdww ngonua sigv yaagvnnv amar v hv turbwngnv ayak amarbv mardik reku. ⁵ Svbv mardik nam sum ridubv riria dunv Pwknvyarnv akin v, okv nw ngonugv lvgabv achialvgo vvpv jirung pvvv vla kaatambv ninyigv Dow nga ngonua jitoku.

⁶ Vkvlvgabv ngonu alu gv dwkia achialvbv mvngrw dunv. Ngonu chindu vdwwgo ayak amar lo doobwng redw ngonu Ahtu gv naam lokv adu dunv. ⁷ Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv turnam si mvngjwng kolokv turdunv, kaaku lokvma. ⁸ Ngonu achialvbv mvngrwdu okv ayak amar naam sum kayu tola okv Ahtunyi lvkobv naam lo doonwng yadunv. ⁹ Ngonu ngonugv naam so jeka okv tolo jeka ogumvnwng nga kaiyabv ngonu ninyia mvngpu modubv rinwng dunv. ¹⁰ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu mvnwngngv Kristo gv kaagialo daklin rungre, ninyia jwngkadaka kodubv. Tanyi amarbv turla singlaro, alvnnvgo ripvdw vmalo alvmanv go ripvdw, ho rinam gv rijo paase nga, ngonu akin-akin v naarwk sireku.

Kristo gvlokv Pwknvyarnvnyi lvkobv ajin kunam

¹¹ Ahtunyi busu svngv ogvdw ngonu chindu, okv ngonu um kvvbi vdwwaka minpa minsidu. Pwknvyarnv ngonu mvnwngnga chimedu, okv ngaaka nonunogv haapok lo alvrungbv chindu vla ngo mvngtindu. ¹² Ngonu lvkodv nonua alvnnvobv mvngku dubv atubogv lkwnglo minpa dubv rikwma; vmabvya, ngonu nonua alvnnv ogugo jiyala

ngonua hartv modubv rikw yadunv, hv vkvlgabv nonuno nyi a arwng lokv kaamabv agum lokv kaala goonv nyi vdwa mirwk sinyu dubv. ¹³ Ngonu jvjvby suru rungdure? Hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv ridunv; vmallo ngonu alvyaung nvgobv ridure? Vbvritolo hv nonunogv lvgabv ridunv. ¹⁴ Kristo gv paknam lokv ngonua rigvdogvdu, vjak ngonu kaachin duku, nyi akonv mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jipvku, ho hv minrinyi mvnwngngv ninyigv sinamlo akin gubv simin gvta dunv. ¹⁵ Nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siria jitoku, vkvlgabv vrinyi yvvdw turdukunv hv bunu atunvgv lvgabv svngsu madu kubv, vbvritola yvvdw bunugv lvgabv siji laku okv turjikunv gv lvgabvya svngji yadukubv.

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngonu vdwloka nyi tanyi ako vla jwngkadaka madu kunv. Ngonu lvko Kristonyi nyi tanyi akobv jwngkadaka toku, vjak ngonu vbv riku madunv. ¹⁷ Yvvdw Kristo gvlo aapwng dukunv hv anwnv nyi vku; aku hv vngroku, anw hv aapv kunv! ¹⁸ So mvnwng sum Pwknvyarnv ritoku, ngonua ninyigv nyimak bv rinv nga Kristo gvlokv ngonua ninyigv ajin gubv mvpvkunv, okv ngonua kvvbi vdwaka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdukubv rise nga jita pvkunv. ¹⁹ Ngonugv doinv Kristo* gvlokv Pwknvyarnv nyia nyi mvnwngnga ninyigv ajinbv mvdukukv vnamgo. Pwknvyarnv bunugv rimur a kila vvpv kuma dukunv, okv ninyigv doinv jinamv nw bunua oguaingbv ajinbv mvdukudw ho gv lkvngbv minpa nvgoku. ²⁰ Vbvrikunamv so ngonu Kristo gv nyitampingko ngv, ngonugv lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchibv koonam a ripvku. Ngonu Kristo gv lvgabv minria jidunv: Pwknvyarnv nonua nyimak loka ninyigv ajin gubv mvdin lakuka! ²¹ Kristo rimur kaamanv, vbvritola ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia ngonugv rimur a gvria motoku ogulvgabvolo ninyia akin gubvrila ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor a naala nyudukubv.

6

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kudungkua ribam kolo, ngonu nonua dinchibv mindunv, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya jinam a naarwk sudunv hv ung anyung kaamanvgobv rimu mabvka. ² Pwknvyarnv ogugo mindudw tvvtoka: “Vdwlo nonua ngoogv kaiyabv aya kaatamdw hv aatokudw,

ngo nonua tvvjji toku;

vdwlo nonua ringlindw hv aatokudw

ngo nonua ridur toku.”

Tvriato! Siinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo kaibv aya nga naarwk sidw hv; silugv alu si ringlin-balindw alu hv!

³ Ngonu yvnyika ngonugv kudungkua rikulo alvmanv go kaapa mosu mvngma, vkvlgabv ngonu akonvgv lamtvlo adwkaku go mvlwk rilwk madubv vla rikw dunv.

⁴ Vmabvya, ngonugv rinam mvnwnglo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv ngonu kaatam sila adwkaku ha, hirukaya nga, okv rinyu manam dvdv nga hinla saktv sidula ridungdunv. ⁵ Ngonua dvngtoku, patwklo tumtoku, okv nyitwng ngv goyum nyato; ngonua kudungkua rilv yamoto okv dvnam guma jeka yupnam guka paamabv ripvkunv. ⁶ Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonugv jvjvny paknam lokv; ngonugv darwk kolokv, chinampaanam a, saktv nga, okv aya nga Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv kaatamsula ripvkunv, ⁷ ngonugv jvjvny doinv lokv, okv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv. Ngonu gvlo darwkchongjor hv yidu gubvrila baanyi gubv ridu, mvmisinv dubv okv atubongv mvngging sunvdubv. ⁸ Nyi kvgonv ngonua mvngdvto okv kvgonv ngonua minying toku; ngonua miyakayato okv hartvto. Ngonua mvnvrinv gubv minyato vbvritola ngonu jvjv nga mintoku. ⁹ Chimpa manam aingbv rito, vbvritola ngonuv mvnwng gv chinkunam; ngonu sikunv aingbv rito, vbvritola, nonuv kaadu, ngonu turla svngdu. Mvrit kubvka, ngonua mvki kuma; ¹⁰ mvngdwk dubv mvku bvka, ngonu lokia mvngpu

* **5:19** Pwknvyarnv nyi vdwa ninyigv ajinbv mvtoku kristogv lokv; Vmallo Pwknvyarnv Kristolo doto nyi vdwa ninyigv ajinbv mvto **6:2** Aij 49:8 **6:5** Nyim 16:23

toku; ngonua heemanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu nyi achialvgo nyitv dubv mvdu; ngonu oguguka kaamanv aingbv kaato, vbvritola ngonu jvjv bv ogumvwnwng nga doogvdu. ¹¹ Aya sinam ajin vdwa Korint lo doonv! Ngonu nonua minkak milak jipv kunv; ngonu haapok sin a kokdariaka jipv kunv. ¹² Nonugv lvgabv ngonugv haapok ka mvtum nvngv ngonuma; nonunogv haapok vdwa ngonugv lvgabv nonu mvtum yato. ¹³ Ngo vjak nonua ngoogv kuu jvbv mindu: nonugv lvgabv ngonugv mvngnam apiabv nonuka mvngla ngonua kaatam tvkuka. Nonugv haapok a kokdariaka tvkuka!

Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwa nyokku nvnga gamrwnam

¹⁴ Mvngjwng manv vdwa karingchingbv lvkobv kudungkua ribam dubv rikw mabvka, ogulvgavbolo hv rilamarung sv-ngv. Jvjv nvngvla jvjv manv ngv oguaingbv akin nyudubv? Pua ngvla kanv ngv oguaingbv akin gubv doobam nyudubv? ¹⁵ Oguaingbv Kristo la Uyudvbv ngv tolwk minsu ladubv? Mvngjwngv ako mvngjwng manv anga akin namv oguv? ¹⁶ Pwknvyarnvnyi kumging naam hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chima nvngv kumnam morti vdwa akin nyudubv? Ogulvgavbolo ngonuv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv kumging naam mv! Pwknvyarnv atubongv vbv mintoku:

“Ngo ngoogv naam a ngoogv nyi vdwa lvkobv mvre

okv bunua lvkobv rireku;

ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rireku,

okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku.”

¹⁷ Okv vkvlvgabv Ahtu mindu,

“Nonuno bunua kayu rungto kuka

okv nonu atubongv bunu vdwa akusubv resu daksu tokuka.

Darwkmanv vdwa lvkobv kudungkua rimabvka,

okv ngo nonua torwk sireku.”

¹⁸ Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv vbv mindu,

“Ngo nonunogv abu bv rireku,

okv nonuno ngoogv umv okv uu vdwbv rireku.”

7

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdwa sogv milvvnam mvnwnwng sum, ngonugv lvgabv mvvpvkunv. Vkvlgabv ngonu ngonugv ayak hala yalu a darwk madubv mvnv vdwa adu minsu lajuka. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdv rungla okv singdung nga darwk dubv svngla juka.

Paul gv himpunam

² Ngonugv lvgabv nonugv haapok vdw ho dookudakku go mvji labvka! Ngonu yvnyika rigakpanam go kaama; ngonu yvnyika ngoomu namgo kaama, vmajvka yvnyika dvkup namgo rikwma. ³ Ngo sum minam si nonua mia dubv mima; ngo kvvlo mincho toku, sikujeka vmalo turku jeka nonuno ngonugv aya minsunam gubv ridu. ⁴ Ngo nonua achialvbv jvjv rung bv mvngdunv; ngo nonua vbv googing dunv! ngonugv adwkaku mvnwnwnglo ngo vjaklodvbv achialvbv mvngrw mindunv; ngo kaiyaje bv himpu mindukunv.

⁵ Ngonu Mesedonia lo vngchi kubvka, ngonu doonu dubvka paama. Hoka adwkaku yayabv rila, kvvbi vdwbv yalung dumin sinya laku, ngonugv haapok lo busubv ritoku.

⁶ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv nw haapok a mvngamvngja la doonv nga mvngrw dubv mvnvngv, Taitasnyi aamula ngonua mvngrw mopvkunv. ⁷ Ninyigv aanam mvngchik lokv ngonua mvngpu dubv mvtwkma, vbvritola ninyia nonu oguaingbv mvngrw dubv mvvpv nvdw um ninyigv ngonua minpanam lokv ta. Nw ngonua minpa toku nonu nga achialvbv kaanwng duku vla, nonu oguaingbv mvngkor pvkudw, oguaingbv nonuno

ngam ringria dubv dooya dukudw; okv vkvlgabv ngo vjak achialvbv mvngpu puya yaya dunv.

⁸ Ngoogv siti lvkku lokv nonua mvngdwk mopv boloka, ngo ho siti lvkwngbv mvngkur madunv. Ngo mvngkor dubv rinv guilo nonua achukgo mvngru dubv kaari hoka mvngkor dunv pvyi. ⁹ Vbvitola vjak ngo mvngpu duku, hv ngo nonua mvngru motobv vnam lokvma, nonunogv mvngru laila mvngdin kunam lokv. Ho mvngru angv hv Pwknvyarnv gv rinv nvnamgo, vkvlgabv ngonu nonua alvmabv rinam go kaama. ¹⁰ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngru ha rinvnvla haapok a mvngdin mola Ringnam-baanam paamu yadunv—okv ho mvngkor kuse kaama! Vbvitola Nyi gv rinvnvnam mvngruv sinam a paamu dunv. ¹¹ Kaatoka nonunogv mvngrua Pwknvyarnv ogugo ripvkudw: vdwgo mvngdok rungnv gubv si nonua mvtoku, nonunogv nyingum pvtvr a vdwgo kaatam nwnngduku! Vkvnv mvngdwk, lammunam, vkvnv hinam, mvnglwk jinam, rimur nvnga mvrit dubv doyanam! So gv ogu mvnwnng so nonua rimur manv gubv kaatam rimu toku.

¹² Vkvlgabv, ngo ho gv siti a lvkdaka, hv rimur rinv gv lvkwngbv vmalo rimur monv gv lvkwngbv lvkyama. Vmnbvya um ngo nonua chimpa moya dubv lvktoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, nonugv ngonua tolwk sunam doonam mv vdwgo rungrwng dukunv um kaatam yala ripvnnv. ¹³ Vkvlvkwngbv ngonua mvngrw mopvnnv. Ngonua hv mvngchik mvngrw moma; nonunogv Taitasnyi ridur laku mvngpu monam lokv ninyigv vbv mvngrw kunam lokv ngonuaka achialvgo mvngrw mata pvku. ¹⁴ Nw gvlo ngo nonua hartv toku, okv nonuno nga mvngngamvngja momato. Ngonu lokia nonua jvjv nga minbwng jitoku, vkv aingbv ngonugv Taitasnyi hartv kunamv jvjv dukunyi vla kaapa moduku. ¹⁵ Nonuno ninyia busula okv jinjinrumrum tola naarwk sunama, okv ninyigv minggap nama tvduridubv nonugv doya nama vdwlo mvngpa tokudw ninyigv haapok lo nonugv aolo ninyigv aya ngv haatin yaya duku. ¹⁶ Ngo achialvbv mvngpu duku nonua ngo ogumvwnng nga mvngtin nyula kunamv!

8

Kristan jinamrumnam

¹ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Mesedonia gv gvrja vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv aya lokv ogunvgo ripwnggrinya mopv kudw um chimu nwnngdu. ² Bunu pokayarka lo maatarbv adwkaku hirukaya hinyato; vbvitola bunugv mvngpu v kainvgobv rinam lvgabv bunu dvma heema nvgobv rijeka jinamrumnam lo achialvbv jinwng nyala jitoku. ³ Ngo jvjv bv mindunv bunugv vdwgo jila pvdw jito okv humka kaiyagobv jinya la jitoku. ⁴ Bunugv mvnggwngbv mvnglin sunam lokv bunu ngonua, Judia lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa ainmorko jidur minggv dubv rimu labv vla dvku kooto. ⁵ Atukchobv bunu atuv Ahtu gvlo tolwk choto, okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnam lokv bunu ngonu gvlo tolwk toku, hv ngonugv mvngtin a kaiyanv gubv ritoku. ⁶ Vkvlgabv Taitasnyi, so gv paknam rinam gv kudungkua sum rirap gvnnv, nonua ridorla alvbv ribv la ripirinya gvlakv vla ngonu mintvmiru dunv. ⁷ Nonuno ogumvwnnglo nyitv nvgobv ridunv: mvngjwnglo, japnamrinam lo, okv chinampanam lo, nonugv ridurdubv koosanam okv ngonua paknam rinam lo.* Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonuaka so gv pakmi sinam kudungkua so jinwng rumwnng nvgobv rita tvka vla mvngdunv.

⁸ Ngo nonua pvbv lvkla mima dunv. Vbvitola kvvbi vdwv achialvbv jinwng rumwnngla ridukv vla kaatam dunv, nonunogv paknam mv vdwgo jvjv pvdw um kaalin dubv vla ngo rikw dunv. ⁹ Nonuno Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyubv aya nga chindu;

8:1 Rom 15:26 * **8:7** nogv ngonua paknam a; Megonv kitaplo doodu ngonugv nam paknam a.

vdwgo nyitv nvgobv ripikula, vkvgo nonugv lvgabv dvma heema nvgobv mvsutoku, vkvlvgabv nwa gw dvma heema lokv nonua nyitv kunam lvgabv ritoku.

¹⁰ Ngoogv mvngnam v vbv mvngdu mvnying nonuno ogugo rirap pvkudw um vjak rinya chotoka. Nonuno richonv vdww, ridubv rimwngma, vbvritola ridubv rinwng nvnvgvka nonu. ¹¹ Vbvrrikunamv, hokv rirapla vjak ridung nga rinya tokuka! Nonu oguaingbv rinwngla rirap pvdw, vbvching rinwngla rinya tokuka, okv vjak nonu ogugo doodudw hokv rinw tvka. ¹² Nonu jinwng dubolo, Pwknvyarnv nonugv ogugo doola jidudw hoogv jinam amin lokv torwk sire, nonugv doomanam a mvngmare.

¹³ Ngo kvvbi ha haajup modubv vla nonua ainv vgego gvmu rimu madunv; ¹⁴ Vbvriritola vjak nonuno ajeaye duku, vbvriri so kaamarimanv vdwa nonu kaadurridur dubv ridu. Vbvririkubolo vdww nonu kaamarima rikudw okv bunu ajeaye dookubolo, bunu nonuaka ridurkaadur riku. Vbvrila anyiv lvin akin kvlam gubv rimi sulare. ¹⁵ Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Yvvdw achialvgo naakum pvnv hv achialvgo dooma toku, okv yvvdw miang go naakum pvnv hv achialvbw miang go dooma toku.”

Taitas okv Ninyigv richam vdww

¹⁶ Ngonugv nonua ridurdubv koosanam aingbv Taitasnyi koosa monv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu achialvbw umbonyikv vdunv. ¹⁷ Nw ngonugv dinchikochi bv minam a alvbw naarwk sula rimwngma; nw achialvbw koosala nw gw rinwng kolokv nw nonu gvlo vngdubv tolwk sutoku. ¹⁸ Ninyigv lvkobv ngonu achiboru go gamlv japkar kolo gvrja mvnwng gw achialvbw mvngdv kunam go vngmu dunv. ¹⁹ Okv ho gw aolo, nw gvrja mvnwng gw ngonugv vnggo kolo vngmin gvmu dubv darlin kunam mv vbv ngonugv pakmi sunam ridung nga Ahtunyi yunglit monam lvgabv okv ngonu ridur nwngdunv vla kaatannam lkwngbv.

²⁰ Jinwngla jinam sum ngonugv kaayataya nama minkurminrwk namgo rimu madubv vla ngonu himakaya sidunv. ²¹ Ngonugv mvngnam jvngv jvrv nga ridubv vla, Ahtu gw kaagia lomwngma, vbvritola kvvbi vdwwv kaagia lota.

²² Vkvlgabv ngonu achiborunyi bunua lvkobv vngmu gvrinv; ngonu ninyia achialvbw hingkwkaakw laku ninyia ridorlo koosa nvgobv kaalin pvkunv. Okv vjak nw nonua achialvbw mvngtindu, okv mvnwngnga kaibv ridur yanvpv vla mvngsudu. ²³ Taitas gvbw vrinyi, nonua ridurnam lvgabv nw nga lvkobv kudungkua richam v; ninyia vngming gvnv kvvbi achiboru vdwa minrinyi, bunu gvrja gvbw vngria jila okv Ahtu Kristo gw amina kaiyaya modunv. ²⁴ Nonugv lkwngbv ngonugv goola minamv minching go vla gvrja mvnwngnga chimu kunam lvgabv nonugv paknam a bunua pakla kaatam tolaka.

9

Kristan ajin vdwa ridur minsunam

¹ Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gw nyi vdwa ridur go jiku nama ngo nonua ho gw lkwng nga lvkse go kaama. ² Ngo chindu nonu ridurdubv koosa nyatoku, okv ngo nonua Mesedonia gw nyi vdwwv tvgia kaagia lo gooji toku. Ngo mintoku, “Akaia lo mvngjwngv vdww mvnying gw lokv ridurdubv vla dooya nyapvkunv.” Nonugv koosa namv twngtv yanv nga mvar nyapvkunv. ³ Vjak ngo achiboru vdwa vngmu gvrinvla, vkvlvgabvolonu nonu so lkwnglo goonam mv gamchar nyumchikbv rila arochoko madubv. Vbvriritola vjak ngo mintobv, nonu ridur ha lvmu sila dooto laka. ⁴ Ogubvrijeka, Mesedonia gw nyi vdww nga lvkobv vngming gvla nonua lvmu madubv kaapa kubolo, ngonu achialvbw hinyingnam gubv rireku—nonuka kaiyabv hinying reku—nonua riji rungre vla achialvbw mvngtin kunamgw lokv! ⁵ Vkvlgabv ngo mvngtoku so gw nyi vdwa mintvmiru gvrila ngam vngcho yamure okv nonugv amin jinvpv vla milv kunam ha

lvvmu yadukubv. Vbvrikunamv vdwlw ngo aachi rekudw hv mvkimvak pvla doodu kubv, okv hv nonugv jise gubv rimabv nonugv jinwngla jinam gubv kaamu dubv.

⁶ Mvnggap tvlaka yvvdw ali ha miang go lilwk dunv hv miang go paamwng duku; yvvdw ali a kaigo lilwk dunv hv kaiyago paadu kunv. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv nonuno nyichar mvnwngngv atu-atugv jidubv vla mvngku lokv jilaka, mvngkurla vmalo jinwng mato laka jila riyoka, vkvlvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvngpula jinv nga pakdunv. ⁸ Okv Pwknvyarnv nonugv dинchi nama kaiyanvgo jila dunv, vkvlvgavbolo nonuv dинchinam mvnwngnga atuv lokia anginmabv doosu dukubv okv alvnnv rinampanam mvnwnglo kaibv riladubv paare. ⁹ Darwknv kitaplo vbv mindu, “Nw dvmahemanv vdwa alvbv jidu; ninyigv aya ngv dvbvsvngtambv doobwngnv.” ¹⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv ali linnv nga ali nga jinv okv dvnamm a dvdubv jidunv, nonugv ali dинchi nama jiriare okv kaibv naakum dukubv svngmula okv nonugv jipubv jinam gv lokv kaigo apwasia naaching moreku. ¹¹ Nw nonua lokia nyitv dubv mvla mvnwnglo jinwng nvgobv mvre, vkvlvgavbolo bunu ngonugv lokv nonugv amin jinam a naarwksuto kula mvnwngngv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vreku. ¹² Nonugv svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv pwma risu nvnga pwdubv rimwngma, vbvritola mvnwngnga achialvbv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla rimu dubv ritadu. ¹³ Okv nonugv ridungripa riku lokv kaatam sinam lvkwngbv, Kristo gv doin a dинchinam lvkwnglo, Pwknvyarnv gvlo rimur a minji sunam lvkwngbv okv nonugv bunua okv nyi mvnwnglo jinwng rumnwngbv jiku lvkwnglo, nyi achialvgo Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv nyari. ¹⁴ Okv nonua Pwknvyarnv gv akusubv aya kaatammam lvkwngbv bunugv haapok sin mvngrum ara lokv dинchikochi tola nonu lvgabv kumji nyare. ¹⁵ Ninyigv arv koomabv amin jikunam so lvkwngbv klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju.

10

Paul ninyigv ridungripa nga ringsunam

¹ Paul ngo, vdwlw nonua lvkobv ribamdakbam redw— goyunvbv okv nyaknyinvbv, vbvritola vdwlw nonugv lokv adu rikudw nonua tvrukaya bv minnv ngv. Kristo gv angampvtar okv aya lokv nonua lvbula mindunv, ² ngo nonua koodwkkwvla mindunv vdwlw ngo aaridw nga haak moma bvka; ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjvbv mindunv yvvdw ngonua tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla ridunv vnv vdwa ngo haakdar minsu lare. ³ Si jvjv ngvrung doonam gvbv ngonu tanyi mooku si doorung dunv, vbvritola ngonu tanyi mooku gvbv mvngla padarminsu madunv. ⁴ Ngonugv pamisinnv yiduv tanyi mookugv yidu ma vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrw gv yiduv, hum ngonu bvngtola toodvng mvnam haka mvyak dunv. Ngonu mvvnamrunam larnam a mvyak dukunv; ⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi chinampanam gv lvkwng nga mintor yala, rinv nga ngonu tungtuptungrup dunv; okv mvnwng gv mvngnamsaknam a ngonu naatungla Kristo gv mvnglwkbv tvdu ridu kubv mvdukunv. ⁶ Okv nonugv dинchibv mvngdi kunam a kaatamro kochingbv, ngonu yvvbunudw mvngdi kaadila rima dunv hum ngonu mvrit dubv dooyare.

⁷ Nonuno agumai gv yikungyira vdwa kaadu. Ayak amar a Kristo gvngv vla akin go mvngsu nvgo doodure? Alvdo, bunua lvkodv atugv lvkwngbv mvngdi sila mvngka motoka, ogulvgavbolo bunugv rinam apiabv ngonu Kristo gvngvku. ⁸ Ahtu gv ngonu gvlo nonua rigv modubv jwkrw jinamv, nonua mvyakmvchak dubvma, vbvritola nonua mvdin mvbiala singmu yadubv jinamv. Okv ngonua rigvdogv ladubv jwkrw jinam gv lvkwng haka ngo achargo gobogoyik jeka, um ngo achar guka hinying bv mvngsuma. ⁹ Ngo siti lvkku sokv nonu v ngam busukano go doomu dubv kaatam nvpv vla mvngma. ¹⁰ Ako nvgonv minre, “Paul gv siti lvknam mv achialvbv haachihaak nambv ridu, vbvritola vdwlw nw ngonua nyidumbv lvkobv ribamdobam redw, nw goyu

nvgobv ridu, okv ninyigv minam gaam vdww oguguka kaama.” ¹¹ Vkvnnv nyi hv chirung tvlaka vdwwlo ngonu adulo retola ngonu siti bv lvkdudw okv vdwwlo ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam tvla riredw vbvrimam ho ogu akusunv go kaama.

¹² Vbv rilado kaiyachok nvgobv mvngsu risula rinu vdwa ngonu atubongv aku-aku subv vmalo atubongv kiiring sula madunv. Bunu achialvbw pvchado! Bunu atubongv mvsurisula atua kiiring sunyado okv bunu atubongv gv kaapu tain lo jwngkadaka sunyado! ¹³ Ngonu gvbw, ogubv rijeka, goonam a mvrw rirw kolokv ribo nyulamare; so si Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv rilakv vla kudungkua jirw jipala jinam lo doore, okv si nonua lvkobv kudungkua ribam namaka minta dunv. ¹⁴ Okv nonuno vbv arwrwnam gv arwng lo doodu, vdwwlo ngonu nonu gvlo aarilo ngonu ho bunua ribo vngbo matoku, Kristo gv lvkwng Alvvv Yunying nga bvnglwk jiri lo. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua kudungkua jirwnam lo kvvbi vdww ribo richakla rikunam gv lvkwng nga ngonu goosu madunv. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngtindu nonugv mvngjwng ngv kai yayare okv ngonu nonua lvkobv ribamdobam la kainv kudungkua go rinyu yare, alu gv dwkia Pwknvyarnv gv jirw jipa kolo doodula. ¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngonu nonua vngboyala kvvbi mooku vdwwlo Alvvv Yunying nga japkar lado okv ako gunv gv mooku lo kudungkua riro kunamgv lvkwng nga gookwng kumare. ¹⁷ Vbvritola Darwknv Kitaplo vbv mindu, “Yvvdw goorung dubv mvngdunv hv Ahtu ogugo ripvkudw ho gv lvkwng nga goorung laka.” ¹⁸ Vkvlgavbolo vdwwlo Ahtu ngonua alvvv mvngridw vbvritolo hv ngonua jvjvbw torwk sidukunv, okv ngonugv atuv alvvvgobv mvngsunam lokvma.

11

Paul okv mvvnrnunv apostol vdww

¹ Nonuno ngam vbv rijilabv! vdwwlo ngo achukgo pvcha nvgobv rijeka, nonuno ngam saktv mingv laka. ² Pwknvyarnv gv apiabv, ngo nonu lvgabv kavtarv dunvla; nonuno ngoogv darwknv nyijar gonyi yaapa akolo mingak jidubv milv kunam jvbv ridu, hv yaapa angv hv Kristo atubongv. ³ Iyip nyi tabw gv mvvlarula kupnam aingbv, nonunogv haapok haka mvngmur mola okv Kristonyi darwkbv dinchibv mvngjwng sunama kayu mojila vla ngo busudu. ⁴ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua Jisu gv lvkwng nga japji toku, okv nonu Darwknv Dow nga naarwk sutoku okv ngonugv doin a nonu torwk sutoku vbvripikula um kayu tokula; nonuno kvvbinvi mego dvbv Jisu go nonua japji kodu. Vjak nonu kvvbi dow go naarwk sidu kubv okv kvvbi doin go torwk sidu kubv mvngpula doya duku. ⁵ Nonugv maatarbv alvyaungnv kainv apostol vdww vla minam vdwa ngo mvngkw namv ngo achok goka miang yadunv vla mvngsuma. ⁶ Ngo gaam raakulo jwknam kioknambv raachin riama dvnvpv, vbvritola chinampanam lo ngooka kai nguru pvnv; dw mvnwglo okv svngkuriku mvnwglo ngonu sum nonua minbkw jipv kunv.

⁷ Vdwwlo ngo nonua Pwknvyarnv gv Alvvv Yunying nga japji rilo ngo nonua japjo rijo go minma; nonua alvvvgobv rimuto mvngla ngo nyaknyi yala ritoku. Hv ngo rimur go ripvi? ⁸ Ngoogv nonua lvkobv ribamla kudungkua ririlo, ngam kvvbi gvrja vdww rijo nga joriatoku. Hv minri kunyi, nonua ridurnam lvkwngbv bunugv lokv dvrit namgo. ⁹ Ngoogv nonua hoka ribam doobam rilo ngoogv morko ain pwma nama ngo nonua mindwkminku matoku; Mesedonia lokv mvngjwngnv vdww ngoogv dinchinam mvnwgnga jiria toku. Vngroyinv aingbv, aarinv tolo jeka: ngo vdwwloka nonua vge gubv mvlwk mare! ¹⁰ Kristo gv jvjv ngv ngoogvlo doonam lvgabv, ngo milvla mindunv Akaia mooku mvnwglo ngoogv goonam v choibv doya mare. ¹¹ Ngo nonua pakmanam lvkwngbv ngo svbv minduai? Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo nonua pakdunv!

¹² Ngo vjak ogugo ridudw sum ngo ribwngre, ho gv kvvbi “apostol” vdwa ngonugv rinam apiabv bunuka ridu vla goonv vdwa mvtor sunam lvkwngbv. ¹³ Ho nyi vdww

jjvvnv apostol ma—bunu mvvnvrnv apostol vdww bunu mvvlarula kudungkua ridunv okv bunu atu v Kristo gv jjvvnv apostol aingbv kaadunv. ¹⁴ Alvdo, mvngngak svgo kaama! Uyu hvka atuv loung gv nyido gindung jvbv ridunv. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv ninyigv pakbv bunu atuv jjvvnvgv pakbu gubv kaadubv mvsu duboloka hv si kairungnam go rima. Ataranya alu lo bunugv rinampanam a bunu paasureku.

Paul Apostol gubvrila hirukaya kunam

¹⁶ Ngo mindvdu: yvvka ngam pvchanv akobv mvngrung mabvka. Vbvritola nonu vbv mvngdu bolo, mama vjvka ngam pvchanv akobv torwk sulaka, ngo achukgo goosu ladubv. ¹⁷ Rinam gubv ngo vjak ogugo mindudw Ahtu gv mintoka vla minku lokv minma; svbv kaibv goosunam so kaarinyi ngo jjvjbv pvchanv aingbv mindu. ¹⁸ Vbvritola nyi achialvgo hoka tanyi amar gv mvngtung lokv goosudu, ngo ka hvkv apiabv rire. ¹⁹ Nonu atubongv achialvbv chinvpavnv gubv ridu, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvngpula pvcha nvnga saktvdu! ²⁰ Nonua orto jila vmalo rinv nvminla vmalo kupkula vmalo kaanyetalu koola vmalo no gv nyukmua svbiaknam aingbv riku tvla, nonuno saktv nyadu. ²¹ Ngonu vkvvnv ridung nga rikulo richin nyuyama vla minse nga ngo hinyingdo! Vbvritola akonv vkvsekv gv lvkwngbv busu kaamabv goosu bolo—ngo pvchanv jvbv mindunv—ngonuka vbvrila mvngpakla goosu ladu. ²² Bunu Hebrv ngvdw? Ngooka hv. Bunu Israel nyi ngvdw? ngooka hv. Bunu Abraham gv husi ngvdw? ngooka hv. ²³ Bunu Kristo gv pakbu vdww? Ngo surunv jvbv mindu—vbvritola ngo bunua alvyanv pakbv! ngo achialvbv raaibv riyavnv, ngo patwk haka achialvgo doopvkunv, ngo svnyakpanam haka megojogo himpv kunv, okv ngo sise dvlvbv ridarirala ripv kunv. ²⁴ Jius nyi vdww nga dvngrap lvngu go dvngrap lo chaam gula kia go svchikla svnyak panamma ngo paanv. ²⁵ Roman nyi vdww nga lvom go svnyak patoku; okv lvko nga vlvng orki tvvto. Svpw v lvom go nga darmwk gvpv kunv, okv isi lo ngo alu gula ayu go doopvkunv. ²⁶ Ngoogv mooying vngkulo ngo silwk ma-ngv doopv kunv svcharmoyar lokv okv dvchonv vdww gvlokv, ngo Atunyi vdww gvlokv okv Jentail vdww gvlokv; Pamtv vdww alvmatoku, mootum alvmakulo, svmasa lo, okv mvvnvrnv ajin vdwwgvlo ka. ²⁷ Ngo kudungkua rila okv hiru a hintoku; yupnam supnam goka paakumabv rito; ngo tvngnwnv okv kano ngaaka himpv kunv; dvnamtvnngnam, vji vbee dooging dakpo nyumchi dubv rinam kaama bv ribwngto. ²⁸ Okv kvvbi ha mingkwng kumabv, alu gv dwkia ngo gvrja mvnwnv gv lvkwngbv mvngla mvnglv kumabv mvngdu kunv. ²⁹ Vdwwlo akonv anyuapa mabv ririnyi ngooka anyuapa mabv riming gvdu, vdwwlo akonyi rimur rimududw ngo achialvbv mvngdvw riadukunv.

³⁰ Ngo kaibv goorung sego bolo, ngo ogunv lvkwnglo goola hv ngam vdwwgo aronvgobv rimududw ho lvgabv goore. ³¹ Ngoogv mvvma rungma nvnga—Pwknvyarnv, Ahtu Jisu gv Abu chindu—ninyigv aminv dvbvsvngtambv doobwng laka! ³² Ngoogv Damaskas lo doorilo, ngam naatung dubv vla Dvbv Aretas gv arwnglo doonv gobunor angv pamtv aagialo sipai dakya motoku. ³³ Vbvritola nga paapi gulo doomu gvrila chikchi a mvko tvla soolula ninyigv lokv kelin mopvkunv.

12

Paul gv Nyikrw okv nyikrwkaatamnam

¹ Ngo kaibv goorungre, si alvvnvgobv rimajeka. Vbvritola vjak ngo Ahtu gv nyikrw okv kaatamnam vkvlvkwngbv minre. ² Anying nyingring gola nyingpi gubv ripvku Kristan nyi ako nyido gv dootar tolu naachanam anga hum ngo chindu. (Sum jjvjbv ritobvdw vmalo hv nyikrw bv kaapv nvdw ngo chima, Pwknvyarnv mwng chindu). ³ Ngo mindvdu, so nyi anga Paradais tolu naacha toku ngo chindu (lvkodv, ngo chinchima

si jvjv bv ripv nvdw vmalo hv nyikrw gupvdw—Pwknvyarnv mwng chimwngdu),
⁴ okv tolo nw tanyi gv gaam bv mila manam vkv, nabor lokv japla manam vkv tvvpa
 toku. ⁵ Vkvlgabv so nyi gv lkwngbv ngo goore—vbvritola ngo atubongv ogugo
 abittait nvgobv kaatam dudw hum miyamabv, ngo atubogv lkwngbv goomare. ⁶ Ngo
 goosu nvpv mvngdaka, ngo pvcha nvgobv rimare, ogulvgavbolo ngo jvjv nga mindu.
 Vbvritola ngo goosumare, ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu gvlokv akonyika ngo gvlokv tvvnam
 kaanam lo doomabv um minbin ribin yadubv rinam a ngo mvngma dunv.

⁷ Vbvritola ngoogv kaasartabobv kaanam vdwlokv nga kaibv goosu momanam
 lkwngbv, ngam ayaklo achinam go jilwkpv, hv Uyu gv gindung jokria nvgobv jinam
 aingbv ngam dvngyadu okv ngam goomu madu. ⁸ Ahtunyi sum naala naa jilabv
 vla ngo lvom go kumtoku. ⁹ Vbvritola ninyigv mirwksinamv “Ngoogv aya ngv no gv
 lvgabv awyaje dukunv, vdwlo no abittait rikudw ngoogv jwkrw v nam gwlvkyachok
 modunv.” Vbvrikunamv ngo ngoogv abittait a googing nvvse nga ngo mvngpu yadunv,
 ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv ringyanv jwkrw ha ngoogvlo doolwk monam lvgabv. ¹⁰ Ngo
 Kristo gv lkwngbv, abittait nama, nyarjikau ha, hirukaya nga, mvdwkmvku ha, okv
 adwkaku ha um ngo hangnyumchi yadunv. Ogulvgabv vbolo vdwlo ngo abittait ridw,
 ho ngo gwlvk yanvgobv riyadu.

Korintians vdwgv lkwngbv Paul gv mvngrunam

¹¹ Ngo pvchanv jvbv ridu—vbvritola nonuno ngam vbv rimudu. Nonuno ngam
 tolwktoak dunv vla kaatam sego doodunv. Ogulvgavbolo ngo ogumanv gobv rijeka,
 nonugv alvyachoknv “apostol” vla minam vdwa ngo achuk guka miang yama dunv.
¹² Ngoogv saktv sidula nyaknyibv kudungkua riku lokv, Pwknvyarnv nonua ngo gvlokv
 awgo lamrwpanam okv kaasartabo a riji toku. So gv rikunam vdwsu ngam Apostol
 hvkv vla kaatam dunv. ¹³ Ngoogv nonua ngam morkoain go ridur labvka vla minam ha
 mimabolo, ngoogv kvvbi gvrja vdwa lvyabv nonua alvmabv rinam minam go kaama.
 Ngoogv achialvbv dindapalamabv riku nama ayala ngam mvngnga jilabv!

¹⁴ Si lvom nvnvku ngoogv nonua kaalwk dubv vla mvkimvak pvkunamv—okv ngo
 nonua koonam go kooku mare. Ngoogv dinchi namv nonu, morko ngama. Anyung
 ngv vbvridu kuu vdwv anvabu a jichasoocha madunv vbvritola anvabu yangv kuu
 vdwa jichasoocha yadunv. ¹⁵ Ngo nonua ridurnam lvgabv ngo ogugo doopvdw ho mvn-
 wngnga okv ngo atubongvka korchasvnga mvngpu dunv. Ngoogv nonua achialvbv aya
 kolokv nonuno ngam miang go aya mvngridw?

¹⁶ Ngoogv nonua ogugo risebuse go rilwk manama kvvbi gunv hum akonv vbv minre
 ngo nonua arwng runгла nonua gwngkup dubv mvvdunv vla minri nvpv. ¹⁷ Ogubv?
 Ngoogv nonu gvlo jokmunam nyi vdw gvlokv akin goloka ngo nonua dvbo yanam go
 doopvi? ¹⁸ Ngo Taitasnyi koola minla vngmuto, okv ninyia lkvobv mvngjwngnv vdwa
 vngmupvnnv. Nonuno Taitas nonua dvbo yapv vdunvre? Ngo okv nw ngonyiv atuk lokv
 mvngnamsaknam mv ridungmindung ngv akin mapv nvgoi?

¹⁹ Nonu vbvka mvngdunvvpv ngonu atubongv nonugv kaagialo ringsunambv ridu
 nvgo vla. Ma! Pwknvyarnv gv tvgia kaagialo Kristo gv ngonua rimu mimu nama
 ngonu mindunv, okv ngonugv rinam mvnwngngv, nonua ridurnam lkwngbv ripvnnv.
²⁰ Ngo busudu vdwlo ngo nonugv ho aaridw ngoogv mvngku loka nonua aku sudubv
 kaaridw vla okv nonu ngamka nonugv mvngku loka aku sudubv kaala riri kudw vla.
 Ngoogv busu gonv nonua ngo yalung dumi sidubv okv tanyum gvmi sidubv, tuptup
 minsi dubv okv nabung minsi madubv, nyarjikau minsi dubv okv rwsu japmi sidubv,
 goomi sidubv okv asarai madubv kaajila vla. ²¹ Vdwlo ngo nonua lvkogunv tolo kaalwk
 rinyi Pwknvyarnv ngam hinying go paamu ridw vla ngo kapnam gubv rire ogulvgabv
 vbolo nyi achialvgo vjaklodvbv kvvlo gv alvmabv ridung singdung rimur a topu mabv
 ribwng nyadu. Nyi vdwv vjaklodvbv tvvmabv rimur nama, kaabiutarila rimur minsu
 nama, okv nyimv nyilo bv rimur minsunam, so vdwa ribwng nyadu.

13

Minyabv gamrwnam okv kumrwknam

¹ Ngoogv nonua kaalwk kunamv so si vjak lvom nvnvku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu—“Gungnying gubolo um tvvnvkaanv nyi lo anyi gumalo um kaiyago doomu gvrila jappup jilaka.” ² Ngoogv nonua lvnyi nvbv kaalwkri hoka ngo nonua gamrwto nonu okv yvvdw rimur ridung nga kayu maridw mvritre vla. Vjakka ngo nonua adudo, vbvritola ngo ho gamrw ha nonua minbwng dunv. ³ So si nonua kaabwk moreku ngo Kristo gv lvkwngbv mindu vla. Vdwlo nw nonua minbwk jiri kudw, nw abittait nvgobv rimare, nw nonu gvlo jwkrw kairungnv gubv rire! ⁴ Ninyia daapo lo takki namsi ninyigv rinyu manam gubvka ridu, so si Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv nw turrap pvkunv. Ngonuka ninyigv lvkinbv anyu kumadu; vbvritola ngonu nonua lvkin minsu kunam lvkwngbv ngonuka ninyi turnam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw a jimi sidunv. ⁵ Nonuno mvngjwnglo doodu nvdw dooma dunvdw, atuv rika darka sula jwngkadaka sitolaka. Jisu Kristo no gvlo doodu vla no jvjvbv chindure?—Vbvmabolo no arochoko ngvkula. ⁶ Ngo mvngjwngdo ngonu ajwk-alak manv gubv rima vla nonuno chinreku. ⁷ Ngonu kumdunv nonuno rimur go riku mare—ngonugv kumanammv atubongv alvbv kaakudubv vla, vbvritola nonua jvjvlo rimu dakmu dukubv, ngonu ajwk kuma nvgobv kaaku jeka. ⁸ Oguglvga ngonu jvjv nga haakla ria sibv rinyu ma, vbvritola ngonugv rinam mv jvjvgv lvkwngbv ridu kunv. ⁹ Ngonu abittait nvgobv ridaka, ngonu mvngpudu vbvritola nonuno gwlvk yadu. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu nonua humka alvyabv rilak vnglak yanv gubv ritokv vla kumdunv. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv ngo adu lo doogvrila sum nonua lvkdunv; so si vbv vdwlw ngo vngchi rikudw ngo Ahtu gv jwkrw jinam lokv rinvnvla nonua mintapmirapla minamrinam go kaama dubv—riyakrichak mabvya nonua turbudalvnnv jwkrw gubv riya dubv.

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdwa, alvbv doolaka! ngoogv minam ha alvbv tvvgap tvlaka; okv alvyabv rilv yalaka; Tvvmi kaami sula okv sarsopoyo bv doobamdakbam dubv rilaka. Vjak ngo kumdunv paknam ha sarsopoyo nga jinv Pwknvyarnv nonua lvkobv doolaka.

¹² Akin-akin a sarsopoyo gv mopup dvtakbv jimi sulaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwngngv bunugv kumrwklvtak a nonua jilwkdu.

¹³ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam v, okv Darwknv Dow gv remingdakming gvnam mv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

GALASIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Jisu kristo gv alvnnv yunying nga milwknam lvkwnng lo japrap jilaku riyilo okv jius manv nyi vdwgv pingkolo laarwk sirapto, hooka jvjvnnv kristan nyi alvnnv akobv rinam lvgabv Moses gv pvvb nga tvvrung dubv riduri vla tvukapak gaam go tvvkato. Paul mirwk sila minto Pvvb umjv dv vbv tvvrung dubv rinam jvgo kaama vv jvjv mingkubolo, turnam gv kolv lvri jvngv Jisunyi mvngjwng nam lokv, oogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ogumvnnwng nga takdamara jvvb dooku lokv paadunv. Vbvritola Galasia gvrja vdwgv pingkolo, Asia mooku aralo twngching yanv roman mooku lokv Galasia mvngjwngnv nyi vdwv hoka aalaku okv milaku Pwknvyarnv gvlo takdamara bv doonam lvgabv Moses gv Pvvb loka tvvrung dubv ridunv vla mintoku.

Paul gv Galasian vdwa siti lwknam si mvnnv runv mintam nam vdwgv mvvla vngye gvkkunam nyi vdwa takdamara bv aakur gvvdv kubv okv jvjv rungnv am mvngjwng modu kubv vla lvktoku . Paul Jisu kristonyi ninyigv takdamara bv mvngging sunam Apostol akobv mirap sitoku. Hv vbv mimbv suto ninyigv apostol akobv rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aapvnnv, nyianyidung tulwkunam lokv aama pvnnv vtoku, okv si minje jekubolo ninyigv rilwkdolwk jikuv jius manv vdwv gvlo jitoku. Vbv hv larbv sidula nyi vv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo takdamarabv doola dunv. Minyungminia bvku minamv Paul kristonyi mvngjwng lokv Kristan ridung nga paknam lokv kaatam tvka

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-10)

Paul gv apostol akobv tulwkkunam (1:11-2:21)

Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv (3:1-4:1)

Kristan anyubv riminkunam okv risvngsv Laakunam (5:1-6:10)

Ataranya bvku (6:11-18)

¹ Paul lokv, oogv Apostol akobv goknamv nyia nyidung lokv aama, vbvritola ngonugv Jisu kristo lokv okv ninyi sikunvnga turmu kunv Abu Pwknvyarnv lokv aapvnnv.

² Okv ngam reming gvnv kristan ajin vdwv Galasia gv mvngjwngnv mvnnwng nga kumrwklwtaknam gaam am jilwk jito. ³ Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv aya jinam okv sarsopoyonamv doi laka.

⁴ Silumelu gv alvmanv lokv laalin kunam lokv, Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu rimur lvgabv sijinam si ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv mvnglwkkhaalwk lo ridunv.

⁵ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv doobv yilaka! Amen.

Gamlv akinnv

⁶ Ngo nonua ogubvda bvri mvngla mvngdu! Oogv Jisu kristo gv anyuaya lokv* goknam am nonu mvnnwng ngv vjakpi gobv kayu datola, okv kvvbi gv gamlv yangaya laarwk silaya riduku. ⁷ Jvjvrungbv mimbolo, hoka ogu kvvbi “gamlv yago kaama,” vbvritola ngo sum mindu ogulvgavbolo hoka nyi meego nonua ridwkriku la okv kristo gv gamlv am angusibv miyela mindubv rikw nyadu. ⁸ Vbvritola ngonua amajeka nyidogindung go nyidomooku lokv ho ngonugv gamlv japji pvkunam am kayu tvla angusibv kvvbi yago japji dubolo, ninyia aka uyumooku lo miyakaya lvkreku! ⁹ Ngonu um mincho tvnam aingbv, okv ngo vjak lvkodv mindv dunv: nonu laarwk sirokunam gamlv am kayu tvkula kvvbi gamlv go minggu karji nvgo doopv bolo, ninyia uyumooku bv miyakaya kunam bv lvkreku!

* **1:6** Jisu kristo gv anyutaku bv aya jinam lokv; Kvgonv kitap lo Ninyigv anyutaku aya lokv.

¹⁰ Ngoogv vjakgv svbv ridunv si nyia gv mvnglwkkmaalwk bv ritvtvdu nvdw? Maa vbvma, ngo ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv rinvpv mvngla ridunv! Ngo nyi vdwa tvvpakapa kodu bv vla ridunvdw? Ngo vjvlodv vbvridv dubolo, ngo kristo gv Pakbu gobv minla suma dunv.

Paul oguaingbv apostol akobv ripvnnv

¹¹ Ngo nonua minji dunv, ngoogv ajin vdww, ho ngo gamlv japdunv si nyia nyidung gv lokv japlin madunv vla. ¹² Ngo nyia ridungdodung lokv oguguka laarwk sima pvnnv, vmajvka yvvka ngam tamsarnam goka kaama. Si Jisu kristo gv ninyi atubongv ngam kaatam suku lokv paanamv.

¹³ Nonu mintoku ngo vdwlo ngo Jius dormo lo tulwksila riyilo ngo vdwgo oguaingbv ribvdobvdw, vdwgo ngo Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwa ogu aya mvngpa namgo kamabv mvdwkmvku la okv ngoogv lvgvlvmabv mvyakriyak la ritoku. ¹⁴ Ngoogv Jius dormo lo ridu lo ngoogv singtam anying lo ngo Jius nyi kvvbiya alvyabv chinyala rito, okv ngonu abuapa gv ridungdodung lo dinchikochi alvvv rito.

¹⁵ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngam anv gv kipo lokv bvnglin madvvv gakcho la ritoku, okv ngam ninyigv kudungkua nga ridubv goktoku. Okv vdwlo hv ¹⁶ Ninyigv Kuunyilo am ngam kaatam sidubv vla mvngpwk lakula kaatamto, ogulvgavbolo ngo ninyigv lvkwng lo Alvnn Yuning nga Jentail vdwgv pingkolo japji koodubv vla kanam ilo, ngo yvvgvlo ka minsar kodubv vla vngnam kaama, ¹⁷ Vbvmajeka oogv apostol rin vdwaka Jerusalem loka ngam kaarwk sitv bvka vngmato, vbvmayabv, ngo vjakpigobv Arabia yabv vngto, okv vbvrikunamv ngo Damakas bv vngkur toku. ¹⁸ Anying nyingam koching bvku ngo Pitar gv dukubv yunyingsa tvvkurtvrwk la ho ngo Jarusalem bv vngtoku, okv ngo ninyia hoka alu looring gula loopi gobv dooming gvvtoku. ¹⁹ Ngo Ahtu gv nyikapsu Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato†.

²⁰ Ngo ogugo lvkdudw si jvvj ngv. Pwknvyarnv chindu ngo mvvma dunv vla!

²¹ Ho kochingbv ngo Sairia okv silikia mooku lo vngtoku. ²² Oogv aluching lo Judia lo doonv gvrja nyi vdww ngam yvvka aw am kachin mato. ²³ Bunu kvvbi vdwgv mindung nama chimwngdu: “Nyi angv kvvlogv ngonua mvdwkmvku la ribwngnv angv hv atubongv mvyakriyak dubv rikwnam oogv mvngjwng nga vjak japgo jidu!” ²⁴ Okv holvgabv bunu ngoogv lvkwng bv Pwknvyarnvny hartv la rito.

2

Paul okv kvvbi apostol vdw

¹ Nyingring gola nyingpi nvgv koching bvku Barnabas gv lvkobv Jerusalem bv taitus nyika laala ila ngo vngkur minggv toku. ² Pwknvyarnv ngam kaatam kolo ngo vngrung dubv ridukunyi mvngla vngtoku. Jentail nyi vdwgvlo ngo gamlv doin minggo jinam am rigvnnv vdwgv doopam lo minbwk jitoku. Ngo ngoogv kudungkua rironam vmalo rigv dunam sum riram pakmu nwnngmadu. ³ Ngam vngming gvnv Taitus, hv greek nyigo, vbvrijvka um ayakmvu lakv vla raitungtung nyomadu, ⁴ Vbvrijvka Kvgonv um ridubv mvngto. Mvngjwngnv aingbv gwnglwkla, so nyi vdwwv ngonugv apumara lo rulwkmvlwk la, ngonugv Jisu kristo gvlo akingobv sasoryaung bv rimindooming nam lvkwng lo makimai dubv ridu. Bunu ngonua pakbu mvdubv mvngto. ⁵ Vbvritola gamlv jvvj nga bununo lvgabv achingamu jila rito, ngonu bunua achok goka vbvrimu mato.

⁶ Vbvritola oogv rigvdogvnnv aingbv kaanam vdwa—ngo mindu ogulvgavbolo ngoogv lvgabv ogu angu sinvgv kaama: bunu ogu ngvdw Pwknvyarnv ao nga jwngkadaka madunv—rigvnnv vdwa mindunv, nga ogu anwnv tamsar jinamgo kaama.

1:13 Nyim 8:3; 22:4,5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Nyim 22:3 **1:15** Nyim 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 **1:18** Nyim 9:26-30
 † **1:19** Jems gv lvvyalo kvvbi Apostol yago kaarwk sipa mato Vmalo Ogu Kvvbi Apostol ako; nyido kvvbigv kaanamv ngo Jemsnyi kaato. **2:1** Nyim 11:30; 15:2 **2:6** Det 10:17

⁷ Vbvrinamayabv, Jius vdwgvló Pitarnyi gamlv japgo kardubv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia kudungkua ridubv jinam aingchingbv, ngam Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvló gamlv japdubv nga kudungkua jito vla bunu kaatoku. ⁸ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrw lokv Pitarnyi jius vdwgv ara lokv apostol akobv mvnam aingbv, Jentail vdwgv ara lokv nga apostol akobv mvtoku. ⁹ Jems, Pitar, okv jon bunu oogv rigvdogvnnv kaanam vdvw, Pwknvyarnv nga so kudungkua sum ridubv jipv vla bunuka kaachin nyatoku; vkvlvgabv bunu Barnabas ngonyia laak am gakrwk minsuto, vbvrinamv ngonu mvnwng ngv richum akinnv vla kaachin kunam gobv rito. Barnabas okv ngo Jentail vdwgv aralo kudungkua ridubv okv bunu jius vdwgv aralo ridubv vla ngonu vbv turwk minsu toku. ¹⁰ Bunu mvnwng gv minam si ngonu bunugv aralo nyimaopin vdwa aya mvngpa jilakv vto okv vkvnnv kudungkua rinwng namv ngo gvlo* dodunv.

Paul gv Pitarnyi Antiok lo yamkunam

¹¹ Vbvrítola Pitar vdwlo Antiok aalwk kubvdw, ngo nyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo yamtoku, ogulvgavbolo hv daadwvrv bv rimur rungtoku. ¹² Jems gv vngmunam nyi vdwgv aalwk madvbv, Pitar hoka Jentail mvngjwngnv vdwgv lvkobv dvnamtvnngnam dvdungtvngdung minggvto. Vbvrítola oogv nyi vdwgv aachi ronam kochingbv, hv lingkur toku okv Jentail vdwgv lvkobv dvbamtvnngbam kuma toku, ogulvgavbolo hv bunua ayakmvu rirungdubv ripv vla minv vdwa busu nyala ritoku. ¹³ Kvvbi Jius mvngjwngnv vdwka Pitar gv busu gvku lokv riming gvráp toku; okv Barnabas ka vbvching akingobv bunugv rinam aingbv riminggvto. ¹⁴ Vdwlo ngo kaakunamv bunu yvka jvjv rungngv Gamlv nga sorsimai lamtv lo vnggv madu, ngo Pitarnyi mvnwng gv tvvkulo minto, “no Jius ako, vjak no Jentail nyi aingbv ridu laka, Jius nyi aingbv rimadu. Vbvrinamv, ogubv, no Jentail nyi vdwa Jius nyi aingbv rililala gvvtv donvla?”

Jius okv Jentail vdwa mvngjwng lokv ringkunam

¹⁵ Rinamgvbv, ngonu Jius lokv kuu bvngnamv okv “Jentail nyi rimur nvngvma,” ngonugv bunua minam aingbv. ¹⁶ Vjak ngonu Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokv nyigonv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodunv vla ngonu chindu, Pvbv mingkur lo oguv vdudw vdwloka rimadu. Ngonuka, Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng sidunv oogv kristo gvlo mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv rila dunv, okv Pvbv rikur ngv oguvdw ngonu ho rimadu. Vkvlgabv pvbv rikur ngv oguvvdw vbvrila yvka Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak madunv. ¹⁷ Vv kubolo ngonu kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv ridubv gwngkwrikwdu, vbvrinam vvka Jentail nyi “rimurnv” vnam aingbv ngonuka kaakunamv rimur himpa sidu, svbv rinam si kristo rimur lvgabv kudungkua ripvnrí? Vv vdwloka vbv rinyumare. ¹⁸ Ngo Pvbv mvyak kunam sum ngo lvkodv mvtin rapkubolo, vv nyigonvgv pvbv mvyak kunam aingbv bv ngo avv kaatam sidu. ¹⁹ Vbvrijvka, Pvbv gv ara lokv mimbolo, ngo sitoku—Pvbv lokv mvki supvkunv—ngo Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv turpvku lage. Kristo gv lvkobv ngooka dapolo sitak lwkming gppvkunv. ²⁰ Vkvlgabv, ngo soogv turdunam si ngo avv tursuma, vbvrítola si kristo ngoogv arwng lo turdunv. Ho ngo vjak turladakla singduridunv si, ngo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngam mvngjwng nam lokv turdunv, oogv ngam paknv okv vv ngo lvgabv ninyigv singdung ngam jilwk sunv ngv. ²¹ Ngo Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga darpak simare. Vbvrítola nyinyidam gunv pvbv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak doodubolo, vv kristo gv siji namv oguguka anyung kamadu!

3

Pvbv Vmalo Mvngjwngnam

¹ Nonu Galasian nyiposojo vdvw! Yvvla nonua tago hilwknv? Jisu kristo gv dapolo sinam am nonu nyik kaagialo ribwngching rungbv mimbwk minlo jidu! ² Soogv aba

* **2:10** Gvlo; Vmalo gvlotó. **2:16** Miri 143:2; Rom 3:20; Rom 3:22

baangv sum nga minji kaatoka: nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv Dow am Pvbv lo oguaingbv mimpvdw oogv rikulo paapv nvri vmalo gamlv tvvkulo okv oogv mvngjwng kolo paapv nvri? ³ Nonu oguaingbv nyiposojo bv rila ridu! Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lokv rirap tokuka; Nonu vjak atubogv jwkrw lokv ringam kunvpv mvngdure? ⁴ Nonugv hingkwakwnam mvnwng ngv ogubvka anyung kaaku madu ai? Jvjv bv v anyung doonv gobv rirung pvnvpv! ⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv Dowa jitola okv nonugv pingkolo lamrwpadubv kudungkua rimu namv ogulvgavbolo nonuno pbbv mvngkulo riku lokvre vmalo ogulvgavbolo gamlv am tvvto la okv mvngjwng kolore?

⁶ Abrahamnyi mvngka tvka; Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “Hv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngto, okv ogulvgavbolo ninyigv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tarwkbak nvbv laarwk sitoku.” ⁷ No mvngdin rungduv ridu, vbvrikunamv, yvvgv nyi vv mvngjwng la doodunv vv Abraham gv jvjvrungnv husi ngv. ⁸ Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng nam lokv Jentail vdwka tarwkbak bv ninyigv rikulo riming gvmure vla Darwknv kitap vv mincho jito. Okv vbvrikunamv Darwknv kitap vv Abrahamnyi alvnnv yunying nga japgoto: “Pwknvyarnv noogv lokv nyi mvnwng nga boktalwkjire.” ⁹ Abraham mvngjwng to okv boktalwkji toku; vkvlgabv ninyia apiabv yvvdw mvngjwng dudw oogv mvnwng nga boktalwkji duku.

¹⁰ Oogv yvvdw Pvbv mingkulo tvvla mvngging la ridunv vv beenam aralo doodunv. Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdunudw Pvbv kitap lo lvknam dddv ngam tvvmabv ribv kidunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam aralo doodu!” ¹¹ Vjakdv, Pvbwngvrwngbv mila dunv Pvbv mingkulo doojvdakjvka Pwknvyarnv gv ara lo yvka tarwkbak bv dooladakla ma, ogulvgavbolo Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “mvngjwng nam lokv nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu.” * ¹² Vbvrivotla mvngjwng nam si Pvbv lo ogugo risvkaya madu, vbvmayabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw Pvbv gv minam dddv ngam tvvla ridudw vv turre vtoku.”

¹³ Vbvrivotla ngonu lvgabv oogv Pvbv lokv laalwkla beenamgo aatv kunv nga Kristo oogv beenam lokv ngonua ringlin toku; Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “yvvdw singnv lo pagin tvla hoksar sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam lo doodunv.” ¹⁴ Kristo gv svbv rinamv Abraham gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nvpv vla milvpvnam am Jisu kristo gv lokv Jentail vdwaka jidubv vla rito, vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjwng lokv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam Dow am laarwk siladunv.

Pvbv okv milvnam

¹⁵ Ngoogv ajin vdww, ngo aludwkibv mingging nvnam ako miring nvvtv dunv: Nyi anyigo kudungkua go omkvpakv vmisila okv umkvpakv vnam am mvrwmvu tokula, yvka um mvyak nyola madubv vmajvka ogugo mvpwng laka rimadubv vtoku. ¹⁶ Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv milvpvnam am Abraham nyila okv ninyigv husi lo dosit sinv nga mvpvripv jitoku. Darwknv kitap lo “husi” vla minam v chinggo nyi am mima dunv, vbvrivotla “husi,” vnamv akin mvngchik am miming dunv, Aminv, Kristo. ¹⁷ Ngo mintv gvdunv si Abraham gv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyak namgo mvtoku okv milvpvnmisila vvpvtoku. Pvbv jikunamv anying lvngpi gula chaom gobv riro koching bvku, oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkimiyakla okv milv pvvmsikunam um yvka mvyakmvchak lamare okv kayu lanyuka mare. ¹⁸ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinamv Pvbv lo doodubolo vbvrikubolo ninyigv milvkunam lo vdwloka duku mare. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv oogv amina ninyigv milvkunam lokv Abrahamnyi jitoku.

¹⁹ Vbvrivotla, Pvbv doonam gv anyung ngv oguvdw? Rimur rikor am kaatam nvdubv um jitoku, okv Abraham gv husi oogv milvpvkunamv aama lo gobv soogv Pvbv

3:6 Atk 15:6; Rom 4:3 **3:7** Rom 4:16 **3:8** Atk 12:3 **3:10** Det 27:26 **3:11** Heb 2:4 * **3:11** mvngjwng nam lokv nyi v Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv turladakladu; Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakladu mvngjwngnam lokv. **3:12** Leb 18:5 **3:13** Det 21:23 **3:17** Mog 12:40 **3:18** Rom 4:14

si doobvre. Pvbv nga nyidogindung vdvw nyitampingko gvlo laklwk toku. ²⁰ Vbvritola vdwlo nyidum akin mvngchikv ridungbv riredw hoka gindung gv rilwkdolwk jiku kaama, okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure[†].

Pvbv gv risvgwngsv

²¹ Svbv rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam am nyiru minsu nambv riduai? Maa, vbvma! Holvgabv nyi vv turnam am jinv Pvbv nga laarwk sinv gubolo, vbvrikubolo nyi mvnwng ngv mingkubv vngku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunvpv. ²² Vbvritola Darwknv kitap vbv mindu nyiamooku mvnwng gv nyi ngv rimur gv jwkrw arwng lo donyadaknyadu vla mindu; okv vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam um yvvdw Jisu kristonyi mvngjwng la dooredw holvgabv jilwk jireku.

²³ Vbvritola kvvlo gv mvngtin namv dooma dvrilo, Pvbv ngv ngonua patwk arwnglo soogv aarinvgv mvngjwng nga kaatam rungla rema dvdvlo gobv tom la ritoku. ²⁴ Okv vbvrinamv Kristo gv aama daadw gobv Pvbv ngv ngonua kaayataya toku, vkvlvgabvblo mvngjwngnam lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak dukubv vla. ²⁵ Vjak mvngjwng ngv ngonu lo dookunam lvgabv, Pvbv ngv ngonua rigv nyoku madu.

²⁶ Si mvngtin sila rikunam lokv nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rilaku Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridukunv. ²⁷ Nonu vdvw Jisu Kristo gv akin gobv rinam lokv baptisma laato kubvdw, okv vjak no anwnv vji koonam aingbvku, Kristo ninyigv turnama nonuno vjibv koodu kunv. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv hoka Jius vla Jentail ngv ogu angusinv yago kaama, okv nyira gvla ajarabi kunv nyi vdwg pingko svngv lo okv nyilo gvla nyimv vdwg pingko svngv lo ogu angusinv yago kaama dunv; nonu mvnwng ngv Jisu Kristo gvbv akin vkula. ²⁹ Nonu mvnwng ngv Kristo gvbv ridu kubolo, vbvrikunamv Abraham gv singsit vkula okv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo milvpvvi kubvdw um laarwk siji kunv ngv.

4

¹ Vbvritola ngo mintung nga mimbv jire—yvvgv kuunyilo vv abu gv yikungyira nga laarwk sikwng lachin, hv ajwng bv ribvla riredw ho nyira aingbv ridu, vbvrijvka hv jvjvklv ogumvnwng gv atubv ridu. ² Vdwlo gobv ajwngbv ribv ridw, hoka ninyia oogv nyi kaayatayanv okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nga nyinyapaya jinv vv abu gv mvkimvak pvvnam aluv aamadw gobv ninyia kaayataya jinv nyi lo doodu. ³ Oogv apiabv, ngonuka dow lo kaama dwv aama dvdvbv riyilo chinggomooku sokv rigvnnv dow vdwg nyira bv rito. ⁴ Vbvritola vdwlo tarwkbak jvbv anyung ngv aaku namv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Atubogv Kuunyilo akina vngmu jitoku. Hv nyia anv gv kuunyilo bv rila aatoku okv Jius vdwg Pvbv arwng lo riming gvvtola, ⁵ yvvdw oogv Pvbv ara lo doonv vdwa laalin dukubv, ogulvgabvblo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bv ngonua rila modu kubv vla rito.

⁶ Kaakanamv nonua* ninyigv kuunyilo bv rilanam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ngonugv haapok aralo “Abu, ngoogv Abu,” vla minggv nvnv Dow am, ninyigv kuunyilo lokv Dow am jilwk jito. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv, no nyira kuma, vbvritola kuunyilo jvjv ngvku. Okv no ninyigv kuunyilo bv rikunam lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kuunyilo lvgabv jidubv vla vpvvnam um nam yabv jireku.

Paul gv Galasian vdwg lvgabv mvngnam.

⁸ Kvvlo nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv riyilo, okv vbvrinamv pwknvyarnv kaamanv vdwg pakbu bv rila rito. ⁹ Vbvritola vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnvnyi chinduku—vmalo minla rungdu, vjak Pwknvyarnv nonua chinduku—vbvrigvrila, nonuno ogubv turkulvvku manam okv aiamar kaapabv Dow am vngkur gvtv dukunv? Ogubv oogv nyira gobv lvko rikur dukunv? ¹⁰ Nonu alvnnv alu bv, poolu am okv anying am, okv

[†] 3:20 Okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv; Vmalo Okv Pwknvyarnv akinnv risure.

3:29 Rom 4:13

4:5 Rom 8:15-17

* 4:6 Kaakanamv nonua; Vmalo ogulvgabvblo nonuv

jedwmodw am daadwvrw alu bv mvngap nyadu, ¹¹ Ngo nonu lkwng bv mvnglum Pakdu! nonu lvgabv ngoogv kudungkua rinam mvnwng ngv ogu anyung kaama nvgobv riji mari mvngdu?

¹² Ngo nonua kumdu, ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngo jvbv ritoka, ogulvgavbolo, ngooka nonu jvbv ridu. Nonu ngam ogu rinying richunam kaamadu. ¹³ Nonu mvngpa tvka ngo nonugv so aacho hinga oguaingbv gamlv japtujapke bv japcho bvdw; ho ngo lvmma kimu nam lvgabv rito. ¹⁴ Vbvrítola ngoogv awgv adung lokv nonua kairungbv hirukaya dubv rikubvka nonu nga minala rima vbvmajeka, tulatua laka rimato. Vbvmayabv, nonu ngam nyidomooku lokv ila, nyidogindung aingbv naarwk sito; Jisu kristo aingbv naarwk sila rito. ¹⁵ Nonu vdww himpu nyato! nonu ogu rito? Ngo minla dunv nonu atubogv nyik aka naalin nyola nvgobolo, naalin gvrila, okv ngam ya jiya donvpv. ¹⁶ Vjak nonua jvjv ngam minji tvvnam lvgabv ngo nonugv nyiru namgobv ridukunv?

¹⁷ Kvvbi vkvnv nyi ngv dinchikochi yaungbv gwngtamritam gvvdv, vbvrítola bunugv dинchi adung ngv alvmađu, bunu mvnwng ngv rigvdogv namv ngoogv lokv nonua naapin sidubv vla mvngnyadu, vkvlgavbolo bunu oguaingbv dинchikochi pvđw vbvching nonua aka bunua dинchikochi minggv modubv vla ridu. ¹⁸ Vjak, rigv donam soogv ridung ngv alvngobv ridubolo vbv dинchi bv rinamv alvdo—so si jvjv rungngv gobv ribvre okv ngoogv nonu lvkobv vdww riming gvvpvđw ho rinam mvngchik lo ribv mvngchik riyoka. ¹⁹ Ngoogv umvuu vdww! lvin godv, anv vdww kuunyilo bvngtv tvrinyi oguaingbv ochi chidudw, vbv chinam aingchingbv, Kristo gv singdung ngv nonu gvlo dooma tvvbv ngooka nonu lvgabv achi chiiria la ridu. ²⁰ Ngo nonuno lkwng bv maatar alvv mvngdwk yadu, ogulvgavbolo ngo vjak nonu riku ho rila nvgobolo, rikurdokur am angusibv rigvdubv mvnglare!

Hagar nyila okv Saranyi miring sila minam

²¹ Yvvbunudw Pvbv gv aralo risodoso mvngnv vdww nonua ngo tvvka svgo doodu; Pvbv ngv oguv vla mindudw nonu tvvka manv vlare? ²² Abraham gv kuunyilo ngv anyi guyu vla so vbv minto, akonv hvngchi nyira lokv okv akonv hvngtv lokv ngv. ²³ Ninyigv kuunyilo gonv mvvga nyira gv adwnamar lokv bvngto vbvrítola hvngtv lokv kuunyilo vv Pwknvyarnv gv milvpvnam lokv bvngto. ²⁴ Sikvnnv vdwwsi aba baagonv kaaringkachi sinv dubv ridu; so mvvga anyi si mingkimiyak pvvnam anyi gobv ridu. Soogv nyira bv kuunyilo bvngnv angv si anv mvvga Hagar vnamv, okv hv sinai moodw lo mingkimiyak pvvnam aingbv ridu. ²⁵ Hagar, oogv Arabia aralo Sinai Moodw ngv† Jerusalem gv Pamtv nga kaaring sinv nvngv, nyi mvnwng gv nyira lo rinv ngv. ²⁶ Vbvrítola nyido ao gv Jerusalem vv ajarabi do, okv hv ngonugv anv ngv. ²⁷ Holvgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Mvngpu tvka, kuu ubarbarka manv nyimv no!

gokla okv kapla mvngpu tvka, oogv kuu bvngdubv vdwloka ochi achika manv!

Holvgabv nyilo gv vdwloka kayu manam nyimv um mamsvnga

oogv nyimv kayu kunam angv vv kaiyago kuu doyare.”

²⁸ Vjak, nonu, ngoogv ajin vdww, Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngvku, kaakunamv Isaaknyi rinam aingbv ninyigv milvpvnam lokv ridu. ²⁹ Vbv riching lo bvngnam kuunyilo angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Dow lo bvngnam um mvdwkmvku la mvtoku; okv oogv rinam aingbv vjvka vbv ribv nyadu. ³⁰ Vbvrítola Darwknv kitap vv oguv vla mindu? Vv mindu, “nyira nyimv vla okv vkvgv kuunyilo nga vngpak la vngnga gvmu tukuka; holvgabv nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ngv abu gv yikungyira nga hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo gv lvkobv laaming gvla madunv.” ³¹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonu nyira nyimv gv kuunyilo ma vbvrítola hvngtv nvlo nyimv gv kuunyilo ngvku.

^{4:22} Atk 16:15; Atk 21:2 † ^{4:25} Hagar; Kitap kvvgo nvlo doodu Sinai Moodw v arabia ara lokv gvngv, okv v jemabv. ^{4:27} Aij 54:1 ^{4:29} Atk 21:9 ^{4:30} Atk 21:10

5

Nonugv ajarabi bv rinam am ribvdakbv laka

¹ Ngonu gvlo ajarabi bv ridunv si—Jisu kristo gv ngonua ajarabi dubv laalin kunamv! vbvrikunamv, ajarabinv nyi bv ribv tvku laka, okv nonuno atubongv nyira bv lvkodv mvsu koyoka.

² Tvvtoka! ngo Paul, mindunv nonu ayakmvu nvbv ridubolo, v Kristo nonu lvgabv ogubvka alam kaaku mareku. ³ Lvkodv ngo gamrw jidu yvvdw ayakmvu kodudw hv pvbv lokv risvminsv mvnwng am tvvdubv ridu. ⁴ Yvvbunu pvbv gv mingku lokv ridula nonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doodudakdubv mvngdudw vv nonuno Kristo gv lokv adu dubv rilariya suduku. Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga agum lo rilin sudu. ⁵ Vbv ngonu lvgabv, ngonugv mvngtin namv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lvkobv ngonua tarwkbak bv doomure vla mvngdu; okv si ngonugv mvngjwng nam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lokv rila invpv vla ngonu doyardunv. ⁶ Holvgabv ngonu vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv lvkin bv riyikudw, ayakmvu dolo vmalo mvu sima dolo ogu kvvbi angusinv yago kaama. Soogv si kvvbi yanga paknam lokv mvngjwng la kudungkua nga kaatam yala risv ngv. ⁷ Nonuno alv bv rila ridungto! Yvvla nonua jvrv nga tvvdung dunv nga mintur yadukunv? Oguaingbv nonua hv minyok la rito kunvdw? ⁸ Oogv nonua gokdunv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv rima dunv. ⁹ “Vpap achokchai mvngchik lokv vtwng dvdv nga googv la ridunv vla,” bunu vbv mindu. ¹⁰ Vbvrijvka ngo nonu lkwng lo mvngjwngla ribv dunv. Ngonugv singdung nga Ahtu gv lvkingobv rimu nama ngo mvngjwng jwnggingdu, ho nonu kvvbi angusinv mvngdung go mvngkapmvngv la rikumare okv yvvdw nonua ridwkriku dudw, vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvritririt nama paasu rinvpv.

¹¹ Vbvritola ngo lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo ayakmvu nama rirungdubv ridu vla japbv la ridubolo, ngo vjvlodvbv mvdwkmvku nama ogubv paabvla ridunvdw? Oogv vv jvrv vrung dunv bolo, vbvribolo kristo gv dapolo lkwng lo japji namv ngoogv ogu adwkaku go kaama pvnvpv. ¹² Ngo mvngdu yvvgv nyi ngv nonua mvngdwdv dubv ridudw mvnwng nga rijv lvmu tvka; Bunua vbv ribv mootoka okv bunu aw am peeya lvje mootoka!

¹³ Nonu lvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonua ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama dukubv goktoku. Vbvritola nonuno soogv ajarabi bv mvngsv kaama rikunam sum noogv adwnamar mvngnam aralo doomu kuma bvka. Vbvmayabv, nonuno pakmisila ajin anyingnga ridur minsu yatoka. ¹⁴ Holvgabv mvnwng gv Pvbv nga mvyomvchik tvkula gamkin gobv mvto kula doomu tvku. “Nonuno atubonga oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching nam-rwk siku aka pakto laka.” ¹⁵ Vbvritola nonuno mootum svnwngsvmin am rinam aingbv, mvtvmvrv minsula okv mvritmvchik minsula ridubolo, kaaka sutoka, vbvrikunamv ajin anyingnga mvyakmvchak la mva minsu nyami sila rire.

Dow vla okv nyia singdung

¹⁶ Ngo si oguv vla mindunv si, noogv rinamdoonam am Dow gv mvnglwkw bv rito laka, okv no nyia singdung gv mvngchumrichum am hang nyumchi dubv mvnglwkw moma bvka. ¹⁷ Holvgabv nyia mvngdung lo ogugo mvngdudw vv yalu lo ogugo mvngdudw um kaanwng minsu mabv ridu, okv Yaluv ogugo mvngdudw um nyia mvngdung ngv kaanwng minsu madu. So anyi si nyimak bv rimi sidu, okv svbv rinam si no ogugo riso mvngjvka rila madu. ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv Dowv nonua rigv dubolo, nonu Pvbv lo rikudoku madunv.

¹⁹ Nyia singdung lo ogugo ridudw, um mvnwng ngv chindubv ridu, vbvrinamv alvmabv rimisinam, darma pamunam, okv alvmabv rinam am kaatam la ridu; ²⁰ morti kumnam lokv okv tagohinv lokv. Nyi vdvw nyiru bv rimi sidula okv pami sila ridu; Bunu kavtav minsudu, hakmi sidu, okv aw mvngchikv ogumvnwng nga paamwng nvpv

mvngsudu. Bunu nyitwng twnggo bv okv apinayin sila ridu; ²¹ Bunu nvkmibumi sin-
vbv, opo tvngkium nvbv okv tvngkium sitola soomin karnv, okv svbv dvdv bv nvgwng
mvnwng nga ritarrinya kaama bv rinv ngv. Vkvlgabv kvvlogv minam jvbv vjvka ngo
nonua minbv dunvla; yvnbunudw svbv ogolo rigodogo karku lo ridu doodudw vbvrvn
vdwv vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo paala mare.

²² Vbvrilitola Dow gv doolwk kongv pakmisinam, mvngpunam, sarsopoyonam, rvtam
sinam, mvdurridur nvpv mvngnam, mvnwng nga alvnam, mvngjwngnam, ²³ angamai
nam, okv saktvnam. Svkvrv rinampanam si pvbv lo ogu rinying kaama dunv. ²⁴ Okv
yvvdw Jisu kristo gvbv ridukunv vv nya singdung gv atugvbv ribo rilwknam okv
alvmabv mvngnam am dapolo silik mootoku. ²⁵ Dowv ngonua turnam am jitoku; hv
ngonugv singdung nga riachumriai la rigvdu. ²⁶ Ngonu kai mvngsula vmalo dokcha
moola ajin anyingnga riyoka okv ajin anyingnga kaanwngtanwng minsu mabv riyoka.

6

Ajin anyingv vge nga gvvring minsunam.

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, akonv rimur gulo laatung kola ridung dukubolo, nonu yvvdw
darwkchongjor bv doonv vdvw tarwkbak dukubv ninyia miyimilap la minji tokuka;
vbvrilitola nonuno damdv rungbv ritoka. Okv nonuno awv hinsukasu tvlaka, vkvlgabv
gavbolo nonua ka rikamingka lwkma dubv. ² Ajin anyingv vge nga gvvring minggv
minsula ritoka, okv soogv vbvrilitola Kristo gv Pvbv nga nonuno tvvla rire.* ³ Vdwlo
nonu kaaje bolo oguguka kaama tvla awngv ogugo doonv jvbv mvngsu bolo, vv nonu
atubonga kupsudunv. ⁴ Nonu atubogv rinam am jwngkadaka sucho tvka vv alv dubolo,
vbvrilitola nonu ogugo atunvngv ripvdw ho nonuno kai mvngsu ladu, vv ka kvvbiya
ogugo ripvdw um minchi simabvka. ⁵ Holvgabv nonu nyichar ngv atubogv vge nga
gvvring sila risu tvka.

⁶ Nonuno Kristan doin go tamsarnv lokv tvvbolo, nonugv tamsarnv kvvgv oguogu
minjinam um tvvnam am mvnwng nga minji minsu tvlaka.

⁷ Nonu atubonga rikup siyoka; yvka pvcha bv mvmare Pwknvyarnv gvlo. Nonu
ogunv aliame go lilwk ridw nonuno vbvchingching paare. ⁸ Nonu rongo lo noogv
adwnamar lo mvngdung aliame am lilwk bolo, oogv lokv nonu nvvri kunyi sigvyagv
nvnv apwasi am nvvkum sire; okv nonu rongo lo Dow gv aliame am lilwk bolo, oogv Dow
lokv nonu nvri kunyi turbv gvvnv apwasi am nvvkum paare. ⁹ Vkvlgabv ngonu alvrv
rinam lvgabv ngvma vjvka; holvgabv ngonu ngvma bv ribv bolo, ngonu aliame
linam am nvvdwv vdwlo aarekudw ngonu apwasi am nvvriku. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv, ngonu
kudungkua ridwv vdwlo gobv dooredw, ngonu nyichar mvnwng nga alvrvv rivung
tvka, okv alvjvbv oogv ngonugv mvngjwng la doonv vpinvriap bv rikunv vdwa alvrvv
ritoka.

Mintarminya gv gamrv okv kumrvklwtak sinam.

¹¹ Nonu kaatoka vdwlo ngo atubogv lak lokv lvkri lo vdwgo ngo chartvkoyobv
nonua lvkpvrv! ¹² Yvvgv nyi ngv adwnamar lo alv dunv jvbv kaatam dula nam
mililala la ayakmvu simu dubv gwngdunv. Bunu vbvrinam gv lvgabv bunu Kristo gv
daapolo mvdwkmvku nam lvkwng lo mvngpa la rimapama dubv vla ridu. ¹³ Vbvrilvka
bunu yvvdw ayakmvu sila ribu vdwka pvbv mingku lo vngmadu; bunu nonua ayak-
mvu nwnv dubv rimunam si vkvlgabv bolo bunu nonua ngonugv mingkulo tulwk
mingvla ayakmvu dunv vla googing nvla mingging nvdubv ridu. ¹⁴ Ngo gvbvdv,
ogubvrilvka, ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv daapo lvkwngbv kairungv gobv mvngsure;
ogulvgabv bolo ninyigv daapo lvgabv nyiamooku so ngo sito; okv ngo lvgabv nyiamookuv
sito. ¹⁵ Ayakmvu sidulo vmalo ayakmvu sima dolo okv ugu yago risv kaama; vbvrilitola

* **6:2** nonuno tvvla rire; Kvgonv kitaplo doodu Tvvla ridu

anyikjvngv si anwnv nyi bv rinam lvgabv mindu. ¹⁶ Yvvdw soogv ridungdodung nga riming gvvdv bolo, sarsopoyonam okv aya ngv bunua lvkobv dooming gvvre—bunua lvko okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv nga lvkobv doopa minggvre! ¹⁷ mintarminya bvku mindukunv, yvka nga mvngdwkmvngku moma bvka, ogulvgavbolo, adwnayak gv ungnv tarv vdwsu ngo Jisu Kristo gv pakbu go vla kaatam simu dunv. ¹⁸ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, nonu mvnwnv lo ngo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvlaka. Amen.

EPESIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Epesian vdwa Paul gv siti lvknam si mintuminke bv minchonam ngv “Siching gvla nyidomooku gv arwng sokv ogumvnwng pwknamyarnam nga lvkingobv laakum lakula Kristonyi dumpoyachok bv atutomu dukubv vla rinamv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnamv vla lvkto” (1:10). Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa sum vbvka mindu kairungnv gv soogv mvngnam am Soogv Jisu Kristo gv lokv akingobv nyia husi mvnwng ngv gwnglinrilin toka vto.

Atuake gv aba baangv sum *Epesian* vdwa lvknv ngv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv nyi vdwa darlin namsi simbvhabv ngv akin gvvdubv vla goklin kunamv vtoku, oguaingbv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lokv bunugv rimur am anyutaku jvbv mvngnga jigv rikula okv naalin pvkudw, okv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungbv milvpvnam Darwknv Dow lokv saksor alv chimu jipv kudw vbvrikunam dvdv nga lvktoku. Lvkdin gonv gv lvnyinbv hv puri rinv vdwa Kristo gvlo akingobv rigvnnv bunugv singnamrinam lo alvjvbv ridudodubv doolwk yilaka vla minto.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa Kristo gvlo akingobv risvdaksv nga nyi nyichar mvnwng gv gaam mindung lokv kaatam la rinya toku; Gvrja ngv nyi adwnamar aingbv ridu, oogv aolo Kristo dumpo aingbvka ridunv; vbvmajeka, naam namda aingbv, Kristo adamako takbv gwnglo aingbvka ridunv; vbvmajeka nywng aingbv, kristo nyilu aingbvka ridunv vla lvkto. Soogv siti si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nga kristo gvlo doonam lokv lvknv vdwa kairungbv mvngtung mvmbu kaama bv mvngnam am godung gvla ritoku. Ogumvnwng ngv Kristo gv paknam, erinpeelwk jinam, mvngnga jinam, anyuaya jinam, okv darwk monam lokv loung am kaapa lindunv.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Kristo okv Gvrja ngv (1:3-3:2)

Kristo gvlo anw nvbv turnam (4:1-6:20)

Minyungminya (6:21-24)

¹ Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwknam Jisu kristo gv apostol akobv rin—

Epesian lo* doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, oogv bunugv atubogv turnam am Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng la akingobv rila doonv vdwa.

² Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nga jilwk gvi laka.

Kristo gvlo Dowjwklo boktalwknam

³ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Holvgabv kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo boktalwkji nama ngonua jilwkto. ⁴ Nyiamooku sum pwklynarlin madvbv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv Kristo lo lvkingobv ridudakdu bv ngonua darlin chotoku, vkvlgabv ngonu darwk dukubv okv ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv ritoka.

Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv ⁵ Pwknvyarnv† Jisu kristo gv lokv ngonua hv ninyigv umvuu bv mvdukubv mvngpwk lintoku—soogv si ninyigv mvngpu vrung okv ninyigv rungnam vrung. ⁶ Kaju ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv yunglit alvbv anyuaya nam lvgabv hartv lajuka, ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv paknam Kuunyilo akin am ngonua

1:1 Nyim 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Kvgonv kitap lo Epesian vnam kaamado. † **1:5** ninyigv kaagia lo amurachv kuma dukubv vla ritoku. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv paknam lokv Pwknvyarnv; Vmalo Ninyigv kaagialo, okv pakmisinam lo doonam. Pwknvyarnv.

anyu amin bv jilwk toku! ⁷ Holvgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv‡ ngonu ajarabi bv rimir dukunv, sibv vbvrinam lokv, ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jila ritoku. Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwgo kai rungdu, ⁸ Hv ngonua vkvnv kairungnv kiinamhagnam go jilwkto!

Ninyigv mvngki laknv okv hingki laknv nvnv mvnwng nga dootak silwk mooto, ⁹ okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um hv ritoku, okv Kristo gv lokv ridubv mvngnam am umka hv ngonua chimu laka ritoku. ¹⁰ Svbv mvngnam si, vdwlo oogv pwknamyarnam dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv pwknyayarnya rikudw, dwv aaku bolo mvnwng nga laakumlaapa lakula, nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku sokv ogumvnwng nga, Kristonyi dumpo bv ridubv vla mvtoku.

¹¹ Ogumvnwng nga mvkuriku namsi Pwknvyarnv risv dvdv nga ridubv vla mvngnamv okv mvngpwk la rinamv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rimu tvla Kristo gv lvkobv akingobv ninyigv mvngnama ridubv vla ngonua gaktoku. Vbvrinam si hv kvlokvocho lokv ogugo riso mvngbvdw um ridukunv. ¹² Vv kubolo, Kristo gvlo yvvbunu mvngtin sicho dudw, Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit nama kaju ngonu hartv laju.

¹³ Okv vdwlo nonuka soogv jvjvnnv doin sum tvvpa kubvdw Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ritoku, alvnnv yunying nga tvvku lokv nonu turnama paatoku. Nonu kristonyi mvngjwng toku, okv hv milvpvvnam darwknv dow am nonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv atubogv gvbv nonua topw toku. ¹⁴ Darwknv Dowv Pwknvyarnv gv ogugo ninyigv milvpvvnam am ngonu paare vla charpv pvjila rinv ngv, okv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvbv ridu kunvdw um ajarabi bv rimir dukubv tunyachika jireku vla Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua mvngging simu dubv minchar jinamv. Vkvlgabv ninyigv yunglit kunam am kaju ngonu hartv lajuka!

Paul gv kumnam

¹⁵ Soogv lvgabv, nonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nama okv nonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa paknama kvvlo lokv ngo tvvpa choto, ¹⁶ Ngo nonu lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv jinam am apak madunv. Ngoogv kumkulo nonua mvngpadunv ¹⁷ okv Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv, kairungnv Abu, nonua Dow lo jitokv vla kumdunv, oogv nonua chinvgubv mvre okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaatamre, vkvlgavbolo nonu vdwv ninyia chindubv. ¹⁸ Ngo nonugv mongrumara ngv nyiktat tukula ninyigv loung nga kaapa ladu kubv vla kumdunv, vkvlgavbolo oogv nonua goklin kunam gv mvngtin sinama oguvdw um chinsu reku, ninyigv nyi vdwa vkgv milvpvvnam boktalwkjinam vv vdwgo kaasartabo bv nyitv moduku vla chinsu reku. ¹⁹ Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw ngonu mvngjwng nvgv aralo ninyigv jwkrwv vdwgo kairungbv kudungkua ritoku. Soogv ngonu gvlo kudungkua ridung dunv jwkrw si vbv kairungnv gwlvk am lvyin akindo, ²⁰ oogv vdwlo hv kristo gvlo vbv kudungkua rito kudw ho sinam lokv ninyi turkur mooto kula okv nyidomooku lo ninyigv lakkik peelvlo doomu toku. ²¹ Aogv nyidomooku lo rigvnnv dvdv nga, tujupkunam dvdv nga, jwkrw dvdv nga, okv atu dvdv nga Kristo rigvnnvbv ritoku; hv nyiamooku sokv tujupkunam kaiyachokbv amin gvnv umka kaiyabv ka rigvnnv ngv doodu okv nyiamooku so silu gvngv tikmabv aainvgv alu loka lvgabvka. ²² Pwknvyarnv ogumvnwng nga Kristo gv lvpa kampwk lo vvpv jidu okv gvrja gv ogumvnwng aka ninyia kaiyachoknv Ahtu bv rigv modubv jitoku. ²³ Gvrja ngv Kristo gv awbv ridunv, ninyigv ripwnggrinya namv, ogolojvka ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwnggrinya jidu kunv. §

1:7 Kol 1:14 ‡ **1:7** Kristo gv oyi lokv; Vmalo Kristo gv erinpeelwkla siijinam lokv. **1:20** Miri 110:1 **1:22** Miri 8:6 **1:22** Kol 1:18 § **1:23** Ogolojeka ninyi ogumvnwng nga ripwnggrinya jidu kunv; Vmalo Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwka ninyi atubongv ripwnggrinya jin v ngv.

2

Sinam lokv turkunam

¹ Kvlokvcho nonuno dowjeklo kaamabv sinam bv rito ogulvgavbolo nonugv tvvmabv rinam lokv okv rimur kunam lokv. ² Nonuno Nyiamooku sokv alvmanv lamtv lo riming gvvdu; nonu uyudowjwklo jwkrw lo rigvnnv vdwgv mingkulo vngdu, oogv jwkrwv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo vngmanv dvdv nga rigvla ridu. ³ Alvjbv mimbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv adwnamar bv bunu mvngnam aingbv mvngming gvla rito, adwnamar gv okv tuktum lokv mvngchamricham lo rito. Ngonugv mvngdung lokv, ngonu kvvbi aingbv riku lokv, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv haachiagka paala hirukaya nga paarung jinvku.

⁴ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv achialv bv nyitv nvgo okv ninyigv paknamv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv kairungnv ngv, ⁵ Vdwlo ngonugv mingkulo vngmabv ngonu dowjwklo dookumabv sikunam vvka hv Kristo lvkobv turnama laalwk jitoku. Vbvrinamv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ringlin pvkunv. ⁶ Ngonugv Kristo Jisunyi akingobv rinam lokv nyidomooku lo ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv dukubv hv ngonua ninyigv lvkobv turap mootoku. ⁷ Ninyigv svbv rinam si aainvgv aludwkibv ninyigv paknam anyuaya nga angusibv kairungbv kaatamritam bv hv Kristo Jisu gvlo ngonua kaatamla ritoku. ⁸⁻⁹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv nonuno mvngjwng nam lokv ringlinbaalin toku. Si kaanamv nonugv atubogv rilin vnglin sunam lokvma, vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv gv amin jinam lokv, vkvlgabv svkv lkvngbv yvka googv nyola madu. ¹⁰ Ngonuv oguaingbv ridudw Pwknvyarnv ngonua vbv mvpvnnv, okv Jisu kristo gvlo ngonu akingobv rinam lokv hv ngonua alvbv kudungkua rimu dubv vla ngonua pwklinyarlinto, hv ninyigv ngonua rimu dubv vla kvvlo lokv mvpvripv kunamv.

Kristo gvlo akingobv rinam

¹¹ Nonu bvngrilokv Jentail vmabv—Jius vdwgv “Ayakmvu manv gobv” minamv, yvvdw oogv bunu atubongv Ayakmvu kunambv minsu dunv (svbv vnam si bunugv ayakmvu sidubv vla nyi vdwv ogubv minto)—nonu kvvlo ogubv rinv vdw mvngpa sutoka. ¹² Vbv oogv riyilo kristo gv lokv nonu adu nyala ritoku. Nonu nyebunyibv rito okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyi ma. Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv nyi am milvppvnam, vkvnnv mingkimiyaknam lo nonu ogu aba kaama, okv nonuno nyiamooku so mvngtin kaaya manv gobv ritodoto okv Pwknvyarnv kaamabv ritoku. ¹³ Vbvrilita vjak, Jisu kristo gv lokv akingobv ripikula, oogv yvvdw adu laku riku nvnga, Kristo gv oyi lokv* nvchibv laalwk pvkunv. ¹⁴ Holvgabv Kristo ninyi atubongv ngonu gvlo sarsopoyo kunama laalwk jilaku Jius okv Jentail am ninyi akingobv ridubv mvtoku. Kristo bunua apin simunv okv bunua nyiru minsu moola mvpin simunv vlvngsvlong nga atubogv adwnamar lokv toyaktopak jitoku. ¹⁵ Ninyi Jius Pvbv ngam gamki kunam okv rigvdogv nvnv um mvlamva jitoku, vbvrilikunam si Jius okv Jentail opi anyi baabwng ngam akingobv rimu dukubv vla rito vbvrinam lokv, alvnnv lamtv lo sarsopoyo dubv mvlin jito. ¹⁶ Ninyigv daapolo sijinam lokv kristo bunugv nyiru minsu nam nga sipakla sia jitoku; hv daapolo vbvrinam lkvng lokv opi anyi am adwnamar akingobv ridukubv mvdum sitoku okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gvlo laalwk lakula aakur gvvji toku. ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv Kristo aalaku okv sarsopoyo gvnv gv alvnnv yunying nga nonu Jentail mvnwng gvlo japtoku—oogv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv lokv adula rikunv vdwa, okv yvvdw ninyigv nvchilo doonv jius vdwaka alvnnv yunying nga japji toku. ¹⁸ Kristo gv lokv ngonu mvnwng ngv, Jius jvka okv Jentail jvka, Dowv akin gvri kula Abu gv nvchilo aala dukunv.

2:1 Kol 2:13 * **2:13** Kristo gv oyi lokv; Vmalo Kristo gv erinpeelwkla sijinam lokv. **2:15** Kol 2:14 **2:16** Kol 1:20 **2:17** Aij 57:19

¹⁹ Vbvrinamv, Jentail vdw nonuno nyebunyi kuma vbvmajvka, nyien bvka rikumadu kunv; vjak nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvkobj nyitwng vku okv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinvriap lo akobj ridukunv. ²⁰ Nonuka Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwkla mvcho richo lvkunamv, † oogv gwnglo lvngtung tunglwknam vv Kristo ninyi vku. ²¹ Hv oogv lvngtung tunglwknam dvdv nga dagv kunv bv ridula okv darwknv Pwknvyarnvnaam bv singcha mogvrila um Ahtu gvlo tulwkkunamv. ²² Nonua ka ninyi gvlo akingobj mvdam sidukula Pwknvyarnv dooku gobv ninyigv Dow lokv dooging lwkdu kunv.

3

Paul gv Jentail lvgabv kudungkua rinam

¹ Soogv lvkwng bv, ngo, Paul, Jisu kristo gvbv patwk lo doonv nonugv Jentail vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu. ² Nonugv lvgabv soogv Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv anyuaya lokv oogv alvnnv kudungkua sum rimudubv vla ngam jipvkunv vla nonu alvjvbbv tvvpa rungtoku. ³ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv arwng lo rungkirungak pvvku nama nga kaatamdo okv nga um chimu laka ritoku. (Ngo soogv lvkwngbv asujeyo madubv lvkrwlvkpa lvkpvto, ⁴ okv ngo ogugo lvkpvdw nonu sum puribolo, ngoogv Kristo gv lvkwng lo ogugo ngo chinpvdw mvngdin laknam am nonu rilakkaalak lariku.) ⁵ Kvvlogv vngyikunv dw lo nyia mvngdung ngv svkvnnv chimpamanam minjinam kaamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv vjak ninyigv darwknv Apostol vdwa okv Nyijwk vdwa dow lokv kaatam la ritoku. ⁶ Chinpa modubv vla arwng chimpamanam vnam si Pwknvyarnv gv boktalwkji nama Jius vdwgv paaku lokv lvkin bv Jentail vdwa gamlv am paamudubv vla; bunu adwn akin lokv baagobj rimuduku okv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv Jisu kristo lokv milvppvnam am paaming gvreku.

⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv lokv asarjvnnv amin jinam gamlv miyajinnv pakbu ako bv mvto, oogv vkvgv ngam jinam lokv ninyigv kudungkua ridung nvdunv jwkrwv. ⁸ Vbvritola ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi dvdv pingkolo miangyachoknv; vbvriyvka Kristo gv nyitv kiilakumanv lvkwnglo alvnnv yunying sum Pwknvyarnv Jentail vdwgvlo laalwk jimudubv ngam vjvlodvbv jitoku, ⁹ okv vbv nyi mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv gv arwnglo rungppvnamv ogubv ridunvdw um kaamu dubv mvto. Pwknvyarnv, oogv ogumvnwng nga pwklynarlinv, vngyikunv dvdvlo vdwgv lokv ninyigv arwng gv vvsj pvvla kaching pvkunam um mvnwng nga chimu toku, ¹⁰ vjvgv vbv mindunv si, Gvrja mvnwng gv lokv vjvgv alu so nyidomooku gv nyidogindung rigvnnv vdwa okv jwkrw dvdv nga ninyigv angu angusinnv chingkikpakik ka chimuto. ¹¹ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ribwng nvpv mvngnam am sum, hogv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv ritoku. ¹² Kristoniyi akingobj rinam lokv okv ngonugv ninyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngonu mvngpaksorak alvbv Pwknvyarnv gv duku lo ogumvnwng nga mvngging la vngla duku. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv, nonunam ngo mindunv, mvngjung simabv ogulvgavbolo ngo nonu lvgabv hirukaya am hinji pvkunv; nonu ogumvnwng lvgabv kaiyago alv modubv vla.

Kristo gv paknam

¹⁴ Holvgabv Abu gv kaagelo ngo gumbv lwkla lwbwng ngv kumpvdu, ¹⁵ hogv nyidomooku gv lokv okv sichingmooku ao sokv doonv vpinpingki vv sum jvjvnnv amin minduku. ¹⁶ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv nyitv gv ninyigv yunglit lokv Dow am nonugv aw aralo gwlvkrungbv doolwk jidubv vla kumlwk jidunv, ¹⁷ okv mvngjwng lokv nonugv haapok lo Jisu kristo gv naam am mvlwk jimure vla vbvchin ngo kumdunv. Nonu gvlo pakmisiinam gv lvngtung ngv okv miami ngv hargap jila dubv ngo vbvka kumdunv, ¹⁸ Vkvlvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng nga lvkingobj doobamdakbam

† 2:20 Apostol vdwgv okv nyijwk vdwgv lvngtung tunglwkla mvcho richo lvkunam v Vmalo Lvngtung vnam si, Apostol okv nyijwk vdwv. 3:4 Kol 1:26,27

doola, Kristo gv paknam am vdwgo taktv dudw okv asu dudw, okv vdwgo ao dudw okv arwng dudw nonu gvlo chinla gvnv gwllwk kv doola dubv. ¹⁹ Vbv, ninyigv paknam am nonu chinlaka—vbvrijvka um mvnwng am vdwloka chingam nyola madu—okv vbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngdungridung am ringam ladubv vla rinamgo. ²⁰ Oogv ninyigv gwllwk kv ngonua ridunv vv ninyi ngonugv koonam am lvvyayabv okv ngonugv mvngnam am lvvyayabv rila dunv: ²¹ Pwknvyarnv yunglit namv gvrja aralo doolwk yilaka okv Jisu Kristo mvnwng nga dvbvdwki gv lvgabv, dvbvsingtam bv doobv yilaka! Amen.

4

Adwnamar gv dinkinnam

¹ Vbvrikunamv— Ahtu gv lvgabv rijidakji kolo patwk doodunv ngo nonua kumla mindunv: vdwlo Pwknvyarnv nonua gokbvvdw vkvvgv kaalwk bv ridubv vla gokpvnv vbvching mvngjwk bv rijidoji laka. ² Rvngam rilaka, damdv laka, okv saktv laka okv ajin anyingnga changgv sidula paknam am kaatam laka. ³ Nonua Dow gv sarsopoyo jinam lokv oogv akingobv ribam dubv gakching pvkunam um alvbv achingamu ribv laka. ⁴ Adwnnv dinkin dunv okv Dow vka akin dunv, oogv apia bv vdwlo nam gokbvvdw mvngtin namv vka akin la ridubv Pwknvyarnv goktoku. ⁵ Baptisma namv akin dunv, mvngjwng ngv akin dunv, Ahtuv akin dunv; ⁶ Nyi mvnwng gv Abuv okv Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchik, vv mvnwng gv Ahtuv, mvnwng gv lokv ho ridudakdu okv vv mvnwng gvlo doodu. ⁷ Ngonu nyi nyichar mvnwng nga Kristo ogugo jiso mvngla amin mvngnam go jibvdw ngonu um paatoku. ⁸ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu

“Vdwlo hv achialvbv aoyachok lo chaabvdw,

hv nyira bv laaching la laapv kunam vdwgv lvkobv ritoku;

Okv hv nyi mvnwng nga anyubv amin jitoku.”

⁹ Vjak “Hv aobv chanyi kubv” vnam si oguvdw? Vbv minam si manv sichingmooku gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku. * ¹⁰ Vbvrinamv, oogv yvvdw ao lokv lvkwng hibvdw hv vbvching aoyachok bv chalaku, aoyachok bv chaanv angv, okv nyidomooku lvkwng lo, chingdogo mvnwng vv ninyigv nvchilo dooreku. ¹¹ Hv mvnwng nga hogv vkvnv “amina jito” Hv kvvgonyi Apostol gobv mvto okv kvvgonyi Ebenjelist gobv okv kvvgonyi pastor gobv okv kvvgonyi nyijwk gobv okv kvvgonyi tamsarnv gobv mvgrila jito. ¹² Hv vbvrikunam si, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, kristan kudungkua lvgabv ridula, kristo gv aw am mvchingmvmu jikunam lvgabv rito. ¹³ Okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvnwng ngv aakumre vbv ngonugv mvngjwng ngv akingobv rire okv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv lvkwngbv ngonugv chinampanamv akingobv ridum sire; kokwng lo ngonu gvlo mvngchin kunv nyi gobv ridula, Kristo gv mongramara lokv mvngnamsaknam mvnwng nga chinchipachi nvbv rireku. ¹⁴ Vbvrikubolo ngonu umvuu jvbv ribv kumare, vsi sibv nugvnam okv doori gv riigvnam aingbv nyi kvvbi gv alvmabv tamsar koola kupnv hogv bunu vdwgv minggvrignam aingbv rimare. ¹⁵ Vbvmayabv, jvjvrungbv minam yalu lo pakmisanam lokv, lamtv dvdvlo dumpoyachok bv rinv kristo gvlo ngonu singcharicha rungtoka. ¹⁶ Ninyigv rigodogoku ara lo adwnayak lokv ajikabik dvdv vka akingobv ridum sitola doodunv, okv hogv asikamik sinv lvkobv jirwk sidubv adwnayaklo ajikabik dvdv ngv akingobv kaarwk sila ridum sidu. Holvgabv anguangu sinv gv rijivngji nama ridula, aw mvnwng nga singcharicha mola okv pakmisanam lokv um alvyabv mvla yarchum sichala la ridu.

Kristo lo anw bv singkurikunam

4:2 Kol 3:12,13 **4:8** Miri 68:18 * **4:9** Siching gv arwngchikwng yachok bv hv hicho toku; Vmalo Lvkwng yachak v, siching ngv. **4:16** Kol 2:19

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv ngo nonua gamrw dunv, oogv mvngnam lo anyung kaama nvgv, kristan rimanv aingbv ribvyoka. ¹⁸ Okv oogv mongromara ngv kanv lo doonv bv riyoka, bunu oogv Pwknvyarnv gv turnam jiku lo rilwkdolwk mado, ogulvgavbolo bunu oguguka tvvchinkapa madu okv mvngdin nyumabv ridu. ¹⁹ Bunu vdvw hinyinghiru svgo kaamadu; bunu adwnayak nga alvmabv riku lo tulwk sila ridu okv anguangu sinv rimanam mvnwng lo hinsukasu mabv ritarrinya kaama bv ridu.

²⁰ Nonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo chinamv vv vbvma! ²¹ Nonu jvjvrungbv ninyigv lvkwng lo tvvcho rungto, okv Jisu gv jvjv ngam ninyigv riming gnv vrungbv nonua tamsar rotoku. ²² Vkvlgabv nonu kvvlo gv atu ridungsingdung am apak tvkuka, oogv nonugv ribvdobv la ridubv mvnam um—kvvlogv atugv mvngmur la kupdunv lokv atu aw nga ngoomu doonv. ²³ Nonugv haapok okv mongramara vv ogumvnwng ngv anw nvbv rirung toku laka, ²⁴ okv Pwknvyarnv gv aingchingbv darwk rungbv pwknamyarnamv okv jvjv rungntv turnam bv kaatam sinam um tarwkbak rungbv okv darwk bv ridubv nonu atubongv anw nvbv rirung sutolaka.

²⁵ Vbvrikubolo, mvvdvrudv kumare! nonu mvnwng ngv kvvbi nyichar mvngjwngnv vdwa jvjvklvbv minji rungto kuka, ogulvgavbolo ngonu Kristo gv adwn dinkin bv mvnwng ngv akingobv ridukunv. ²⁶ Nonu aachiak la ridubolo, nonugv aachiak am rimur gv aralo rigvnggv kola riyoka, okv aludwkibv haachi chibv la doyoka. ²⁷ Uyua lvkoka moma paadubv jiyoka. ²⁸ Nonu dvcho la ridubolo, dvcho la rinam a apak tvkuka okv nyingrap la ritokuka, vbvridula no atubongv nyingla rinvgobv risu tukuka okv vbvrikubolo nyimaopin aka ridur lariku. ²⁹ Tvvnying tvvru dubv gaam raami siyoka, vbvritola ridur minsu jinam, okv ogugo dinci pvdw um jimi sidubv tvvpukainv gaambv mimi sitolaka, vbvridula no ogugo mirvdw tvvnvkaanv nyi vdvw alvnam lvgabv mintoka. ³⁰ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv Darwknv dow am mvngru dubv riyoka; ogulvgavbolo darwknv dowv nonua Pwknvyarnv ninyi vdvw tulin rikudw, alu gunyi Pwknvyarnv gv ninyi gvngv vla kaachin nvvdu kubv mvu nvla rin vku. ³¹ Kvchakbvriak nam, haknampanam okv haachiak nam. Yamisinam, vmajvka rinyingriru minsu nam, hinwngkaanwng minsu manam vkvnv oguguka rigoriro kuma bvka. ³² Vbvmayabv, akinakina aya minsu tvka, okv Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua mvngnga kunam aingbv ajin anyingnga tvakaa minsulaka.

5

Loung aralo rinamdaknamv

¹ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridula, ninyigv aingbv bv rirungdubv gwngtoka. ² Nonugv turnam lo pakmi sidula saktung sitoka, vbv ngonua kristo gv paknam aingchingbv okv vbv nampu nvgo ngonu lvgabv jinam aingchingbv jitola okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erin lwksula jinam aingbv bv ritolaka.

³ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv ridula, alvmanv yomurchomur minsu dubv vmalo gompwng dubv vmalo alvmabv kaadubv rinam nonugv aralo vbv rirung yoka. ⁴ So gaam sum kasingkanyak nvbv okv nyiposojobv okv tvvlwkkaalwk madubv japyoka. Vbvsvnga, vbv mintoka nam vdwgo umbonyikv mvngdunv vla hartv gvyala ritoka. ⁵ Nonu chirung dunvpv yvvdw yomurchomurnv okv darwkmanv okv kabiatarinv (vv murti kumnam aingbv ridunv) vdvw Pwknvyarnv gv okv Kristo gv karv lo ogu aba baagoka yvva paamare.

⁶ Nonu gvlo nyiposojo gaambv rin vkvnv yvnyika kuplwk koyoka; ogulvgavbolo vkvnv oguogu mvvgvrugvla riku lo oogv ninyigv gaam am tvvma nvgv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi vv aare. ⁷ Vkvlgabv vbvrinv nyi vdwgv lvkobv ogubvrijeka lvkingobv riyoka. ⁸ Nonuno avv kanv lo rinvgobv rito, vbvrijvka nonu Ahtu gv

nyi gobv rila riduku, nonu loung lo ridukunv. Vkvlgabv nonu rinamdaknam am oogv loung lo rinv nyi vrung vdubv ritokuka. ⁹ Holvgavbolo loung ngv* nvgwng mvnwng gv alnv, darwkchonjornv okv jvrv nga nyitv rungbv nyingkamla laalwk dunv. ¹⁰ Ahtunyi mvngpu modubv ogu risvdw um nonu chindu bv gwngtoka. ¹¹ Ho nyi vdwgv oguogu arv kaamanv rinam um lvkobv rimingdakming gvyoka, ho gv oguogu vv kanvparam lokv la, vbvmayabv, bunua loung lo laalin yatoka. (¹² Bunugv risi la ara lokv rinam kudungkua lkwng lo milin namv maatar alvbv hinyinghiru namv.) ¹³ Okv vdwlo anyung kaamanv mvnwng nga lounglo laalin rikudw, vbvrikubolo bunugv jvrvnv ridungsingdung am rvbwngching bv kaapa lareku; ¹⁴ Holvgabv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku†. Vkvlgabv si vbv minto

“Godung tvkuka, yupnv vdwv,
okv sinam lokv turkur tvkuka.
Okv Kristo nonua loung am unkgare.”

¹⁵ Vkvlgabv nonu oguaingbv doosvdaksv vdw hinsukasu tvvlaka. Chimapamunv nyi aingbv doydakyoka, vbvritola chinvpavn aingbv dooladakla ka. ¹⁶ Nonu alnv dw paanam mvnwng nga um alnv gobv rinv nvto laka ogulvgavbolo, soogv alu si alvmanv bv riduku. ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, pvcha nvbv riyoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo nam ridubv mvngdudw vbvching mala rijidubv gwngto laka.

¹⁸ Opo tvngyoka, oogv nam simungoomu mvngchik jinvnga; vbvmayabv, Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv dow am pwlwk kootolaka. ¹⁹ Ajin anyingnga hartvnam gaam lokv, mirimimpak lokv, minji mingkiuk nam lokv okv darwknv mirimimpak lo gaana gaala; nonugv haapok lokv hartv la Ahtunyi kumnam gaam lokv okv kumnam mirimimpak lokv gaagv laka. ²⁰ Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv, Pwknvyarnv Abunyi ogumvnwng lo umbonyikv vbvlaka.

Nywnng vdww okv nyilu vdwv

²¹ Kristonyi mvngdvnv lvgabv nonyi anyiv tulwk minsulaka.

²² Nywnng vdww, atubogv nyilua Ahtunyi tulwk sinam aingbv tulwk sutoka. ²³ Vkvlgavbolo Kristo gv gvrja gv aolo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunam aingbv nyilo vdwvka nywnng gv ao lo rigv ladubv atubv tujupkunamv; okv Kristo ninyi atubongv gvrja gv ringnvbaanv ngv, ninyigv awv. ²⁴ Holvgabv nywnng ngv atubogv ogumvnwng nga bunugv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka oguaingbv gvrja ngv Kristo gv arwng lo tulwk sila ridudw.

²⁵ Nyilu vdwv, nonugv nywnng vdwa alvbv paktoka oguaingbv Kristo gvrja nga pakdudw okv ninyigv turnam am jilwk tokudw. ²⁶ Hv sum isi lokv darwk dubv harkak choto kula hokoching bv ninyigv gaam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvrja nga tulwk jidubv vla ritoku, ²⁷ Hv atubongv gvrja ngam svbv rinamv kaapu—darwk okv gungnying kaama, ungnvtarv kaama okv tikumtilum nam kaama okv oguguka kaavk svgo kaama tvla tulwk sidubv vla rito. ²⁸ Nyi vdwv atugv adwnayak am atubongv oguaingbv paksu dudw vbvching atugv nywnng am paksu rungtoka. Yvnyiv atugv nywnng am pakdudw vv atubonga ka paksudu. (²⁹ Yvvka ngonu atubogv adwnayak am kaanwng mav rimadu. Vbvmayabv, Kristo gv gvrja ngam rinam aingchingbv bunua ngonu jichahocha sula okv bunua ringchamriai sula riyadu; ³⁰ holvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv adwn lo atung gunvbv ridunv.) ³¹ Darwknv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Vkvlgabv si mindu nyilo ngv ninyigv abu okv anv nga kayu tvkula okv ninyigv nywnng gv lvkobv rila, anyiv akin gobv ridukunv.” ³² Soogv Darwknv Kitap lo ungrwng rungnv chinchi nyomanam jvrv nga kaatam jilindu, vbvritola sum ngo chindu si Kristo okv gvrja lvgabv mindunv.

* **5:9** loung ngv; Kitap kvgonvlo Dow ngv vdu. † **5:14** Holvgabv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv kaatam kubolo loung bv riduku; Vmalo Soogv loungv ngv ogumvnwng nga kaatamdo. **5:16** Kol 4:5 **5:19** Kol 3:16,17 **5:22** Kol 3:18; 1Pit 3:1 **5:25** Kol 3:19; 1Pit 3:7 **5:31** Atk 2:24

³³ Vbvrítola si nonuaka mindunv: nyilu dvdv ngv atugv aw am paksu aingbv atugv nywng aka pakto laka, okv nywng vdvwka ninyigv nyilu nga mvngdv tvlaka.

6

Anvabu okv umvuu

¹ Umvuu vdvw, abuanv mingku lo vngnam si nonugv kristan ridungsingdung ngv * ogulvgavbolo soogv si tarwkbaknv kudungkua ngv. ² “Nonugv abu okv anv nga mvngdv laka” vnam si atuake kv gamkinam milvpvnam lvkyonam akobv ridu: ³ “Vkvlgabv nonu albv vnglarila rikunv, okv kvdwmooku so albv singsu la ritv rikunv.”

⁴ Abuanv vdvw, nonu umvuu vdwa haachiak dubv riyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunua kristan ridung yabv gwngsarrisar chaamu tvka okv tamsarkinula richatoka.

Atu vdvw okv Nyira vdvw

⁵ Nyira vdvw, nonugv adwnamar lo atu am busula okv hvkdinsvkiak gvrla mingkubv vngtoka; okv vbv nonugv Kristonyi rijidakji nam aingbv, mvngtwkkwvla haapok lokv rijidakji tvlaka. ⁶ Bunugv kaagia lo alv mvngchik bv rimwng yoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu gvlo alvpvkv vnam am paanam mvngchik lvgabv; Vbvrítola Kristo gv kudungkua nga rin vvrungbv noogv haapok mvnwng lokv, Pwknvyarnv ogugo mvngdudw vbv no rijidoji tvlaka. ⁷ Mvngpunv nyira gobv rigvrila nonugv kudungkua nga ritoka, vbv nonu nyia ridung bv ritv mabv okv Kristonyi riji rungnam aingbv ritoka. ⁸ Mvnggap tvlaka Ahtu ngonua, nyira dolo nyira madulo ngonugv rijo amin am paamu riku, ogulvgavbolo albv kudungkua rinamdonam lvgabv.

⁹ Atu vdvw, nonu nyira vdwa huklamhukchum la rinama kayu lakuka okv karingsichingbv pakmi sitoka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonu okv nonugv pakbu vv nyidomooku tologv Ahtu akin gvngv la, oogv nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakinbv jwngkadakanv akinnv.

Pwknvyarnv gv idu vdvw

¹⁰ Minyungminya bv mindu, Ahtu gvlo akingobv ridula okv ninyigv kainv jwkrw daadw lokv nonugv gwlwk am mvto laka. ¹¹ Oogv Pwknvyarnv gv idu jinam mvnwng um nonu gvvto laka, ogulvgavbolo nonu Uyudvbv gv alvmanv ruunam am dakrap minsu lareku. ¹² Holvgabv ngonu nyi anyingnga nyimak rumi sidubvma vbvrítola nyidomooku karv gv dowjwklo alvmanv sipai vdwa, rigvdogvnnv vdwa, tujupkunam vdwa okv vjvgv chinggodogo so kanvparam lo jwkrw vdwa rumi sidunv. ¹³ Vkvlgabv vjak Pwknvyarnv gv idu am gvvtoka! vbvribolo vdwló alvmanv alu v aaridw, ho nonu nyimak am rukmisila payalaya lareku; okv pami sila panyungpamnya kokwng lo gobv, nonu vjvlodv gobv nonugv riku hoka gwlwkrungbv doobvdakbv la rire.

¹⁴ Vkvlgabv vngdwngrungbv dakyatoka, jvjv am tainchopo aingbv adakbv nonugv harnyik lo pucharpuяр sitoka, oogv lvkinbv darwkchongjor am saruk huknam aingbv nonugv hakwng lo huktoka, ¹⁵ okv nonugv lvkiam am gvvkigvak kunam aingbv sarsopoyo gv Alvnv Yunying am minggu jitoka. ¹⁶ Satam bvngnam aingbv aludwkibv mvngjwng tvlaka; ogulvgavbolo Akingonv Alvmanv gv vmv gunv opok apkunam mvnwng lokv nonu mvngit minsu lariku. ¹⁷ Okv ringlinbaalinam am sipinbiotung aingbv laarwk sitoka, okv Oogv nonua Dow jinam Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am riekse aingbv bokto laka. ¹⁸ Soogv dvdv sum kumnam lokv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo ridur koodubv kooto laka. Dow nga ridur kodubv, doopumdakpum nyikilo kumla ritoka. Ogulvgabv svkvnv si vbolo hardv albv chvrv dubv okv vdwlóka kayula rima dubv; Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng lvgabv kumbv tvlaka. ¹⁹ Okv ngo lvgabvka kumlaka, oogv Pwknvyarnv

6:1 Kol 3:20 * **6:1** Kitap kvgonvlo kaamado Nonugv kristan ridunggvngdung ngv **6:2** Mog 20:12; Det 5:16
6:4 Kol 3:21 **6:5** Kol 3:22-25 **6:9** Kol 4:1; Det 10:17; Kol 3:25 **6:14** Aij 11:5; Aij 59:17 **6:15** Aij 52:7 **6:17**
Aij 59:17

gv doin go nga mindubv jikulo vdwlo ngo miredw, vkvlgabv ngo busukano kaama bv minji lareku okv doin gv chinchimanam am chingam dubv mvreku. ²⁰ Holvgabv vjak Patwk so doodu laka, gamlv lvgabv ngo nyitompingko akobv ridunv. Vkvlgabv ngo minji svngaka busukano kaamabv mirung ladubv kumgurrigur jilaka.

Kumrwklwtak sila minyungminya ngv

²¹ Taikikas, ngonugv kaanwngnam achiboru okv Ahtu gvlo kudungkua mvngtin sila Pakbu bv rinv, hv ngoogv yunying dvdv nga minjire, ho nonu mvnwng ngv ngo ogugo ridudw chinchipachi reku. ²² Vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonu gvlo ngonu ogugo rila ridudw um minji modubv okv nonuam mintvmiru modubv vngmu jidunv. ²³ Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv mvngjwng la paknamv, okv sarsopoyo ngv Kristan ajin mvnwng lo doolwk yilaka. ²⁴ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi oogv yvvdw pakdunv, um Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv vdwloka sika manv paknamv paknamv doolwk yilaka.

PILIPIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv siti lvknam si Pilippian vdwgv mvngjwngnv vdwa Europ vdwgv kvdw lo Rom mooku arwng lo doonv Mesidonia lo oogv Paul ninyigv riturikebv gvrja mvlwk jikunam vdwa siti sum lvkto. Soogv siti sum Apostol Paul ninyigv Patwk doi alulo siti sum lvkto, okv ninyigv ribv gvvnam kristan ajin Kvvgonv ninyigv peelv bv alvmabv minla adwkaku dubv rimutoku. Okv vbvriyi alulo um Pilippi gvrja lo mvvlarula minggo karla riyilo siti sum lvkto. Vbvrijvka Paul gv ninyi Jisu Kristo gvlo arwng rungbv mvngjwng siku lokv mvngpu okv mvnglwkw nama minbwk jila siti so lvktoku.

Soogv siti sum lvknam lvkwng si oogv jilwknam amin lvgabv Pilippi kristan vdwgv ninyigv mvnggab nam alu dwa oogv bunugv ninyia mvdurridurla jilwk kunam am umbonyikv vla minv dubv lvkla jilwkto. Hv soogv alvnnv dw sum rinvpanv gvrila haapok am pvktsintv dubv mvngsula rigv nvdubv bunua mintam do, vkvlgavbolo bunu vdwv hapokv pvktv ladubv okv ninyigv adwkaku mvnwng lo mvngangatvng mabv dakrap minsu ladubv bunugv atubogv lvgabvka minto. Kaimvngsunam okv atubogv lvgabv mvngchik rigvkomam svnga, Jisu Kristo gv rvniak bv rinam am gvtoka vla Paul ninyi kumla minto. Paul bunu vdwa Kristo gvlo akingobv rinamv mvngjwng sinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya gv amin jinamv vla minto, Jius vdwgv pvvb ridungrimalo riming gvnam lokvma. Kristo gvlo akingobv renv vdwa Pwknvyarnv gv mvngpuv okv sarsopoyo bv rinam am jidunv vla Paul siti lvkto.

Soogv siti so mvngpunam, mvngdw sinam, haapok pwkinnam, okv Kristan mvngjwngnam lo ribvdoobvla rinam okv turnam lo rinamdaknam lokv dinchi yanam lvgabv mvngla siti si jiu pvdbv vla lvkto. So Paul gv Pilippi gvrja nga arwng rungbv paknama kaatam sitoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-11)

Paul gv atubogv adwkaku sunam (1:12-26)

Kristo gv aralo turnam (2:27-2:18)

Timoti okv Epaphroditus gv lvgabv rungnampanam (2:19-30)

Nyimak vdwa okv hinsarbabaknam lvkwnglo gamrwnam (3:1-4:9)

Paul okv ninyigv Pilippi lo doonv ajin vdw (4:10-20)

Minyungminya (4:21-23)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv Paul okv Timoty bunyi gv lokv—

Oogv Kristo gvlo akingobv rinv Pilippi lo doonv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa, gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv okv ridorminggvnnv vdwaka mintak sila:

² Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu kristo nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilwk yilaka.

Paul gv kumnamv Ninyigv purinv vdw lvgabv

³ Ngo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumrap dwkibv nonua mvngpadunv. ⁴ Okv ngo kumyi dwkibv mvngpu dula, nonu mvnwng lvgabv ngo kumla ridunv. ⁵ Ogulvgavbolo riturike lokv rila yikula vjvlodvbv nonuno ngam gamlv gv kudungkua lo ridur la lamtv nga kaatam la ridu. ⁶ Okv vbvrinamv nonu gvlo soogv alvnnv kudungkua sum rirapgvnnv Pwknvyarnv, oogv Jisu Kristo gv aluv aanya ma dvdvbv so gv sum no gakbwng chikwngla riredore vla ngo alvrungbv mvngdunv. ⁷ Nonua ngoogv hapok aralo mvngpa dvdv kidunv! Okv vkvlgabv nonugv lvkwnglo ngoogv vbv mvngnam

si mvngrung dubv rrirungdunv mvngdu. Ogulvgavbolo nonuno svkvnv kudungkua ogumvnwng sum ridur dula Pwknvyarnv gv nga orpinorin sidubv jitoku, vjak ngo anyi baabwng nga patwk lo doodu laka, okv vdwlo ngo ajarabi bvka ridula gamlv am karingsiching bv okv gwlwkrungbv mvkukrikuk la riduku. ⁸ Ngo vdwlo nonu mvnwng lvgabv achialvbv ngo haapok sokv mvngnamv Jisu kristo ninyigv atubogv aw lokv aanv ngv vla mindudw okv jvjvrungbv minam am Pwknvyarnv ngo gvbv miria jinv ngv.

⁹ Ngo nonugv pakmisiinam am jvjvklvbv chinampanam lokv okv rvbwngching jwngkadaka nam lokv lvkin gobv kai lo kaiyaya bv ribamdobam la ribvre vla kumdu, ¹⁰ vkvlgavbolo nonuno ogunv alvyachok nvngvdw um gaklare. Vbvrubolo nonuno arwanyu nvbv rimare okv Kristo gv alu am alvmabv nvlwknam gobv riku mare. ¹¹ Jisu Kristo mvngchik gv rilen gvvlanamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo hartvnama okv paknama laalwk dubv nonugv gwngnamsingnam lo jvjvrungnv ngv alvjvbw doolwk la rire.

Turnamv Kristo gv lvgabv

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdwa, ngam ogugo ripvdw vbvrinam oogv gamlv ngv jvjvrungbv ridur la alvyabv rinvnvngv nvgobv rito, um ngo nonua chintoka vla mvngdunv. ¹³ Vbvrijv ngv kaakunamv, dvbvkav lo dakyanv okv nyikvubi dvdv ngv ngam Kristo gv pakbu bv rinam lvgalo ngo patwk doopvvnv vla chintoku. ¹⁴ Okv ngoogv Patwk aralo doonam lokv mvngjwngbu twngtv yanv vdww kaiyago Ahtu gvlo mvngjwng svlwkla rito, vkvlgabv ogu guka busukano kaamabv pwktvrungbv bunu vdww twngtvyanv Doin am* aludwkibv japgo yaya karla rito.

¹⁵ Ridungrima gvbv Kvvgonv kristo gv lvkwnglo ngam kaanek la okv minwng la japgo karnia la ridu, vbvritola Kvvgo nvgv rinamv alvbv mvngnam lokv kudungkua nga rito. ¹⁶ Soogv rinam si paknam lokv ripvvnv, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdww ngam gamlv nga jvjv ngvrung vla rinvnv kudungkua nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo gvngv jipvvnv vla chindu. ¹⁷ Kvvbi vdww, Kristonyi jvjv alvbv japgo jimadu, vbvritola bunu awgv yalu lokv mvngchik mvngdu; bunu ngoogv patwk aralo doilo maatar alvbv mvrikmvchik modula erit emu dubv vla mvngdu.

¹⁸ Siidv ogugula! So lvkwng lo ngo mvngpudu—ogulvgavbolo alvvnv lamtv lokv mindulo vmalo alvmanv lamtv lokv mindulo, Kristo gv gamlv am japgo kardu. Okv vkvlgabv ngo mvngpu la ribvre. ¹⁹ Ogulvgavbolo nonugv kumnam lokv okv Jisu Kristo gv Dow gv ridurnam lokv ngam laalin pvkunv vla ngo chindu. ²⁰ Ngoogv arwngrungbv mvngnamv okv ngo mvngtin dunv si ngoogv kudungkua lo vdwloka remabv doonam kaamare mvngdunv, vbvritola oogv dw mvnwng lo, okv jvjvklvbv vjak daadwka, ngo mvngtvmvngru gv chrvv ngv lvvpuk dvdvre, vkvlgabv, ngo turjvka okv sijvka, ngoogv adwnayak am Kristonyi hartv nvla ribvre. ²¹ Holvgabv turnamv ogudw? Ngoogv lvgabv, Kristo nv. Vbvrikunamv, sinamv, alvyabv turnam laalwk yareku. ²² Vbvrijvka ngo turla dubv dvdv bolo ngo kaiyayabv arv doonv kudungkua lo rila tvnvpv, vbvrikubolo ogugunyi gakla riyidw um ngo mila nyuya ma. ²³ Ngam aba anyi gobv putoku. Ngo soogv adwnamar bv turnam sum achialvbv kayu nwnvdu okv Kristo gvloya akingobv riming gvnwng yaduku, hoka ngoogv lvgabv ogumvnwng ngv alvyanv gobv ridu; ²⁴ Vbvritola nonugv lvgabv ngo turla doonam si achialvgo dinchianv ngv. ²⁵ Sum ngo jvjvklv hinrungsidu, okv vkvlgabv doodvre vla ngo chinsudu. Nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv ngo doore, nonugv alvbv rinamdaknam am kaiyayabv ripwngrita dvvdubv okv mvngjwng lo himpure. ²⁶ Vkvlgabv vdwlo nonu lvkobv ngo lvkodv doodv ridw, nonugv turnam lo Jisu Kristo gvlo akingobv rikulo nonu ngam kaiyayabv googv sinvnam gobv rire.

²⁷ Vjakgv, dinchirungnam si um nonugv turnam lamtv lo Kristo gv gamlv mingku jvbv vngrungtoka, vkvlgavbolo ngo nonu gvlo vnsla okv kaala mabv rijvka, nonugv

mvngjwng ngv vngdvng la gamlv lvgabv nonuno rungkirunglak gvrila akingobv dakrap minsula okv um mvngnamv akingobv turbumlarbum nama ngo tvvpa tvnvpv. ²⁸ Nonuno nyimak vdwa busu yoka; haapok am pwktvpwkru la ribv laka, okv vbvrimam lokv bunugv rilamanam am okv nonu rigumriya yareku vla bunu chinsukaasu riku, ogulvgavbolo nonua rigumriya yadubv jinv ngv Pwknvyarnv ngv jidu. ²⁹ Ogulvgavbolo nonua Kristo gv kudungkua nga ridubv jito, ninyia mvngjwng mvngchik la rimwng yoka, vbvritola ninyigv lvgabv hindarkaso aka hindubv jito. ³⁰ Vjak nonu ngoogv yalungnyimak damku lo daming gvla do. Soogv yalungnyimak damkwng minsu dubv ngam nonugv kaanam si kvvlo gv damro akinnv, okv vbvching nonu tvvsudu, oogv akin am ngo vjvlodvbv damkwng minsu dvvla ridungdu.

2

Kristo gv kungrungkongko aami sinam okv kairungnam

¹ Kristo gv aralo turnamv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvdu, okv ninyigv paknamv nonua himpukain la rimudu. Nonuno Dow nga lvkobv ribamdu, nonuno ayanvrv ngv okv ajin anying lvgabv aya minsu namv doodu. ² Vbvrinamv, ngo nonua kumdunv, mvngnam okv saknamv am akin gobv ridukalamla okv pakmisinam am lvyin akinbv ridukalamla okv akin gobv mvngdukalamla okv lvkingobv tulwk sidukalamla rinam lokv nga mvngpu punyachika molaka. ³ Ogumvwnv nga atubogv lvgabv rinv mvngchik gobv riyoka vbvmajvka anyung kaama bv gooyoka, vbvritola ajin anyingnga angamai minsulaka, atubonga mamsv nga kvvbi yanga alv yadubv mvngya toka. ⁴ Okv nonu atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngtvritv mabvya, ajinanying gv mvngchamricham koloya kaajitaji la ritoka. ⁵ Nonugv mvngdung nga Jisu Kristo gv mvngdung akinbv mvngrung toka:

⁶ Hvkvgv gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv ridung ngv doodu,

vbvrijvka Hv vdwloka Pwknvyarnvnyi karingsiching dubv mvngla rililala la ridukalam rungvpv mvngmato.

⁷ So vbvmabvya, hv mvngsunam lokv ninyi gvlo doonv mvnwnv nga kayu yala rito, okv atubongvya nyi pakbu gv ridungrima yanga laage sula rito.

Hv nyi gobv rito okv nyi adwnamar bv ritola nyi aingbv kaatam sitoku.

⁸ Hv rvngam nvgobv rito okv sidulo gobv minam mvnwnv nga tvvnvrvinv bv rila—ninyigv daapo lo silwk lo gobv tvnv rinvgobv ribwngtoku.

⁹ So gv holvwng bv Pwknvyarnv ninyia aoyachoknv mooku dumpom lo laacha la rito okv kvvbi gv amin amam svnga kaiyabv ninyia kaiyarungv amin gobv jitoku.

¹⁰ Vbvrinamv Jisu gv amin am mvngdv gvdula

nyidomooku gv mvnwnv ngv, sichingmooku lokv mvnwnv ngv, okv nyiamooku sokv arwng lo doonv mvnwnv ngv, vkvgv lwbwng lvkwng lo guba lwkla rire,

¹¹ Okv nyi mvnwnv ngv Jisu Kristo Ahtuv vla tvvpakapa dubv japgo kare, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv yunglit lvgabv.

Nyamooku svka loung aingbv ungnam

¹² Vkvlvgabv, ngoogv ajin vdvv, vdwlo ngo nonugv lvkobv ribamdakbam la riyilo nonu ngoogv gaam mingkulo tvvla ribv kito, vbv dvdvbv vjaka ngo adula riduka nonu ngoogv gaam am tvvdunv si maatar alvbv alvrungv gobv ridu. Nonugv ringlinbaalin am paanya chikia dubv busula okv hvkdwnsikiak gvila kudungkua nga ribv laka.

¹³ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv aralo mvnggya dadubv nonua kudungkua ribvla ridungdu okv ninyigv atubogv mvngku nyikibv tvvla dubv ridu.

¹⁴ Larmisinam vmalo japjurjabur minsunam kamabv ogumvwnng nga ritoka. ¹⁵ Vkvlgavbolo nonu nyiabvda bv rila alvmanv rinam kamabv riri nvpv okv nyiamooku gv alvmanv okv rimurnv nyi vdwgv duku ara so Pwknvyarnv gv rvbwngchingnv umvuu gov riri nvpv. Nonu nyidomooku tologv takar ungnv aingbv bunugv pingkolo ungtoka. ¹⁶ Turnam gv gaam am nonuno bunua japji gvila vbvching unggv nvbv ritoka. Nonuno vbvching rijibolo, Kristo gv lotarlonya alua ngo googing nvnvgobv rire, ogulvgavbolo ngoogv ripv namv okv kudungkua rinam mvnwnng ngv aya kamabv riyomanyi vla kaatamre.

¹⁷ Nonugv mvngjwng namv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jila daan lwknam aingbv ngoogv turgv nvnv oyi am biilin jisv yikv. Vbvrinamgo dubolo, ngo mvngpudu okv nonu mvnwnng lvkin gov ngoogv mvngpua orpin sidu. ¹⁸ Vbvching apiabv, nonuka mvngpu rungsv yikv okv nonugv mvngpua ngoogv lvkobv orpin sirung svngvkv.

Timoti okv Epaphroditus

¹⁹ Si Ahtu Jisu gv mvnglwknam vbolo, ngo Timotinyi baapu alvvv vngmu jirung nvpv mvngdunv, vkvlgavbolo nonugv lvkwng lo yunying lokv ngo pvktvpwkru lari nvpv mvngdu. ²⁰ Hv akinnv mvngchik ngoogv mvngnam am orpin sila jinv ngv okv oogv nonu lvgabv jvjvklvvv mvnggap yajinvngv. ²¹ Nyi dvdv ngv ogumvwnng nga bunugv atubogv mvngnam lo rimwngdu, Jisu Kristo gv mvngnam bv rimadomadu. ²² Okv ninyigv alvvv rinam am hv oquaingbv himbwngrvkwng dubv kaatam dudw nonuno um atubongv chinsudu, oquaingbv nw la ngo, gamlv gv lvgabv, Kuunyilo gunv gvla okv hvkvgv abua kudungkua nga ribam kunam aingbv. ²³ Vkvlgabv ngo gvbv ogunvgo rilin tvvdunvdw ngo chindanam gula ninyia nonu gvlo baapubv vngmu nvpv vla mvngtin dunv. ²⁴ Okv ngo atubongv awv nonu gvlo baapu alvvv vngurvngyin lare mvngla Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngdu.

²⁵ Nonu ngam ridur nvpv mvngla jokriaparia dubv vngmunam okv ngo lvgabv yalung damyanv, kudungkua rinv okv rijivngji yanv ngonugv achiboru Epaphroditusnyi nonu gvlo vngmu jirung dukubv vla ngo mvngdu kunv. ²⁶ Hv nonu mvnwnng nga achialvvv kaanwngdu okv mvngru la ridu ogulvgavbolo nonu hv lvvmapv vla tvvpadu. ²⁷ Jvjvklvvv achialvvv lvvma maatar la rito okv sinam tungbv ritoku. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ninyia aya la rito, okv ninyia tikma vbvritola ngaka, aya la rito okv kairungnv go mvngdwk tvvnam lokv ngam ringlin la ritoku. ²⁸ Vbvrinamv, ngoogv nonu gvlo vngmu dubv mvnglwknam, nonu mvnwnng ngv ninyia kaarwk sila mvngpu dukubv okv ngoogv mvngru mvngya mvnwnng ngaka kaaku madubv. ²⁹ Vbvrinamv, ninyia laarwk sitoka, Ahtu gvlo mvngjwngla rinv ajingonv mvngpu gvdula turwk sitoka. Ninyigv rinam aingbv rinv vkvnv nyi dvdv nga mvngdv tvlaka, ³⁰ ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv singdung nga mvngnga sidula okv Kristo gv kudungkua lvlo sitardortar lwkla, nonugv awgv ngo lvgabv rila jima svnga ngam ridurvngdur jila ritoku.

3

Jvjvklvvv darwkchongjornv

¹ Mintarminya bvku, ngokv ajin vdw, Ahtu gv lvkobv nonugv lvkin gov rinamv mvngpu bv rijilaka. Lvkcho bv ogugo lvkro pvkudw um ngo lvktin dubv mvngku madu, okv ngo soogv ridunv si, nonugv awgv lvgabv alv svnga minchingmimunam gomwng. ² Oogv alvmabv oguogu rinv iki vdw um okv atubogv ayak peesula rinv vdw um alvvv inkur kaarwk sitolaka. ³ Ngonu laka oogv jvjvklvvv ayakmvu sidubv laarwk sinv ngv, bunu makv, ogulvgavbolo Kristo gv gvlo akingobv ridula okv mvngpu dula ninyigv Dow lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnvjonv ngv. Ngonu kvvbi agumai ridungripa lo ogu mvngjwng namgo kaama. ⁴ Vbvka, ngo riladunv, ngoogv mvngjwng nga vkvnvlo jwnglwknam ladunv. Nonu akonv agumai gv ridungripa lo mvngjwng ladu nvlo, ngo umka

kaiyago oogv lvkwnng nga mvngjwng ladunv. Rinam gvbvya, ngonu yadv ayakmvu sinam lo mvngjwng sidubv risvgo doyadu. Nonu yvv gonvka ayakmvu sinam ridung go, mvngjwng sinamgo doodu bolo, ngo yabv um kaiyago mvngjwng jiku ho lamtv ngv doyadu. ⁵ Vdwlo ngo alu lok kanw kubvdw ho ngo ayakmvu la ritoku. Ngo Israel nyi bv agargarlin namgo, Benjamin gv husi lokv linv, Hebrew oyi jvjv lokv ngv. Jius pvvv lo ribv kunv vbolo, ngo yadv parasi bv riya nvgokv, ⁶ okv achialvvv kaanek la gvrja nga mvdwkmvku nvgobv rito. Moses gv Pvvv mingkulo nyi vdvw tvvla kaala darwk nvgobv rila nvnv bolo, ngo rimur la rigakpanam kaama pvnvvpv. ⁷ Vbvritola ngoogv ogumvnwng nga rilapala paabin kunam dvdv nga vjak ngo alvguinyi mvngla mvngsv ngvyi vjak kaakunamv vv Kristo lvgabv amaaya kaama mvngduku. ⁸ Oogv oguogu vv twkma; Ngo kiikahaka namv ogumvnwng ngv mvngnam si mvnwng ngv sinamngonam bv ridu ho mamsv nga Jisu Kristonyi ngoogv Ahtu bv chingku namsi vdwgo achialvvv arv doyanvvv mvngdu kunv. Holvgabv ninyigv mvngnam am ogumvnwng nga ngo orpakpaga nyami pvkunv; Ngo vkvnnv dvdv nga achuaya yaakunv bv mvngdu kunv. Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristonyi paadu kubv vla ⁹ okv ninyigv lvkobv akingobv rimichiki lwkrungre. Moses gv Pvvv mingkulo vngla avv darwknvvv mvsunam ho gv darwknv vv vjak ngo gvlo dookuma. Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng nam lokv ngo vjak darwk nama paapvnnv, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv mvngjwngnam lokv darwknam si aadunv. ¹⁰ Ngo akin go chinwngdo vv Kristo okv ninyigv turkur kunam gv jwkrw nga hingkwkakv mingvso, ninyigv hinchng chingnam am chingdum mingvso okv ninyigv siku lo lvkobv siming gvvdubv, ¹¹ oogv vvv mvngtinnam lokv ngo avv atubongv sinam lokv turkur riku.

Amin paajikulo joklwknam

¹² Ngo mvnwng nga ringam tokubv vla vmalo rvbwngching dukunv vla mvngsu madunv. Ngo oogv amina paarung dubv rikw dunv Jisu Kristo oogv amin lvgabv nga darpvkunv. ¹³ Vv jvrung, ngoogv ajin vdvw, ngo amin paaji nvnga paangam tokubv vla minsu madunv; Vbvrijvka, ngo rinamgo ridu, ngo vngrokunv rinamv ogu gubvya dw um mvngpa kuma dukunv okv oogv risv yanga umya lvgvlvma bv ridubv mvngdunv. ¹⁴ Vkvlgabv ngo amin paaji nvnga paadubv mvngla sida klavv joklvk jikubv jokdunv, oogv aotolo gv turnam Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am padubv vla.

¹⁵ Ngonu mvnwng ngv yvvdw darwkchongjor bv kamchikla ripvkudw mvngnam-saknam sum lvyinakin bv rirungdubv ridu. Vbvritola nonu kvvgo nvgonv mvngnam am lvyin akin mabv angusibv ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv sumka rvbwngching alvvv nonua mvbvk jire. ¹⁶ Vbv svbv ogubvrijvka, ngonu vjvlodvvv ridung sidunv sum klai vjakka ngonu ribvdakbv sula juka.

¹⁷ Ngam kaagv sila ritoka, ngoogv ajin vdvw. Nonugv lvgabv ngonu ogugo kaagv simu dubv rikiriak pvji nama yvvbunudw um riming gvduv ho vdwa nonu alvvv tvvgap kaagap laka. ¹⁸ Ngo nonua aikilo svkvnnv sum achialvgo minji pvkunv, okv vjakka ngo lvkodv kapdula mindw jidunv: Hoka hoogv doonv nyimeego Jisu Kristo gv daapo lo silwk jinam am ninyia nyiru la ribv nyadu. ¹⁹ Bunu vdvw oyumooku lo nyelwk nyami tvvduku, ogulvgavbolo bunugv Pwknvyarnv bunugv adwnamar lo mvngnam bv rinya duku. Bunu vdvw ogugunyi hinyinghiru la rirung nsvv vdvw umya bunu goonv nyalaya rinvdu, okv bunu soogv nyiamooku sokv oguogu mvngchik ka mvngbv la riduku. ²⁰ Ngonu, ogubvrijvka, nyidomooku gv nyi vkula, okv ngonua turgvnnv, Ahtu Jisu Kristo, nyidomooku lokv ireku vla, kaanwng rungbv dooyakaya la dooduku. ²¹ Hv ngonugv turkulvvku manv sijiyaaji kunv adwnamar sum mvkupmvv jireku okv bunua ninyigv aw yungla kunv adwnamar aingbv mvre, ho gv jwkrw nga rinvvla nw ogumvnwng nga ninyigv ara lo laalwk reku.

4

Minsarnam

¹ Vbvrrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo vdwgo nonua pakdu okv ngo nonua vdwgo mvngpa laka ridu! okv vdwgo nonu ngam mvngpu mooto, okv ngo nonua vdwgo googing nvdu!—ngoogv ajin vdw, ngo svbv mindunv sum, nonu vdwgo turdudakdudw Ahtu gvlo alv rungbv doobvdakbv la rirung tvlaka. ² Euodia okv Syntyche, nonyia ngo kumla mindunv, Ahtu Jisu gvlo nonyino anyibormv bv turwk sila akingobv ritokuka. ³ Okv ngoogv mvngjwngnv ajin nooka, soogv nyimv vdw sum mvdurridur jilaka vla ngo mvngdu; Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ngoogv gamlv japgokolo ngo lvkobv rilv kumabv ridumripa minggv toku. Klement gv lvkobv okv ngoogv kvvbi ribam ajin vdwv, bunugv aminv Pwknvyarnv gv turgvnnv kitap lo lvklwk duku.

⁴ Alu lodak dwkibv nonu gvlo Ahtu gv lvkobv himpuv dubv yilaka. Ngo lvkodv mindv dunv: himpu yilaka!

⁵ Nyi mvnwng nga angamai bv rinamdaknam am kaatam laka. Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku. ⁶ Oguogu lvlo mvngrunguya mabv ka, vbvritola nonugv kumku mvnwng lo ogugo nonu mvngdudw um Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumto laka, ninyia haapok lokv hartv dula kooto laka. ⁷ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv sarsopoyonamv, nyia gv chinam lo mvngchisakchi manam bv adula rikunv vv, nonugv haapok okv tuktumlo Jisu Kristo gv aralo akingobv rimula alvrungbv vvpvre.

⁸ Minyungminya bvku, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv tuktumlo oogv oguogu alvnnv dvdv nga okv hartv dubv rinv: yikungyira jvjvbv rinv, kaintapakla pakdubv rinv, tarwkbak, daadwvrw nvlo, kaapu nvlo, okv mvngdv dubv rinv lo mvlwk mootoka. ⁹ Risarsila pvvtoka ogugo ngokv lokv chinpvdw okv laarwk sipvdw, anyi gv lokv ngoogv gamchar minam lola okv rinam lo. Okv Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinvgv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

Amin go jinam lvgabv umbonyikv vnam

¹⁰ Ngoogv singnam lo Ahtu gv lvkobv akin dula rinam si ngo gvlo kairungnv mvngpu nvgobv ridu oogv vdwvnnv vngrokunv alu gv kokwng loku nonu ngo lvgabv kacharkayir la lvkodv kaatam la riraptoku. Svbv rinam si nonu ngam ngo lvgabv chigudabia kuma dvnv vla mima dunv—nonu gvlo chigudabia dubv ogu dw go paamato. ¹¹ Okv ngo si achialin himpama vla mima dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo atubogv gvlo ogugo doodudw um ngo hang nyumchi sila mvnggurusok sisv am chindu. ¹² Ogugunyi chiidubv mvngdudw okv ogugunyi kaiyaje lakula lvvya yadu kudw um ngo chindu. Ngo svkvnnv arwng nvnga chinro dukunv, vkvlgabv ogolojvka, vdw lojvka, ngo hang nyumchi svnga, vbvmajvka ngo ako duku nvdw okv ako mabv kano dunvdw, vbvmajeka, ngo gvlo chiilvlvmin duku nvdw vmalo chiima duku nvdw vkv nvnga ngo chinsudu. ¹³ Kristo gv Jwkrw jinam lokv himpuhiru mvnwng am kaatam sula dubv ngo gvlo gwlwk vv doodunv.

¹⁴ Vbvrijvka nonu ngoogv maatar jvbv hirukaya bv hinchorilo ridur la rinamv achialvbv alvbv ritoku. ¹⁵ Nonu Pilippian nyi vdwv alv rungbv chindu ngo vdwlo Mesedonia lokv vnglin jikula Alvnnv Yunying am minggu la mincho karilo, um nonugv gvrja mvngchikv ngam mvdurridur mvngla rito; ngoogv pwbipaabin nam ala okv nyenamngoonam lo ridumkaadum nvngv nonu mvngchik. ¹⁶ Vdwlo ngo Tesalonika loka dootola ridur nama paala rijeka chiima namgo doorinyi nonu gvlo ngam ridur bvbv la jilwkto ¹⁷ Vbvrinam si ngo anyu bv laarwk sinam mvngchik nwnngnam twkma; um yamam svnga, ngo nonugv sapnam kitap lo kaiyago doodv dubv mvngdunv. ¹⁸ Vbvrinamv, svka, ngoogv lvgabv laarwk sidubv nonugv jilwk kunam ogumvnwng si—okv achialv bv lvbin yaje duku! Ngoogv ogumvnwng chiimapamu nvnga, oogv amin nonugv jilwk kunam mvnwng um vjak Epaphroditus ngam gvvlwk jila gva lwkji duku.

Bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi namtinama rungnv, ninyigv mvnglwk koodubv okv laarwk siyin koodubv daan ainggo jilwkto. ¹⁹ Okv ninyigv ogumvnwng nyitv ngv Kristo Jisu gv lokv okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv ngv nonugv dinchinam dvdv nga jiya reku. ²⁰ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv yunglitnamv dvbvsingtam bv doobvre. Amen.

Minyungminya bv Kumrwksinam

²¹ Jisu Kristo gvbv rin v Pwknvyarnv gv nyi nyichar dvdvlo kumrwksinam am jilwk dunv. Ngoogv riku so rin v Kristan ajin vdvw nonua bunugv kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu. ²² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwng ngv, oogv Dvbvyachok gv karv gv naam lo rinvdakv vdvw kumrwksinam am jilwk nyadu.

²³ Nonu mvnwng gvlo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv lvkobv dubv yilaka.

KOLOSIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv sitiv kolosae gvrja lo Kolosian mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkla jito, vv banggu akobv rinv Epesias gv doonyi chaagia peelvbv doonv Asia mainor aralo aadu. Soogv gvrja si Paul gv mvkuk jilin yama namgo, vbvritola Paul gv rigvdagv la rikudaku mooku ara hoka aadu, Epesias banggu lokv kodungkua rinv vdwa Paul vnglin jimu la ridu, vv Asia gv Roman mooku gv Kepital bv rinv banggu bv rinv lokv ngv vngmu jidu. Kolosia gv gvrja lo mvvlarula tamsarnv doodu vla Paul chinto, Oogv Pwknvyarnvnyi chinam okv alvjvbv ringlinbaalin nama paanam lvgabv “dowjeklo rigvdogvnnv okv tujupkunam” bv mvngla akingobv kumrung dubv ridu vla mintoku. Vkvvgv aolo, soogv tamsarnv vdww vbvka mindvto, ayakmvu nam sum okv dvnam gv lvkwng so dvmatvngma dubv rinam sum arw rungubv rirungdu okv kvvbi ogu ogugo arw dubv Pvbv doonam sum ridubv rirungdu.

Paul jvjv rungnv kristan doin lokv svbv tamsarla minam vdww sum hakla vv makv vla siti lvktoku. Ninyigv mirwk sikunam gv haapok jvngv si Jisu Kristo mvnwng gv turku nga jila kujinv okv oogv kvvbi mvngjwng gunv okv si ninyigv lokv adu modubv rila risargwngsar la rilaria gvvdu. Jisu Kristo gv lokv, Pwknvyarnv nyiamooku am pwklynarlinto okv ninyigv lokv lvkodv um atubongv aw gvlo laakur siduku. Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinam mvngchik lokv nyiamooku si ringlinbaalin riku vla mvngtin sinamgo doodu. Vbvrinamv Paul alvjvbv mvngjwngnv vdwa singnam lvgabv si kairungnv tamsar svgo dodudw um milin jitoku.

Si chinsv go doodu, Paul lvgabv siti sum kolosae lo gvvlwkw jinv Taichikus ninyia Onesimus vngbam la vngtoku, Paul soogv nyira gv lvkwngbv *Philemonnyi* siti am lvkto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-8)

Klugv dodungsunv okv Kristo gv kudungkua (1:9-2:19)

Kristo aralo anw bv singnam (2:20-4:6)

Minyungminya (4:7-18)

¹ Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lokv Jisu Kristo gv apostol akobv rinv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv—

² Pwknvyarnv gv nyi Kolosae lo doonv, ngonugv lvgabv Kristo gvlo mvngjwng sinv ajin vdww:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nonua ayanam okv sarsopoyo nama jilaka.

Umbonyikv vnam gv kumnam

³ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abua, vdwwlo nonugv lvgabv kumrinyi, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vbv jidunv. ⁴ Vkvlvgabvbolo nonugv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwngla okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nonugv paknam am ngonu tvvpadu. ⁵ Vdwwlo jvjvrungnv doin, alvnnv yunying ngv, nonu gvlo atuake bv aacho kubvdw, mvngtin kunam gv lvkwng lo tvvpatoku. Vkvlvgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv pakmisiinam lvgabv nonu ogugo mvngtin sidudw, um nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo pvvjidunv. ⁶ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya nam lvkwng lo tvvtutvke bv nonugv pingkolo tvvpa dw alu lokv okv si jvjv gurung vla chiri lokv gamlv ngv chinggodogo mooku soka gosik karla okv boktalwkji kunam am laalwk jitoku. ⁷ Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga, ngonugv* pakbu ribam ajin, Oogv ngonugv lvgabv mvngjwng sila Kristo gv kudungkua rinv Epapras gv lokv ngv chintoku. ⁸ Hv Dow lokv nonua paknam jilwk kunama ngonua mintam jitoku.

⁹ Soogv lvkwn glo nonu lvgabv ngonu tvvpa dala riyi lokv nonu lvgabv, ngonu kumbv jikila ridunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi ninyigv mvnglwkw lo chinampanam, mvngkimvnglak okv tvvlakbulak gvnvndw jilwk nama nonu gvlo pwklwk jitokv vla kumdunv. ¹⁰ Vbvrubolo nonu Ahtu gv mvnglwkw bv nonu singla reku okv ninyigv oguaingbv mvngjwk dudw vbvching mvngpu dubv ribv jila reku. Nonugv singnam-rinam lo nvgwng mvnwng gv alvnam kudungkua ngv boklinre, okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu chinvpanv gobv singchare ¹¹⁻¹² Ninyigv yunglitnv jwkrwv mvnwng ngv oogv aanv vv nonua gwlwksopa dubv mvgv yilaka, vkvlgavbolo ogumvnwng gv hirukaya nam dvdv nga chitam sila ridula saktv lakdubv. Okv Pwknvyarnv ogugo loung gv karv lo ninyigv nyi vdvgv lvgabv pvvchingpvvmu jinam um nonugv baak am paadubv mvnv, Abunyi mvngpu gvdula umbonyikv† vtoka. ¹³ Kanvparam gv jwkrw lokv hv ngonua ringlin toku okv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv karv lo laalwk laku ringlwktu. ¹⁴ Vbvriku lokv gvngv ngonua anyujv bv rimindakmin moduku okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku.

Kristo gv kudungkua okv nyidam ngv

¹⁵ Kaapa nyolanv Kristo kaapa nyoka manam Pwknvyarnv aingdo. Hv bvngtubvngke bv bvngnam Kuunyilo go, pwklinyarlinnam dvdv nga kaiyachok nvgo. ¹⁶ Holvgabv ninyigv lokv nyidomooku lo doonv okv sichingmooku lo doonv, kaapanam okv kaapa manam ikimora, dowjwklo jwkrw, atu vdwa, rigvdonv, okv tujupkunam vdwa aka mintakla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv Pwklinto. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv lokv ngv ching-godogo mvnwng nga pwktoku okv ninyigv lvgabv pwktoku. ¹⁷ Ogumvnwng ngv dooma tvbv Kristo doocho linto, okv ninyi gvlo akingobv ridula ogumvnwng ngv atubogv dooji kolo doosu toku. ¹⁸ Hv ninyigv adwnanmar gv dumpo ngv, oogv adwnamar vv gvrja ngv; hv adwnamar gv turlin kobv ridunv. Hv sipikula turkur kunv, Hv mvngchik ogumvnwng nga doocho yachok kunam lvgabv Kuunyilo bvngtu bv ridunv. ¹⁹ Holvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo nga Pwknvyarnv gv ridungnga ridubv ninyi atubogv mvngnam lokv mimbwk toku. ²⁰ Vbvrkunamv, Kuunyilo lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyi atubogv gvlo chinggodogo nga laakur lwkdu kubv mimbwk jitoku. Pwknvyarnv ninyigv Kuunyilo gv daapo lo oyi‡ sarjinam lokv sarsopoyo dubv mvtoku holvgabv nyidomooku gv okv sichingmooku gv, anyi gv ogumvnwng dvdv nga ninyi gvlo laakur lwktoku.

²¹ Lvko nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi adu laku rito okv vkvlgavbolo nonugv alv manv oguogu rinam lokv okv mvngmur kunam lokv ninyigv nyimak bv rito. ²² Vbvrivotla vjak, ninyigv Kuunyilo gv adwnamar am sijikunam lokv, Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ajin bv mvtoku, nonua darwk dubv, darkw dukubv okv gungnying go kaaku madubv, ninyigv dooku lo doomu dukubv vla mvtoku. ²³ Vv jvjvklv bv, nonuv jwkjwkvrwk bv ribv la okv lvngtung tunlwkw runglaka, okv nonugv mvngtin sinam gamlv nga tvvpa laku paaku bvdw um nonu atubongv dvlobak mabv ritoka. Soogv gamlv nga nyiamooku mvnwng lo minggo kunam gv soogv pakubv Paul ngo ripvkunv.

Gvrja gv lvgabv Paul gv kudungkua rijinam

²⁴ Okv vjak, ngoogv nonu lvgabv hirukaya bv hinam lvkwn glo ngo mvngpu bv mvngsu dunv, vkvlgavbolo ngoogv adwnamar lo hirukaya bv hinam si gvrja gv lvgabv, vjvlodvbv oguaingbv Kristo gv ninyigv adwnamar am hirukaya bv hila ritungnga rip-wngrinya ridubv ngo ridur dvnv. ²⁵ Okv ngam oogv nonugv alvnam lvgabv kudungkua riyi dubv jin, Pwknvyarnv gv lokv ngam gvrja gv pakbu ako bv mvto. Hoogv kudungkua vnamv doin am japnyachika jidubv kudungkua jinamgo. ²⁶ Oogv klukuchu gv vngrokunv nyia adwnamar am chimu mabv Pwknvyarnv gv vvching kunamgo

† **1:11-12** Mvngpu gvdula ombonyikv vto Vmalo Saktv gvdula okv mvngpu. Okv ombonyikv vtoku **1:14** Epe 1:7
1:18 Epe 1:22,23 **1:20** Epe 2:16 ‡ **1:20** Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv krosslo oyi sarjinam lokv; Vmalo Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv erin peelwkjinam lokv.

vbvritola vjak ninyigv nyi vdwa kaatam la riduku. ²⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv rungnamv ninyigv arwng gv vvsini nama ninyigv nyi vdwa chimpa modubv vla, soogv nyitv okv vvsinam yunglit si hv nyi mvnwng gv lvgabv doogvto. Okv oogv vvsinam vv Kristo nonugv aralo doodu, vbvrikunamv vv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam aba lo rireku. ²⁸ Vkvlgabv ngonu Kristo gv lvkwnglo mvnwng gvlo japgo kardunv. Ngonu nyi mvnwng ngv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rila gvrila mvngki laknv vrungbv ritola Pwknvyarnv nvchilo laalwk dubv mvngkimvnglak lokv gamrw okv tamsar la bunua ridunv. ²⁹ Sum ripwngrianya gvdubv vla ngo gvlo oogv kudungkua ridunv jwkrw lokv okv oogv kristo gv kairungnv gwlvk jinama ngo rinvla okv raitungtung bv ridukunv.

2

¹ Ngo vdwgo nonugv lvgabv okv Laodisia lokv doonv lvgabv okv ngam kaachin minsu la rimannv kvvbi mvnwng gv lvgabvka ngoogv rinam am minji nvpv mvngdunv. ² Ngoogv svbv rinamv bunu gvlo pwktvpwkru dubv okv akin gobv pakmisila dubv, okv oogv jvjvrungbv chinampanam go laalwknamv nyitvnyigam bv rirungdo vla si nonua mvngchin sidubv. Svkvnnv lamtv bv riku lokv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv vvsini nama chintoku, oogv vv Kristo ninyi.* ³ Hv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak okv chingkikpakik am vvchingku jampa gv chabi ikuk nvvji nvnv ngv.

⁴ Vkvlgabv, ngo mindunv, nonuno nyi kvvbi am largumlarya yakula vdwloka kupku yoka, vdwnvgo alv kaapa dubv bunu tvvpukain bv minjv ka tvvyoka. ⁵ Holvgabv ngo avv nonu gvlo dooming gvma lachin, ngo Dow lo nonugv lvkobv vjvlodvbv riming gvdunv, okv ngo nonugv Kristonyi mvngjwng la rinam am akin gobv rila vngdvng alvbv doonam am ngo kaala himpusiya dunv.

Kristo gvlo singdung am dungmikunam

⁶ Jisu Kristonyi nonuno gv Ahtu gobv laarwk sidu kubolo, ninyigv lvkobv singnam am akin gobv ritolaka. ⁷ Ninyigv arwng lo nonugv miami nga alv rungbv rilwkla hargap lwkmu laka, ninyi gvlo nonugv singnam am singlwkrilwk tvlaka. Okv nonugv mvngjwng nama kokwng lo vngdwng motolaka, nonua oguaingbv tamsar bvdw. Okv nonugv mvngpula umbonyikv vla hartvnama kaata sitoka.

⁸ Vbvrikunamv, sum kaatoka, Kristo gv lokv rimabv okv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv, okv nyia nyidung lokv gv tamsar la oogv aanv, nyia mvngkimvnglak lokv kupgv jinv arv kaama bv minyak lwkji kongu um nonu yvnyika nyira moku yoka. ⁹ Holvgabv, ninyigv nyia nyipw bv doori lo, Pwknvyarnv gv singdung ngv kristo gvlo doongam sito, ¹⁰ okv ninyia lvkobv akingobv rikubvdw nonu gvlo turnam mvnwng nga jitoku. Hv Dowjwklo mvnwng nga rigvnnv okv tujupkunam vdwa rigvnnv dumpoyachokv.

¹¹ Nonuno vdvw Kristo gvlo akin kunamv ayakmvu kunam bv ridukunv, vv nyia adwnamar gv ridung lokv ayakmvu bv rima dunv, vbvritola Kristo gv lokv ayakmvu kolo mvu minggvla ridunv, soogv atubogv rimur kunam so gwlvk lokv ajarabi dubv laalin dukunv. ¹² Holvgabv vdwlo no baptisma laapv kudw, nonu Jisunyi nyibong rikulo riming gvku dunv, okv baptisma laadaku nonugv mvngjwng lokv, ninyia sinam lokv turmunv Pwknvyarnv gv jwkrwv, rirap gvlaku sinam lokv kristo gv lvkobv nonuaka turmu dukunv. ¹³ Nonugv rimur kunam lokv lvkingo nonu dowjwklo ngv sito okv vkvlgavbolo nonu Pvbv nga chima bv rila jentail bv rinam lvgabv rito. Vbvrijvka Pwknvyarnv vjak nonua Kristo gvlo turdu kubv laalwk toku. Pwknvyarnv nonu mvnwng gv rimur am mvngnga jitoku. ¹⁴ Hv daapolo taki kodula Pvbv lo rima bvkv vnam ngonugv gunying rila dorsv nga mvnwng nga laapak jitoku. ¹⁵ Okv Kristo

* **2:2** Kristo, ninyi Pwknvyarnv gv vvching nama; Kvgonv kitap lo doodu Pwknvyarnv gv vvchingnam; Kvvbi lo doodu Pwknvyarnv okv Abu okv Kristo gv vvchingnam. **2:12** Rom 6:4 **2:13** Epe 2:1-5 **2:14** Epe 2:15

daapo hoka ninyigv Atubogv rigvnnv dowjwklo jwkrw am okv tujupkunam am tulin sutoku;† Hv nyimak am mvgam tvla rinam aingbv rumdu gokrv kola bunua lvvgyv kola mvnwng gv nyi kaagelo kaamin kolo vnggv kola riku tvku.

¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, nonu ogunv dnamtvngnam lvkwng loma jvka, Jius doonualu lvkwng loma jvka, poolu karlin la dvmintvngmin lvkwng loma jvka, alu kanwnv lvkwng loma jvka ogu angusinv pvv rinamdaknam go mvlwk koyoka. ¹⁷ Svkvnnv ogumvnwng si kokwng gv aainvgv lvgabv oguogu doonyum ako mvngchik gobv ridunv; jvjklv jvngv si Kristo ¹⁸ Nyidogindung am kunnam okv oogv nyi alv kaapa dubv reniakpvchak bv rila alvmanv lo kaatam gvnv okv nyikrw kaanam vkvnnv riku lokv minggu gvrila kai bogobv mvngbo sula yvnyika nonuno atubonga miyakaya koodubv riyoka. Ogulvgabolo svkvnnv nyi adwnamar gv mvngbosakbo lokv oguguka kaama tvvlaka mvngbosakbo sula ridu. ¹⁹ Okv yvvdw adwnamar lokv dumpo bv ridunv, vv Kristonyi gakbwng la risv nga apak la ridu. Adwnayak mvnwng ngv Kristo gv arwng lokv singcha dunv asikamik sitola akingobv aadum sidu okv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkubv singcharicha tvkv vkubv vbvching singcharicha toku.

Sinam okv turnamv Kristo gvlo lvkinv

²⁰ Nonu Kristo gv lvkin bv sitoku okv vv chinggodogo gv rigvnnv dow vdwgv lokv lindukunv. Vbvrikunamv, nonu ogubv nyiamooku sokv gvv mvngbvla ribv ridunv? Ogubv sikvnnv pvv nga tvvla ribv donvla? ²¹ “Sum gakbwngching la doyoka,” “Sum dwkwrikw laka riyoka,” “kvvbi aka mvsik mabvka”? ²² Svkvnnv oguogu minggv dunam mvnwng si lvko bunu rinvnngv kubolo alugunyi ogu arv kaaku mabv nyenamnyepak dukunv; vkvnnv vv bunu nyia vdwgv tamsarnam okv pvv mvnam mvngchikgo. ²³ Vbvrinam gvv svkvnnv pvv vdwgv mingku sum tvvnamv nyidogindung vdwgv kumla bunugv mvngkimvnglak bv tvvdu kaadu bv kaatam namgo, okv bunugv mvvnam lokv ribambamli lala gvla ridu, okv bunu adwnamar am tulwk sumabv ridu; vbvrijvka adwnamar lokv bunu oguguchin rila gvnyu sula mare.

3

¹ Nonu Kristo gvlo lvkin bv turkur pvkunv, vkvlgabv nonugv haapok am nyidomooku lo oguogu yabv mvngto laka, Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik peelv gv dotum lo dooming gvnv Kristo gv dooku lokv gvngvku. ² Nonugv tuktumlo oguogu mvngnamrinam am tolo gvv mvnggap tvlaka, sichingmooku so gvv mvngku yoka ³ Holvgabv nonu sitoku, okv nonugv turnamv Kristo gvlo akin gobv rilwk dukula Pwknvyarnv gv aralo doodu kunv. ⁴ Nonugv turjv jeji kunamv Kristo okv vdwlo hv kaatam rikudw, vbvribolo nonuka ninyigv lvkin bv kaatam ngurv riku okv ninyigv ungnam akinbv ungreku.

Aku bv turnam okv anwnv

⁵ Vkvlgabv nonugv arwng lo sichingmooku sokv kudungkua mvngdungridung am nonu um sipaksirak moorung dubv rirungtoka, vbv mindunam v yonambunam gwngmursingmur, mvngru kasarnam, yonwngnam, alvmabv mvvbomvliknam, okv kabio-tarinam (holvgabolo morti am kunnam aingbv ridunv). ⁶ Vkvnnv oguogu alvmabv vbvrinv oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw vbvrinv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi namv vkgvlo aalwkre.* ⁷ Vdwlo nonugv turnam lo bunua vbv rigvdogv la ribvdw, lvkin gv lvgabv nonu oguaingbv vbvching mvngdudw nonugv vbv mvngkulo rila doola do.

⁸ Vbvrijvka vjak nonuno vkvnnv oguogu mvnwng sum kayu tvkuka: vbv mindunamv haachinam, saktvnam, okv kaanwng manam. Mvngyakaya okv noogv naptap lokv

† 2:15 Kristo kross hoka ninyigv Atubogv jwkrw okv tujup kunv nvnv yalu gv Jwkrw a ajarabi sulin toku; Vmalo Darwkhongjornv rigvdogvnnv lokv okv ninyigv jwkrw lokv ajarabi sulinto. 2:16 Rom 4:16 2:19 Epe 4:16

3:1 Miri 110:1 * 3:6 Kvgonv kitap lo si kaamadu Oogv yvvdw ninyigv mingkulo vngma dudw.

anyingaru paami sijinam vkvnnv gaam vdwloka milin mabvka. ⁹ Nonu ajinanyingnga mvvmmi siyoka, ogulvgavbolo nonu kvvlogv atubogv ribvnam akuaram am kayu pvkunv ¹⁰ okv vjvgv anw kunv aw am gvpv kunv. Nonua soogv Pwknvyarnv gv anwnv si, ninyia alvbv nonua chingpwngchinya la chingku dubv vla, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aingbv ridubv anw bv mvbwng dunv. ¹¹ Vbv Kaakunamv, so Jentail gula Jius yago vla minsv kaama, ayakmvu dolo okv ayakmvu madulo, chimapaamunv, nyira, okv ajarabi bv ridulo, vbvritola Kristo mvnwng gvngv, Kristo mvnwng gvlo doodunv.

¹² Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv; hv nonua pakdu okv ninyigv atubogv nyi bv rinam lvgabv gakdu. Vkvlgabv, nonuno svkvnv vdw sum dinchikochi bv ridula nonugv awlo vji koonam bv kootolaka, ayanam, angamai minsunam, damdvnam, saktvnam, svkvnv sum doomu tvvlaka. ¹³ Ajinanying gv lvkobv saktvla ritolaka okv vdwnvgo ajinanying gonv nyiru gaambv nonugv lvkwngbv oguogugo minjvka mvngnga jitolaka. Nonua Ahtu gv oguaingbv nonugv rimur mvnwng nga mvngnga jipvdw vbvching nonuno ka ajinanying gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jito laka. ¹⁴ Okv so paknam sum soogv so mvpwng laka, oogv pakmisinam lokv rvbwng alvbv ogumvnwng nga akingobv gkdam simure. ¹⁵ Jisu gv sarsopoyo gvnv jilwknamv nonugv mimbwk nvvnam lvgabv jito; holvgabv soogv sarsopoyo bv riku sokv Pwknvyarnv nonua adwndinkin gobv ribam dubv goknv la goktoku okv vkvlgabv umbonyikv vtoka. ¹⁶ Kristo gv doinv nonugv haapok mvnwng lo akomaring lwkdubv doolwk rungmu dubv ridu. Mvngkimvnglak mvnwng am ajin anyingnga tamsarkinu minsu laka. Mirimimpak miminla, nitin miminla, okv darwknv gaana lo gaatoka; nonugv haapok lokv Pwknvyarnvnyi mirimimpak bv umbonyikv vto laka. ¹⁷ Vbvrinamv, nonu ogumvnwng nga rijvka okv minjvka, Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv rirungdubv ridu vbvching nonuno ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv abunyi umbonyikv vla mintolaka.

Anwnv Turnam lo Atubogv rilwkdolwknam

¹⁸ Nywng vdww, nonu atubogv nyilu gv arwng lo tulwk sila ritoka, ogulvgavbolo vv ogugo risv vdw nonugv kristan rinv vdwgv rirung svngvka.

¹⁹ Nyilu vdww nonu, atubogv nywng nga alvbv paktolaka okv vdwloka bunua mintvmirv mabvka.

²⁰ Umvuu vdww nonu, nonugv anvabu gaam mingkulo vngto laka vv nonugv kristan bv rinam gv riching vrung ngv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk bv ridunv.

²¹ Anvabu vdww, nonuno umvuu am tvvkyong pakdubv minchimiya mabvka vbvma-jeka bunu vdww kokwng lo mvngjong silaka riya nvpvka.

²² Nyira vdww, nonuno nyia sokv atuayu gv ogu ogugo risvngsv go doodudw mingku mvnwnglo vngto laka, bunu vdwlo kaaredw oogv kaagelo kaaku mvngchik dubv riyoka ogulvgavbolo bunua kaajwk kodubv vla; vbvritola haapok lokv dinchi dula ritolaka ogulvgavbolo Ahtu gv lvgabv busu dula kaajwk kodubv ritolaka. ²³ Ogugo nonu ridudw, kudungkua nga hapok lokv mvnwng nga ritolaka, nyi vdwgv lvgabv rimabv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvgabv rijinam aingbv nonu ritoka. ²⁴ Mvnggap tvvlaka hv ogugo ninyigv nyi vdwgv lvgabv amin vvpv jipvdw oogv vvpv jinam um Ahtu nonua jire. Ogulvgavbolo nonugv rijivngji nam Ahtu jvjklv jvngv Kristo. ²⁵ Okv rimurnv dvdv ngv bunu oguogugo rimur pvdw um rijo ngam paakur sureku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mvnwng nga karingsiching bv jwngkadaka dunv.

4

¹ Atu vdww, nonugv nyira nga anyakayak bv okv minchimiya mabv rigv tvlaka. Mvnggap tvlaka nonuka nyidomooku lo Ahtu svdv go doopv nvla.

3:9 Epe 4:22 **3:10** Epe 4:24; Atk 1:26 **3:12** Epe 4:2 **3:13** Epe 4:32 **3:16** Epe 5:19,20 **3:18** Epe 5:22;
1Pit 3:1 **3:19** Epe 5:25; 1Pit 3:7 **3:20** Epe 6:1 **3:21** Epe 6:4 **3:22** Epe 6:5-8 **3:25** Det 10:17; Epe 6:9
4:1 Epe 6:9

Minsar kunam

² Kumnam am kumbv tvlaka, okv nonugv kumla riyinyi chvrvsopa bv kumtolaka, Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vla kumto laka. ³ Vbv dvdv bv vdwlw nonu kumredw ngonu lvgabvka kumji laka, vkvlvgavbolo Kristo gv arwng kokwngnv ninyigv doin sum gamdak alvbv japgo karnv nvnv nga Pwknvyarnv ngonua jire. Vkvlgabv vjak ngoogv pachipatwk doodung dunv si holvgabv doodunv. ⁴ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv minsvpasv am, ngo rvbwng alvbv minla dubv, kumto laka.

⁵ Ogolo lamtv chinglo mvngjwng manv dookulo nonu mindu padudw um nonu alvbv chinpanv bv mintorito laka, nonu gvlo ogunv gamdak go rinvvngnv paadudw um alvbv kaatamritam nvvtolaka. ⁶ Nonugv minam am tvyenkapak dubv okv tvnwng dubv mirung tvlaka, okv nonu nyichar mvnwng nga ogunvgo mirwktamrwk svngvdw um chindu bv rirung tvlaka.

Mintarminya bv kumrwklwtak sikunam.

⁷ Ngonugv aya minsunam ajin Taichikus, oogv jwkjwkvrvwk dubv kudungkua rinv okv Ahtu gvlo pakbu bv kudungkua ribam ajin, vv ngoogv lvkwnglo yunying nga nonuam mintam jire. ⁸ Vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwng ngv oguaingbv ridungdakdung dunvdw, um nonua mvngpu monam lvgabv mintvmiru jimu dubv vla ngo ninyia nonu gvlo vngmuto. ⁹ Ninyigv vngkulo onesimusnyi lvkobv vngming gvvmu dunv, oogv nonugv apumara lokv achialv bv aya rungngv okv mvngjwng rungngv rinv ajingo. Bunu vdvw soogv ridungdakdung nam dvdv nga um nonua minjire.

¹⁰ Ngam patwk dooming gvngv Aristarkas, okv Barnabas gv nyingbwng, Mark bunu vdvw soogv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum nonua jilwk dunvka. (Mark gv nonu gvlo aalwk lakula riyikunyi nonuno alvbv kumrwklwtak silaka vla minam gaam sum alvbv tvvcho tvku.) ¹¹ Justus vla minam, Josua ka nonua kumrwklwtak sinam gaam sum jilwk dunv. Hoogv Pwknvyarnv gv karv lvgabv ngoogv lvkobv kudungkua rinv ngv soogv nyidum aom mvngchik si riming gvvtoku, okv bunu vdvw ngam maatar alvbv modur toku. ¹² Nonugv atwng lokv akingonv okv Jisu Kristo gv kudungkua am rinv, Epapras gv lokvka alvbvkv vla kumrwklwtak sinam gaam go jilwkdu. Hv nonugv lvgabv dинchi rungngv, nonugv Pwknvyarnv gvlo vngdvng alvbv doodubv, kamchik kunv gobv okv Kristan vrungbo mvngsu ladukubv, Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw dvdv ngaka tvvpwngtvvnya la ridubv vla kumbv la riduku. ¹³ Nonugv lvgabv okv laodisia okv Hierapolis nyi vdwgngv lvgabv ninyigv kudungkua rijinam um ngo ngw awv minji ladu. ¹⁴ Ngonugv ayanam ajin daktor, luk okv Demas ka bunugv kumrwklwtak sinam gaam am nonua jilwk la ridu.

¹⁵ Ngonugv alvbvkv vla milwknam um Laodisia gv mvngjwngnv vdwa okv Nympanyi okv vkvgv naam lo gvrja doodumdopa sinv vdwa minji laka.* ¹⁶ Nonuno soogv siti sum rironam kokwng bv, Laodisia gv gvrja ara loka sum rimu rungngv riji tvvlaka. Vbvripia chingbv, Laodisia ara lokv mvngjwngnv vdwgngvlo jilwk jinam siti umka nonu puri rilaka. ¹⁷ Okv Arkippusnyi mindu, "Ahtu gv kudungkua ridubv jinam am alvbv ringam nyato laka." ¹⁸ Awgv laak daadw lokv ngo lvkdunv: *Paul lokv kumrwklwtak sinam* Ngoogv rvngja gvnam am mvngpa mabv riyoka! Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya namv nonu gvlo doomin gvi laka.

4:5 Epe 5:16 **4:7** Nyim 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 **4:7** Epe 6:21,22 **4:9** Pilem 10-12 **4:10** Nyim 19:29; 27:2; Pilem 24; Nyim 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Kol 1:7; Pilem 23 **4:14** 2Tim 4:11; Pilem 24; 2Tim 4:10; Pilem 24 * **4:15** Nympanyi okv vkvgv naam lo; Kvgonv kitaplo vbv doodu Nympanyi okv ninyigv naam lo. **4:17** Pilem 2

TESALONIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Tesalonika ngv kvvlo Roman mookugv Mesedonia gv pamtv kepitel bv ritoku. Paul hoka gvrja ako mvlín toku ninyigv Pilippi nga vngyuro kochingbv. Vbvrídanam gula hoka Jius vdw gvlokv haachihaak namgo rilin toku, ogulvgavbolo Jiusmanv nyi vdvw Judaism lo dínchi-kochi bv rila rinvdaknv vdwa Paul Kristan gv doin ha japjila mvngdin mokunam lvkwngbv. Paul Tesalonika lo chara koola ikula okv Beri mookubv vngtoku. Koching ngaku, nw gv Korint lo vnglwk yikua nw ninyigv richam vdw gvlokv okv ninyigv kudungkua ribam kunam Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika gvrja gv yunyingsa nga tvvpala ritoku.

Paul gv Tesalonian vdwa siti Jichonam si hoka Kristan bv rinv nyi vdwa mintvmirula okv lvkodv bunua mvngjwnglo naadi lwkdukubv lvktoku. Nw bunua vdwg v mvngjwng okv pakmisinam gv yunying lvkwn g nga hartv toku; nw bunua lvkobv ribam dakbam rilo oguaingbv ribv dakbv idw um bunua minpa jitoku, okv Kristo gv aakur kunamgv lvkwn g nga gvrja lo tvukapak nama mirwk sila ritoku: Kristo gv aakur madvbv mvngjwngnv nyi hv siro koobolo, hum ninyigv aakur rikunyi nw ninyia turbwngnv singnam a paamu kunam gobv rirekudw? Okv vdwló Kristo aakur rekudw? Kristo gv aakur svnga kayala doodula kudungkua rise nga risula dootoka vla Paul bunua mintoku.

Arwng lokv darlínna

Mintamchonam (1:1)

Mvngpula hartvla minam (1:2-3:13)

Kristan gv ridung singdung nga tamsarnam (4:1-12)

Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvkwn g nga minam (4:13-5:11)

Minyabv tamsar kunam (5:12-22)

Minyakunam (5:23-28)

¹ Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlokv Tesalonika lo Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbv doonv gvrja nyi vdwa lvkdwunv:

Aya ngvla sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvbv rilaka.

Tesalonian vdwg v mvngjwng kunam okv turnam

² Ngonu nonu mvnwng gv lvkwn glo Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vdunv okv ngonu kumri gv dwkia nonua kumpa bwdunv. ³ Nonu gv mvngjwngla risarrima sunama, pakla raaitungtung bv kudungkua rinam ha, okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristonyi nonugv kwngkwng bv mvngtin nama ngonu Pwknvyarnv Abu gv kaagialo nonua mvngpa dunv. ⁴ Ngonugv achiboru vdwa, ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv nonua pakdu okv ninyi gvbv nonua darpvku. ⁵ Ogulvgavbolo ngonu Alvnv Yunying nga nonu gvlo aagv toku, hv gaam nyumbv aama, vbvritola jwkrw okv Darwknv Dow lokv, okv so gv jv jv lo dwkdwk rungbv mvnglwk sunam lokv. Vdwló ngonu nonugv rikulo ririlo ngonugv rinam daknam ha nonu chinsudo; ho ngonu rinam hv nonugv alvnam lvgabv ngonu ritoku. ⁶ Nonu ngonuala okv Ahtunyi kaagv sila rinv bv ripvku; Okv nonu maatarbv hiru kaaya hinlachin Darwknv Dow lokv mvngpula doin ha alvbv torwk sitoku. ⁷ Vkvlgabv nonuno Mesedonia okv Akaia lo doonv mvngjwngnv mvnwng gv kaagv sinam gubv ripvku. ⁸ Ogulvgavbolo nonugv lokv Ahtu gv doin línv ngv Mesedonia okv Akaia lo dusit karmwngma, vbvritola nonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng ngv mooku mvnwnglo dupwng karpvku. Vbvríkunamv ngo ogu minseya kaama. ⁹ Ngonu nonua kaalwkla

aari ho nonugv ngonua naarwk sunam gv lvkwnng nga nyi mvnwnngngv minyadu. Okv nonugv morti nga kayu tokula turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumdu kubv aaku nama bunu minyadu ¹⁰ okv ninyigv Kuunyilo nyidomooku tolo kongv aaji kunvnga kaaria dubv—ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu, siku nvnga ninyigv turkur mokunam angv okv hv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi-haak aaji kunv loka ngonua ringyadu.

2

Tesalonika lo Paul gv kudungkua rinam

¹ Ngonugv achiboru vdwa ngonugv nonua kaalwkla aanam hv anyung kaamanvgobv rima vla nonuno chinsudo. ² Nonugv Tesalonika hoka ngonugv aatv madvbv Pilippi lo rinikla okv rinyingrirula hinying paamunam ha nonuno chinsudo. Okv alo haaknv achialv jeka Pwknvyarnv ngonua mvngrw dubv jila ninyigv lokv aanv Alvnn Yunying nga nonua minji moto. ³ Ngonugv nonua kumla minam hv rimur riki vmalo darwkmanvbv ridubv, hv majeka yvv akonyika mvvkup dubv ngonu gwngma. ⁴ Vmabvya, ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua vbv minsego vla mvngku lokv ngonu lokia mindunv, ogulvgavbolo nw jwngkadaka la ngonua Alvnn Yunying nga japgo kardubv dartoku. Ngonu nyi vdwa mvngpu modubv vla rikw madunv vbvritola ngonugv haapok ka chinv kaanv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv ridunv ⁵ Nonuno alvrungbv chinsudo ngonu nonu gvlo aala nonua minjo minlap yama, vbv rimajeka ngonugv kaabiu nama mintam mimam sila ka mimapvnn—Pwknvyarnv um kaaya tayala chinv ngv ⁶ Ngonu nonu gvlok vmlalo kvvbi gvlok hartv paanam lvgabv rikw mapvnn, hvyyv gvloka rikw mapvnn, ⁷ Ngonu Kristo gv Apostol gubv ridaka ngonu nonua koonam mego koolato. Vbvrilita ngonu nonua anv* ngv kuu vdwa ringchumriai nam jvbv rila ngonu nonua lvkobv ritoku ⁸ Ogulvgavbolo ngonugv nonua paknam lokv ngonua Pwknvyarnv gvlok Alvnn Yunying ormi sidubv rimwngma ngonu nonua ngonugv singnam aka ormi sidubv rito. Nonuno ngonugv achialvbv paknam gubv ritoku! ⁹ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, jvjvbv nonu mvngpa nyadu nvpv ngonugv gwngnam rinam ma! Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlok Alvnn Yunying nga japji dula nonua adwkaku dubv rimu nwnngma mvngla aluayu bv kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ribwng supvnn.

¹⁰ Ngonu vdwo nonu mvngjwngnv vdwa lvkobv ririlo ngonu darwkvbv, alvyaungbv, okv rimur kaamabv ngonu ripv dakpv kunv, um nonu kayatayanv okv Pwknvyarnv ka um chindunv. ¹¹ Nonu chinu anvabv kuu vdwa oguaingbv mvdu ridudw vbv ngonu nonu akin-akinha mvto ritoku. ¹² Ngonu nonua mintvmiruto, ngonu nonua minyokto, okv ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnv mvngpu modubv rila doolakv vla miyarto, nw nonua ninyigv Karv nga okv kairungnamha nonua ka paamu dubv vla goklin kunvngv.

¹³ Okv ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi lokia umbonyikv vdunv ogulvgavbolo nonugv ninyigv doin ha torwk sunam gv lvkwnnglo, nonuno um tvvtokula ngonugv doin gubv naamabv okv Pwknvyarnv gv doin gubv naarwk sutoku. Okv si Pwknvyarnv gv doin vrung, nonuno sum mvngjwng duku nonugv pingkolo Pwknvyarnv kudungkua ridu. ¹⁴ Ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno Judia lo Jisu Kristo gvlok Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwa aingbv ridu, nonua nonunogv Atunyi vdww maatarbv alvmabv mvpv, Judia lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa kvvbi Jius nyi vdwgv mvnam apiabv, ¹⁵ bunu Ahtu Jisunyi okv nyijwk vdwaka mvki toku, okv ngonua ka mvritmvka toku. Bunu vdwnggo Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk maanam gubv ridunv! Vdwgo nyichar mvnwnng gvka nyiru kunam gubv ridunv! ¹⁶ Bunu ngonua Jentail vdwa ringnam gv doin ha japji momare vla mintor dubv rikw toku. Vbvrila bunu lokia rimur kaiyayabv rilwk sutoku. Vbrikunamv ataranya lo Pwknvyarnv gv haachi hv bunu gvlo aalwk dukunv!

2:2 Nyim 16:19-24; Nyim 17:1-9 * **2:7** ngonu damdvto vdwo ngonu nonua vkobv ririlo, anv aingbv; Megonv kitaplo dioodu ngonu vmi aingbv rito vdwo ngonu nonua lvkobv riririlo; ngonu anv aingbv rito **2:14** Nyim 17:5 **2:15** Nyim 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19; 17:5,13; 18:12

Paul gv bunua lvkodv kaalwk dvre vla mvngkunam

¹⁷ Ajin vdwa, ngonu gvbv, vdwlo ngonu achukgo nonua adu tokudw—ngonu mvngnam lokvma vbvritola ayak lokv mwng—Vdwgo ngonu nonua lvkodv paami sudubv rikw pvkudw okv vdwgo ngonu nonua kaapa minsu kumabv ripvkudw! ¹⁸ Ngonu nonu gvlo vngkur kunvpv vla mvngtoku. Ngo atubongv vngkur kunvpv vla lvko lvvyago rikwto, vbvritola Uyu ngv ngonua vbv rimuma. ¹⁹ Vdwlo ngonugv Jisu Kristo aari kudw ninyigv kaagialo ngonugv mvngtin namv, ngonugv himpu namv okv ngonugv Rigumyala goosula riging ngv kvvbi vdwwma, nonuno yamabv. ²⁰ Nonuno jvjvbw ngonugv googing ngv okv himpu v!

3

¹ Koching so ngonu um saktv lama toku. Vkvlgabv ngonu Atens lo doolwk mvngdu kubv vla minbwk minsu toku ² Ngonugv boru Timoti ngonugv lvkobv Pwknvyarnv gv lvgabv Jisu Kristo gv Alvnv Yunying nga japgo karnvnyi vngmu rilo. Ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng nga hvngdwngbv dobwng monam lvgabv vngmupv. ³ Ogulvgavbolo nonuno so gv mvdwkmvku sum hinla ikula akonvka kekor madu kubv. Nonuno atubongv chinsudo svkvnv mvriririt si ngonu gvbv Pwknvyarnv gv mvngnambv ridunv ⁴ Ngonu nonua lvkobv doorilo nonua ngonu mincho jitoku ngonua mvriririt namgo ritv tvdu vla; vbvrinamv hv vjak jvjvklvbw rilin kunamv nonu alvbv china duku. ⁵ Ho lkwngbv ngo Timotinyi vngmu pvkunv, ngo um saktv nyula kumabv rila, vkvlgabv ngo ninyia nonugv mvngjwng lkwng nga chimunam lvgabv ninyia vngmupv. Jvjvbw Uyudvbw ngv nonua pokayarka manv guibolo, ngonu mvnwng gv kudungkua rinam dvdv ngv anyung kaamanvgobv ripvnpv.

⁶ Timoti vjak nonugv hokv kongv ngonugv si aakur duku, okv nw nonugv alvbv mvngjwng nama okv pakmi sunama ngonua minji pvku okv ngonu nonua vdwgo kaanwng pvdw vbv nonugv ngonua kaanwng ngorv nama ka ngonua minpa jitapv. ⁷ Vkvlgabv ngonugv mvngru mvngyala doorinyi nonugv lkwng ngv ngonua mvngrw modu, so si nonugv mvngjwng ngv ngonua mvngrw mopv, ⁸ Ogulvgavbolo vjak ngonu singreku nonuno Ahtu Jisu gvlo tolwk sila akin gubv doobwng bolo. ⁹ Nonunogv lvgabv vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlare. Nonu gv lokv ngonu nwgv kaagialo ngonu himpu kunam lvgabv ngonu ninyia umbonyikv vdunv. ¹⁰ Aluayu bv ngonu ninyia haapok raying lokv kumbwng dunv nonua lvkodv kaarwksimu labvkv vla. Okv nonugv mvngjwng ngv gvlwk kunam lkwnglo ogugo dinchi dudw um ngonu jiria dukubv. ¹¹ Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv nw atubongv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo ngonua nonu gvlo aala dubv lamtv nga mvkimvak jilaka! ¹² Ngonugv nonuam paknam aingbv Ahtu nonu gvlo pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya molaka okv nyi mvnwnglo yarpok molaka. ¹³ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gvbvrinv mvnwngnga aagvla vdwlo aarikudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kaagialo rimur gungnying kaamabv okv darwkbv redubv vla nonugv haapok ha pwktvpwkru motoka.*

4

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu modubv singnam

¹ Ngonugv achiboru okv anyibormv vdwa, vjak ngo nonua mindv svgoka doodu. Ngonu nonua Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu dubv risedaksvdw um ngonu nonua risar minsar toku. Okv nonuno vbv ngonugv mingku lamtvlo ridudakdu. Vjak ngonu nonua tvvkala okv mintvmiru dunv Ahtu Jisu gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno rinamdaknam ha vbv kaiyayabv ritodakto laka. ² Ogulvgavbolo nonuno chindu ngonugv nonua ritokv vla minam vdww Ahtu Jisu gv jwkrw lokv minpv. ³ Pwknvyarnv nonua

3:1 Nyim 17:15 **3:6** Nyim 18:5 * **3:13** ninyigvbw rinw mvnwngngv; Vmalo ninyigv nyidogindung vnwngngv all his angels

nyimv nyilo rimur sinam lokv adu tvka okv darwk bv retoka vla mvngdu. ⁴ Nyiga vdvw nonu akin-akin v atu-atugv nywng* nga darwkbv okv mvngdv bv rigvdakgv svnga chirung tvka, ⁵ Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi vdvgv rinam apiabv, ayakka mvngbiula mvngringgoma minsunam nyumbv riyoka. ⁶ Vbvrikunamv, so gaam so yvka atugv kristan ajin nam rimur minchi yoka vbvmajeka ninyia rikup minkup yoka. Ngonugv nonua kvvlo lokv mincho jinam aingbv, svkvnv rimur gungnying mvnwng lvgabv vbvrinv nyi anga Ahtu ninyi darpakla mvrit reku. ⁷ Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua darwk mabv gwngmur svngmur la reto dakto lakv vla gokma, vbvritola darwkbv rere dakre nvpv vla goktoku. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv yvvdw so gv tamsarnam sum tvvmabv ridunv hv nyi nga tvvmabv rima, vbvritola Darwknv Dow jinv Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmabv ridunv.

⁹ Nonua kristan ajin vdwa pakmi silakv vla lvkkwng sego kaama. Nonu atubonga Pwknvyarnv tamsar ropvkunv, oguaingbv akin-akinha pakmi sise ngvdw. ¹⁰ Okv nonuno alvbv ridu Mesedonia mvnwng gv ajin vdwa. Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua humka kaiyabv ritokv vla kodwkkwrkla mindunv. ¹¹ Ngonugv minchonam aingbv nonugv retungdaktung nga yumchum bv rila, atugv gwngserise nga mvnggapla, okv nonu atugv laak lokv gwngla rila tursu nvpv vla mvngtoka. ¹² Vbvriila nonuno mvngjwng manv vdvgvlo mvngdv nama paare, okv nonugv dinchi nama nonu yvnyika mvngginng dubv rimare.

Ahtu gv aakunam

¹³ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua sikunv nyi vdvgv jvfv nga chimuso mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo nonuno kvvbinyi mvngtin kaamanv vdvgv aingbv mvngru madubv. ¹⁴ Ngonu mvngjwngdu Jisu sitoku okv lvkodv turkur toku, okv vkvlgabv ngonu mvngjwngdu yvvdw mvngjwngla sidu kunv um Pwknvyarnv bunua Jisu gv lvkobv naakur reku.

¹⁵ Ngonu nonua ogugo tamsar sardung dudw si Ahtu gv tamsar namv: Ahtu gv aari alu lo ngonu turla doonv vdvw sikunv vdwa vngcho yamare. ¹⁶ Ho alu hokaka goknam go goklinre, nyidogindung kaikunv gv vlv go, Pwknvyarnv gv pungli adu go, okv Ahtu atubongv nyidomooku tolo gvngv ireku. Yvnbunudw Kristonyi mvngjwngla sikunv vdvw turrup choreku; ¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv ho gv dw lo ngonua turla doonv vdwa naakum lakula bunugv lvkobv doomwk doori tolo Ahtunyi kaarwk simu kunam lvgabv naacha reku. Okv vkvlgabv ngonu lokia Ahtunyi lvkobv reming gvreku. ¹⁸ Vkvlgabv svkvnv gaam vdwlkv ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka.

5

Ahtu gv aakunam lvgabv agearap sito laka

¹ Ajin vdwa vdvwlo so vdvw si ritv dunvdw ho gv ridw okv alu gv lvkwng nga lvkdv sego kaaku ma. ² Ogulvgavbolo nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo Ahtu gv aanam alu v dvcho nvgv ayunyi rulwknam aingbv rila aareku. ³ Vdvwlo nyi vdvw, “Ogu mvnwngngv alvpv okv sinam nyenam go kaaku mare,” vla minri kudw dvminmabv sinam nyenam v bunu gvlo aalwk reku! hv anvnyimv gv huchi chilwknam apiabv dvminmabv rire okv nyi vdvw hum kiu lamare. ⁴ Vbvritola ajin vdvw nonuno kanv arwnglo dooma, okv ho gv Alu hv nonua dvchonv apiabv lamdok padubv mvmare. ⁵ Nonu mvnwngngv loung gv nyi vku, okv alu gvngvku. Ngonu ayu gvngvma vmalo kanv arwnglo doonv ma. ⁶ Vkvlgabv ngonu kvvbi vdvgv apiabv yupla doyo juka; ngonu huladarla okv chvrvbv doorung lajuka. ⁷ Ayu lo nyi vdvw yupnya dunv; ayu lo nyi vdvw tvngkium nyadunv. ⁸ Vbvritola ngonu alu gvngvku okv ngonu chvrv nvbv rirung laju. Ngonu mvngjwng ngala okv

* **4:4** noogv nywng nga lvkobv dolaka; Vmalo noogv ayak ha naatung sulaka. **4:15** 1Kor 15:51,52 **5:2** Mt 24:43; Lk 12:39; 2Pit 3:10 **5:8** Aij 59:17; Epe 6:13-17

paknam a sarok gubv gvvrung laju, okv ngonu ringlinbaalin kunamgv mvngtin am biotung bv gvvrung laju. ⁹ Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv haachi chinam lo hirukaya paanv gubv darma pvnv, vbvritola Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvlokv ringlin nama paaya laka vla darpv kunv, ¹⁰ ninyigv aari kunyi ngonu sikujeka turku jeka ngonu ninyia lvkobv doonam lvgabv nw ngonu gvbv siji pvkunv. ¹¹ Okv vkvlgabv vjak nonugv ridungnam aingbv nonuno ajinanyingnga mintvmiru minsu laka okv ridurkaadur minsu laka.

Minyabv minkunam okv kumrwklvtak bv minkunam

¹² Ngonugv ajin vdwa ngonu nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv nonua lvkobv kondungkua ribamnvdwa kristan singdung lo nonua kaalatala okv minsartamsar la rinv vdwa alvbv mvngdv jirung laka. ¹³ Bunugv kudungkua rinam lvga lo bunua kairungbv paknam okv ayanam ham kaatam tolaka. Nonugv ara lo yumchum alvbv dooto laka.

¹⁴ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua mintvmiru dunvla, nonuno sepelakrenv vdwa gamrw toka, busukanonv vdwa mintvmiru laka, gungmahaaria nvnga ridur laka, mvnwnngnga lvkobv saktv laka. ¹⁵ Yvnyika rimur ha rimur minsu madubv kaato laka, vbvritola lokia akonv akonyi okv nyi mvnwnnglo alvbv ridubv kaato laka.

¹⁶ Lokia himpu nvgobv rilaka, ¹⁷ Dw mvnwnnglo kumlaka, ¹⁸ himpu dvlo hiru dvlo mvnwnngnga umbonyikv vlaka. Si nonugv Jisu Kristo gvlo akin gubvrila singnamlo Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwk kunamv.

¹⁹ Darwknv Dow nga ritum mintam siyoka; ²⁰ alvnnv doin vdwa miakaya mabvka. ²¹ Atok lo ogumvnwng nga hinkwkaakw gvrila: alvnvnga vvpv tolaka ²² okv alvmanv mvnwnngnga kayulaka.

²³ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aarikunyi Pwknvyarnv ngonua sarsopoyo nga jinv angv nonugv ayak mvnwnngnga—dow, yalu okv ayak— um rimur lokv adu molaka. ²⁴ Yvvdw nonua gokdunv hv um rireku, ogulvgavbolo hv mvngging dubv rinv ngv.

²⁵ Ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabvka kumlaka.

²⁶ Mvngjwngnv mvnwnngnga moopupdvtak la kumrwk laka.

²⁷ Ngo nonua Ahtu gv jwkrw lokv mintvmiru dunvla nonu so siti sum mvngjwngnv mvnwnngnga puri ritam jilaka.

²⁸ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonua lvkobv doi laka.

TESALONIAN vdwa Paul gv Siti Lvnyinvbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Tesalonika gvrja lo mvngjwngnv vdww Kristo gv aakur kunam ha dvmin lakula kaayala doonam lvkwng ngv mingominpenla minyakunam mv adwkakubv ribwng toku. *Paul gv Tesalonian vdwa siti jidvnam* si Ahtu gv aadw alu hv aaro pvku vla minam go. Paul um sibv minbwk jitoku, Kristo gv aatv madvbv alvmanv okv achialvbv alvmabv rigvnnv “Alvmaya choknv” vla minam gvlok, hv Kristonyi rinyingriru riku.

Apostol Paul so puririnv vdwa dinchinv gaam vkv minpa jidu, adwkaku okv hirukaya nga mvngnga gvrila mvngjwng yanga haatin yala Paul la okv ninyigv lvkobv kudungkua ribam vdwgv rinam apiabv turnam lvgabv kudungkua rila doolakv vtoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mimtamchonam (1:1-2)

Hartv okv ayumnam gaam (1:3-12)

Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvkwng nga minam (2:1-17)

Kristan ridungsvngdung nga tamsarnam (3:1-15)

Minyakunam (3:16-18)

¹ Paul, Sailas okv Timoti gvlok—Tesalonika gv gvrja gv nyi yvvbunudw Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gvbrinv vdwa jidunv:

² Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo nonua aya okv sarsopoyo nga jiggv nyika.

Kristo gv aarilo jwngkadakanam

³ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi dw mvnwnglo umbonyikv vdubv rirung dunv. So si ngonugv vbvridubv alvnnv dw vku, ogulvgavbolo nonunogv mvngjwng ngv achialvbv kaiyaya duku okv nonuno akin-akinhv kvvbi am paknam rinam gvnam hvka kaiyaya duku. ⁴ Vklvgabv ngonu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja vdwlo ngonu goosu dunv. Ngonu nonunogv mvritmvka okv hirukaya mvnwngnga saktv sula okv mvngjwng bvngla rikunama ngonu goosu dunv. ⁵ Svbrinam mvnwng sokv gaklin duku Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka ngv jvjv duku, vbvrinam lokv kaapa duku nonugv hirukaya hinla rinam hv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv Karv lo aala dukubv riduku. ⁶ Jvjv ngv ogu vdw um Pwknvyarnv rire: nonua hirukaya monv nga hv bunua hirukaya naalwk jire. ⁷ Okv hv nonu ngonua hirukaya kunvnga saknu nama jireku, vdwlo Jisu nwgv kairungnv nyidogindung nga lvkobv nyidomooku tolo daklin rikudw hv so vdw sum rireku, ⁸ okv hv vmv nga gudor dukubv bvngla ikula Pwknvyarnvnyi toa kunv vdwa okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lvkwngbv Alvnnv Yunying nga tvvmanv vdwa mvrit dukubv rireku. ⁹ Bunua hirukaya himbwng jikulo mvrit riku, okv Ahtu gv nvchi okv kairungnv gwlvk lokv adu moreku, ¹⁰ Vdwlo nwgv nyi vdwa naarwk tvbv ho Alu lo aarikudw ninyi mvngjwngnv nyi mvnwng lokv hartvnama okv mvngdv nama paareku. Ho nonuka reming gvvre, ogulvgavbolo nonu ngonugv minji kunam doin am jvjv ngv vla mvngjwng toku. ¹¹ Vklvgabv ngonu lokia nonugv lvgabv kumdunv. Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua singlakv vla goknam lo singla dubv rimutvka vla ngonu ninyia koodunv. Nonugv alvnam gv lvgabv mvngnam ha hv richi molaka okv nonugv mvngjwngla kudungkua rinam ha rinya molaka. ¹² Vbvrila Ahtu Jisu gv* aminv nonu gvlo hartvnama paadubv okv nonu ninyi gvlokv paadubv, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv.

2

Alvmanv Angv

¹ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aakur kuse gv lvkwng nga okv ngonugv ninyia lvkobv doopam pamse nga minrinyi: ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua koodwkrwkla mindunv, ² nonugv mvngnamlo mvngpumvngpa bv mvngbwkgolo manv gubv riyoka vmalo Ahtu gv Alu hv looro pvku vla mvngru mabvka. So si mvngka kunamv vbvka ripvnpv nyikrw kaarilo vmalo japkar rilo minpvnpv vmalo ngonu siti loka lvkpvnv vla kvvbi gunv minpvnpv. ³ Nonuno yvnyika kupku yoka. Vdwlo ataranyabv Nyiru rumisinamv rilin maredw okv Alvmanv Angv uyumooku bolo dooji kunv angv daklwk maredw ho Alu hv loomare. ⁴ Hv pwknyarnv gubv rinv mvnwngnga vmalo kumnamjonam dvdv nga rikin reku okv atu hv ho mvnwngnga kaiyanv gubv minsureku. Hv Pwknyarnv gv Pwknyarnvnaam lo vnglwkla okv doolwkduka okv Pwknyarnv gubv minsure.

⁵ Nonuno mvngpa malare? Ngo nonua lvkobv doorilo so mvnwng sum nonua minpa jipv kunv. ⁶ Rigvrila vjak sum rilin moma dubv rinv vkv doodu, okv si ogu vdwa um nonuno chindu. Vbvrikunamv ridw lo Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku. ⁷ Chinyumanam Alvmanv gv jwkrw hv kudungkua nga rirapla ridungduku. Vbvritola ogugo ritv dukudw hv rikumare, okv um lamtv loka naalinla naa ma dvdvlov. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv Alvmanv Angv daklwk reku, vbvritola vdwa Ahtu Jisu aari kudw ninyigv gaam gv saknam lokv ninyia sakki reku okv ninyigv loung unglit lokv ninyia ungyak reku. ⁹ Alvmanv Angv Uyu gv jwkrw nga lvkobv aagvlai kula mvnamrunam bv nvgwngv lamrwpanam okv kaasartabobv rila kaatam reku, ¹⁰ okv ngeji kunv nyi vdwa nvgwngv kupnv nvnv rinvla kupre. Bunu nyereku ogulvgavbolo bunu Ringjikunv jvkv nga alvbv torwk sima. ¹¹ Vkvlgabv Pwknyarnv bunu gvlo mvnam gv jwkrw nga jilula bunua mvnam ha mvngjwng motoku. ¹² Vbvrinam gv anyung ngv mvnwngngv yvbunudw jvkv nga mvngjwng manv, vbvritola rimurlo himpu pumin karnv vdwa ngoomu dukubv ritoku.

¹³ Ahtu gv paknam ajin vdwa, ngonu nonugv lvgabv Pwknyarnvnyi alu gv dwkia umbonyikv vrung sego ogulvgavbolo nonugv jvkv nga mvngjwng lokv Pwknyarnv nonua Dow gv jwkrw lokv ninyigv darwknv nyi bv mvnam lvgabv ringlin kunamlo nonua *darcho linpv kunv. ¹⁴ Ngonugv nonua Alvnnv Yunying japji kolokv Pwknyarnv nonua gokpv kunv; Pwknyarnv nonua goknam mv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglinamlo nonugv baag ka paamu dubv vla goktoku. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv ngonugv ajin vdwa nonuno ngonugv japjila okv siti bv lvkla rinam ho gv jvkv lo bikubiv mabv gakbwngla doonya laka.

¹⁶ Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo atubongv okv ngonugv Pwknyarnv Abu, ngonua pakv okv ninyigv ayalo ngonua mvngrw ha jibwngv okv biv manv mvngtin ha jinv, ¹⁷ nonua mintvmirula alu gv dwkia alvnnv ogu vdwa um mindu ridubv gwlvk a jilaka.

3

Ngonugv lvgabv Kumlaka

¹ Ataranyabv, ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonugv lvgabv kumlaka, Ahtu gv doinv nonugv hoka rinam apiabv baapubv dusik kardubv okv nyi vdwa doinv ha mvngdvla naarwksinam lvgabv. ² Okv ngonua Pwknyarnv alvmanv nyi loka ringya dubv kumji talaka; ogulvgavbolo doinv ha tvnnv nyi dvdv ngv mvngjwng dunv vnam kaama.

³ Vbvritola Ahtu mvngtin dubv rinv ngv, okv nw nonua Alvmanv Angv loka ringyare okv mvngrw dubv mvre. ⁴ Okv Ahtu ngonua jidu nonua mvngtin dubv, okv ngonu

nonua ogugo mindudw um nonu ridungdo okv ribwngre vla ngonu nonua mvngtin dunv.

⁵ Ahtu nonua rigvdakgvla Pwknvyarnv gv paknam ha okv Kristo gv saktv jinam ha kaiyayabv chindubv jigv nyika.

Kudungkua Rirung svngv

⁶ Ngonugv ajin vdwa, ngonu nonua Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv mindunv nonuno vkvnv ajin vdwa adu silaka yvvbunudw sepelakrela okv ngonugv minam ha tvvla rimanv vdwa. ⁷ Nonuno atubongv alvbv chinsudo ngonu ogugo ripvdw um nonu riming gvvrung svngv. Ngonu nonua lvkobv rirelo ngonu sepelakre matoku. ⁸ Ngonu arv jimabv yv gvka ridur ha anyubv naarwk simato. Vmabvya ngonu atubongv raaibv kudungkua nga gvlwkbv rise nga risuto; ogulvgavbolo ngonu nonua yvvnyika ngonugv lvgabv dormu nwnigma mvngla kudungkua nga aluayu bv risuto. ⁹ Ngonugv vbvrimamv ngonu nonua ridur go koonyu rinyu manamgo doola ripvnnv vnam kaama; ngonugv vbvrimamv nonua kaagvla riming gvmu dubv vla ripvnnv. ¹⁰ Ngonugv nonua lvkobv doorilo, ngonu nonua vbv minkito, “Yvvdw kudungkua riji makv vdunv um dvnammv yoka.”

¹¹ Ngonu vbv minto ogulvgavbolo nonugv ara lo nyi mego sepelakrela oguguka rimabv dominla kvvbinyi vdwgv korvpachu riku lo mingominpin riala ridu vla ngonu tvvpado. ¹² Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv amin lokv ngonu so nyi vdwa dinda bv singla atubogv singdung lvgabv pwla paala relaka vla mindunv.

¹³ Vbvritola ajin vdwa nonuno alvnnv kudungkua rikulo agarapi rungyoka. ¹⁴ Ngonugv nonua siti jinam so gv doin a akonv tvvmabv rin v ngv doi nvpv. Vbv rin v go dobolo, ninyia oguguka ribamdakbam yoka kaagapla kaapv laka, vkvlgavbolo ninyia hinying modubv. ¹⁵ Vbvritola ninyia nyirunv aingbv riyo miyoka; vmabvya ajinamin bv gamrw yalaka.

Minyabv minam gamchar vdvw

¹⁶ Ahtu atubongv, ngonugv sarsopoyo gv lvtwngbv rin v, dw mvnwnnglo okv lamtv mvnwnnglo nonua sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika. Ahtu nonu mvnwnngnga lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

¹⁷ Ngo atubogv laak lo sum lvkdunv: Paul lokv kumrwknama jidunv, svbv ngo lvknammv ha ngo svbv dvdv bv lvkdunv.

¹⁸ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya ngv nonu mvnwnnglo dooming gvlaka.

TIMOTINYI Paul gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Timoti, Asia Mainor lokv vmi yaapa kristan go, ninyigv Anv ngv Jius go okv Abu hv Grik go. Nw Paul gv misionari kudungkua riku lo ridorla reming gvnvgo. Paul gv Timotinyi siti jichonam si gaam aom gulo minggingdo.

Siti si mintu minke bv gvrja lo mvvla tamsarnv vdwa gamrwnam go. So tamsarnam si Jius gvla Jiusmanv gv rinamvngnama mio minchila minam go. Tanyi mooku si alvmanv ngv okv nyi si ringlin nama paanam lvgabv arwnglo chinchu manamgo doodu um chinla ila okv dvnamtvngnam megonyi dvmatvngma laila okv nywngnyilu naami sima laila ringlin nama paamwngre vnamgo. Siti si gvrja nga rigvdakgv see okv kumsejose gaam minsartamsarnam vkv doodu, okv gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv okv ridurnv oguaingv mvngnamsaknam ha gvla rise ngvdw vkvnnv gaam vkv doodu. Minyabvku, Timotinyi oguaingv Jisu Kristo gv alvnnv pakbu bv rise ngvdw okv mvngjwngv nyi nyitwng-nyitwng nga oguaingv kaalatala rigvdogv svngvdw um tamsarnam gaam vkv doodu.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mimtamchonam (1:1-2)

Gvrja gvla hogv rigvdogvnnv vdwa minam (1:3-3:16)

Timotinyi ninyigv kudungkua lkvwngbv minam (4:1-6:21)

¹ Ringv Pwknvyarnv gv orto lokv okv ngonugv mvngtin kunam Kristo Jisu gv apostol akobv rinv Paul gvlok—

² Mvngjwng lokv ngoogv jvjvnnv kuunyilo bv rinv Timotinyi:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Kristo Jisu ngonugv Ahtu nam anyubv aya nga okv sarsopoyo nga jigv nyika.

Mvvlarula tamsarnv vdwa gamrwnam

³ Ngo Mesedonia bv vngla lamtvlo nam minam apiabv, ngo nam Epesus lo dootoka vla mvngdunv. Nyi mego vka mvvnam doin vkv tamsar nyadu, okv no bunua mingku mabvka vla orto jirung toka. ⁴ Bunua krim gv minjarminbo bv minam higu okv abuapa nwdw lvkkum pvvnam vdwa kayu toka vla mintoka, hv nyi vdwa larmi simu nyumdo, Pwknvyarnv gv rungnam lo rijivngji madu, um mvngjwng lokv chindu. ⁵ So ortojinam gv lkvwng ngv haapok darwknv lokv, mongrumara abwknam lokv okv tarwkbaak bv mvngjwngnam lokv aanv pakmi sinam ha kaiyaya modubv rinam go. ⁶ So vdw sokv nyi mego vngkur nyapvku okv pvchabv gaam raaku lokv bunugv lamtv nga ngoomu nyaroku. ⁷ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbv nga tamsarnvbv ridubv mvngdu vbvritola bunu atugv gamchar vdwa vbvmajeka bunugv jvjvnnv aingbv mvngpakla raagvvnam gaam humka bunu chima.

⁸ Ngonu chindu Pvbv si alvnnvngv um oguaingv rinv svngvdw vbvrinv nvbolo. ⁹ Si mvngpa rungsego, Pvbv si alvnnv nyi vdwgv lvgabv mvma, vbvritola Pvbv nga mvwk-mvrwknv okv dvchotvnglanv nyi vdwgv lvgabv, Pwknvyarnvni chimanv okv rimurnv okv yvbunudw dormo mani madunv okv vmalo yalu lvgabv mvngmanv, anvabu ha pakipamarnv vdwgv lvgabv, gwngv gwnv vdwgv lvgabv, ¹⁰ yoomurchomurnv vdwgv lvgabv, nyimv anying nyilo anying rimisinv vdwgv lvgabv, nyi naasinv vdwgv lvgabv, yvbunudw nyi gv lvgabv mvvla mirianv vmalo yvvdw jvjvnnv doin ha akusubv kudungkua rinv vdwgv lvgabv. ¹¹ Ho gv doin ha gamlv lo paadu um nga minggo kardubv mintoku, kairungv okv bokta rungvnv Pwknvyarnv gvlokv Alvnnv Yuningv ngv.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv Paknam ha umbonyikv vnam

¹² Ngo Kristo Jisu Ahtunyi umbonyikv vduv, nw ngoogv kudungkua lvgabv nga gwllwk ha jiyadu. Ngo ninyia ngam ninyigv nyi gubvrila dubv okv ninyia rijikodubv naalwk kunam lvkwngbv umbonyikv vduv, ¹³ kvvlo kvcho ngo ninyia alvmabv minla okv mvdwkmvku la okv nyarjikaula rinv gubv rijeka. Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ngam paknyu bv pakla ogulvgavbolo ngo hoka mvngjwng dootv madvto okv vkvlgabv ngo ogugo ridu nvdw um chimato. ¹⁴ Okv ngonugv Ahtu kairungnv gv aya nga ngoogvlo pwlwk jitoku okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbvrinv mvngjwng okv paknama ngam jitoku. ¹⁵ Si jvjvbv minamv, mvnwnnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv: Kristo Jisu nyiamooku so itoku rimurnv vdwa ringdubv. Bunugv lokv ngo alvmaya choknv, ¹⁶ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ngam achialvbv ayato, vbvrinam hv Jisu Kristo gv ngam ninyigv saktv mvnwnnga lvkobv kaatam modubv alvmaya choknv nga, kochinglo yvnbunudw ninyia mvngjwng redw turbwngnv singnam ha paamu dukubv kaagvsidubv rinam goku. ¹⁷ Turbwngnv Kvvbinyi, vdwloka simanv okv kaapa manam, Pwknvyarnv akin—ninyia mvngdv kunam mv okv kaiyachok namv dvbvsingtambv doobwng laka! Amen.

¹⁸ Ngoogv kuunyilo Timoti nga nam ngo so gaam sum mindunv no alvbv mvmi sunam lvgabv kvvlo gv nogv lkwnglo nyikrw gaam minam vdwa no minla rila yidu gubv minv nvlaka, ¹⁹ okv nogv mvngjwng okv mvngdarsakdar sinamlo pwbwng suto laka. Nyi tunggonv bunugv mvngdarsakdar haatin simanam lokv okv mvngjwng ngv haatin simanam lokv bunugv mvngjwng nga ngemu nyadu. ²⁰ Bunugv ara lokv Haimenias okv Alekjendar, bunyia ngo Uyu gv laaklo laklwk la mvrit pvnv; svbvrinam si bunyia lvkodv Pwknvyarnvnyi minyngmiru mimu kuma dukubv ripv.

2

Gvrja lo Kunamjonam

¹ Vbvrkunamv ngo mintumingke bv mintvmirula lvbula mindunv, kumnam ha kumji nama okv umbonyikv nga nyi mvnwnng lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwk jilaka vla mindunv; ² dvbv vdwgv lvgabv okv yvnbunudw rigvdakgv nvbv ridunv ho vdwgv lvgabv vkvlgavbolo ngonu mvnwnng gv renamdonam mv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngdvla yumsum okv sarsopoyola alvyaungbv rebamdakbamla singbam dubv. ³ Si alvvnvgv okv si Pwknvyarnv nyila ngonua ringlin kunvnyi mvngpu more, ⁴ hv mvnwnnga ringlin kunam gubv rise go okv jvjv lo aalakula chinsego vla mvngdu. ⁵ Vkvlgva Pwknvyarnv ngv akin okv Pwknvyarnv nyila nyiakuu vdwa naadum sinv akin nyi go, ho nyi angv Kristo Jisu, ⁶ hv atubongv nyia kuu vdwa rvvlin dukubv tolwk sitoku. Vbvrinam hv Pwknvyarnv alvvn dw lo nyichar mvnwnnga turmu dukubv ripv vla kaalin moduku, ⁷ okv vkvlgabv nga apostol akobv okv tamsarnvbv Jentail vdwgvlo vngmupvvnv, mvngjwng okv jvjvgv doin ha japgo modubv. Ngo mvvla mima; ngo jvjv nga mindunv!

⁸ Gvrja lo kumnamjonam mvnwnnglo Pwknvyarnv gvlo tolwklaklwk sinv nyiga vdww haachinam vmalo larmi sunam kaamabv laak kv idung gvrila kumto laka vla ngo mvngdu. ⁹ Ngo nyimv vdwwaka vjivbee nga darwk alvbv hinlakaala kaalwktaak bv gvtoka vla mvngdu; jeenamngamnam bv dumno dwmw am gvmabvka vmalo gvvmingvyin bv gvnam am ain lokv gvyoka, vmalo kaibv arv doonv kooji gvyoka vmalo achialvbv arv doonv vjivbee gvyoka, ¹⁰ vbvrilita dormo rinamdaknam lo alvngobv mvngsunv nyimv vdww, alvvn kudungkua rinam lokv kaalwktaak nam gubv ridu. ¹¹ Nyimv vdww nyaknyibv okv choibv tvvsar sirung laka. ¹² Ngo bunu vdwa tamsar dubv vmalo nyilo vdwa rigvdubv jima dunv; bunu choi rungto laka.

13 Ogulvgavbolo Adamnyi pwkcho tvla kochingbv Iyipnyi pwkto. 14 Okv Adamnyi kupnam kaama; Iyip nyiya kuptoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv pvvb nga dartung motoku. 15 Vbvrítola nyimv ngv kuu* bvngnam lokv ringnam †ha paareku, hv hinlakaala alvvb mvngjwng bolo, okv pakbolo okv nyaknyila darwk bolo.

3

Gvrja lo Rigvdoogvnnv vdwv

1 Si jvjvnnv gaam mv: yvvdw gvrja nga rigvdogv nvgobv rinwng doodw, hv achialvvb alvnnv kudungkua nga rinwng kunam mv. 2 Gvrja nga rigvdogvnnv nyi hv rigakpama nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nywng* akin mvngdubv ridu, hv himasunv gubv, saktv nvgobv okv hinlwkkhaalwk nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv nyebunyi a atubogv naam lo alvvb aamu nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv tamsar lanv gobv rirungdubv ridu; 3 hv tvngkium dvkium nvgobv vmalo yalungyachung dunv gubv rirung mase ngv, vbvrítola damdv okv sarsopoyo nvgobv rirungdubv ridu; hv morko nyilin nvgobv rimarungdubv ridu; 4 hv atubogv vpin ha alvvb nyingji lanv gubv rirungdubv ridu okv ninyigv kuu vdwa ninyia ogumvnnwnglo mvngdv jinam gubv rirungdubv ridu. 5 Vkvlvga nyiga gunv atubogv vpin ha nyingji nyuma nvngv hv oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja nga rigvdogv nyuladubv? 6 Hv mvngjwnglo kamnv gubv ridubv rirungdunv, ogulvgavbolo hv Uyudvvb aingbv rila goosula miakaya koola gilv nvgobv rima dubv. 7 Hv hinying paamanam lvgabv bv okv Uyudvvb gv amin lo holwk manam lvgabv hv gvrja arwnglo okv agum lojvka nyi vdwgv mvngdvnamm gubv rirungdubv ridu.

Gvrja lo Riduryanv vdwv

8 Gvrja lo riduryanv ka alvnnv nyi bv okv hindum sinv gubv rirungdubv ridunv; bunu achialvvb anggor ala tvngkium nvbv morko dvgum nvbv rima rungduv ridu; 9 Bunu ogu mvngbwkgolo manam kaamabv mvngjwng gv jvjv nga kaatam nama gakbwngchvkwng nvbv rirungdubv ridu. 10 Bunua gwngkarika gvrila kaakw chorung laka okv vbvríkunamv bunu gvlo ogu alvmanv go himpakaapa mabolo bunua gvrja lo riduryanv gubv rimutvka. 11 Bunugv nywng† vdwvka himasunv gubv rirung dubv ridu okv rwsitanu japma nvgobv ridubv rirungdo; bunu ogumvnnwnglo nyaknyí okv mvvmaruma nvbv ridubv rirungdo. 12 Gvrja nga riduryanv nyi ngv nywng †akin mvngdubv rirungdo, okv atugv vpin okv kuu vdwgv lvgabv alvvb nyingla nvgobv rirungdo. 13 Vbvrínv gvrja lo riduryanv nyi ngv bunu atugv kudungkua nga alvvb risu bongv nyi alvnnvgobv rinyala bunugv Kristo Jisunyi mvngjwng namgv lvkwng nga busukano kaamabv minladunv.

Arwnglo Kairungnv go doolwkdu

14 Ngo nam baapubv kaarwk sidubv vla mvngtin dula sum siti sum nam vbv lvkdunv. 15 Vbvrítola ngoogv aanam mv tapv nambv ridaka, si siti si ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv vpinlo oguaingbv risedakse ngvdw nam chimure, ho vpin hv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja ngv, jvjv nga turbudalv yanv gv gvngnga pongv. 16 Ngonugv dormo si arwnglo vdwgo kairungnv gubv ridudw, hum yvvka mia lama: Hv nyi amarbv kaatam sito,

Dow lokv tarwkbak dunv vla kaatam sito, §
okv nyidogindung vdwv ninyia kaapato.
Ninyigv lvkwng nga chvnggodogo lo mingojito,

2:13 Atk 2:7; Atk 2:21,22 2:14 Atk 3:1-6 * 2:15 kuu dola turnamha paare; Vmalo kuu donam lokv ringnam a paare † 2:15 nw tvlik dubolo Vmalo bunu vdwv tvlik dubolo 3:2 Tai 1:6-9 * 3:2 nywng akin go domwng laka; Vmalonyimvnyilo namisinam a lvkin go rimwng laka † 3:11 bunugv nywng vdwv; Vmaloridurnv nyimv vdwv ‡ 3:12 nywng akin go domwng laka; Vmalo nyimvnyilo namisinam a lvkin go rimwng laka § 3:16 dow lokv tarwkbak nvgobv kaatam toku; Vmalo okv, dowjwklo lokv tarwkbak nvgobv kaatam toku

chvnggodogo mvnwngngv ninyia mvngjwng nyato,
okv nyidomooku tolo naacha toku.

4

Mvvlarula tamsarnv vdvw

¹ Kochinglo nyi vdvw megonv mvngjwng nga ngoomu nyare vla Darwknv Dow hv rvbwngvrwngbv mindo; bunu mvvnvrurv dow nga tvvyare okv uyuvram vdwgw tamsar namlo vngya reku. ² Mvvnvrurv vdvw vkvnv tamsar ha dusit karmu reku, bunugv mongrumara ngv riokdar agu nvlo baanam apiabv, atamanam riku. ³ Vkvnv nyi vdvw vbv tamsar nyado nywngnyilu naami sunam si rimur v okv dvnamtvngnam dvmatvngma svngv ka doodunv vla, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ho dvnamtvngnam vdwa dvdutvngdubv pwkpvnv, mvngjwngnv vdvw okv jvfv nga chinv nyi vdwgw umbonyikv vla kumro bv dvla dunv, ⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv pwknam ogumvnwng ngv alvdo; akoka toa jinam kaama, vbvritola ogumvnwngnga umbonyikv vla naarwk sidubv ridu, ⁵ ogulvgavbolo kunnam okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv um Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinam gubv mvdukunv.

Kristo Jisu gvlo alvnnv pakbu gubv rinam

⁶ So gv minam vdvw sum no mvngjwngnv vdwa alvbnv minji dubolo, vbv no atubogv yalu gv singdung gv gamchar lokv dvmwkrimwk sula okv jvfv nga tamsar nama riminggdubolo, no kristo gvlo alvnnv pakbu gobv rire. ⁷ Vbvritola krim gv anyung kaamanv higuhrak vkvnv lokv no adu sito laka. No atubongv yalu gv singdung yalo risarrima suyala reto laka. ⁸ Amar lokv gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv arv mego doodu, vbvritola yalu lo gwlvk rungbv kudungkua rinam mv mvnwnglo arv doyado, ogulvgavbolo si vjak gvla kokwng gv lvgabv singdung go milv jidu. ⁹ Si jvfvbv minamv, mvnwngnga torwk sise ngv okv mvngjwng rungse ngv. ¹⁰ Ngonu rilv kumabv ridu okv raaitungtung* bv kudungkua ridu, ogulvgavbolo ngonugv mvngtin ha turnv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkdv, hv mvnwngnga Ringnv go vbvritola jvfvbv minbolo yvvbunudw ninyia mvngjwng dukunv ho vdwgwbv.

¹¹ So gv minam vdvw sum okv tamsarnam vdvw sum bunua jito laka. ¹² No nyipayapa bv ridu vla yvnyyi yvnyika kaajaptariap koyoka, vbvritola no gv japnam lokv, no gv rinam doonam lokv, no gv paknam lokv, mvngjwng lokv, okv darwknam lokv mvngjwngnv vdwa kaagv kodubv rito laka. ¹³ Ngoogv aama dvdvlobv, no noogv dwa nyi vdwa Darwknv Kitap ha puri rijila, doin ha japjinam lo okv tamsar namlo jilwkla rito laka. ¹⁴ Mvngjwngnv chinmanv vdvw laak kv ipo tvla okv nyijwk kv gaam bv minla yalu gv jinyubv amin jinam ha jilwk mola no gvlo doolwk nvnga no mvtor siyoka. ¹⁵ No gv alvbnv rinam ha mvnwngnga kaapa monam lvgabv, no so vdvw sum risarrima la mvnggap dvdv laka. ¹⁶ No atubongv la okv no gv tamsar nama hinlakaalaka. Vbvdvdbv ribwng tolaka, ogulvgavbolo no vbvdvdbv ribolo, no atubongv la okv nam tvvyanv vdwaka ringnam gubv rire.

5

Mvngjwngnv vdwa Rigvdoogv svngv

¹ Nyiga yanv nga yamma bvka, vbvritola ninyia no gv abu aingbv mvnggv rila alvbnv minto laka. Nyipayapa yanv vdwa no gv boru aing gubv mvnglaka, ² hungu vdwa anv aingbv, okv mvngagado vdwa bormv aingbv mvngla darwkbv reladolaka.

³ Rinamdaknam mvnwnglo akin bv rinvdaknv hvngmi vdwa mvngdv kaatam laka. ⁴ Vbvritola hvngmi ngv kuu vmalo kuu gv kuu sida go doodu bolo, hv bunu atuakebv bunugv dormo ridung nga chirung segorong bunu atugv vpin lvgabv okv vbvrila

* **4:10** raaitungtung; Megonv kitaplo dooduvdvw mvkok roku.

bunugv anvabu vmalo atuayu gv ritungvngtung nga richivngchi gvdu kubv, ogulvgavbolo vbvrinamv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk namv. ⁵ Hvnngmi ngv yvvdw, ninyia rigurriyin yanv kaamabv ajinkaama doodunv, ninyigv mvngtin nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwkla, okv ridur nam lvgabv koola okv aluayo bv kumbvla ridu. ⁶ Vbvrিতোলা hvngmi ngv yvvdw atubogv hvriok lvgabv rin v angv turla doojekuka hv siro pvkunv. ⁷ So gv minam vdw sum bunua minji toka vbvrila yv vka bunugv lvkobv rimur go kaapa madubv. ⁸ Vbvrিতোলা yv vka bunugv haalung nga kaayataya madunv, minjvjbolo bunugv vpinvriap vdwv, bunu mvngjwng nga toa duku okv mvngjwng manv yanga alvmaya duku. ⁹ Hvnngmi hv vdwlo ninyigv singnam mv anying chamkvma dvdvlo hum hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka. Mindvdunv, hv nyilu naanam mv lvkin mvngnv goka * ¹⁰ okv albv rinamdaknam ha tvvpakaapa kunam gubv rin gorungbv: ninyigv kuu vdwa albv sochanv nyimv gubv rinvgurungbv, ninyigv naam lo nyen ha albv naarwk sinv gubv, kvvbi kristan vdwa nyaknyi albv kaatam ritam kunvgobv, nyi vdwgv adwkaku akolo ridur nvgobv, okv atubongv alv v kudungkua lo tolwklaklvk sinv gubv rirung nvgobv.

¹¹ Vbvrিতোলা hvngmi nyijar bv rin nga hvngmi vdwa lvkkum kolo lvklwk mabvka; ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunugv mvngjimvngro ngv bunua lvkodv nyilu naanwng mobolo, bunu Kristo gvlokv adu duku, ¹² okv vbvrila kvvlogv ninyia milv kunam vdwa mvyaklakula rimur duku. ¹³ Bunu naam gonv lokv naam gonvlo vnggokarla dw nga ngoomu nama ka risarsidu; vbvrিতোলা umka alvmayabv, rwsj japnam okv atugv ayak ha doonudaknu jimabv rila, mima sengaka minam vdwa risarsidu. ¹⁴ Vkvlvgabv hvngmi nyijar vdwa nyilu naala, kuu doola, okv bunugv naam ha ringchumyala, ngonua nyirunv vdwa alvmanvbv minku mabvka vla ngo mvngdunv. ¹⁵ Ogulvgavbolo hvngmi megonv Uyu nyi vngmi gvdu kubv vla dakkur nyaroku. ¹⁶ Vbvrিতোলা kristan nyimv gonv vpino hvngmi mego doodubolo, hv bunua kaayataya runglaka okv ho vdwa gvrja nga parlwk yoka, vbvrila hvngmi ajin kamabv doonv vdwa gvrja ngv kaayataya nyudukubv.

¹⁷ Chinmanv vdwv yvvbunudw rigvdogv nvgobv rila japgola okv tamsarla alv v kudungkua nga raitungtung bv ridunv, hv bunu dorma nga anyigo paala dunv. ¹⁸ Ogulvgavbolo Darwknv Kitaplo mindu, “Vdwlo no hvvpu ha aam swkmu tvvrinyi gaam a puutum mabvka” okv “Kudungkua rin nga dorma nga jirung sego.” ¹⁹ Tvyakayanv nyidum anyi gomalo achialv nvgobv rima loka chinmanv akonyi gungnying milwkla minam ha tvjwng mabvka. ²⁰ Rimurnv mvnwngnga kvba tvvpamlo yamtoka, vkvlvgabv kubi vdwvka busu dukubv.

²¹ Pwknvyarnv gvla Kristo Jisu gvla okv darwknv nyidogindung vdwgv kaagialo ngo nam dinchirungbv mindunv no yvnyika mvngdv mvngsa namgo kaamabv so gv minam vdw so tvla rirunglaka. ²² Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga rimunam lvgabv nyi vdwa baapubv laak kv laklin dala tolwk dubv riyoka. Kvvbi gv rimur a riming gvmabvka; atubongv darwkchongjor bv vvpv sulaka. ²³ Noogv ayak kv lvvma maadv maadv gvvre, vkvlvgabv no isi ha tvngmwng mabvka, noogv dvnamtvngnam hv ayak aanam lvgabv no anggor ala lo achukgo tvnglaka.

²⁴ Nyi megonvgv rimur v kaadatara dubv rido, okv bunugv rimur v vngchoyala jwngkadaka dubv vnglwchodu; vbvrিতোলা kvvbi gv rimur vdwv kokwnglo kaapa mvngdo. ²⁵ Vkv aingbv albv kudungkua rinam hv kaapa lolindo, okv kvgonv kaapa loolin majeka um vsi nyula madu.

6

¹ Nyira vdwv bunugv atu vdwa renamdonam mvnwnglo mvngdv rungubv rirungdo

* **5:9** nyimvnyilo lvkin go naamwng laka; Vmalo nwgv nyilua ribomabvka **5:18** Det 25:4; Mt 10:10; Lk 10:7
5:19 Det 17:6; 19:15

vla mvngto laka, vbvribolo ngonugv doin minam ha okv Pwknvyarnv gv amina yvka alvmabv minyingmirunv kaamare. ² Kristan rinu atu vdwgv nyira mvnwnngv atu vdwa miakaya rungyoka, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdvwka achiboru aingbv ridu. Vkvlgabv bunu kvvlo gv rikunam humka kaiyayabv atu vdwa rijivngji rungse ngv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv kudungkua rinamvngnam lo paabin yala rinu atu vdwv bunugv paknam mvngjwngnv vdvw.

Doin mimurnv okv jvjvny nyitv

So vdw sum no japsar okv tamsar runglaka ³ Yvvdw ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv gamchar vdwa okv ngonugv dormo gv tamsar nama akin madubv akusin dormo vdwgv tamsar nama tamsarla ridunv ⁴ hv oguguka chimabv okv goola goobor jinjinla doodunv. Hv gamchar lvkwnglo minamminsubv minla larmi sidubv mvngnv, okv vbvrila kavtarv nga naalwkdo, yalung dumudo, nyarjitari modo, alvmabv mium modo, ⁵ okv jvjv lo dooka manv vdwa okv mongrumara mvngdar manv vdwa lardv-lardv minsu monv. Bunu mvngdu dormo si nyitv monv lamtv ngv.

⁶ Alvdo, dormo si ngonua achialvbv nyitv modu, vdwlo ngonu ogugo doopvdw um nyumchi bolo. ⁷ Ngonu nyiamooku so ogugo bvnglwkla aapv? Ogugukama! ngonu nyiamooku sokv ogugo naala vngtvrikunv? Oguguka! ⁸ Vkvlgabv ngonu vjivbee okv dvsetvngse go doomum bolo hv ngonu lvgabv nyumchi kuse ngv. ⁹ Vbvrিতola yvnbunudw nyitv dubv mvngdunv hv bunu pokayarka lo holu dunv okv pvchabv okv alvmanv mvngnamsaknam gv amin mvnamlo naatung koodu ho vdwv bunuam ki-ampwk bv pulula rimu-ngoomuduku. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv morko nga paknam mv nvgwngnv alvmanv mvnwnng gv koolv ngv. Nyi mego vbv achialvbv paanwng kunam lvkwngbv mvngjwng lokv adu nyapvku okv bunugv haapok lo nvgwngnv mvngrunguya nga naalwkla boktakbokyak moduku.

Nyidum akin gunyi minsarnam

¹¹ Vbvrিতola no, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi ngv, svkv nvlo adu laka. Lvgvlvma lokv tar-wkbak ha, pwknvyarnv aingbv rinam ha, mvngjwng nga, paknam ha, saktv ha, okv damdv ha paarung dubv rikwla ribwng tolaka. ¹² Noogv mvngjwng gv jokkwsinam lo lvgvlvma bv jokcho yadubv joktoka, okv atubogv lvgabv turbwngla singnam ha paato laka; ogulvgavbolo noogv Pwknvyarnvnyi jvjvbv mvngjwng nama nyi vdwgv tvvpamlo minpa sipvdw hogv turbwngnv singnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv nam goktoku. ¹³ Ogumvnwng nga singnam ha jinv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo, okv Pontius Pilot gvlo ninyigv mvngjwng nga minbwng jikunv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, ngo nam gamki dunv ¹⁴ ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aalwk ma dvdvlobv nam ortojinam vdwa no alvbv tvvlarilaka okv jwkjwkvrvk bv vvpv laka. ¹⁵ Chinggodogo nga Rigvdogvla okv hartv mvngji kunamv, dvbv vdwlokv Dvbv, okv Ahtu lokv Ahtu, ninyigv aakur kuse nga Pwknvyarnv gv minrwpvla vvpvnam dw lo Pwknvyarnv ninyia daklwk moreku. ¹⁶ Sika manv nw akin mwng; hv yv gvka aanwk nyula manv lounglo doodunv. Yvka ninyia vdwloka kanv go kaama; yvka vdwloka ninyia kaakw nyulanv kaama. Mvngdv namv okv doobwngnv jwkrw ngv ninyi gvlo doobwng laka! Amen.

¹⁷ Nyiamooku so turla ririlo so gv yikungyira lo nyitvny vdwa gooma bvka vla mintoka, vbvrিতola bunugv mvngtin ha doobwng majinv yikungyira nyitv lo tinlwk mabvka, vbvrিতola ngonugv himpukain lvgabv ogumvnwng nga jinwngla jinv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tinlwk yalaka vla mintoka. ¹⁸ Alvvnnga ritoka, alvnnv kudungkua lo nyitv toka, okv jinwng toka, okv kvvbi mvnwnnglo yikungyira nga ormi sidubv dobv laka vla bunua mintoka. ¹⁹ Vbvrila bunuv atubogv lvgabv yikungyira nga vvkum sire okv so vdw si bunugv aainv dw lvgabv haatin rungngv lvngtung gubv rire. Okv vbvrila bunuv jvjvny turnama paala reku.

²⁰ Timoti, nam ogunvgo kaayataya dubv jipvdw um alvbv ringla pvto laka. Kas-
ingkanyak okv pvchabv larmisinam nyi vdwgv mimurla “chinampanam” vla minam
gaam vdwa topak laka. ²¹ Vkvlvga kvgonv um paapvku vla mintoku, okv vkvlvkwngbv
bunu mvngjwng gv lamtv nga ngoomu nyatoku.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyubv aya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv dooming gvlaka.

TIMOTINYI

Paul gv Siti Lvnyinvbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Paul gv Timotinyi siti jidvnam si ninyia ridornv boru gubv mvngla minsarnam gaamv achialv yadu. Gaam gv alo jvngv saktv svnga mindu. Timotinyi hirukaya nga hinjeka okv nyi vdwv nyiru bv rijeka tamsarnvbv okv ebenjelist akobv ninyigv ridung nga rila Jisu Kristo gv kaalwkbv rila Alvrv Yunying gvla okv Aku Pvbv gv jvjv nga minbvribv tvvlaka vla mintvmiru namgo.

Timotinyi vbv akusubv gamrv toku “Pvcha okv chimapamubv lardar minsu kolo” remingdakming gvyoka vla vkv nvngv nyi gv lvgabv alvngobv rima, vbvritola bunua vtyakayanv nyi vdwv ngooyare.

So mvnwng sokv, Timotinyi siti sum lvknv gv rinamdaknam ha kaagv sila ka vtoku—ninyigv mvngjwng nga, saktv nga, paknam ha, okv mvdwkmvku kolo hirukaya hinam a kaagv sitoka vla akusubv gamrv toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Hartv okv mintvmiru (1:3-2:13)

Tamsar okv gamrv (2:14-4:5)

Paul gv atubogv rinamdaknam (4:6-18)

Minyakunam (4:19-22)

¹ Jisu Kristonyi akin laikula milv kunam turnama ngonu paareku vla japgo modukubv Kristo Jisu gvlo apostol gubv rikunv Paul gvlokv sum siti sum lvkdunv—

² Ngoogv aya kunam kuunyilo, Timotinyi:

Ngonugv Abu Pwknvyarnv okv Jisu Kristo ngonugv Ahtu nonua anyubv paknam ha, aya nga, okv sarsopoyo nga jigv yika.

Umbonyikv vnam okv mintvmirunam

³ Ngoogv abuapa vdwgv rinam apiabv, ngoogv mongrumara lokv mvngdarsakdarla rijivngji kunam Pwknvyarnvnyi ngo umbonyikv vdunv. Ngo aluayu bv kumku lo nam mvngpala ngo ninyi umbonyikv vdunv. ⁴ Ngo no gv nyikla sarnam ha mvngpa dunv okv ngo nam kaanwng dukunv himpu hv ngoogvlo doolwk dukubv. ⁵ Ngo no gv alvbv mvngjwng nama mvngpa dukunv, no gv ayu Lois okv no gv anv Eunis ka vbv mvngjwng dootoku. No ka vbvridu vla ngo mvngjwkjwrwk dukunv. ⁶ Vkvlgabv ngo nam minpa jidunv vdwlo ngoogv laak kv nam lakpo bvdw Pwknvyarnv nam anyubv amin jitoku ho jinam ha no turbwng molaka. ⁷ Vkvlgva Pwknvyarnv gv ngonua Dow jinamv ngonua busu gvduv jima; vmabvya ninyigv Dow ngv ngonua jwkrw dubv, pakdubv okv atuv saktv sidubv mvya dunv.

⁸ Ngonugv Ahtu gv lvgabv ogu minse rise nga no hinyinghiru mabvka; okv Kristo gv lvkwngbv patwk doonv ngoogv lvkwng bvka ogu minse rise ngaaka hinying mabvka. Pwknvyarnv nam gwlvk ka jipv, vbvritola no Alvrv Yunying lvgabv hirukaya nga hindula no gv rise nga rilaka. ⁹ Hv ngonua ringtoku okv ninyigv nyi vdwbv goktoku, ngonugv rinam lokvma, vbvritola ninyigv mvngnam lokv okv anyubv aya lokv sum ritoku. Dw gv aatv madvbv Kristo Jisu gv lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua ninyigv so anyubv aya nga jitoku, ¹⁰ vbvritola ngonua Ringjikunv Kristo Jisu gv aanam lokv um kaapa mopvku, hv sinam gv jwkrw nga ngoomu pvku okv gamlv ngv turnama kaatam duku.

¹¹ Pwknvyarnv nga Alvrv Yunying nga japgo kardu kubv apostol okv tamsarnv akobv tolwk pvkunv, ¹² okv vkvlvkwngbv ngo svknv hirukaya nga hindukunv. Vbvritola

ngo vjaklodvbv mvngtin bwdunv, ogulvgavbolo ngo yvvnyi mvngjwng dudw um ngo chindu, okv ngo jvjvbbv mvngdu hv ngam ogugo ridubv minpvdw ho Alu lobv nga ringla doolin more.* ¹³ No gv kaaring sila riming gvnam lvgabv, ngoogv naa jvjvnbv gaam tamsarnam vdwa rwkrwkbv gakbwng laka, okv Kristo Jisunyi akin laikula ngonu gvbbv rikunv mvngjwng okv paknam lo doobwng laka. ¹⁴ Ngonu gvlo doonv, Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv nonua ogunvgo minpvkudw hoogv alvvnnga vvpv laka.

¹⁵ Pigelus okv Hermogenes bunyia mintala, Asia mookugv nyi mvnwnngv, ngam topak kunam ha no chindu. ¹⁶ Pwknvyarnv Onesiporus gv vpin ha aya kaatam runglaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngam awgo mvngpu dubv mvtoku. Hv ngam patwklo doopv vla hinying mato, ¹⁷ vbvritola vdwo nw Rom lo aachi tokudw, nw ngam mapama lodvbv makar toku. ¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv ho Alu lo ninyia aya jilaka! Okv no albbv chindu Epesus lo hv ngoogv lvgabv achialvgo riji toku.

2

Jisu Kristo gvlo bivmanv Sipai

¹ Kristo Jisu nyi akin gubv rilaikula anyubv aya paanam lo, ngoogv kuunyilo nga, no gwllwk rungbvka. ² Ngoogv nyi tvyakayanv vdwgv kaagialo tamsarla japgo jiku nama no tvvpv kunv, ho tamsar nama no naalaka, okv ho vdwa nyi mvngging kunam yvvbunudw kvvbi vdwaka tamsar nyula dunv ho vdwgvlo tolwk jilaka.

³ Kristo Jisu gvlo no bivmanv sipai bv rila, hirukaya nga hindubv mvngto laka. ⁴ Sipai akonv albbv kudungkua rikulo orto jiyannv nyigam ha mvngpu dubv ridubv mvngla sipai rimanv kvvbinyi vdwgv kudungkua rinam apiabv rila riorichi madunv. ⁵ Jokkwsinv ngv ho gv pbbv nga tvvma bongv amina paanyu madunv ⁶ Rongo rinv yvvdw rongo nga raaibv rilwk dunv hv nvvkum rikunyi paatupaake bv baak go paarung dukunv ⁷ Ngo ogunvgo mindudw no mvngdi kaatoka, ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nam ho mvnwnngnga chindu kubv mvre.

⁸ Ngoogv Alvnnv Yunying jappi kunamv si, Dabid gv husi bv rikunv, sinam lokv turkurla gudung kunvngv Jisu Kristo, um no mvnggap tvvlaka. ⁹ Ogulvgavbolo ngo Alvnnv Yunying nga japgo dunv, ngo hirukaya dunv, okv ngo minggiologionv nyi aingbv lvpia ngaaka gvdunv. Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar vdwa lvpia lwkla vvpvma, ¹⁰ okv vkvlgabv ngo Pwknvyarnv gv darkunam nyi vdwgv lvgabv ngo saktv dukunv, vkvlgavbolo bunuka Kristo Jisu gvlo aanv ringlinbaalin nama paamu dukubv okv hv ngemanv yunglit ha naalwk duku. ¹¹ Si jvjvbbv minamv:

“Ngonu ninyia lvkobv sikubolo,
 ngonuka ninyia lvkobv turming gvreku.
¹² Ngonu saktv nama ribwng bolo,
 ngonuka ninyia lvkobv rigvdogv minggv reku.
 Ngonu ninyia toa kubolo,
 hv ka ngonua toa tareku.
¹³ Ngonu jwkjwkvrvwk bv rima jeka
 hv jwkjwkvrvwkbv ribwngnv,
 ogulvgavbolo hv atubongv mvvnyu lamadunv.”

Mvnglwkaalwk bv kudungkua rinv

¹⁴ Sum noogv nyi vdwa minpa jilaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo bunua gaam gv lkwngbv padar minsu mabvka vla gamrw tolaka. Vbvrinamv ogu alvngobv rima, tvvnvkaanv vdwa alvmoma mvngdu. ¹⁵ No noogv lvgvlvma bv Pwknvyarnv gv kaalwk bv ridubv mvngla rilaka, kudungkua rinv gv ninyigv kudungkua nga

* **1:12** nw ngam ogugo ridubv mimpv kudw; Vmalo ngo ninyia ogugo ridubv mimpv kudw **2:12** Mt 10:33; Lk 12:9

hinying manv aingbv rilaka, Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnnv doin a lodataka bv japnv gobv rilaka. ¹⁶ Minyingmiru okv pvcha gaam raakulo adu tvvlaka, hvkvnvngv nyi vdwa Pwknvyarnv gvlokv adu yaya modunv. ¹⁷ Vkvnnv tamsar hv vbvridu ungv kaapanv ayakka dvmechekenv aingbv ridunv. Nyi anyigo hvbv tamsar bongv Haimenias okv Piletus bunyi. ¹⁸ Bunu jvjvgv lamtv nga kiyu lakula vbv mindu ngonugv turkurkunam mv riro pvkunv vla minla, mvngjwngnv nyi vdwgv mvngjwng nga mvngrugoya modu. ¹⁹ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv hvngdwngnv lvngtung ngv vdwloka biv nyumare; okv hoka gamchar vdwa svbv lvkp: “Ahtu chindu yvvbunudw ninyi gvbvrinv nga” okv “Yvv bunu Ahtu gv nyi bv ridunv vla mindunv bunu rigakpanam a topak lakuka.”

²⁰ Naam namtv kolo pvchwng odung nvgwngnv achialvdu: kvgonv raaji okv ain lokv mvnam go, kvvbi vdwv vsing okv takam lokv mvnam go; kvgonv dinchinv kudungkua lo rinv dubv okv kvgonv dinchimanv lo rinv nvdubv. ²¹ Yvvbunudw darwkbv risudaksu dunv, bunua alvnnvlo rinv nvre, ogulvgavbolo bunu Ahtu gvlo tolwk sila okv ninyigv dinchinv nyi bv rila alvnnv kudungkua mvnwnnglo rinv nvdubv ridunv. ²² Singchanvgv mvngnamsaknam ha topu tokuka, okv tarwkbaak, jwkjwkvrvk, mvngjwngnam, paknam, okv sarsopoyo nga ho vdwa paadubv rikw laka, yvvbunudw haapok sin v darwk dunv ho lvkobv Ahtunyi ridurkoodubv kooto laka. ²³ Vbvritola pvchabv okv chimapamubv larmi sunam lo adu tvlaka; no chindu vkvnnv yalung dunam lo gomwng dunv. ²⁴ Ahtu gv pakbu bv rinv, no yalung durung mabvka. No mvnwnngnga aya nvgobv rito laka, alvngobv okv saktvnnv tamsar nvgobv, ²⁵ nam nyirunv vdwa minbwkmilo jitiv rinyi damdv bv rilaka lvkonyika Pwknvyarnv bunua alvnnv dw nga jila mvngdin mola okv jvjv nga chimunam guka doolare. ²⁶ Okv vbvrikubolo mvngbwk laikula bunua naatungla mvngwngbv riminnv Uyu gv amin mvnamlo aaku mareku.

3

Ataranya Alu vdwv

¹ Mvnggap tvvlaka ataranya alu vdwlo hirukaya yayabv rire ² Nyi vdwv nabung nyareku, dvgum nyareku, goolingua reku, okv hartvbamtv sure; bunu nyarjitari re, bunugv anvabu minam ha tvvmare, nyi nga umbonyikv mvngnam kaaku mare, dormo rimanvbv rire; ³ bunu aya mvngpa kumare, hilok minsi namgo kaaku mare, meyem minsire, paminaami sireku, okv byokchare; bunu alvnnvnga kaanwng mareku; ⁴ Bunu gwngkup nvgobv rire, ritormintor nyuma nambv rire, okv goolinguala kaimvngsure; bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi svnga himpukain yanga pakyare; ⁵ Bunu ngonugv dormo so gv jwkrw jvjv yanga toa gvrila, agumlo alvbv rinv aingjvbv rila kaatamre. Vkvnnv nyi vdwlokv adu tvlaka. ⁶ Bunu kvgonv nyi vdwgv naam lo vngre okv yvv nyimv vdwv atubogv rimur gv vge nga gvvdudw okv nvgwngnv mvngnamsaknam mv ninyia pula vnggvdukudw vkvnnv lvvkumanv nyimv nga chaatinkorbo nyadu. ⁷ Nyimv vdwv alu gv dwkia chindubv rikwdu vbvritola bunu vdwloka jvjv nga chinyu mato ⁸ Jannes okv Jambres bunyigv Mosesnyi rinyingriru nam aingbv, so nyi vdwsj jvjv nga rinyin-grirudu—nyi vdwgv dumpo ngv adarapa kuma okv mvngjwnglo ajwkalak kuma nyanv. ⁹ Vbvritola bunu achialvbv adu jego vngyo mare, ogulvgavbolo mvnwnngnv bunua achialvbv pvcha nvgobv kaareku. Jannes nyila okv Jambresnyi vbvdvdv ritoku.

Minyabv Minsarkunam

¹⁰ Vbvritola no ngoogv tamsar kolo, ngoogv rekordokor, okv ngoogv turnam gv lvkwngbv mvngnamsaknam um no tvvmikaami gvdu; ngoogv mvngjwng nga, ngoogv saktv nama, ngoogv paknam ha, ngoogv himv nama, ¹¹ ngoogv mvdwkmvku hinam ha, okv ngoogv hinching chingnam ha no kaakitao pvkunv. No chindu vbv nga rikuv Antiok lo, Ikonium lo, okv Listra lo, hilvkumanam mvdwkmvku vdwa ngo himv pvkunv!

Vbvritola Ahtu ngam bunugv lokv ringya pvkunv. ¹² Nyichar mvnwngngv yvnbunudw Jisu Kristonyi akingobv rinv daknpv vla Pwknvyarnv jvbv turdubv mvngnv vdww mvdwkmvku nama paarung dunv; ¹³ alvmanv nyi vdww okv kupnv riapnv vdww abuyayabv alvmabv ribwng dvdvre, kvvbia kuplariapla rire okv atubongvka kupsu nyare. ¹⁴ Vbvritola nonua jvfv nga tamsarkinu pvkunv okv hvngdwngbv mvngjwng mopvkunv, ho doobwng dvdv laka, okv nam tamsarnv vdww yvnbunudw um no chindu, ¹⁵ okv no mvngpadu noogv vmi anga rilokv rila, no Darwknv kitap ha chimpvkunv, hv nam mvngkimvnglak ha jila nvngv okv Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng lokv ringlinbaalin lo vnggvnv. ¹⁶ Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknamv* okv si jvfv nga tamsar sarnv, rimur ha yamv, rigakpanam a rijwk nvnv, okv tarwkbakbv rinamdoonam lvgabv tamsarkinunv, ¹⁷ vkvlvgavbolo yvvdw Pwknvyarnvny i rijvngjinv hv alvnnv ogugumvwnv nga rinam lvgabv mvpvripv sila riyin nvngobv ridukubv.

4

¹ Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo Jisu gv kaagialo, yvkvudw sinv ngala okv turnv vdwa jwngkadaka kujinv, okv ogulvgavbolo nw Dvbv gubvrila rigvdogv tvbv aariku, ngo nonua dinchirungbv mintvmiru dunv ² doin a japji laka, (japdw hv aadu lo aama dvlo) um no japbwng laka, miayadubv, yamdin dubv, okv mintvmiru dubv, noogv ogumvwnv nga kvnwkrvkwk mabv tamsarnam jvbv japbwng jilaka. ³ Vkvnnv dw hv aariku nyi vdww alvnnv doin ha tvvnwng kumare, vbvritola bunu atubogv mvngkulo vngya reku okv bunu atubogv lvgabv tamsarnv kai yayago naakum reku hv bunu nwbunugv tvvnwng ngv aakbriak nama minji moreku. ⁴ Bunu jvfv yanga tvvmabv mookor reku okv krim gv higuhrak yanga dinchi yabv tvvriare. ⁵ Vbvritola no atubongv svkvnnv adwkaku himpukain mvnwng lokv naatung sulaka; hinchng nga himv sulaka, Alvnnv Yunying nga japjinv gubv ribvla kudungkua nga ritolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu gubv noogv risevngse mvnwngnga rito laka.

⁶ Ngo gvbvdv, siring jidubv dwv aaduku; nyiamooku so turla singnam sum topudw ngv si aapvku. ⁷ Ngoogv jokkwsise ngam ngo alvyachokbv jokpv kunv, ngoogv jokse mvnwngnga *joknya pvkunv, okv ngo mvngjwng nga topak mato. ⁸ Rigumyala Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak kunamgv aminv ngam kaayadu, Ahtu, jvjv bv jwngkadaka yanv gv ngam ho Alu lo jiji kunamv—okv ngam mwngma, yvnbunudw paknam gv lvkobv ninyigv aaku jinam ha kaayala doonv mvnwng ngaaka.

Atubogv Gamchar vdww

⁹ No ngoogv soka baapubv aagornam lvgabv lvgvlvma bv gwngto laka. ¹⁰ Demas nw vjakgv nyiamooku sum mvngbiu yalakula ngam topak roku, Tesalonika vngyu roku. Kresens Galatia bv vngroku, okv Taitas Dalmatia bv. ¹¹ Luk mvngchik ngam lvkobv doodu. Marknyi paamisilayila no lvkobv aagvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nw ngam kudungkua lo ridur nyure. ¹² Taikikasnyi ngo Epesus bv vngmupvnnv. ¹³ Vdwlo no aarikudw Karpasnyi lvkobv Troas lo ngoogv vngyu kunam vji laklwk ha bvnglwk jilabv; kitap vdwwa bvnglwk jilabv, okv apin lokv mvnam kitap anga dinchi yabvka.

¹⁴ Alekjendar riokdar kudungkua rinv angv ngam hinchap namgo ripv; Nw ogugo ripv kudw Ahtu ninyia rirwk sire. ¹⁵ No ninyia atubongv hima sulaka, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonugv doin japrianyi mintor ritor dubv achialvbv yalungyachung bv ridunv.

* **3:16** Darwknv kitap mvnwng si Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknamv okv si rinvnvdubv ridunv; Vmalo Darwknv kitap Pwknvyarnv gv saklwknam si rinvnvdubv ridunv. * **4:7** mvngjing dvdvaka; Vmalo ngogv milv naamv jvje vrong. **4:10** Kol 4:14; Pilem 24; 2Kor 8:23; Tai 1:4 **4:11** Kol 4:14; Pilem 24; Nyim 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Pilem 24 **4:12** Nyim 20:4; Epe 6:21,22; Kol 4:7,8 **4:13** Nyim 20:6 **4:14** 1Tim 1:20; Miri 62:12; Rom 2:6

¹⁶ Atuake ho yvvka ngam ridummindumnv kaamato ngo atubongv mvnging sula risupvnnv; mvnwngngv ngam toapagga nyato. Pwknvyarnv vkvnnv hum kila bunua rinying mabvka vla kumdunv! ¹⁷ Vbvrítola Ahtu ngam lvkobv dootoku okv ngam gwlwk a jitoku, vkvlgabv ngo doin ha kairungbv Jentail vdwa tvvdubv japgo nyulato; okv ngam sidukubv minbwk kunam a ringtoku. ¹⁸ Okv Ahtu ngam alvmanv mvnwng loka ringre okv ninyigv nyido Karv lo ngam ringchumriaila vnggvreku. Dvbvsingtambv yunglit namv ninyi gvbv doobwng yilaka! Amen.

Minyabv Kumrwklvtak kunam

¹⁹ Ngo Prisila nyila Akuilanyi okv Onisiporas gv vpin ha ngoogv kumrwklvtak ha jidunv. ²⁰ Erastus Korinth lo doolwkro, okv Tropimusnyi ngo Miletus lo vngyu tvbv, ogulvgavbolo nw lvmato. ²¹ Noogv lvgvlvma lokv rila svkar poolu hv kartv madvbv aadu bv rilaka. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, okv Klaudia bunu kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyapv, okv Kristan kvvbi vdwwka vbvdvdvbv jilwknyapv.

²² Ahtu nonugv dow a lvkobv rilaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv aya ngv nonu mvnwngnga lvkobv reming gvlaka.

TAITASNYI Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Taitus jentail nyi go kristan lo aalaku Paulnyi kudungkua ribam ajin govv okv ninyigv missionary aralo ridur minggv kunv bv rito. *Paul gv sitiv Taitusnyi lvkto* kret ara lokv ninyigv nyipayapa riduryanv govv siti go jiging lvkto, gvrja lo rinampanam am japriaparianv bv ripikula dookunvgo. Siti si rijipaji kogv anyik jvngv aomgo lvkdvr linjito.

Atuake bv Taitas gvrja rigvdogv jinv vdwgv nvgwngnv rijidoji nvnga mindw linji toku, asarjv bv Kretan nyi vdwgv alvmabv rinamdonama minji toku. Minsen sinv bv minam si, Taitas gvrja lokv nyipam dvdv ngam oguaingbv tamsarkinu svngvdw um minsar la ritoku, nyikum, ongu bv rikunv (yvvdw, mvngdw laku, mvvgagaado solo bv rinv um tamsar la ridudw um mindu), nyipayapa okv nyira mvnwng nga minji toku. Minyung gaam si, taitasnyi kristan rinamdaknam lo mindin jilaka vla siti jinv vv jitoku, asarjv bv minji namsi himpu nam lvgabv okv ajinaram bv rinam lvgabv, okv kaanwng mabv rinam sum kayu kunam lvgabv, larmisinam sum kayu kunam lvgabv, okv gvrja aralo taknyitagam govv rimanam lvgabv tamsarkinu la ritokv vla jito.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Gvrja lo nyigam (1:5-16)

Gvrja aralo nyipam dvdvgv kudungkua (2:1-15)

Mindinminbianam okv gamrwnam (3:1-11)

Minyungminya (3:12-15)

¹ Paul lokv, Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv okv Jisu kristo gv Apostol akobv rinv ngv.

Ngo darlinkunam okv Pwknvyarnv gv darlinnam mvngjwngnv vdwa rigur yadubv vngmu kunamv okv bunua dormo ngam jvjvrungbv tamsar la rigv dukubv.

² Turbwngjiku lvgabv mvngtin dubv mvlirelin jito. Pwknvyarnv mvvmanv, kvvlo atuake lokv ngv soogv turnam am ngonua milvppvknamv. ³ Okv tarwkbak dw loku ninyigv doin lo hv kaatam toku. Sum nga ritoka vla parlvk toku, okv ngooka ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv mingkulo ngo japgo kartoku. ⁴ Taitusnyi ngo siti go lvkto, ngonugv mvngjwng lvyinakinv ngokv jvjvrungnv kuunyilo.

Pwknvyarnv Abu gv okv ringnvbaanv Ahtu Jisu kristo gv Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Kret lo Taitas gv kudungkua.

⁵ Nam ngo Kret mooku so doomu gvrinv, ogulvgavbolo vjvgv so risv rijinam mvnwng gv rilakv vnam ridung dunv sum riyapaya dubv okv banggu mvnwng gv gvrja lo rigvdogv nvlo laalwk yadobv mvngla vkvlvgabv so nam doomudunv. Ngoogv min-sarppnam sum mvnggap pvvlaka: ⁶ Rigvdogv nvgobv ribolo oguguka rimur kaama rungngv govv rirungdunv; vv nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungtoka, * okv vkvgv umvuu ngv mvngjwng nvgobv rirungtoka okv alvmanv yalungyachung amin gvnv govv rirungmabvka okv tvvma nvgo bvka rirung mabvka. ⁷ Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv gvrja kudungkua nga rigvdogvnnv um kaayadubv klu lokv jilwk dunv, hv rimur nam kaama rungngv rirungtoka. Hv vdwloka kaimvngsu vmalo biokyibiokcha nvgobv, vmalo tvngkium nvgobv, vmalo tvngngur nvgobv vmalo, morko lvgabv nyilin nvgobv rimare. ⁸ Hv nyen chigamrainv nvgobv okv ogugonv alvpvdw um paknv govv

1:4 2Kor 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Tim 4:10 **1:6** 1Tim 3:2-7 * **1:6** Nywng akin mvngchik nvgobv rirungdunv; Vmalo Akin mvngchikgo nyimv laamwng tvka.

rirungtoka. Hv saktv nvbv, alv nvbv, darwk nvbv, okv kachingkamu sunv gobv ritoka. ⁹ Hv mvngjwng nyola dubv okv oogv doin nga vngdwngbv gakbwngla ritoka okv vv arinjvnnv gaambv ridu. Vbvrila vkvnnv lamtv lo jvjvnnv tamsarnam lokv hv kvvbia mintvmiru jila dubv okv yvvdw um alvmabv mindudw umka alvmanam am kaadin la kaatam rungtoka.

¹⁰ Ogulvgavbolo ho hoka achialvgo, asarjvbnv bunugv kvbi nyiposojo vdwa kupnv okv turmilarmi sinv, judaism lokv aanv vdww rito. ¹¹ Bunugv mindunam sum mintor dukubv rirungdu, ogulvgavbolo bunu rima tvsv yanga rila bunugv tamsarnam lokv vpin dvdv nga mvngru mola riduku, okv hinyinghiru dubv rinam aka morkoain lvgabv bv rinya duku. ¹²⁻¹³ Vv ninyi atubongv kretan go, bunugv atubogv aralo nyijwk akobv rinvggo, vv soogv jvjvnnv gaam sum mindu, “Kretan vdww rukimvki la ridu, alvmanv svnwngsvmin bv ridu, okv svpelakre la dvdkdvyyit nvbvka ridu.” So lvgabv no dinchirungbv bunua yamtoka, vkvlgavbolo bunu gvlo mvngjwng ngv vngdwngnam lvgabv. ¹⁴ Okv kvvlogv jius vdwwv higuhirak okv nyia gamki lokv aanv oogv jvjv nga laarwk simu manv nyi gobv ridu. ¹⁵ Bunu atubongv yvvdw darwk dunv ogumvnnwng vka darwk dunv; vbvritola bunu yvvdw alvmanv okv mvngjwng madunv oguguka vka darwk madunv, ogulvgavbolo bunugv mongramara okv mvngdw nvnv ngv darwk madu. ¹⁶ Bunu vdwwv mindu bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi chinpvnnv vdu, vbvrijvka bunugv gwngdungridung lo rijwkmadu. Bunu kaanwng manamv okv tvnnwng manamv dodu, ogumvnnwng alvnnvngv ogu vdww um riyin manv ngv.

2

Alvv tamsarnam

¹ Vbvrilita alvv arwngrungbv mvngjwk dadubv um nonu tamsar rungtoka. ² Nyimin nvgobv, tvvba nvgobv, okv saktv nvgobv; Bunugv mvngjwng lo alv nvgobv, Paknam gobv, okv himvlaknv gobv nyikam vdwa minsar jirung toka. ³ Oogv apiabv nyimv ungu vdwwaka oogv darwkbnv rinvdaknv nyimvmvnga gobv ridubv tamsar la rirung tvka. Bunu minyingmiru kuma nvgobv rirung dukubv vmalo opogv nyira bv rima rungdu kubv. Alv nvnv ogugudw um bunu vdww tamsar rungtoka. ⁴ Soogv minsar nam lokv mvvgagaado bormvyanv vdww bunugv nyilu okv umvuu nga pakdukubv, ⁵ Saktung sunv gobv, okv darwk nvgobv okv oogv ninyigv atubogv nyilulo tulwksula alvnnv naamnywng gobv rila dukubv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv doin am yvvka alvmabv mimare.

⁶ Hoogv apia bv nyipayapa vdwwaka saktung sunv gobv ritokv vla mintvmiru jilaka. ⁷ Ogumvnnwng dvdvlo no atubongv alvnnv kaaring namgobv ritoka. Hindumsula okv noogv tamsarkinu nama mvnggap chirvtvka. ⁸ Miyakaya madubv alvv arwngrungbv gamchar sum minv vngnv tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nonugv nyimak kv nonugv lvkwnglo oguguka alvmanv minsvgo kaamabv hinying paasu riku.

⁹ Bunu nyira vdwwv atugvlo tulwk sulaka okv bunua ogumvnnwng nga mvngpu motoka. Bunua minkurla bunua mirwk simu mabvka ¹⁰ vbvmajeka bunu gvlo dvcho goka chomuyoka. Vbvmayabv, bunu vdww kaidwkibv alv nvbv okv jwkjwkvrwk rungnvbv kaatam dubv bunua rimolaka, vbvrila bunu vdwwv rinam dvdvlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkwnglo tamsarkinu jila rinamv hartvnam paariku.

¹¹ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv anyuaya nga nyi mvnnwng gv ringlinbaalin lvgabv kaatam toku. ¹² Oogv anyuayanam vv ngonua vbv tamsardu, pwknvyarnv kaamabv rinamdaknam, okv nyiamooku hvriokpajaknam sum kayu tokuka, okv atubongv saktung sunam, tarwkbaknam, okv darwknvbv nyiamooku so ritoka, ¹³ ngonugv mvngtin

sinam ngonugv boktalwkdw alua kaayadoya dunv si, vdwlo ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo* gv yunglit ngv kaatam looriku. ¹⁴ Hv atubongv ngonu lvgabv jilu sutoku, alvmanv dvdv lokv ringlinto okv oogv ninyi mvngchik gvbv dookudaku nvnga okv alvbv rinwng mola ngonua darwknv nyi gobv mvtoku.

¹⁵ Svkvnnv sum vbv tamsar tvka, akomaring bv tujupkunam rinvvv lokv mintvmiru jila okv yamla nonugv tvvrianv vdwa ritoka. Vbvribolo yvvka nam mvngyakaya kumareku.

3

Kristan ridung ngv

¹ Nonugv nyi vdwa mindwmiying jila rigvdogvnnv okv tujupkunam gv aralo tulwksula, bunua mingku bv vngmu tvka, okv alvnnv lamtv dvdvlo ridubv mvngpvripv motoka. ² Yvnyika alvmanv gaam mima bvka vla bunua minji tvka, vbvritola sarsopoyo yabv okv ajin yabv jimi sitoka, okv kaidwkibv nyi mvnwng gv kaakulo damdvbv kaatam dubv mvngtoka. ³ Holvgabv alu gulo ngonuka lvko atubongv nyiposooyo, tvvmato, okv rigakrirakto. Ngonu vdwv heriokpajok gv pakbu bv rila okv nvgwng mvnwng gv rinwng nama riminto. Ngonugv turnama ngonu kvsar sarnam okv alvmabv kavtav nyato; Ngonua kvvbiv kaanwng mato okv ngonuka bunua kaanwng kalam mato. ⁴ Vbvritola vdwlo ngonugv ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv gv ayanam okv paknam am kaatam kubvdw, ⁵ hv ngonua ringlin toku. Si ngonugv atubongv rilakdolak nam lokv rimato, vbvritola vv ninyigv aya lokv si ngonua ringlin pvkunv, oogv Darwknv Dow lokv, ngonua anw bv kuu bvngdw motoku okv anw bv ngonua harkak toku. ⁶ Ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo lokv Darwknv Dow am achialv kaigo Pwknvyarnv ngonu gvlo pwlwk toku, ⁷ vkvlgabv ninyigv anyuaya lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv tarwkbak bv doodu okv turbwng jiku lo aadu kubv mvngtin nam lvgabv rila dukunv. ⁸ Si jvjvrungnv go mindungdu. Ngo nonua svkvnnv sum asarjvbv rijisvgo mvngdu, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwngnv vdwv bunugv ridw lo lvkobv alvnnv ridunglo rilwk yala riku, alvyachok nvbv okv mvnwng gv lvgabv arinyachoknv gobv rireku. ⁹ Vbvritola nyiposooyo bv larmisinam, abuapa asukoyobv nvdw kiinam, yalung dunam, okv Pvbv lvkwnglo yalung dunam am kayu tvkuka. Vkvnnv vv bunu arinkaamanv okv alvmanv ngv. ¹⁰ Taknyitagam gobv rimu tvdunv sum maanyingkinyingka lvnyi go gamrw pvvtoka okv um oguguka lvko mintinmiyin kuyoka. ¹¹ Vkvnnv nyi am no chindu vv alvmadunv vla, okv bunugv rimur am bunu rigak parung dunv vla kaachin modu.

Minyungminya bv minsarkunam

¹² Vdwlo ngo Artemas vmalo Takikus nyi no gvlo vngmu ridw, noogv lvgvlvma lo nikopolis lo ngo gvlo aamu laka, ogulvgavbolo ngo dvra anying nga doodubv vla mvngdunv. ¹³ Zenas loyer okv Apollos bunugv mooying vngrapda okv bunugv gvsvv nga kaagv rila dinchi dudw nonugv lvgvlvma bv mvdur laka. ¹⁴ Ngonugv nyi vdwv alvbv ridubv moma nga jilwkla tvvsar sidubv rirungdu, dinchinam am mingkulo jila nam lvgabv; Bunu rinam lo arin kaama kolo riku marung reku.

¹⁵ Ngam yvvdw dooming gvvv mvnwng ngv nonua kumrwksinam am pao jidu. Ngonugv kumrwksinam am mvngjwng lo doonv ngonugv ajin vdwgvlo jilwk dunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gv lvkobv doolwk yilaka.

* **2:13** ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ringnvbaanv Jisu kristo; Vmalo kairungnv Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo. **2:14** Miri 130:8; Mog 19:5; Det 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1Pit 2:9 **3:12** Nyim 20:4; Epe 6:21,22; Kol 4:7,8; 2Tim 4:12 **3:13** Nyim 18:24; 1Kor 16:12

PILEMONNYI Paul gv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Pilemon kristan lo amin yunam akobv rito, kolosae gv gvrja lo mvngjwngnv akobv rinvgv okv Onesimus vnam nyira agv atuv. Soogv nyira angv si ninyigv atu gv ara lokv gvngv kilin laku, okv hv Paul gvlo aala lvko lvkobv tvvkurkaarwk minsula rito, oogv patwk lo doonv ngam. Paul lokv gvngv, Onesimus kristan ako bv ritoku. *Paul gv siti Pilemonnyi* ninyigv nyira am adwnaba laku naakur dukubv siti tago jilwk la rito, vbv Paul yvnyi jikur dukubv ridung bvdw, okv um vbvching ninyia mvngnga jilaku nyira bv umbonyikv vla naarwk sitwk kumabv vbvritola kristan achiboru yabvku naarwk sidukubv lvkto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-3)

Pilemon lvgabv hartvkinu nam (4-7)

Onesimus lvgabv minjinam (8-22)

Lvknyunglvknya kunam (23-25)

¹ Paul lokv, Jisu Kristo lvgabv pachipatwk doonv, okv ngonugv achiboru Timoti lokv— Ngonugv ajin okv ribamdakbam nam ajin Pilemon, ² okv nonugv naam lo gvrja ribusila kaarwksinam vdw, okv ngonugv anyibormv Appia, okv ngonu ribamnam ajin sipai Archippu:

³ Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Abu okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo jilwk yilaka.

Philemon gv paknam okv mvngjwngnam

⁴ Achiboru Pilemon, ngo aludwkibv, noogv amin am laala okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gvlo umbonyikv vla kumlwk jidunv. ⁵ Vkvlgabv nonu vdwgv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv nga pakjinam lvgabv okv Jisu lo nonugv mvngjwngnam am ngo tvvpa doo-dunv. ⁶ Ngonugv kristo gvlo turnam am akin dula kumbamjobam dubv boktalwknam sum mvngjwngnv govb ridula arwngrungbv tvvpikaapi lakdu bv ngo kumnam si kumdunv. ⁷ Noogv paknamv, ayanam achiboru, ngo gvlo kairungnv himpu am okv mingtvmirunam am achialvbv laalwk jidu! no Pwknvyarnv gv nyi mvnwnv gv haapok ka habiatata motoku.

Onesimus gv lvgabv lvbunam nam

⁸ Vkvlvkwngbv ngo chvrv rungduvbv, kristo lo noogv achiboru bv rinam lokv, ogu risvdw ngo nam orto jila dunv. ⁹ Vbvrijvka ogulvgavbolo ngo nam pakdunv, nam ngo lvbula minam yangv si hv alvyagobo mvngdunv. Vbvrijvka Paul ngo svbv ridu, Jisu kristo gv nyitampingko bv ridu, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lvgabv pachipatwk lo doodunv.* ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv onesimus gv peelvbv ngo nam lvbula mindunv, ngoogv atunvgv kuunyilo bv kristo lo ridunv; pachipatwk arwng lo doori hoka ngo ninyigv dowjwklo gv abu bv ripv kunv. ¹¹ Alu gulo no lvgabv oguguchin richindakchin mato, vbvritola vjak alv rungbv rilakvnglak duku† no gvbvka okv ngo gvbvka anyi gvbv alvjvnbv govb riduku.

¹² Vjak ninyia lvkodv no gvlo ngo vngkur mogv ikunv okv ngoogv haapok vka ninyigv lvkobv vngming gvvdunv. ¹³ Ngoogv lvkobv ninyia so doomu nwnvto nvi, Gamlv gv lvgalo ngoogv pachipatwk doi dvdv so, vkvlgavbolo noogv mooku hoka ninyia

^{1:2} Kol 4:17 * ^{1:9} Jisu Kristo gv nyitompingko, okv vjvka ninyigv amin lo pachipatwk lo doodunv; Vmalo nyikom ako, okv vjaka Jisu gv Kristo gv amin lo pachipatwk doodunv. ^{1:10} Kol 4:9 † ^{1:11} Greek gaambv Onesimus vnamv “rinvgngv arinyachokv.”

modurvngdur yadubv. ¹⁴ Vbvrijvka, ngam ridurnam lvgabv ngo nam raitongtong nwnngmado; Vbvyamabvdv, no lvgabv ngo noogv mvngnam bv um rimu nwnngdunv. Vkvlgabv no mvnglwkw suma bolo ngo oguguchin rimu nyoya madunv.

¹⁵ Onesimus gv achukgo no gvlo gvngv kiyu namsi alvyago aakur lakula doobwng minggv yajikuladv vkvlgabv kiku nvgoi. ¹⁶ Okv vjak ninyi nyira mvngchik bvkuma, vbvritola nyira am alv yasin nvbvku: Kristo lo hv ayanam achiboru ngvku. Hv ngam vdwgo pakdudw vkvgo namka kaiyago pakri nvpv, nyira bvkula okv Ahtu Jisu gvlo achiboru bvku. Anyi baabwng ngv nyira bv mvngma bv achiboru bv Ahtu Jisu gvlo ritoka!

¹⁷ Vkvlgabv no ngam ajin bv mvngdu bolo, ngam umbonyikv vla laarwk sinam aingbv ninyia laarwk sutoka. ¹⁸ Vdwlo ninyi ogugo rimur pvdw vmalo ogugo jikurrikur svgo doodudw um ngo gvlo sapnumbunam am saplwkw tvka. ¹⁹ Soka, ngo atungv laak lokv si lvkdunv: *Paul ngo nam dorji riku.* (Nam ngo lvko mvngpa dadubv rima svngv, vbvrijvka, no atubongv ngoogv rigurriyin nvnga mvngpa ridu.) ²⁰ Vkvlgva, ngokv achiboru, kaju ngokv tongbv mvnglwkw gvrila Ahtu gv amin lo ritoka; kristo lo achiboru bv ngam habiatata jitoka.

²¹ Ngo mvngjwngdu, ngoogv lvknam sum, oguaingbv ngo tvvka pvdw no vbvching rire—nam chinrungdu ngo minam dvdv sumka um no kaiyasin bvka riri nvpv.

²² Gaamgodv mindvdu, ngo lvgabv karchung lo ako mvpv jilaka, ngo mvngdu nonu mvnwng gv kumnam am Pwknvyarnv ngv tvvlaku okv ngam svbv nonu gvlo aakur modu kobv rireku.

Kumnyungbv kumrwklwtaknam

²³ Epapras, ngoogv lvkobv pachipatwk lo Jisu kristo gv amin bv doonv, vdwka tulwk minggv gvrila ninyi gvbvka nam kumrwklwtak nama jilwk jidunv, ²⁴ okv ngo gv ribamdakbam nam Mark, Aristarkas, Demas, okv Luk bunu vdwka vbv jilwk minggvdu.

²⁵ Nonu mvnwng lo Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv anyuaya ngv dooming gvilaka.

HEBRU vdwa Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Hebru vdwa siti jinam si Kristan nyi nyitwng gonyi lvktoku, bunu kaiyayabv nyirunv nyi vdwa tormilarmi sila rinyato, vbv maatarbv rimisikulo Kristan gv mvngjwng nga topak dukubv ritoku. Vbvrinammv Lvknv angv bunugv mvngjwng nga mintvmirula Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv jvfv okv ataranyabv nyikrwkaatam kunam vkv vla mindu. Vbv ridula nw jvjvnbv aba baom go minjido: (1) Jisu dvbvsvngtambv turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv, yvvdw ninyigv hinchng nga himv sunam lokv Abua jvfv rungbv tvvjirijinv akobv chinsu toku. Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gubv ridula, Jisu Aku Pvbv gv nyijwk vdwa, nyidogindung vdwa, okv Moses nyika achialvbv kaiyanvngv. (2) Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv dvbvsvngtambv nyibu gubv mvkunam angv, Aku Pvbv lokv nyibu dvdv nga achialvbv kaiyanvngv. (3) Jisu gvlokv mvngjwngnv vdww rimur, busu, okv sinam lokv ringnam ha paadunv; okv Jisu, Butvyachok nvgobv rila jvjvnbv ringlinbaalin nama jidu, um Hebru dormo lo nyibuv beela okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk lakula rikunamv hv aainvgv ringlinbaalin kuse nga kaagvsidubv kaatam kunamv.

(Mvrwmpa 11) lo Israel nyi vdwgv higu lo mvngjwng gv lvkwnglo yungnam nyi vdwa minpa dula, lvknv angv puririnv vdwa mvngjwnglo alvbv doobwng tvlaka vla kumla mindu, okv mvrwmpa 12 lo nw ninyigv purinv vdwa nyikkv Jisunyi kaagap dula, jwkjwkvrvk nama ataranya lobv rilin laka vla mintvmirudo, okv bunua hinchng chingnam okv mvdwkmvku namv aajeka mvngrwla ribwng minsu laka vla mindu. Kitap si minsartamsarnam okv gamrwnam gaam vkv minla minya duku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam: Kristo Pwknvyarnv gurungbv kaatam kunam angv (1:1-3)

Kristo nyidogindung vdwa kaiyadunv (1:4-2:18)

Kristo Moses okv Josuanyi kaiyadunv. (3:1-4:13)

Kristo gv nyibu gubvrila kaiyachok kunam (4:14-7:28)

Kristo gv milv kunamv kaiyachoknv (8:1-9:28)

Kristo gv erinpeeji namv kaiyachoknv (10:1-39)

Mvngjwng gv dinchiyachoknam (11:1-12:29)

Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu monam (13:1-19)

Kumnyungkumnya bv kumnam (13:20-21)

Minyabv mingkunam (13:22-25)

Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar hv Ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv

¹ Pwknvyarnv krim ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyijwk vdw gvlokv achialvgo okv aku-akusinv lamtv lokv gaam japtoku, ² vbvritola ataranya alu vdwwso nw ninyigv Kuunyilo gv lokv ngonua japduku. Nw hvkvnv nyi ako ninyigv lokv Pwknvyarnv chinggodogo nga pwklynarlin pvkunv, okv ataranya alu lo ogumvnwng nga paamu dukubv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darpvkunv. ³ Nw Pwknvyarnv gv achialvbv Yunglit kunam ha unglit kargojito okv Pwknvyarnv oguaingbv ripvdw vbv aringchingnv, ninyigv jwkrw doonv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga turmudu. Nyia nyi mvnwng gv rimur vdwa mvngnga dukubv rijiro kochingbvku, nw nyidomooku tolo Kaiyachokbv jwkrw bv rinv, Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik tangvlo doolwk pvku.

Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo gv Kainam

⁴ Kuunyilo nga nyidogindung vdwa kaiyanv gubv mvpvnbv, Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia amin jinamv bunu vdwgv amin hv kaiyanvngv. ⁵ Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv

nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato

“No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv;
Silu ngo noogv Abu bv ridu.”

Pwknvyarnv nyidogindung vdwa vbvka mima,

“Ngo ninyigv Abu bv rire,
okv nw ngoogv Kuunyilo bv rire.”

⁶ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv vdwlo ninyigv Kuunyilo bvngtua nyia mooku lo vngmu tvikulo nw vbv minto,

“Pwknvyarnv gv nyidogindung mvnwnngv ninyia kumrungjorong laka.”

⁷ Vbvrítola nyidogindung gv lvkwnglo Pwknvyarnv vbv minto,

“Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa doori bv mvto,
okv ninyigv pakbu vdwa vmv gv mvriakbv mvtoku.”

⁸ Kuunyilo gv lvkwnglo, ogubvrijeka, Pwknvyarnv minto:

“Ho Pwknvyarnv ngam, noogv* karv ngv dvbvsingtambv ataranya gobv doobwngre!
No noogv nyi vdwa jvjv† lokv rigvdogvre.

⁹ No jvjv nvnga pakdu okv rimur nvnga no kaanwng madu.

Vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv, noogv Pwknvyarnv, nam darpvkunv
okv noogv richam ajin vdwa kaiyago
nam hv mvngdv okv mvngpusakpua jiyapvnnv.”

¹⁰ Nw vbvka mintato,

“Ahtu, no, atuake ho sichingmookua pwklinto,
okv no atubogv laak lokv no nyidomooku vdwa mvpvkunv.

¹¹ Bunu nyeriku, vbvrítola no doobwngre;
bunu vji nyenam aingbv nyeare.

¹² No bunua jvtvlaklwk ha tinam aingbv tireku,
okv bunu vji aingbv akusubv ridinre.

Vbvrítola no vbvdvdvbv doobwngre,
okv noogv svngtung ngv vdwloka nyemare.”

¹³ Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwa vdwloka vbv mimato:

“Ngoogv lakbik tangvso dootung tvka
ngo noogv nyimak vdwa
noogv lvpa lvkwnglo vvpvma dvdvlo.”

¹⁴ Vbvríkunanv nyidogindung vdwa oguv? Bunu dow bv rila Pwknvyarnvnyi rijianv okv yvvbunudw ringlinbaalin nama paajikunv vdwa nw bunua ho vngmula ridur yamudu.

2

Kairungv Ringlinbaalin

¹ Vklvgabv ngonugv jvjv nvgo tvvnam a ngonu kaiyasinbv gakbwngla rirung tvka, vbvribolo ngonu jvjvnnv lamtv nga vnggak pamare. ² Ngonugv abuapa vdwa nyidogindung vdwgv doin jinammv jvjv rungbv kaatam duku, okv yvvbunudw hoogv minkulo vngming gvmanv vmaló tvvmanv vdwa bunugv mvrítrírít paasenga paanyato. ³ Vbvrínammv ngonu svkvnnv kairungv ringlinbaalin nama tvvmabv ritola ngonu oguaingbv riyvriko sinyure? Ahtu nw atubongv so gv ringlinbaalin nam sum minpa jichoto, okv yvvbunudw ninyi gvlo um tvvnnv vdwa si jvjv ngvrung vla minpa jitoku. ⁴ Vbvrírilo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nvgnwngv kaasartabonv okv lamrwpanam rinam lokv

^{1:6} Det 32:43 ^{1:7} Miri 104:4 ^{1:8} Miri 45:6,7 * ^{1:8} nogv karvnga, O Pwknvyarnv, adwng rongre; Vmaló Pwknvyarnv nogv karv ngv † ^{1:8} nogv; Mego nv kitaplo doodunwgv ^{1:10} Miri 102:25-27 ^{1:13} Miri 110:1

bunugv aolo kaatam dula okv ninyigv mvnglwkbv Darwknv Dow gv amin am jito okv mincho namv vv rung vla vbvrila kaatam toku.

Ngonua Ringlinbaalin kolo vnggvnv angv

⁵ Pwknvyarnv aajinv anwnv nyiamooku ha nyidogindung vdwa rigvdogv modubv tolwkma—ngonugv minggvdnam mooku homnv. ⁶ Vmabvya, Darwknv kitaplo ako-akonvlo vbv mindu:

“O Pwknvyarnv, noogv bunugv lvgabv mvngya gvdunamv, nyi vdw si oguv;

Noogv kaayataya gvdunamv, nyi vmwng gumalare?

⁷ No bunua nyidogindung vdwa achukgo miyang yadubv mvtoku;

no bunuam yunglit gvnvgv okv mvngdv* gvnvgv biotung nga pilwk toku,

⁸ okv bunua ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv modubv mvtoku.”

Ho mindu Pwknvyarnv bunua mvpvnnv “Ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv nvgobv”; si ogumvnwng nga miominchik laikula minbwk jidu. Vbvrijvka, nyi vdw sum ogumvnwng nga rigvdogv dubv vjak ngonu kaapa yamadu. ⁹ Vbvritola ngonu Jisunyi kaapa dunv, ninyia achukchanyi gv lvgabv nyidogindung vdwa miangyadubv mvpvnnv, vkvlvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv ayakolokv nw mvnwng gv lvgabv siji rungdukubv vla. Ninyigv hinchng chinla sinam lokv ngonu ninyi vjak kairungnv okv mvngdvrungnv gv biotung nga gvla doodu kubv kaapa duku. ¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv pwklynarlinnv okv ogumvnwng nga vvpvnnv, ninyigv kai kunam a baak dukubv kuu achialvgo naalwk kunam lvgabv Jisunyi hinchng chingnam lo rilak nvgobv rimula rinam si rijwkkv. Vkvlgabv Jisu mvngchik bunua ringlinbaalin kolo vnggv kujinv.

¹¹ Nw nyi vdwa bunugv rimur loka kakdar dukubv mvdunv, okv kakdarkunam mvnwngngvla okv nw la anyi gv Abuv akin dukunv. Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu bunua ninyigv achiboru gubv minam lvgabv hinying matoku. ¹² Nw Pwknvyarnvnyi mintoku,

“No ogugo ripvkudw ngo ngoogv achiboru vdwa minpa jireku;

bunu vdwgv doopam lo ngo nam hartv reku.”

¹³ Nw vbv mintato, “Ngo ngoogv mvngjwng nga Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwnglwkw reku.” Okv nw vbvka minta toku, “Ngo svka Pwknvyarnv gv ngam vmi jinam vdwa lvkobv doodunv.”

¹⁴ Ninyigv vmi vdww vla mingv dvnam hv adwn bvla oyi bv rinv nyi vdwa mindunv, Jisu nw atubongv bunugv apiabv rila okv bunugv nyi nyipw bv rimingvto. Nw gv vbvrinam si nw gv sinam lokv Uyudvbvnyi mvyakmvchak dubv ritoku, sinam gv aolo rigvyanv anga, ¹⁵ okv vbv rigvrila yvvbunudw sinam ha busu laila svngam mvnwngnga nyirabv rinv vdwa ringlin dukubv. ¹⁶ Si minbwk jila mindu nyidogindung vdwa nw ridorma. Vmabvya Darwknv Kitap hv vbv mindu, “Nw Abraham gv husi vdwa ridur yadu.” ¹⁷ Vbvrinam hv manv nw rinam mvnwnglo nw gv achiboru vdwgv apiabv ridubv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua rinamlo nw bunu vdwgv lvgabv jwkjwkvrwk okv ayanv Butvyachok gubv rinam lvgabv, vkvlvgabv nyi vdwgv rimur hv mvngnga kunam lvgabv. ¹⁸ Okv vjak nw pokayarka kunam vdwa ridur nyulare, ogulvgabvlo nw atubongv pokayarka kunamv okv hinchng chingkunv.

3

Jisu Mosesnyi Kaiyanv

¹ Pwknvyarnv gv gokta kunam ngoogv kristan ajin vdwa! ngonugv mvngjwng kunamlo Pwknvyarnv gv Butvyachok gubv vngmukunam Jisunyi nonu mvngka toka.

² Moses gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kudungkua nga jwkjwkvrwk bv rinam apiabv, nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo jwkjwkvrwk nvgobv ritoku, Pwknvyarnv ninyia so gv kudungkua

^{2:6} Miri 8:4-6 * ^{2:7} Achilvnnv kitap vdwlo lwkpwngdo: No bunua noogv pwknamyarnam mvngwng ngam rigv modubv mvtoku. ^{2:12} Miri 22:22 ^{2:16} Aij 41:8,9 ^{3:2} Num 12:7

nga ridubv jitoku. ³ Naam ha svnga mvnv nyi angv kaiyago mvngdv nga paadunv. Ho apiabv Moses nyimam svnga Jisu achialvbv mvngdvnam gubv ridunv. ⁴ Mvnam gvbv naam mvnwnngnga mvnv akonv mvdunv—okv ogumvwnng nga mvnv ngv Pwknvyarnv akin. ⁵ Moses Pwknvyarnv gv naam lo Pakbu gubvrila jwkjwkvrwk nvgobv ritoku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv aainvgv lvgabv minse nga nw mintoku. ⁶ Vbvrítola Kristo jwkjwkvrwknv Kuunyilo gubvrila Pwknvyarnv gv naam ha rigvdogv nvgobv rito. Ngonu mvngpak nvgobv rila mvngtinnam lo doobwng bolo ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv naam bv ridunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv Doonu kogo

- ⁷ Vkvlgabv, Darwknv Dow hv vbv minto,
 “Nonu silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo,
⁸ nonugv abuapa vdwgv Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru rilo rinam apiabv nonu vlnghapok bv gvyoka,
 bunugv ninyi rikwripakri alulo bunu chukrimooku lo renya toku.
⁹ Pwknvyarnv mindu, bunu ngoogv anying champigo ogu—ogu rinam ha kaapv tvlaka, hoka bunu nga rikwripakla okv rikw nyatoku.
¹⁰ Okv vkvlgabv ngo ho nyi vdwa haachi laku okv minto,
 ‘Bunu alu gv dwkia nga pakmarisubv rinyadu
 okv ngoogv gamki nama tvjimakov vnyadu.’
¹¹ Ngo haachila okv milv toku:
 ‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyu kumare!’ ”
¹² Ngoogv ajin vdwa nonugv lokv yvv akonvka haapok v alvmabv rila okv mvngjwng mabv rila turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi dakkur nyola adu manam lvgabv himasuto laka.
¹³ Vmabvya, vbvrinam lvgabv nonugv lokv yvv akonvka rimur gv kubnam gubv okv vlnghapok bv rimabvka, Darwknv kitaplo “Silu” vla ngonua minbv dvdvlobv nonu ajinanyingnga ridur minsu laka. ¹⁴ Ngonugv kvvlo gv mvngtin nama ataranya lobv hvngdwngbv vvbwng dubolo ngonu Kristonyi lvkobv richam gubv ridunv.
¹⁵ Darwknv kitaplo svbvching mindu:
 “Nonuno silu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpadubolo,
 nonugv abuapa vdww vdwo bunu Pwknvyarnvnyi rinyingriru tokudw
 bunu vlnghapok bv rinya toku vbv nonuno vbv vlnghapok bv rinya mabvka.”
¹⁶ Yvv bunula Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvtola ninyia rinyingrirunv vdww? Moses gv Ijpt lokvnga linggv kunam mvnwnngv. ¹⁷ Yvv bunuala Pwknvyarnv anying champigo haachi kunamv? Rimur nyala yvvbunudw chukrimooku lo sinya tokudw ho nyi vdwa.
¹⁸ Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv dinchirungbv milv nama mvtokubvdw, “Ngoogv bunua doonu dubv jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare”—vbv minam si yvv bunua minpvnv? Rinyingrirunv vdwa mintoku. ¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv ngonu kaapa duku bunu ho mooku lo aapa nyumato ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng matoku.

4

¹ Vjak, Pwknvyarnv ngonua milvvnamgo jiduku ngonua ninyigv doonu vla minkunam anga paamu dukubv vla. Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu hinlakaala rilajuka, nonugv lokv yvv akonvka hoogv milv kunam doonu vnam anga paama nvgoka kaama dubv. ² Bunugv rinam apiabv, ngonuka Alvnnv Yunying nga tvvpv kunv. Bunu doin ha tvvtoku, vbvrítola hv bunua oguguka anyung kaama, ogulvgavbolo vdwlo bunu um tvvtokudw, bunu mvngjwng gv lvkobv torwk simato. ³ Vbvrikunamv ngonu yvvbunudw mvngjwng dukunv, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu nga paadu kunv. So si ninyigv vbv minambv ridu,
 “Ngo haachila okv milvnam go mintoku:

‘Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv mooku jinamlo bunu vdwloka aalamare!’ ”
 Nw gv nyiamooku ha pwklynarlin rilokv ninyigv kudungkua nga rime ropv tvlaka
 nw sum mintoku. ⁴ Darwknv kitap gv kvgonvlo so si alu kanw nvnvgv lvkwng nga
 mindu: “Alu kanw nvnvlo Pwknvyarnv ninyigv kudungkua mvnwnngnga riku mabv
 doonu toku.” ⁵ Lvkodv so gv gaam akin sum mindvto: “Ngoogv bunua doonu modubv
 jinam mookulo bunu vdwloka aanyumare.” ⁶ Yvv bunu Alvnnv Yunying nga tvvchonv
 vdvw ho doonu nama paamato, ogulvgavbolo bunu mvngjwng mato. Vbvrikunamv
 hokaka kvvbi vdwa um paamu namvka doodu. ⁷ So si Pwknvyarnv kvvbi alu yago
 mvpv pvku, so si “silu” vnammv si jvfv ngv. Achialvnnv anying gv kochinglo nw Dabid
 gvlokv mintoku Darwknv kitaplo sum lvkpvdoku:

“Silu nonu Pwknvyarnv gv vlv nga tvvpa pvbolo,
 vlvnghapok bv riyoka.”

⁸ Josua Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu vnama nyi vdwa jiro nvgoilo, Pwknvyarnv
 koching soka kvvbi alu gv lvkwngbv mima dvnvpi. ⁹ Pwknvyarnv alu kanw nvnvlo
 doonu toku vkv aingbv so si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv lvgabv doonu go doobwng
 dunv. ¹⁰ Yvv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doonu ha naarwksipv kunv ninyigv
 doonunam aingbv bunugv kudungkua lokv doonu nyadu kunv. ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv,
 klai ngonu ngonugv lvgvlvma lokv ho gv doonu nama naarwksinam lvgabv rikwlaju,
 vkvlgavbolo bunugv mvngjwng manam lokv naarwk sinyu mato vkv aingbv ngonu
 gvlo yvv akonvka naarwk sinyu manamgo kaama dubv. ¹² Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv
 turnv okv kudungkua ridu, Riokse tagotaksak bv arik nvngaka rippu yanv. Si yalu gvla
 dow gv gvviap sikua, loobung gvla lochin gv geekiap sikua peepwk nyuladu. Si haapok
 gv mvngjimvngro la mvngnam ha jwngkadaka dunv. ¹³ Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapa moma
 dubv ogugoka vvsivrum sego yikungyira kaama; pwknamyarnam mvnwnngngv ninyigv
 nyik kaagia lo kaadatara dubv ridunv . Okv ngonu alu gunyi ngonu atuv turla singrilo
 ogugo ripvdopv kudw ho mvnwnngnga sapkumla ninyia kaatam dukubv rirung reku.

Jisu Kairungv Nyibu Butvyachokv

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv klai ngonu ngonugv mvngjwng nama haatin yayabv rilaju. Ogulv-
 gavbolo ngonu Kaiyachokv Butvyachok go doodu, nw Jisu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo
 ngv, nw Pwknvyarnv gv dooku nvchilo vnglwrokro. ¹⁵ Ngonugv nyibu Butvyachok
 angv ngonugv lvvku marinyi aya mvngpa manyunv gubv rima. Vbvmabvdv ngonua
 rinam apiabv ngonugv Butvyachoknyi lamtv mvnwnnglo pokayarka toku, vbvritola nw
 rimur go rimato. ¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv, klvi ngonu mvngjwngjwnggrw laju, okv Pwknvyarnv
 gv doginglo aanwk laju, ogolo aya doodudw. Hoka ngonu aya nga naarwk sire okv
 vdwlo dinchikochi ridw ngonua ridurdubv anyuaya nga paayare.

5

¹ Butvyachokbv rinu dvdv nga ninyigv nyibu ajin vdwgv aralokv dargvrila okv
 bunugv amin bv Pwknvyarnv gv kudungkua nga riya modubv, okv erinpeelwk yadubv
 okv rimur vdwgv lvgabv erinpeelwk la riyamodubv mvgvdvnam hv. ² Nw atubongvka
 lvvkumanv gubv rijeka, nyi rimurnv okv chimapamunv vdwgvbv damdvyannv gubv
 rilare. ³ Ogulvgavbolo nw atubongvka lvvkumanv gubv ridu vkvlgabv nw nyi vdwgv
 rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk mwngmare, vbvritola nw atubogv rimur lvgabvka rire.
⁴ Yvka atubongv mvngdv runnam Butvyachok gubv ridubv vla darsu madunv. So si
 Aaronnyi mvnam aingbv—Pwknvyarnv gv goknam nyi anga mwng Butvyachok gubv
 mvduv.

⁵ Ho apiabv Kristo nw atubongv mvngdv runnam Butvyachok gubv mvsu mapvnnv.
 Vmabvya, Pwknvyarnv ninyia mintoku,

“No ngoogv Kuunyilo ngv;
silu ngo noogv Abu bv ripvku.”

⁶ Nw kvvbi gunv loka vbv mintato,

“Melkijedek *gv nyibu buli lokv,
no dvbvsingtambv nyibu akobv ribwngre.”

⁷ Jisu nw gv Sichingmooku so ririlo ninyia rimu mabv ringji bongv Pwknvyarnvnyi, gamtv rungbv okv nyikla sarla lvbula kumto. Ogulvgavbolo nw nyaknyi nvgo okv dinchikochi nvgo vbvrikulokv Pwknvyarnv ninyia tvvtoku. ⁸ Vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo bv rito laka nwgv hinching chingku lokv mingkulo vngnam ha chintoku. ⁹ Vdwlo ninyia rilakriku nvgobv mvtokudw, nw ninyigv minamha tvvnv vdvgv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaanam gv kolv gubv ritoku, ¹⁰ okv Pwknvyarnv ninyia Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv nyibu Butvyachok gubv mvtoku.†

Mvngjwng nga topunv vdwa gamrwnam

¹¹ So gv lvkwng nga minse ngv aigo doodu, vbvritola si nonua minbwk jidubv minla madu, ogulvgavbolo nonu chingtung madu. ¹² (Nonua tamsar dubv dw ngv nonugv lvgabv mego vngtoku.) Nonuno tamsarnvgobv ridukubv dw ngv achialv tuku—vjvlodvbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv doin mincho jinam ha kvvbi gunv nonua tamsar dvubv ribwngdo. Achin chimpw nga dvku svnga nonu vjaklodvbv achu tvngdubv ridu. ¹³ Yvvdw achu tvngdunv hv vjaklodvbv anga ngv, alv poma gv lvkwng nga hingkwkaakw manvngv. ¹⁴ Achin chimpw si minbolo nyi kaikunv vdvgv, yvnbunudw risarvngsar silaikula alvngva la okv alvmanv nga chinlakunv.

6

¹ Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv kristan doin tvvcho nama ngonugv kochinglo kayu gvrila kaiyayabv chinlvpalv yanamlo vnglv yalaju. Ngonu anyung kaamanv kudungkua nga kayu nama okv Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng kunam a; ² baptisma *gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv laak iponam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam; sinv gv turkurkunam gv lvkwng nga tamsarnam okv dvbvsingtambv jwkadakanam lvkwng nga tamsarnam; ho minam mvnwnngnga naalaila ngonu anw lvngtung go mvrung kumare. ³ Pwknvyarnv ngonua rila dubv jibolo, ngonu vbv rirungreku, klai ngonu vnglv lakuju!

⁴ Vkvlgabv yvnbunudw bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu pvkudw bunua oguaingbv lvkodv mvngdin modukubv naakur nyureku? Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv lounglo lvko dookwkunv; bunu nyidomooku gv amin jinam ha dvkw kunv okv Darwknv Dow gv baag jinam ha naarwk sika kunv; ⁵ bunu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar hv alvnnv vla rikadokala chimpvkunv okv aainvgv dw gv jwkrw ha himpa toku. ⁶ Okv ho kochingbv bunu bunugv mvngjwng nga kayu roku! bunua lvkodv naakur lakula mvngdin modukubv rinyukuma namgo, ogulvgavbolo bunu Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga lvkodv daapo lo takki duku okv nyi mvnwnng gv kaagialo hinying modu.

⁷ Pwknvyarnv kvdw nga bokta lwkjila hvkvgv aolo nyido holunam dvdv nga tvngmula okv yvvdw um rongo mvlwkla mvria dunv hvkvgv lvgabv anyung doomu dubv nvmwng nga boklin jimudu. ⁸ Vbvritola hv tvv okv nvmwng boklin jibolo, hv ogu anyung kaakumanv; hv Pwknvyarnv gv beenam gubvrila maatarbv alvmanv ngv hum vmvbv ramyok riku. ⁹ Vbvritola ayanam ajin vdwa ngonu svbv minjeka, ngonu nonugv lvkwng nga jvjvbv rirungre vla mvngjwng dunv. Nonugv ringlinbaalin paanam v nonua alvyanv bokta go doodu vla ngonu chindu. ¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv mvngkiammvngriam manv ngv. Nw nonugv kudungkua rinam ha vmalo ridur gvrila ninyia paknam ha

^{5:6} Miri 110:4 * ^{5:6} Melkijedek gv nyibu bulilo; Melijedek jebv; VmaloMelkijedek gv ritungnga risetsvnm. ^{5:7} Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42; Lk 22:39-46 † ^{5:10} Melkijedek gv nyibu bulilo; Vmalo Melijedek jebv; Vmalo Melkijedek gv ritungnga risetsvnm ^{5:12} 1Kor 3:2 * ^{6:2} baptisma; Vmalodarpudubv kumnam ^{6:8} Atk 3:17,18

kaatam nama okv vjak kvvbi kristan vdwa jibwng nama vdwloka mvngpa mabv rimare. ¹¹ Ngonugv kaibv mvngjimvngro namv nonugv dinchibv mvnggap nama ataranya alu lobv rilin laka vbvribolo nonugv mvngtin namv jvju nvgobv rilin jiriku. ¹² Ngonu nonua sepelakre nvgobv rima svgo vla mvngdunv, vbvritola mvngjwng yala okv saktvnnv vdwgv aingbv risego vla, okv vbvriila Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwksinv gubv risego vla mvngdunv.

Pwknvyarnv gv jvju rungubv milv kunam

¹³ Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi milv tokudw, nw ninyigv milv nama rirungre vla milvla mintoku. Ninyia kaiyanv kaamanam lvgabv, vdwlo nw milv tokudw nw atugv gv amin lokv minvla milv toku. ¹⁴ Nw minto, “Ngo milvdunv nam ngo boktalwkjire okv achialvbu kuu husi doolin more,” ¹⁵ Abraham saktv nvgobv rito, okv vkvlgabv nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama paatoku. ¹⁶ Vdwlo ngonu milvnam go minredw, ngonu ngonua kaiyanv akogv amin lokv milv nvdu vbv milv kolokv larmi sunama minjup dunv. ¹⁷ Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam a naarwk sijinv vdwa, Pwknvyarnv nwgw ridubv mvngnam a um vdwloka mvkumv madunv vla minbwk jidubv mvngdu; vkvlgabv hv nwgw milv kunamlo akodv milvnamgo mintam lwkdvdu. ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo so baanyi si doodunv hv nw mvvla manammv okv akuav nyuma namv. Vkvlgabv ngonu nw gvlo ringria nama paanv vdwv ngonugv kaagialo mvngtin pvvji nama hvngdwngv rungubv gaktwkkvrwk ladubv kairungv mintvmiru ha jidu. ¹⁹ Ngonugv mvngtin v ngonugv singnam lvgabv svbv toochi jvbv rila doodunv. Sum ogugoka rika nyumare, okv nyidomooku tologv pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv vji torpin sinam a vngpik laila Darwkyachok kolo vnglwkre. ²⁰ Ngonu gvbu Jisu ngonua vngchoyala hoka vnglwktoku okv dvbvsingtam lvgabv, Melkijedek gv nyibu butung bv Butvyachok nvgobv ripvkunv. †

7

Nyibu Melkijedek

¹ So gv Melkijedek vnam nyi angv si Salem gv dvbv ngv okv Kaiyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv nyibuv. Abraham gv dvbv apiha nyimak mvyayala aakur rikulo, Melkijedek ninyia kaarwksuto okv boktalwkji toku, ² Abraham nyimak pakulo vdwgo yikungyira naakum pvkudw mvnwng lokv vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku. (Melkijedek gv aminv mintubv minchonam angv “Darwkchongchongv Dvbv” vla minamv; ogulvgavbolo nw Salem gv dvbv bv rinam lvgabv nw gv aminv “Sarsopoyonv Dvbv” vla minta namv) ³ Melkijedek gv abuv vmalo anv ngv vmalo nw gv abuapa vdwa yvvnyika lvkgapla vvpvnamgo kaama; ninyia bvnglin nama vmalo ninyigv sinam a lvkgap pvvnamgo kaama. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo aingv; nw dvbvsingtambv nyibubv rila doobwngv.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv, nonu kaatoka, nw achialvbu kainvgo. Ngonugv yunam abuapa Abraham nw gv nyimaklo paanam ogumvwnwng loka vring lokv akin gonyi ninyia jitoku.

⁵ Okv Lebi gv husi nyibubv rinu vdwa, bunuka Abraham gv Husi bv rikujeka, Pvbv lo bunugv Israel nyi vdwgvlo vring lokv akonyi naakum yadubv minto. ⁶ Melkijedek Lebi gvlokv linvma, vbvritola nw Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvkunam paanv Abraham gvlokv vring lokv akonyi naakum yatoku, okv ninyia boktalwkji toku. ⁷ Boktalwkji nama paanv amam svnga, jinv angv kaiyadunv, ho lvkwngbv ogu mvngngum sego kaama. ⁸ Darwknv Kitaplo minam apiabv, nyibu vdwa minrinyi yvvbunudw vring loka akin gonyi naanv vdwv sijikunv vdwv; vbvritola Melkijedek gvbu minrinyi vring loka akin gonyi naanv si turnv angv. ⁹ Okv, vbvka minlado, Abraham vring lokv

akin a jitoku, Lebi (Ho gv husi vdwv vring loka akin gonyi naakumyanv) jita toku. ¹⁰ Vdwlo Abraham Melkijedeknyi kaarwksitokudw Lebinyi ho bvngtv madvto, nw ninyigv abuapa Abraham gv ayak lo doomwngto.

¹¹ Lebi vdwgv nyibu buli lokv Israel nyi vdwa Pvbv nga jitoku. Vjak, Lebi vdw gvlokv nyibubv rila rinamlo jvjvbv rvbwng nvgobolo, hv Aaron gvbv mimabv, Pvbv gv lvlam ha manv Melkijedek *gv buli lokv angusinv nvgwngnv nyibu go kaatamla daklwk dubv dinchi madunvpv. ¹² Ogulvgavbolo vdwlo nyibu buli a mvkupmv rikudw, hoka Pvbv loka mvkupmv dukubv ridu kunv. ¹³ Okv ngonugv Ahtu, vla minggvdnam si, aku sinv haalung lokv, okv ninyigv haalung lokv vdwloka yvka nyibubv rikama. ¹⁴ Vkvlgabv mvnwngnv alvyaungbv chindu, ninyia Juda gv haalung lokv bvnglin kunamv; okv vdwlo Moses nyibugv lvkwng nga minkubvdw nw so gv haalung sum minpa mato.

Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu ako

¹⁵ Melkijedek aingnv kvvbi nyibu go aalwk kunamv, gaamv maataryajebv minpok yaya duku. ¹⁶ Ninyia nyibubv mvtoku, hv nyia nyi gv pvbv lokv mvma, vbvritola dvbvsngtambv turnam gv jwkrw lokv mvpvkunv. ¹⁷ Vkvlgav Darwknv kitaplo mindu, “Melkijedek† gv nyibu buli lokv no dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire.” ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, kvvlo gv pvbv nga kayutvkula, ogulvgavbolo hv lvvkumanam bv rito okv anyung kaaku matoku. ¹⁹ Vkvlgav Moses gv pvbv ngv ogumvnwng nga rvbwngching bv mvla gmato. Okv vjak ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi nvchi ladukubv alvyanv mvngtin ha jipvku. ²⁰ Okv ho gv aolo hoka Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam go doodvdo. Dvbv ha nyibubv mvri hoka svkvnv milvnam go kaamato. ²¹ Vbvritola, vdwlo Pwknvyarnv ninyia svbv milvto, “Ahtu dinchinv milv kunam go mintoku

okv um naakur kumare:

‘No dvbvsngtambv nyibubv rire,’ ” vbv milvla mingkunam lokv Jisu nyibubv ritoku.

²² Vbvrikunamv, so gv aku sunam si Jisunyi alvyanv milv kunamgv minchar kunam gubv mvtoku.

²³ Hoka akusunam akodv doodvdo: hoka kvvbi nyibu vkv achialvgo doonyato, bunu sinya lakula kudungkua nga ribwng nyuma toku. ²⁴ Vbvritola Jisu dvbvsngtambv torbwngdu, okv nwgv nyibubv rila kudungkua nga yvnyika jisik sima. ²⁵ Okv vkvlgabv nw rilantv, vjaka okv alu gv dwkia yvbunudw nwgv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv nw ho vdwgv lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumbv jire ogulvgavbolo nw dvbvsngtambv turbwng nvngvku.

²⁶ Vbvrikunamv, Jisu nw ngonugv dinchi nama kaaji kunv Butvyachok hv. Nw darwknv; nw rigakpanam go kaama vmalo ninyi gvlo rimur kaama; nw rimurnv vdw gvlokv akusubv rikunv okv nyido mookugv aolo naacha kunam angv. ²⁷ Nw kvvbi Butvyachok apiabv rimantv; nw alu gv dwkia nw gv rimur lvgabv erinpeelwk rinchola okv ho kochingbv nyi vdwgv rimur haka erinpeelwk ria jila rikwng svgo kaama. Nw vdwlo atubongv erinpeelwk subvdw lvkinlo dvbvsngtam gv lvgabv erinpeelwkla ria jitoku. ²⁸ Moses gv Pvbv lokv nyi Butvyachok bv ribwk manv nga dartoku; vbvritola, Pwknvyarnv gv milv ngv um kaiyago milv kunam lokv, Pvbv gv kochingbv aanv milv kunam lokv Kuunyilo nga dartoku, ninyia dvbvsngtam gv lvgabv rilak nvgobv mvtoku.

8

Jisu ngonugv Butvyachoknv

¹ Ngonugv minggvdnam mvnwng so gv anyung ngv ngonu svkvnv Butvyachok go doodu, nw nyidomooku tologv Darwkrungnv Dvbv dooging gv lakkik tangvlo

* 7:11 Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv(Katoka 5.6) 7:17 Miri 110:4 † 7:17 Melkijedek gv nyibu buli lokv (Katoka 5.6) 7:21 Miri 110:4 7:27 Leb 9:7 8:1 Miri 110:1

doodu. ² Nw nyi gv laak lokv mvmanam vbvritola Ahtu gv mvkunam jvjvnnv tombu gv Darwkyachok kolo Butvyachok gubvrila riria jidu.

³ Butvyachok dvdv ngv Pwknvyarnvnyi svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk yadubv tolwkkunam vdww, okv vkvlgabv ngonugv Butvyachok hvka erinpeelwk jirungdubv ogugo doorungre. ⁴ Nw sichingmooku so rin v guibolo nw nyibu gubv rima rungre, ogulvgabolo Jius vdwgv Pvbv lo dinchinv amin jinam vdwa erinpeelwk yajinv nyibu vdwv doonyado. ⁵ Bunugv nyibubv rila ridungripa rinam mv jvjvbnv nyido tolokv rinam am riringrima riala rinam go. Vbvdvdbv Moses nyika ritoku. Vdwlo nw darwknv Tombu nga mvtv tvvtokudw, Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, "Moodw tolo nam kaatam kunam ho gv alambv ogumvwnng nga no mvrung tvlaka." ⁶ Vbvrilita vjak, Jisunyi nyibugv kudungkua nga bunua kaiyanv gubv jipvku, Pwknvyarnv gvla ninyigv nyi vdwgv pingkolo nw gv milv minsu dubv mvpvripv kunam angv alvyanv go hvkv aingbv, ogulvgabolo so si alvnnv oguogu gv lvgabv milv kunamlo minggingdo.

⁷ Milv lvcho kunam ho mimurnam oguogua kaama bolo, lvnyi nvbv milv nga dинchi madunvpv. ⁸ Vbvrilita Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwgvlo rimur go paalaku nw vbv minto,

"Ahtu mindu,

ngoogv Israel gv nyi vdwwala okv Juda gv nyi vdwa anw bv milv minsudw gv alu vdww aariku.

⁹ So gv milv minsu jinam si ngoogv bunugv abuapa vdwa ngoogv laak lokv gakbwngla Ijipt loka linggv rilo milv kunam ayumbv bv rimare.

Bunu ngoogv bunua lvkobv milv kunam a bunu jwkjwkvrvk nyakuma, okv vkvlgabv ngo bunua tvvria kaaria kuma.

¹⁰ Ahtu mindu, vjak aarinv alu tolo so gv milv kunam sum ngo Israel gv nyi vdwgv lvkobv mvreku:

Ngo bunugv mongrumara lo ngoogv pvbv nga lwkre okv bunugv haapok vdwwlo lvklwk re.

Ngo bunugv Pwknvyarnvbv rire, okv bunu ngoogv nyi bv rireku.

¹¹ 'Ahtunyi chinlaky' vla yvvka bunugv ajin vdwa vmalo namrvk vdwa, tamsar sego kaamare.

Ogulvgabolo bunu mvnwnngngv nga chinreku miangyachok lokv naalaila kaiyachok lobv.

¹² Ngo bunugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jireku okv bunugv rigakpanam vdwwaka mvngpa kumare."

¹³ Anw bv milv kunamgv lvgabv minla, Pwknvyarnv minchola milv kunam anga akuaram motoku; okv ugu oguv akukunv okv ainapin kunvngv baapubv nyeedukunv.

9

Sichingmooku okv Nyidomooku gv Kumnamjonam

¹ Milv chonam angv kumnamjonam lvgabv pvbv ngv doosuto okv kumnamjonam lvgabv nyi gv mvnam kumkujoku hvka dootoku. ² Tombu nga mvtoku, agum ya gv angv Darwknv karchung vla minto, hoka mvdurvpum tongianvnnv ngv okv tvbul vla Pwknvyarnv gvlo kumlwk kunam vtwng ngv dooto. ³ Anyinbv vji torpin nvnngv koching gv Tombu hum Darwkyachoknv karchung vla mintoku. ⁴ Ho hoka nampunv mwkwmw mwwku ain yugwng ngv dooto, okv hoka ain taktwng lo Manna ngv dootola, Aaron gv bangngi ngv anv vkv harlin tvla, okv vlvng lvngtak taknyi gulo gamki

nama lvktokula, ho mvnwngngv ain lokv mvrur kunam Milvkunam Jampa gv arwnglo dootoku. ⁵ Jampa gv aolo cherubim vdww dooto hvbv mvnam hv Pwknvyarnv svbv dooming gvdunv vnammv, bunugv laap lokv rimur vdwa mvngnga jiku hum lapyum toku. Vbvritola vjak ogumvnwngnga mingkimio la mindw ngema.

⁶ Svkvbv ho gv yikungyira vdwa mvkimvak pvvtoku. Nyibu vdww agum yangv gv Tombu lo bunugv ridungripa nga ridubv alu gv dwkia hoka aakito, ⁷ vbvritola Butvyachok mvngchik Tombu gv arwng yalo aaladunv, okv nw vbv anying nga lvkin go aadunv. Nw hoka nw gvla nyi vdww chimabv rimur kunamgv rimur vdwwgv lvkwngbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jidubv oyi ha bvngla yila aadunv. ⁸ So gv mvkimvakpvnam mvnwng lokv Darwknv Dow ngv rvbwngbv minbwk jido agum gv Tombu ngv doobwng dvdv redw arwng gv Darwk yachokku lamtv nga mvkok jimato. ⁹ Si vjakgv dw gv lvgabv kaaring sise go. So gv minam si Pwknvyarnvnyi daan jinam okv svnwngsvmin erinpeelwk jinam vdww si kumnvjonv nyi vdwwgv haapok ka jvrv rvbwng dukubv mvnyu mare vnammv, ¹⁰ ogulvgavbolo bunu dvnam, tvngnam, okv aku-aku sinv aba lokv darkak sudubv rito. So mvnwng si agum lo kaatannam pvbv ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv anw bv pvbv mvlinrilin ma dvdvlovv si pvbv doobwngre.

¹¹ Vbvritola so alvnnv oguogu doonv vdwwgv Butvyachok gubv Kristo rila aapv kunv.* Nw gv kudungkuariku tombu ngv kai yado okv rvbwngchingka yado; so gv tombu si nyi laak lokv mvma namv, hv mannv, si pwknamyarnam nyia mooku so gv aba gunvma. ¹² Vdwlo Kristo Tombu lo vngtokudw okv lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv Darwkyachok kolo aarinyi nw yabin okv svv gv oyi bvngla yila erinpeelwk dubv aamato; vmabvya, nw ngonugv lvgabv turbwngnv ringlinbaalin ha naaji tvibv atubogv oyi ha bvngla aayato. ¹³ Yabin vdwwgv okv svv vdwwgv oyi hv okv svvkuu ramyok namgv mvchu ha arwanyunv nyi vdwa paksak rinyi, okv hv bunua arwanyula darwkmanv nga naa jilaku darwk dukubv mvdukunv. ¹⁴ Si jvrv ngv, vkvlgabv Kristo gv oyi lokv sum kaiyago darwkdvb mvla dunv! turbwngnv Dow lokv nw atubongv Pwknvyarnv gvlo rvbwngchingnv erinpeelwk gubv rinlwkw sitoku. Ngonu turnv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji ladukubv nw gv oyi hv ngonugv mongrumara lo arwanyu anyung kaama nvnga darwk dukubv mvreku.

¹⁵ So lvkwngbv Kristo anw bv milv kunam a mvkimvak kunv angv, vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv goknam vdww Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam doobwngnv bokta nga naarwk silare. Milv lvcho nama rigvrilo nyi mvnwngngv rigakpatoku okv bunua naalin dukubv nyi ako sitoku vkvlgabv hum rila toku. ¹⁶ Seennyilen gaam lvkwngnga minbolo, milvkunv angv siro pvku vla kaatam rungdukubv rirung dukunv, ¹⁷ seen gaam minv nyi angv turdubolo, seen gaam hv ogu anyung kaama, siro kubolo ho kochingbv anyung dooreku. ¹⁸ Vkvlvkwngbv milv †chonam angv oyi lokv mwng rinv nvla ripv kunv. ¹⁹ Moses Pvbv lo gamkinam gaam mvnwngnga nyi vdwa japtam jichoto. Vbvrikunamv nw svv okv yabin oyi ha naala isi mvyo tvla tajar svngkio okv svlar amw tanu yalwng dubv mvnam ha rinvnvla Pvbv kitap hala okv nyi mvnwngnga paksak toku. ²⁰ Nw minto, “So oyi si Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gamki nama tvvla rilakv vla milv nama mvu pvnam hv.” ²¹ Vbvdvdbv Moses ka Darwknv Tombu hala okv kumnvjonvnyv yikungyira vdwa oyi paksak toku. ²² Rinam gvbv, Pvbv gv milam lokv kaarinyi ogumvnwng nga oyi lokv mvdar ridar toku, okv oyi lokv rimur ha mvngnga mwngtoku.

Kristo gv sinamv rimur ha mva toku

²³ So oguogu vdww si nyidomooku tolokv doolin sinv jvrvnv oguogu nga mvringmvma namv vbv mvkakrikak dubv ritoku. Vbvritola nyidomookugv oguogu ngv um alvyabv

9:5 Mog 25:18-22 9:6 Num 18:2-6 9:7 Leb 16:2-34 * 9:11 Si doopvku; Megonv kitap lo doodu aadungo
 9:13 Leb 16:15,16; Num 19:9,17-19 † 9:18 milvnam: Grik lo gamchar akin si manv “mvngnam” okv “milvnam
 9:19 Mog 24:6-8 9:21 Leb 8:15 9:22 Leb 17:11

erinpeelwk jidubv ritoku. ²⁴ Ogulvgavbolo Kristo nwgv laak lokv mvnam Darwknv karchung lo aamato, hv nyidomooku tologv jvju nvnga mvringmvma la mvnam hv. Nw nyidomooku tolo dadi chatoku, vjak nw ngonugv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo dakdunv. ²⁵ Jius nyi vdwgv Butvyachok angv anying dwkia svnwngsvmin oyi ha bvngla yila Darwkyachoknv karchunglo aakito. Vbvritola Kristo atubongv erinpeelwk tvbv hoka aakimato, ²⁶ Ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku ha pwklynarlin rilokv nw hindv-hindv la awgo hirukaya nga hindubv rire. Vmabvya, vjak vdwlo dw mvnwngngv nyeedu kubv nvchi tokudw nw lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv aatoku, nyia nyi gv rimur a naa jidukubv nw atubongv erinpeelwk jitoku. ²⁷ Nyi mvnwngngv lvko sirungre okv ho kochingbv Pwknvyarnvnyi jwngkadaka koreku. ²⁸ Vbvdvdbv Kristo mvnwng gv rimur lvgabv lvkin gubv erinpeelwk jila ria jipvkunv. Nw lvkodv aareku rimur ha naa dubvma, vbvritola yvnbunudw ninyia kaayala doodunv bunua ringdubaadu kubv.

10

¹ Jius vdwgv Pvbv ngv ogumvnwng mangv okv jwkjwkvrvk bv jvjvnu oguogua mvring namv; Si aainv alvjvnu oguogu ngam mvringla mvnam vmwng. Anying-anying nga erinpeelwk rinam akin a ribwngla, dvbvsvngtambv rinji bwngdu. Vbvrinamv oguaingbv Pvbv lo erinpeelwkku lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo aanv nyi vdwa rvbwngching nvgobv mvnyu dubv? ² Nyi vdwv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumnamjonam lokv rimur aje nga jvjvbu darwk dubv mvpvkubolo, bunu rigakpala rimurnv gubv lvkodv hinsu mare, okv erinpeelwknam mvnwngngv riku mare. ³ So si vbvridu anying-anying nga erinpeelwknam si nyi vdwa bunugv rimur vdwa mvngpa modubv. ⁴ Ogulvgavbolo svv gvla yabin gv oyi hv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. ⁵ Vkvlgabv so gv lvkwngbv, vdwlo Kristo nyiamooku so itv tvvriha nw Pwknvyarnvnyi minto:

“No erinpeelwk jinama okv daan jinam vdwa mvngmadu,
vbvritola no ngoogv lvgabv ayak amar ha mvpvripv jipv.

⁶ No svnwngsvmin ha apwbv yugwnglo ramji nama vmalo rimur
vdwa erinpeelwkla ria jinam ham mvngpu mado.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngo mintoku, ‘Ho Pwknvyarnv,
ngo sinv, Pvbv kitaplo ngo lvkvng nga lwknam apiabv,
ngo no gv mvngnam ha ridubv vla si doodunv.’ ”

⁸ Nw mincho toku, “No erinpeelwk rijinama okv daan jinam ha vmalo yugwnglo svnwngsvmin ramji nama okv rimur vdwa erinpeelwk nama mvngmado vmalo mvngpuka mado.” Pvbv gv minam lokv soogv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga ritoku vbvrijvka nw svbv minto. ⁹ Vbvrikunamv nw mintoku, “O Pwknvyarnv, noogv mvngnam a ridubv vla, ngo si doopvnu.” Vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv kvvlo gv erinpeelwknam mvnwngnga mva tokula okv hoka Kristo gv erinpeelwk nama mvlwk yapvkunv. ¹⁰ Ogulvgavbolo Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv ninyia vbv risego vla mvngnama nw ritoku, nw gv ayakka lvkin lo dvbvsingtam lvgabv erinpeelwk jikulokv ngonu mvnwngngv rimur lokv darwk dukunv.

¹¹ Jius vdwgv nyibu dvdv ngv alu gv dwkia nw gv ridung nga ridu okv erinpeelwknam akin ha rinbwng dvvdvdo; vbvritola so gv erinpeelwknam vdwv vdwloka rimur vdwa naa nyula madu. ¹² Rigvrila Kristo rimur vdwgv lvgabv akin go erinpeelwk jito, nwgv vbv rinsu namv dvbvsingtam lvgabv doobwngre, vbvrikunamv nw Pwknvyarnv gv lakbik tangvlo doolwk duku. ¹³ Hoka nw vjak Pwknvyarnv nwgv nyimak vdwa ninyigv lvpa lvkwnglo lvpa daging gubv naalwk ma dvdvlobv doyado. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv, erinpeelwknam akin lokv, yvv bunua rimur loka darwk dukubv mvkunam vdwa dvbvsingtam gv lvgabv rvbwngching nvgobv mvpvkunv.

¹⁵ Okv Darwknv Dow ngv ngonua ninyigv lvkwng nga minjito. Nw minchobv minto,

16 Ahtu mindu, “Aainv alu lo ngo bunua
so sibv milv minsureku:
Ngo bunugv haapok dvdvlo ngoogv pvvb vdwa lwkreku
okv bunugv mongrumara dvdvlo lvklwkla vpvreku.”

17 Okv vbvrikunamv nw mindu, “Ngo bunu vdwgv rimur vdwa okv rinyingriru vdwa
vdwloka mvngbwng kumare.” 18 Vkvlgabv vdwlo so nyi vdwgv rimur vdwa mvngnga
rokunamv, rimur vdwa naa dukubv daan jinam angv vdwloka dinchi kuma.

Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aalaju

19 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdwa, Jisu gv sinam lokv ngonu Darwkyachok kolo
aadu kubv ajarabi ha paangam pvkunv. 20 Nw torpin sinvvnv vjia—hv ninyigv ayak
amar hv ho gv lokv ngonugv lvgabv anwnv okv turnv lamtv go mvkok jipv. 21 Ngonu
Pwknvyarnv gv naamha kaaya kunv kairungnv nyibu go doodu. 22 Vkvlgabv klai
ngonu hindumnv haapok bv okv jvjvnv mvngjwng lokv mvngnying mvngsu haapok
ka mvkakrikak tokula okv ayak vdwa darwknv isi lokv harkak tokula Pwknvyarnv
gv nvchilo aala kaju. 23 Klai ngonu ngonugv mvngtin kunamlo hvngdwngbv gakb-
wngchvkwng laju, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nw gv milv kunamlo jvjvrv rirungre
vla ngonu mvngjwng nyulanv. 24 Klai ngonu akin-akin nam dinchikochi bv mvngmi
silaju, akin-akin a ridur minsunam lvgabv pakmi sinam okv alvnama kaatam silaju.
25 Klai ngonu kvvbi vdwgv apiabv rima bvju, ngonugv kaarwk tarwk sibwng nama topu
mabvju. Vmabvya ngonu akin-akin ha mintvmiru minsu laju, ogulvgavbolo nonuno
chinsudo Ahtu gv aadw Alu hv nvchibv aanwk yaya duku.

26 Vkvlgabv ngonua jvjv nga chimuro kochingbv, ngonu rimur ha rirung nvpv
vla ribwng bolo, ho gv rimur aje nga naa nyulanv erinpeelwk riseyago kaakuma.
27 Vmabvya, busu rungbv kaaya svngv aainv Jwngkadakadw aluv okv Pwknvyarnv
gv nyimak vdwa vmv achialv gukulo ramyok svnga. 28 Yvvdw Moses gv Pvbv nga
tvvmabv rinv nga jwngkadaka gvrila rimur ha kayatayanv anyi gumalo hum kaiyagobv
ribolo ho nyi tvvmanv anga aya mvngpa namgo kaamabv mvki riku. 29 Vbvrikunamv,
yvvdunudw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo nga toa laku, Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam oyi
hv bunua rimur loka darwknv gobv mvkakrikak kunvnga miang nvngobv mvnglarila
okv Dow gv anyubv aya nga miyakayala rinv nyi ogubv mvreku kudw? Mvngka toka
vdwgo mvngchi manam alvmanv mvrit riritla risego nw rilwk sipvku! 30 Ogulvgavbolo,
“Ngo mvrwk sire, ngo mvtv ngurvre”; okv vbvka mintato, “Ahtu nw nwgv nyi vdwa
jwngkadaka reku,” vla minv anga ngonu chindu. 31 Turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv laaklo
holwk kunam si achialv bv busu rungnam gubv ridu!

32 Vngnyi kunv anying alu lo oguaingbv nonu ripvdakpv kudw mvngka tokuka.
Pwknvyarnv gv loung ngv nonua ungkaro kochingbv, nonu achialv bv hirukaya nga
hintoku, rigvrila nonu ho gv hirukaya nga riya yaku matoku. 33 Nonua alu golo
nyi vdwgv kaakulo rinyingriru bv rilwkla okv hinying rilwkla ritoku, alu gunv golo
kure nonu ho gv hinyinghiru svbv hinv vdwgvlo aapwngla lvkobv reming gvnwng
laku mvkimvak pvla dootoku. 34 Nonu patwk tumnam vdwgv hirukaya nga himing
gvto, okv vdwlo nonugv yikungyira nga dvrit ropv kudw, nonu ho ngoonam ha
mvngpu yala saktv toku, ogulvgavbolo nonu alvyanv okv doobwng jinv yikungyira go
ngonu paayadu vla chinsudo. 35 Vbvrikunamv, nonu mvngrw nama nyemu mabvka,
ogulvgavbolo hv kairungnv amina lvkobv gvlwkla aadunv. 36 Nonu Pwknvyarnv gv
mvnglwkbv rinam lvgabv okv ninyigv milv nama naarwksinam lvgabv saktv yanam
hv dinchi dunv. 37 Vkvlgva Darwknv Kitaplo mindu,
“Achukgo ayungjvma nga,

yvvdw aadungdunv aare;
nw ajvamv nvgobv rimare.

³⁸ Ogubv rijeka, ngoogv darwknv nyi vdww, mvngjwngre okv turreku;
vbvritola bunugv lokv akonv dakkur kubolo,
ngo bunu gvlo mvngpu kumare.”

³⁹ Ngonu dakkur la okv ngookunv nyi ngvma. Vmabvya, ngonu mvngjwng doonv okv ringnam a paakunv.

11

Mvngjwng

¹ Mvngjwng doodubv rinam si ngonugv mvngtin nama paarungre vla mvngnam mv, ngonugv kaapa nyula manam oguogua jvjvbw dorungdunv vla mvngnamv. ² Krimklu gv nyi vdww bunugv mvngjwng kolokv Pwknvyarnv gv torwksinama paayatoku.

³ Mvngjwng lokv ngonu chindu Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar lokv chinggodogo nga pwklinyarlin pvnv, vkvlgavbolo kaapanam vdww si kaapa manam lokv mvlin pvnv.

⁴ Mvngjwng ngv Abelnyi Kein nyimam svnga alvyabv Pwknvyarnvnyi erinpeelwk jimoto. Ninyigv mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gvlo darwknv nyi gubv torwksinama paayatoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv atubongv ninyigv erinpeelwk jinama torwk sitoku. Abel siro kujeka, ninyigv mvngjwng ngv vjaklodvbw gaam raadungdo.

⁵ Mvngjwng ngv Enoknyi simu mato. Vmabvya, ninyia Pwknvyarnv gvlo naacha toku, yvka ninyia mapa matoku, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ninyia naacha rotoku. Darwknv kitaplo mindu ninyia naacha madv yika Enok Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv ritoku. ⁶ Mvngjwng kaamabv yvka Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv rinyu mare, yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadudw hv Pwknvyarnv doorungdo vla mvngjwng rungtoka okv yvvdw ninyia makar dunv um amina jire.

⁷ Mvngjwng lokv Noah Pwknvyarnv gv gamrw vdwa aainvlo, nwgv kaapa manam oguogu gv lkwng nga tvvpa toku. Nw Pwknvyarnv gv minam ha tvvtoku okv svpw go pwktoku ho nw la okv nw gv vpin v ringnam ha paatoku. Vbvikulokv nyiamooku hv miyakaya kotoku, okv mvngjwng lokv aanv darwkchongjor ha Noah Pwknvyarnv gvlo naarwk sitoku.

⁸ Mvngjwng lokv Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia diringmooku jinvpv vla milv kunam diringmooku lo vnglin yikv vla kanamla minam ha tvvtoku. Nw ogolo vngtv dunvdw um chimatola atubogv diringmooku nga vngyula vngtoku. ⁹ Mvngjwng lokv nw Pwknvyarnv gv ninyia milv kunam diringmooku lo nw nyebunyi gubvrila dootoku. Nw tombu lo dootoku, Isaak ka okv Jakob ka, bunyi Pwknvyarnv gvlokv milvnam akin ha paatoku. ¹⁰ Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv doobwng dubv lvngtung dvlwvla, kaapu tain dubv mvlwk rilwvla pamtv mvnam ha kaayala dootoku.

¹¹ Mvngjwng kolokv Abrahamnyi abu gubvrila moto, nw achialvbw nyikam kubvka okv Sara ka nyirium nvgobv rikubvka. *Nw Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama rirungre vla mvngjwng toku. ¹² Abraham sikunv jvbw rikubvka, so nyi akin lokv nyido gv takar vdww jvbw okv svmasa gv adarai lo kila manam chokri aingbv husi hv doolin pvkunv.

¹³ So nyi mvnwng si mvngjwnglo sinya toku. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam yikungyira vdwa naarwk sima toku, vbvritola adu lokv bunu kaapato okv bunu torwk sitoku, okv bunu sichingmooku so nyebunyi gubv okv ngookarkunv nyi gubv mvngbwk sutoku. ¹⁴ Yvvdunvdw svkvnv vdwa mindunv bunu atubogv lvgabv diringmooku ako makardu vla minbwk jitoku. ¹⁵ Bunu bunugv vngyu rokunam diringmooku gv lvgabv

11:3 Atk 1:1; Miri 33:6,9; Jn 1:3 **11:4** Atk 4:3-10 **11:5** Atk 5:21-24 **11:7** Atk 6:13-22 **11:8** Atk 12:1-5 **11:9** Atk 35:27 **11:11** Atk 18:11-14; 21:2 * **11:11** Si mvngjwng gui vmidwv. Nw; Mego nv kitaplo doodu Si mvngjwng lokvto Saranyi kuu gvladubv mvnvgv, nw achialvbw hongula kuu dolamanv govb rikujeka Nw. **11:12** Atk 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Atk 23:4; 1Kri 29:15; Miri 39:12

mvngbvmato; bunu vbv mvngnv guilo, bunu vngkur dukubv agi paapikui. ¹⁶ Vmabvya, bunugv paadubv vla mvngdv-mvngdv kunam diringmooku angv alvyaung nvgo, hv nyidomooku tologv diringmooku go. Okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv bunugv ninyia ngonugv Pwknvyarnv vla minjeka nw hinying matoku, ogulvgavbolo nw bunugv lvgabv pamtv go mvpvripv jitoku.

¹⁷ Vdwlo Pwknvyarnv Abrahamnyi rikwripak tokudw mvngjwng ngv Abrahamnyi nw gv kuunyilo Isaaknyi erinpeelwk segubv mvla jitoku. Abraham Pwknvyarnv gv milv jikunam angv, vbvritola nw atubogv kuunyilo akin a erinpeelwk riji dubv doya toku. ¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv ninyia minto, “Ngoogv naa husi doolinre vla milv kunam anga Isaak gvlokv doolinre.” ¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv Isaaknyi sinam loka turkur moreku vla Abraham mvngtinto—okv, vbv mvngku lokv, Abraham Isaaknyi sinam loka paakor toku. ²⁰ Mvngjwng ngv Isaaknyi Jakob gvla Isau gv aainvlo bokta paaji nama milv motoku.

²¹ Mvngjwng ngv Jakobnyi ninyigv sitv madvbv Josep gv kuunyilo vdwa bokta jilwk moto. Nw atubogv bangngi nga kvtor sila baabv tola Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojotoku. ²² Mvngjwng lokv, Josep nw gv sitv tvrilo, Israel nyi vdwgv Ijipt lokv vnglin kuse nga minto, okv ninyigv svma nga ogubv rise ngvdw um gaam minla vvpv jitoku. ²³ Mvngjwng lokv Moses gv anv-abua ninyia bvngro kochingbv poolu pwvmgo vsvi nyutoku. Ninyia bunu kaapunv kuunyilo gubv kaanyato, okv bunu dvbv gv orto nga tvvmabv rise nga busu matoku.

²⁴ Mvngjwng lokv Moses vdwlo kai tokudw nw dvbv gv kuunyijar gv kuunyilo gubv minku svnga maakv vtoku. ²⁵ Nw rimur rila achukgo ayungjvma go himpukain bv svngse yanga kayu tvla Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkobv hirukaya yabv svngse nga mvngyato. ²⁶ Nw Ijipt gv nyitv nyigam nvnv yikungyira ngam svnga Kristo gv lvgabv hinchng chingya svnga arv doya nv gobv mvngyato, ogulvgavbolo nw nyik v aainv amina kaagapto.

²⁷ Mvngjwng ngv Mosesnyi dvbv gv haachi a busu madubv mvtola Ijipt mooku a vngyu motoku. Ho nw kaapa lamanam Pwknvyarnvnyi kaapanam aingbv, nw vngkur kuse nga maakv vtoku. ²⁸ Mvngjwng ngv ninyia Israel nyi vdwgv kuunyilo bvngtu vdwa Sinv Nyidogindung vdww mvki madubv naam agi gwngtung lo oyi paksak lakv vla mimula vbvrila vngbo dvmin ha rilin motoku.

²⁹ Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww lwngchingnv svmasa nga dvpw lo vngnam apiabv vngbola vngrap toku; vdwlo Ijipt nyi vdww vbv ritv tvvtokudw, bunua isi hv dvmit toku.

³⁰ Mvngjwng lokv Israel nyi vdww alu kanw go bunu Jeriko gv vlwng svlung vdwa vngyit karto kudw vlwng svlung vdww yaktoku. ³¹ Mvngjwng ngv Yooriak karnv Rahabnyi Pwknvyarnvnyi tvvmanv nyi vdwa lvkobv siming gvmumato, ogulvgavbolo nw Israel nyimak makru runv vdwa ajin-amin aingbv alvbv torwksinam lvgabv.

³² Ngo mindv dubvre? Ngo Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dabid, Samuel okv nyijwk vdwgv lvkwng nga mindubv dw ngv chiyoma. ³³ Mvngjwngnam lokv bunu diringmooku mooku mvnwng dvdv nga nyimak pala paaya yatoku. Bunu tarwk nvnga rinyato okv Pwknvyarnv gv milv kunam ha naarwk sinya toku. Bunu abwngapa vdwgv gaam ha mvtum nyatoku, ³⁴ maatarbv gunv vmv nga mvngit nyatoku okv riokse lokv paki koomabv kitoku. Bunu lvvkumanv vdww, vbvritola gwlvk nyatoku; bunu nyimaklo torbin lvvbin yanv gubvrila okv nyebu nyi vdwgv sipai vdwa mvya yatoku. ³⁵ Mvngjwng lokv nyimv vdww bunugv amiasa sikunv vdwa turkur dukubv paatoku.

11:17 Atk 22:1-14 **11:18** Atk 21:12 **11:20** Atk 27:27-29,39,40 **11:21** Atk 27:27-29,39,40 **11:22** Atk 50:24,25; Mog 13:19 **11:23** Mog 2:2; Mog 1:22 **11:24** Mog 2:10-12 **11:28** Mog 12:21-30 **11:29** Mog 14:21-31 **11:30** Js 6:12-21 **11:31** Js 6:22-25; Js 2:1-21 **11:33** Dan 6:1-27 **11:34** Dan 3:1-30 **11:35** 1Dv 17:17-24; 2Dv 4:25-37

Kvvbi vdvw, ajarabi nama torwk simare vla turkur lakula alvyabv svngyakunam lvgabv mvdwkmvku kolo sinya toku. ³⁶ Megonv vdwa nyarjikaula okv svnyak patoku, okv kvvbi vdwa jaako lwkla okv patwklo boolwk nyatoku. ³⁷ Bunua vlvng orki nyato, bunua hari lokv tungnyi gubv peetung nyatoku, bunua riokse lokv paki nyatoku. Bunu svlar okv yabin gv apin vdwa vji bv kotola vnggo karnyato—heema nyato, mvdwkmvku nyato, okv mvjikmbik minto. ³⁸ Tanyi mooku si bunugv lvgabv alvngobv riyo mato! Bunu diringmooku mooku kaamanv nyi jvbv rinyala chukrimooku lo okv moodw vdwlw ngookar nyatoku, lvngpwk vdwlw okv kvdw ungrung vdwlw doonya toku.

³⁹ So gv lvkpvla pvvnam dvdv si bunugv mvngjwng lokv yaanam dvdv ngv! Rigvrila bunu Pwknvyarnv gv milv nama naarwk sima toku, ⁴⁰ ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonugv lvgabv alvyanv rungnam go rungpv jiyato. Ninyigv mvngnam mv ngonu lvkobv rila bunu rvbwngchwng kunv gubv rire vla mvngtoku.

12

Pwknvyarnv ngonugv Abu

¹ Ngonua lvkobv svkvnv kayatayanv kairungnv nyipam gobv ngonua dooyumdo. Vkvlgabv ngonugv lamtvlo ogugo mvtumritum dudw ho vdwa mvala okv rimur hv ngonua jarbwngla rwkrwk mvla gakbwngla doodunv vdwa mva silaju, okv ngonu lamtv joktu jokse nga haapok jila jokla juka. ² Klai ngonugv nyikkv Jisunyi rogap laju, ninyi gvlo ngonugv mvngjwng ngv atok lokv ataranya lobv mvngging dunv. Nw gv aainvlo mvngpu paase nga, nw daapo gv lkwngbv topak matoku! Vmabvya nw daapo lo hinyinghirula sise lkwngbv ogubvka mvngmato, okv nw vjak Pwknvyarnv gv dvbv doosing gv lakkik tangvlo doodukunv.

³ Nw ogugo ripv kudw um mvngkato, rimurnv nyi vdvgv achialvbv kaanwng mabv rinam a oguaingbv nw saktvla rito kubvdw! Vkvlgabv nonuno atubongv mvngju sila topu mabvka. ⁴ Nonugv rimur ha turmilarmi sikulo nonu sinam nyenam gubv rimi siyo madv. ⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ninyigv kuu aingbv mintvmirula minam gamchar vdwa nonu mvngpa kuma lare?

“Ngoogv kuu anga nga vdwlw Ahtu nam minsar nama tvvgap laka, okv vdwlw nw naa yamredw no mvngju simabvka.

⁶ Ogulvgavbolo Ahtu nw gv paknam mvnwngnga nw minsar dunv, okv nw gv kuu anga jvbv torwksinama nw mvriririt dunv.”

⁷ Nonunogv hinchng chingnam a abu gv mvririritnam gubv no saktv laka; nonugv hinchng chingnam lokv kaapadu Pwknvyarnv nonua nw gv kuu ayngbv mvgvdu. Abu gv mvdwkmvku manam kuu anga go dobv lare? ⁸ Nonuno nw gv kuu mvnwng vdwa mvnam apiabv, nonua mvriririt madubolo hv manv nonu nw gv jvjvnnv kuu vdvwma, vbvritola dvchoyirv nvgv kuu vdvw. ⁹ Tanyi amar lokv ngonugv abu vdwlw minbolo, bunu ngonua mvdwkmvku do okv ngonu bunua mvngdv dunv. Vbvrkunamv, ngonugv yalu gv Abu lo ngonu vdwgo tolwklaklwkw sirungla ridudodu kubv ridukunv! ¹⁰ Ngonugv tanyi amar abu vdvw ngonua dw achuk gv lvgabv mvdwkmvku namv, kaarinyi bunu riinbv ridu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv um ngonugv alvnam lvgabv ridu, vkvlgavbolo ngonu ninyigv darwk nama baak paamwng gvdu. ¹¹ Vdwlw ngonua mvriririt rikudw, kaarinyi hv ho dw lo mvngpu lvgabvma, ngonua mvngru monam lvgabv. Vbv yvv bunua mvririritla tamsarnam vdvw aainvlo tarwkbaakbv turnam okv sarsopoyo gv amina paariku.

Tamsarnam okv Gamrwnam

¹² Vbvrikunamv, nonugv laakyu kunv laak kv idung toka, okv nonugv jinjinrum-rumnv lwbwng ngv gwllwk motokuka! ¹³ Sorchinv lamtv vdwlo vngkar dvdv toka, vkvlgavbolo lvpiknv lvpv ngv vngnyu mabv rima dubv, vbvritola poyadukubv.

¹⁴ Mvwnwngnga sarsopoyo bv ribam dubv rikw laka, okv darwkbv turdubv rikw laka, ogulvgavbolo vbv rimabv yvka Ahtunyi kaapa mare. ¹⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv dakkur svnga hima sutoka. Yvnyika kvvchaknv singnv ngv svngchala okv chumdwk lokv achialv gonyi adwkaku monam aingbv rimu mabvka. ¹⁶ Yvnyika Isau gv jvbv gwngngmurla vmalo darwkmanv gubvrila, lvkin go achin dvnam mvngchik gv lvgabv nw gv achi gubvrila kaiyabv yikungyira paase nga pyogga sinv aingbv rimu mabvka. ¹⁷ Nonuno chindu, ho kochingbv nw abu gv bokta nga naarwk sidukubv mvngtoku; nw nyikla sarla makar kubvka abuv ninyia hvngkur toku, ogulvgavbolo nw riro kunam ha lvkodv ridin dukubv lamtv kaaku matoku.*

¹⁸ Nonu Israel nyi vdwgv aanam aingbv aama, nonugv hinla jinamv, Sinai Moodw lo vmv gugo dvbv, kanv pulwkla okv kanv jikriak to, doogumdoori rila, ¹⁹ pungli tapu akogv dunam v, okv vlv gv adu v, vdwlo nyi vdvw vlv adua tvvtokudw, bunu gamchar gudv tvvmu kumabvkv vla kootoku, ²⁰ Ogulvgavbolo “Svwnwngsvmin gunvka moodw am mvsit bolo, um vlvng orki runglaka.” Vla ortojinam ha bunu tvvnyu kuma toku. ²¹ Bunu kaanamv achialvbv busu kaapa toku vbvrila Moses mintoku, “Ngo busula okv jinjinrumrum pvnv!”

²² Vbvritola, nonu Jayon Moodw lo okv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv nyido mookugv Jerusalem lo, hoka hejar-hejar bv nyidogindung vdwgv doopam kolo, hoka nonu aatoku. ²³ Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo bvngtu mvnwng gv amina nyidomooku gv kitaplo lvpkv duku ho vdwgv himpu mvngpula doopam kolo nonu aaduku. Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadu yvvdw nyi nga jwngkadaka dunv, okv alvny nyi vdwgv dow nga rvbwng mokunam vdwgvlo nonu aalwk duku. ²⁴ Anw bv milv kunam ha mvkimvak pvkunv Jisu gvlo nonu aadu, okv Abel gv oyi sarnam ha alvyanv ogu milvla oyi paksaku ho aalwkduku.

²⁵ Vbvrikunamv, nonu hima sulaka, okv yv japdudw ninyi tvvya mabv riyoka. Yvvdw akonvgv Sichingmooku so darwkvnv doin japnam ha tvvmabv toa kunv vdvw ringsu lamanyato. Vbvrikubolo, nyidomooku tologv japnv anga ngonu dakkur kubolo achuk guka ringsu lajiku kaama! ²⁶ Ho gv dw lo Ninyigv vlv ngv Sichingmookua hwkdinto, vbvritola vjak nw milv toku, “Ngo lvkodv Sichingmookua hwkdin mwngmare nyidomooku haka hwkdin re.” ²⁷ “Lvkodv” vnam gamchar lokv kaatamdu pwknamyarnam oguogu vdw si hwkdin reku okv naala naa riku, vbvrikubolo hwkdin nyumanv oguogu vdvw doobwngre.

²⁸ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu umbonyikv vla kuju, ogulvgavbolo ngonu hwkdin nyumanv karv nga naarwk supvku. Klai ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi busula achialvbv mvngdvla, ogunv lamtv lokv ninyia mvngpu dubv rise ngvdw umbonyikv vla ninyia kumlajola kuju; ²⁹ ogulvgavbolo ngonugv Pwknvyarnv jvkv bv mvyakmvchaknv vmv ngv.

13

Pwknvyarnvnyi oguaingbv mvngpu monam

¹ Kristan nyi vdwbv akin-akinha pakmi sibwng laka. ² Nonugv naam lo nyi kaachin manam vdwa aamunam lvgabv mvngpa mabv riyoka. Nyi megonv kvvlo vbvrila oguchimabv nyidogindung vdwa aamula ritoku. ³ Yvnbunudw patwklo doodudw,

12:12 Aij 35:3 **12:13** Nyit 4:6 **12:15** Det 29:18 **12:16** Atk 25:29-34 **12:17** Atk 27:30-40 * **12:17** ho lvgabv kaakarto; Vmalonw boktalwkji naama paanam lvgabv rikw toku. **12:18** Mog 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Det 4:11,12; 5:22-27 **12:20** Mog 19:12,13 **12:21** Det 9:19 **12:24** Atk 4:10 **12:25** Mog 20:22 **12:26** Hag 2:6
12:29 Det 4:24 **13:2** Atk 18:1-8; 19:1-3

nonuno bunua lvkobv patwklo dooming gynam aingbv mvngpa laka. Yvnbunudw hinchng chinla doodudw, nonuno bunua lvkobv hinchng chingmin gynam aingbv mvngpa laka. ⁴ Nyida nga nyi mvnwnng gv mvngdynam gubvka, okv nywngnyilu vdww jwkjwkvrvk minsu dubv rimi sirung laka. Yvnbunudw gwngmur dunv okv yvnbunudw nywng nyilubv ritola kvvbi vdwa doogvkargv dunv Pwknvyarnv bunua jwngkadaka reku.

⁵ Nonugv singnamlo morko nga mvngbiu namlo adu laka, okv no hvkamgo doopvdw hum nyumchi nvgobv rito laka. Ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv mintoku, “Ngo vdwloka nonua vngyu mare; ngo vdwloka nonua topak mare.” ⁶ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu mvngrw dvla vbv minlaju,

“Ahtu nga ridur rianv,

Ngo busu mare.

Yvv nga ogu rila rinv?”

⁷ Nonua Pwknvyarnv gv doin a japjikunv kvvlo gv rigvdogvnn vdwa mvngpa laka. Mvngkor kaatoka bunu oguaingbv svngpvripv kudw okv sipv kudw, bunugv mvngjwng nga riming gvto laka. ⁸ Jisu Kristo meru jeka, silu jeka, okv dvbvsingtam lojvka akin v. ⁹ Nonua angu-angusinv tamsar vdww jvjvnn lamtv loka vnggv koma bvka. So si Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya lokv ngonu arwng gwlvk naarwksinam si alvdu, okv dvnamtvngnam gv lvkwngbv pbbv nga tvvnam lokvma, yvnbunudw so pbbv sum tvvdunv ho vdww bunu gvlo ridur paamato.

¹⁰ Jius vdwwv kumkujoku mooku lo nyibubv rila ririanv vdwwv ngonugv erinpeelwk lwkku yugwng lokv ogugoka dvla madunv. ¹¹ Jius Butvyachoknv angv svnwnngsvmin vdwwv oyi a rimur vdwwv lvgabv erinpeelwk jidubv Darwkyachoknv Karchung lo bvnlgwkdo; vbvritola svnwnngsvmin gv ayak vdwa tombu gv agum lo vmv ramyok do. ¹² Vkvlvkwngbv Jisu ka nw atubogv oyi lokv nyi vdwa rimur loka darwk dukubv mvnam lvgabv, pamtv gv agum lo sitoku. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv, klai ngonu ninyia lvkobv tombu agum lo vngla okv ninyigv hinying nga gvpingvin minggv laju. ¹⁴ Vkvlvgavbolo ngonugv lvgabv Sichingmooku so doobwng jinv pamtv kaama; pamtv aajinv anga ngonu makar dunv. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv, Jisu gv amin lokv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv amina kaimonamv hv ngonugv erinpeelwk gubv mvla alu gv dwkia ninyia jire, ho daan hv nabor lokv jinamv, yvvdw ninyia Ahtu vdu. ¹⁶ Alvnnv kudungkua rinam okv akin-akin a ridur minsu nama mvngpa mabv riyoka, ogulvgavbolo svbvrinam si Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngpu dubv erinpeelwknam vdwwv.

¹⁷ Nonua rigvdogvnn vdwwv minam ha tvvlarilaka okv bunugv mingkulo vngming gvlaka. Bunu doonudaknu mabv nonugv yalu a kayatayado, ogulvgavbolo bunu bunugv kudungkua rinam ha lvkpv nama Pwknvyarnvnyi jidukubv rirungdu. Nonuno bunua tvvboribolo, bunu kudungkua nga mvngpula rire; vbmabolo, bunu um mvngru dula rire, okv hv nonugv lvgabv ridurnam gubv rimare.

¹⁸ Ngonugv lvgabv kumbv laka. Ngonu jvjvbbv mongrumara ngv mvngbwk dunv, ogulvgavbolo ngonu dw mvnwnnglo jvjv nvnga ridubv mvngdunv. ¹⁹ Okv ngo nonua achialvbbv koola mindunv Pwknvyarnv nga nonu gvlo baapubv vngkur monam lvgabv kaiyayabv haapok jila kumto laka.

Kumnyungbv Kumnam

²⁰ Ninyigv erinpeelwk sula siji kunam gv oyi *lok v kairungnv svlar kaaya nvbbv rin v ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi Pwknvyarnv siku nvnga turkur motoku, vbvrinam hv doobwngnv milv nama mvu pvvnam mv. ²¹ Sarsopoyonv Pwknvyarnv nw gv mvnggiabv rinam lvgabv nonua alvnnv ogumvnwnngnga jigv yika, okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv nw gv mvngpubv ngonua rilaka. Okv Kristo dvbvsingtam bv yunglit nvgobv ribv laka! Amen.

Minyakunam gamchar vdwv

²² Ngoogv ajin vdwa ngo nonua kodwkrwkla mindunv, so gv mintvmirunam doinha saktv tvla tvvya laka; ogulvgavbolo ngoogv nonua siti lvknam si awgo asuma. ²³ Ngo nonua ngonugv boru Timoti patwk lokv linpvku vla chimuso mvngdu. Nw baapubv aaku namgo kaabolo, vdwlo ngo nonua kaarikudw ngo ninyia ngo lvkobv aagvriku.

²⁴ Ngonugv kumrwklvtak ka rigvdogvnnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa jiji laka. Itali lokv mvngjwngnv vdwv nonua bunugv kumrwklvtak ha jilwk nyadu.

²⁵ Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya ngv nonu mvnwng gvlo lvkobv doolaka.

JEMS lokv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Jems gv siti lvknam si jvjvklvbu rinamdaknam am laakumlaapa laikula tamsar kinunam am, “nyiamooku gv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi tloblov doogodakgo kunv am si lvkla jikunamv.” Siti sum lvknv si angu angusinv gv lvkpvnam lokv kristan vdwgv lvgabv mvngkimvnglak la richadocha jinam am okv chigudabiala ribvdakbv sv lvkwng lo tamsarkinu jinam am kaatam jidu. Kristan peelv lokv minsvriv am aku akusinv gaam lokv hv mintam jito oogv mindunam vdwv nyitvnam, nyimaheema nam, pokayarka nam, alvuv rigvdogv nam, mimpvmimv nam, mvngjwng nam, okv rinampanam, gamriu am minvsunam, mvngkimvnglak nam, yamisinam, kaimvngsunam okv ribamdakbam laknam, kvvbiya jwngkadaka yanam, goonam, reniaknam okv kumnam kvvuv tamsarkinu jinam am kaatam jitoku.

Siti lvknam si Kristan dormo gv mvngjwng dula kudungkua lokv kaatam laknam am dinchikochi yabv minji toku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintachonam (1:1)

Mvngjwng okv mvngkimvnglak (1:2-8)

Nyimaheema okv Nyitv (1:9-11)

Rikaripaknam okv pokayarkanam (1:12-18)

Tvvnam okv rinam (1:19-27)

Chatinkurbo nvnga gamrwnam (2:1-13)

Mvngjwng okv kudungkua (2:14-26)

Kristan okv vkgv gamriu (3:1-18)

Kristan okv nyiamooku (4:1-5:6)

Angu angusinv minsarnam (5:7-20)

¹ Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu akobv rinu, Jems lokv:

Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bu rinvdonv nyiamooku mvnwng lo tolobolo bu doogodoyit karnv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam gaam am jilwk dunv.

Mvngjwng okv mvngkimvnglaknam

² Ngoogv ajin vdw, vdwlo nonugv lamtv lo nvgwng mvnwng gv hindwkkaku ngv aajvka um alv yanvbu mvngpu gvya tvlaka, ³ Vkvlgavbolo nonu chindu vdwlo nonugv mvngjwng namv jwngjwk dubv ritvrinyi kvvuv hindwkkaku namv doodu, kaakakunamv vv nonugv rilagvuv am paamu dunv. ⁴ Hinchingla rinamv nonugv lamtv mvnwng lo gimup momabv vngvva ridubv mvrung dunv, vkvlgavbolo hoka nonu rvbwngching laduku okv ripwnggrinya laduku, oguguka achialin manango kaama laduku. ⁵ Vbvrityola nonu gvlo mvngkimvnglak madu bolo, Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvlaka, hv nonua jire; ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv jinwngnam dvdv nga okv mvnwng nga jin vngv. ⁶ Vbvrityola vdwlo nonu kumredw, nonu mvngjwng rungto laka okv ogumvnwng nga mvngngum dvdvva riyoka. Yvvdw mvngngum la ridudw hv svmasa lvralvpa lo doori mila oogv sibu nuunam aingbv ridunv. ⁷⁻⁸ Nonu oogv aingbv ridubolo, nonugv mvnggrum aralo mvngla manv okv rinam dvdvlo mvngpi lakmanv, Ahtu gvlokv nonu oguguka paanvpv mvngla rungmare.

Nyimaheema okv nyitvrbwngv

⁹ Heema bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv heema lokv nyitv dukubv bunua laacha rekudw um mvngpu rungto laka, ¹⁰ okv nyitv bv rinv kristan vdwv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv heema dubv bunua laalu rikudw vvka mvngpu rungto laka. Vkvlgavbolo nyitv vdwv mootum apung gv siriuriua nam aingbv riri nvpv. ¹¹ Doonyi gv chaatarchanya ikunyi agurusok lakula okv nvsinnvmwng nga sinsuk mola kaayuk duku; ho apung ngv hoolahuaa duku, okv vkgv kaapu vka nyeduku. Oogv aingbv bunu korvpachu rikwng jvka nyitv ngv nyenam bv nyereku.

Rikwhingkw okv pokayarkanam

¹² Hindwkkaku nga hinjeka yvvdw mvngjwng nga vngdwng bv vvpvla ridunv hv himpu am paare, vkvlgavbolo vdwlo bunu vkvnv rikwhingkw namv vngbo rikudw, Pwknvyarnv gv paknam vdwa jidubv vla milvpvnam oogv turnam amin am bunugv paasvnga bunu paareku. ¹³ Ngonu svkvnv pokayarka namgo aajvka, “si Pwknvyarnv gvlo aadunv vla mirung mabvka.” Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv alvmanv lokv pokayarka madunv, okv nw awv yvnyika pokayarka madunv. ¹⁴ Vbvritola ngonua pokayarka la ridunam si vdwlo ngonu mvngjimvngrio la okv atubogv alvmanv mvngnam lokv kuplwksudu. ¹⁵ Vbvrinamv ngonugv alvmanv mvngjimvngro nama gvbum pvvku lokv okv rimur am kuu bv bvnglin duku; okv rimore, vdwlo akomaring rikudw, vv sinam bv bvngdu kunv.

¹⁶ Ngoogv ajin vdwv, Kupku yoka! ¹⁷ Alvnnv amin dvdv ngv okv ogumvwnwng vjvgv rilak rikunamv nyidomooku lokv aadunv; vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv, nyidomooku gv ungiatata gvnv nga Pwklinyarlinnv ngv, oogv vdwloka akupav manv vmajvka kanv kaamanv. ¹⁸ Vkvlgavbolo ninyigv pwknamyarnam dvdvlo ngonuv atuake lo doocho modukubv vla, ninyigv awgv mvngnam lokv ngv vkgv jvjvrungnv gaam lokv ngonua laalwk toku.

Tvvnam okv ridungnam

¹⁹ Ngoogv ayanam ajin vdwv, sum mvnggap tvlaka! nyi mvnwnwng ngv nonu baapu alvbv tvvgap rungto laka, vbvritola gaam minam am tapv bv minto laka okv dokchachaba nvgobv riyoka. ²⁰ Nyia haachi gv sakcha namv Pwknvyarnv gv darwkchongjor mvngdung nga paama dunv. ²¹ Vkvlgabv ogumvwnwng gv kasingkanyak okv alvmanv rigvdogvnam dvdv nga um kayu tvkuka. Oogv nonua ringlin lajikunv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo laklwk sutoka okv nonugv haapok lo vkgv gamchar jilwk nama laarwk suto laka.

²² Nonuno ninyigv gamchar am tvvnnv mvngchik gobv ridula atu nvnga kupsu yoka; vbvmayabv gamchar yanga tvvla rinvdagnv gobv rito laka. ²³ Nonu gamchar am tvvngobv ridula, vbvritola rinvdaknv gobv rima dubolo nonuno vkvnv nyi aingbv ridu oogv tumuyalu lo awv nyukmu am bunu atubogv oguaingbv ripvdw kaasu mvngchik sunam aingbv ridu. ²⁴ Bunu atubogv aw am lvkingo alvjvbw kaasu pikula okv vngreku okv vjakpiak bv bunugv aw kaasu nama oguaingbv ripvdw um mvngpa sukumare. ²⁵ Vbvritola oogv nyi am ajarabi bv rimu kujinv Pvbv rvbwngchingnv um alvjvbw kaanvk chikvk la, okv alvjvbw tvvgap la okv tvvnam mvngchik bv tvvmabv okv vbv mvngpa mabv rimabv okv vbvritola rinvdaknv gobv ribolo—nonuno ogugo ridudw Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkjire.

²⁶ Nonu yvvla mvngdunv nonuno dormo ridunv? Nonugv riu am laatung sima dubolo, nonugv dormo rinamv anyung kaama nvbv ridu okv nonuno atubonga kupsu dunv. ²⁷ Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvnglwkw bv darwkla okv dormo rijwknam si: opin okv hvngmi vdwa bunugv hindarkaso am kaagurnam okv nyiamooku sokvgv alvmanam am atubongv kaachingkaamu sinam um rijwk nvbv tulwkdu.

2

Kiamla rinu lkwnglo gamrwnam

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv yunglit gv Ahtunyi mvngjwngv gobv ridula nonuno vdwloka nyi vdwgv aolo gvnambunam am kaala vbv angusibv riyoka. ² Nyitv nyi go ain lakchap gvvnv okv alvnnv vji koonv go, okv heema nyi vji jeinjipen koonv go doopam lo aabolo ³ um nonuno oogv vji alvbnv koonv um alvyasin bv mvngdv la, ninyia mindu, “alvychoknv dotum so dootoka vdu,” vbvritola heemanv nyi am mindu, “alo daktoka vdu, vmalo nyopia sika ngoogv lvpa kampwk lo dootung tvka vdubolo,” ⁴ vbvrikunamv nonugv aralo atubongv akiumariam la rigak palindu okv alvmabv mvngnam lo jwngladala riduku.

⁵ Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdww, tvvgap sitoka! nyiamooku soogv heema nyi vdwa, mvngjwng lo nyitv dubv okv oogv yvvdw ninyia pakdudw karv lo doopa dubv hv milvppvla rikunam um paamu dukubv vla Pwknvyarnv darpv kunv. ⁶ Vbvritola nonuno heema nga mvngdv madu! yvvdw nonua heema vdwa minjapminrap jinv okv nonua jwnkadaka jinv gv kaagialo svvlin kujinv? nyitv vdww! ⁷ Vv bunu laka oogv nonua alvnnv amin jnam am alvmabv minjinv ngv.

⁸ Nonu Karv gv Pvbv am tvvdu bolo vv nonu alvnnv kudungkua nga ridungdu, oogv Darwknv kitap lo kaapanam aingbv, “nonugv aw am paksunam aingbv namrwksuku aka paktoka.” ⁹ Vbvritola nonuno nyi gv aolo gvnambuknam am kaala ridubolo, nonuno rimur lo rigak paklwkd, okv Pvbv ngv nonua pvbv mvkmvrwk yanv ako bv miyakaya la riduku. ¹⁰ Yvvdw Gamkinam akin gonyi mvkmvrwk jipvdw vv Gamkinam mvnwng nga mvkmvrwk yanv gobv ridunv. ¹¹ Hogv minv akinnv minto, “yujuk nvgobv rimabvka,” vbvka mindvto, “nonuno gwnggrw gwkyoka.” Nonuno yujuk nvgobv rima jvka, gwnggrw gwknv gobv ribolo vka Pvbv mvyak nvgobv rire. ¹² Nyi vdwgv oogv pvbv lokv ngonua anyutaku bv taalin dukubv jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv mintoka okv ritoka. ¹³ Holvgabv yvvdw ayanam kaamabv vdwlo hv nyi am jwngkadaka la ridudw um Pwknvyarnv aya ngam kaatam la rimare; vbvritola aya ngv anyungjenga jwngkadaka nga rigum yadunv.

Mvngjwng okv gwngnamsingnam

¹⁴ Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyigonv mindu nonu gvlo mvngjwng dunv vla mintola gwngnamsingnam go nonu gvlo kaatam mabolo vv alvnam vri? Hoogv mvngjwng namv ninyia ringla redw? ¹⁵ Achiboru gonv majvka anyibormv gonv vji kosv go koopa manv okv dvnamtvnngam dsvsvo kaama nvgo dobolo. ¹⁶ Nonuno bunua mvdurridur matola vbv mire, “Pwknvyarnv nonua boktalwkji laka! aw am hagu-rusuk bv dooladakla ka okv alvbnv dvlwtwnglaka!”—vla vbv mimbolo vv alv nvngvdw? ¹⁷ Vkvlgabv mvngjwng mvngchikla: vv rimwng bolo, rinamgwngnam go dootak mabolo, vbvrikunamv sinamv.

¹⁸ Vbvritola nyigonv mire, “akonv mvngjwngla rinamv doodu, akonv gwngtamritam la rinamv doodu vnam sum” ngoogv mirwkdunv si, “gwngtamritam madula mvngjwng mvngchiknv yvvdw doodunv ngam kaatam laka. Ngo gvbnv ngoogv mvngjwng sinama nonua ngo gwngtamritam nam lokv kaatamre.” ¹⁹ Pwknvyarnv akin mvngchikgo doodunv vla nonuno mvngjwng dunvre? Alvdo! uyuvram vka mvngjwng dunv—okv busu dula hvkdwnsekyakdu. ²⁰ Nonu nyiposooyo vdww! Gwngtamritam namgo kaama tvla * mvngjwng namv anyung kaama vla kaatam nwngdu nvre? ²¹ Ngonugv abuapa Abraham oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv doopvnnv? Vv ninyigv kuunyilo akina Isaaknyi hv vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwk jidubv yugwngmvr-wng hoka jilwkla gwngtamritam nam lokv tarwkbaknam am paatoku. ²² Nonu

2:8 Leb 19:18 **2:11** Mog 20:14; Det 5:18; Mog 20:13; Det 5:17 * **2:20** Kaama tvla; Kitap Kvgonv si doomado Siinam. **2:21** Atk 22:1-14

kaachin sila nyomare ai? Ninyigv mvngjwng vla okv ninyigv gwngtamritam namv lvkingobv karingsiching bv ridu; Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv ninyigv mvngjwng am rvbwngchwng modu. ²³ Okv darwknv kitap gv vbvching minamv jvjvtoku, um minto, “Abraham Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng rungto, okv vkvgv mvngjwng nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyia darwkchonjor nv gobv laarwk sitoku.” Okv vkvlvgabv Abrahamnyi Pwknvyarnv gv ajin gobv vdu kunv. ²⁴ Vbvrikunamv, nonuno kaatoka, ngonugv vbv gwngnamrinam lokv um ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak bv dooladakla dunv, okv ngonugv mvngjwng mvngchiknam lokvma. ²⁵ Yolaplapnv Rahap ka vbvching rito. Ninyigv gwngnamrinam lokv Pwknvyarnv gv tarwkbak dubv ritoku, ogulvgavbolo Israel nyimakmakru vdwa laarwk sila okv bunua mvdurridur gvdula lamtv kvvbi gulo kidu kubv kaatam jito.

²⁶ Holvgabv, adwnamar lo yalu kaama bolo sinam bv ridukunv oogv aingbv, mvngjwng namv ka gwngnamrinam go kaamabolo sinam bv riduku.

3

Gamriu

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonu nyi achialvgonv tamsarnv gobv singdu mvngma bvka. Vbv nonu chinsudu, kvvbi amum svnga ngonu tamsarnv vdwa maatar alvvv kairungbv jwngkadaka la rire. ² Ngonu mvnwng ngv rigakpanam am ribvdu. Vbvritola nyigonv ogugo mindudw hv vdwloka rigakpanam go kaama dubolo, hv rvbwngchingdu okv ninyigv atubogv singnam dvdvlo saktungsakpv siladunv. ³ Ngonu gora gv naptup lo mingkulo vngla dubv ngonu saasoki am mvlwk la ridu, okv ogolo vnggv so mvngdudw ho vnggv dubv mvladu. ⁴ Vbvmajvka svpw svnam akonyi mvngka tvka: vv achialvvv kai nvgo okv vkvvnv gwlwknv doori lokv mila vnggvdu, umka miang achoknv bangidaching gonv dorla vnggv ladu, okv um parnv ngv ogolo vnggvso mvngpvdw ho vnggv ladu. ⁵ Holvgabv riu so lokvka vbvridu, si ka miang achokchai nvbv ridu, vbvrijvka si kairungnv oguogu am googv siladunv.

Vmv mvri charching achokchai lokv mootum tumra apum gonyi vdwo gupakgurak ladunv sum mvngka tvka! ⁶ Okv riu si ka vmv aingbv ridunv. Si rigakpaku gv nyiamookuv, si ngonugv adwnamar so doolwkla okv ngonu gvlo doolwk dula adwnayak mvnwnglo alvmanv lo vngsik karmudu. Uyumooru lokv vmv bv gucha dunv vv ngonugv turla risv mvnwng nga vmv bv gupak la guajila ridu. ⁷ Ngonu nyia si Pwknamyarnam dvdv nga— mootum gv svnwngsvmin, okv pvta, tabwtai nga, okv Isi blogv rinu ngui mvnwng nga mvnyuk la mvtumritum la rigv ladunv. ⁸ Vbvritola yvvka riu sum mvnyuk lama dunv. Si alvmanv ngv okv mvtorritor lamanv, sigv nvnv gv chumdwk kv akomaringdu. ⁹ Ngonu riu sum Ahtunyi okv Abunyi umbonyikv vla mindu okv oogv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv aingbv pwknamyarnam, nyi kvvbi aka beenvpanv laka ridu. ¹⁰ Gamchar vdw sokv umbonyikv vdu okv hoogv gaam akin lokv beenam aka milindu. Ngoogv ajin vdw, sum ngonu vbv rirung moma bvka! ¹¹ Sirung rungin lokv chipunv isi gola kvchaknv isi go biipv silin madunv. ¹² Ngoogv ajin vdw, takuk singnv ngv, olibs apwasi seela madunv; okv anggur amia lokv, takuk apwasi seela madunv, vbv majvka alu chipu manv isi ngv chipunv isi biilin madunv.

Ao lokv Mvngkimvnglak nam

¹³ Nonugv aralo mvngkimvnglak nvgo okv tvvchinlaknv go doodure? Um nonugv alvvv singnam lokv, alvvv rinam lokv angamai bv haapok aami sinam okv mvngkimvnglak nam lokv kaajwk simu sutoka. ¹⁴ Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng lo kavtavnam, kvchakchakmi sinam okv atubogv lvga mvngchikbv mvngdula nonuno mvngkimvnglak am kaimvngsu gvla jvjv gv nyirubv rila rimur murgv siyoka. ¹⁵ Vkvvnv

mvngkimvnglak nam vv nyidomooku lokv imaa dunv; vkvnv vv nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv, vv alvmanv dow lokv okv uyuvram lokv ridunv. ¹⁶ Holvgavbolo ogolochinglo nonu gvlo tanium gvvmi sidudw, okv atubogv lvga mvngchik mvngdudw, ho jupjinam okv alvmanv nvgwng mvnwng ngv doodu. ¹⁷ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv lokv jinam mvngkimvnglak namv mvnwng nga darwk yarung chodunv; si sarsopoyo laka rimu dunv, damdvnám, okv ajinaramnam dodunv; so si aya ngv akomaringdu okv alvnnv kudungkua mvnwng ngaka rilin modu; si kiamnam okv kaadubv rimwngnam vkvnnv lokv adu mola ridu. ¹⁸ Okv alvnam si sarsopoyo lo sarsopoyo monv gv ali lilwk kunam lokv boklin nvnga nvvching kunamv.

4

Nyiamooku am ajinnam

¹ Nonugv aralo dvnngmi sinam okv yamisinam mvnwng ngv ogolokv aadunv? Vv bunu hvriokpajaknam lvgabv nonugv haapok ara ngv mvngjimvngro nam lokv aadunv, vv nonugv aralo yalung bv pavribv minsu modunv. ² Nonuno ogu ogugo mvngdu, vbvrijvka nonuno um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno mimilami siduku bv mvngduku; Nonu achialvbv oguogu lvgabv mvngbiudo, vbvrijvka nonu um paala madu, vkvlgabv nonuno yamisila okv yalung gobv ridu. Nonuno ogugo um jvdv mvngdudw um paala madunv vv ogulvgavbolo nonu um paarung nvpv mvngla Pwknvyarnv gvlo koomadu. ³ Okv vdwlo no kooredw, um no paamadu, ogulvgavbolo noogv mvngnam saknam hv alvmanv; Nonu ogu ogua atubogv hvriokpajaknam lvga mvngchikbv koodu. ⁴ Mvngjwng manv nyi vdw! nyiamooku gv ajin bv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiru nam nyimakv vnama nonuno chima lare? Nonuno nyiamooku gv ajin bv rinwng dubolo nonuno atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv nyimak bv mvsu dunv. ⁵ Darwkvnv kitap lo, “Pwknvyarnv gv Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar alvbv mvngbiu monvgo,” * vla minam sum jvjv nvgobv nonuno mvngma dunvre. ⁶ Vbvrítola Pwknvyarnv gv oogv jinam anyuaya ngv kaibv gwllwk yaya nvgo. Darwkvnv kitap lo vbv mindu, “Pwknvyarnv kaimvngsu nvnga nvngtor pvvdu, vbvrítola anyuaya am rvnyak la rinv nga jidu.”

⁷ Vkvlgabv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwk sutoka. Uyudvbv nga chartoka, okv hv nokv gvlo gvngv kelin riku. ⁸ Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo aanwk tvka okv Pwknvyarnv ka nonugv nvchilo aanwkre. Rimurnv vdwno, nonugv laak am lasuk tokuka! aolo kaaku mvngchik dubv rinv, nonu vdwgv haapok am darwk mooto kuka! ⁹ Mvngdwk tokuka, kapto kulaka, okv nyiksinyikla biito kulaka; nonugv nyarminsomin nama kapnam lo lvkmi sitoka, nonugv mvngpua mvngru lo lvktoka! ¹⁰ Nonu atubongv Ahtu gv kaagialo rvnyak tolaka, okv Pwknvyarnv nonua kai more.

Ajin anyingnga jwngkadaka nama Gamrwnam

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, ajin anyingnga minjimio mabvka. Nonu kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin am minjimio jila vbvmajvka, jwngkadaka jila ribolo, vv nonuno Pvbv nga minjimio jila okv jwngkadaka jila ridu. Nonuno Pvbv nga jwngkadaka la ribolo, vbvrikubolo nonuno Pvbv gv mingku lo vdwloka tvnvgobv rimare vbvrítola, um jwngkadaka yanv akobv ridu. ¹² Pwknvyarnv mvngchik Pvbv jinv ngv okv Jwngkadaka jinv ngv. Hv akin mvngchik ringla dunv okv mvyakmvchak laka rila dunv ngv. Nonuno ogunvbv mvngsu dunv, kvvbi am jwngkadaka yajinvngv?

Goolinguanv vdwgv lvkwnglo Gamrwnam

* **4:5** Dow am ngonu gvlo doolwk monam si maatar alvbv mvngbiu monvgo; Vmalo Pwknvyarnv gv maatar rungnv kavnnv Dow lo doolwk namv hv ngonugv aralo doolwk duku. **4:6** Nyit 3:34

¹³ Vjak ngam tvvgap tvka, “Silu majvka aarunyi ngonu pamtv gulo mooying vngre, hoka ngonu anying nyinggo doore okv kurvpachu lo rila okv morko ain lo achialvgo pwkarpaakar dubv rire,” vla minv nonu. ¹⁴ Nonugv singtungritung ngv aarunyi ogunvbv riyikudw um nonuno chinsuma! nonuno aapumtalam gv mwkwkwmwa aingbv ridu, vjv lvgabv kaapa la ridu okv vbvripikula nyenam bv nyelaku kaapa kumare. ¹⁵ Nonugv minrung svngv si: “Ahtu mvnggi bolo, ngonu turricho okv sum vmajvka um ridubv rire.” ¹⁶ Vbvritola nonuno kaimvngsudu, okv goolinguadu; vbv goolingua nam dvdv ngv rigakpanam vrung.

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv, ngonu vbv alvnnv kudungkua risv nga chirung lvjv tvlaka um rimabv ridubolo, vv ngonu rigakpala rimurdu.

5

Nyitv vdwa Gamrwnam

¹ Okv vjak, nonu nyitv nyi vdww, nga tvvgap tvlaka! nonuno gvlo maatar alvbv chimbulya go aatv dunv lvgabv mvngrula okv kapla ritolaka! ² Nonugv nyitv ngv yalayaa roku, okv nonugv vji am tagit ngv chelachia nyami roku, ³ Nonugv ain okv raaji am chinglwng ngv dvmi roku, okv soogv chinglwng dvnv si nonugv lvkwng lo minjiyanv akobv rireku okv nonugv adwnayak ka vmv gukunam aingbv dvmichiki la rireku. Nonugv nyitvai am vjak gv anyung achok so pvvkum nyadu. ⁴ Nonugv rongo lo oogv kudungkua rinv nga rvklap lapnam am jiji kumadu. Nonuno bunugv kapnam minam am tvvtoka! Nonugv rongo lo aliama gvchinggvmu jinv gv kapnam rinamv, maatar alvbv Kaiyachonv Ahtu Pwknvyarnv gv nyarung lo tvvpala riduku. ⁵ Sichingmooku so nonugv singnam si hvriokpajak namv okv himpukain kunamv akomaring duku. Nonugv aw am vbv pootv mola rinamv erinpeedw gv alu lvgabv mvsudunv. ⁶ Nonuno nyabvdanv nyi vdwa miyakaya lachin okv gwnggrw gwklachin okv bunu vdww nonua ritor sula madu. *

Saktvnam okv Kumnam

⁷ Vbvkubolo, ngoogv ajin vdww, Ahtu gv aama dvdv gobv, Saktv tvlaka. Kaaka tvka rongo mvnnv vdwwgv rongo nga mvlwk tokula bunu kvdw lo aamtami mvlkunam lindw am kaayakunam aingbv ridu. Bunu vdww dvrrw nyido okv dvra gv nyido am kaaya dula saktvla doodu. ⁸ Nonuka vbv saktvla doorung tvka. Nonugv mvngtin nama aokoko motoka, holvgavbolo Ahtu gv aadw aluv nvchi duku.

⁹ Ngoogv ajin vdww, ajin anying gv lvkwnglo pordvr minsu yoka, vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnv nonua jwngkadaka mare. Jwngkadaka svngv nvchi duku, kaatam dukubv doya duku. ¹⁰ Ngoogv ajin vdww, oogv Ahtu gv amin lo nyijwk vdwwgv japji kunam um mvnggap tvlaka. Bunugv hirukaya bv hindu laka saktvla rinampanam am hingvkagv sitoka. ¹¹ Bunugv chitam sikunam lvgabv ngonu bunua himpuv vduku. Nonu Job gv saktv sila duku nama tvtoku, okv Ahtu gv anyunganya aku ninyigv lvgabv jilwk kunam am nonuno chindu. Vkvlgavbolo Ahtu ayanam lokv okv arwngjvbv paknam amin lokv yarbingdu.

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdww, mvnwng gv aolo, vdwwlo milvpvvnam go dooredw ho nonuno milvpvva beeingbuging nvnvgo beetak nvvma bvka. Nyidomooku lokvka ogugo beetak nvla vbvmajvka sichingmooku sum beetak nvla vbvmajvka ogunv yikungyira go beetak nvla beeyoka. Vbv mvngchik mintoka, “umkv” okv “maakv” Vdwwlo nonu umkv vsvgo dubolo umkv vla minchar jitoka, okv maakv vsvgo dubolo maakv vla minchar jitoka, okv vbvribolo nonuno Pwknvyarnv gv jwngkadaka nam arwnglo aamare.

4:13 Nyit 27:1 5:2 Mt 6:19 5:4 Det 24:14,15 * 5:6 nyi vdwa okv bunu vdww nonua ritor sula madu; Vmalo Nyi. Pwknvyarnv nonua mvtor mare ai? 5:11 Job 1:21,22; 2:10; Miri 103:8 5:12 Mt 5:34-37

¹³ Nonugv aralo mvngru mvngnvgo doodure? Vv bunu kumsu rungtoka. Nonugv aralo mvngpu nvgo doodure? Vv bunu hartvbamtv nvnv mirimimpak mirung dubv ridu. ¹⁴ Nonugv aralo lvvma nvgo doodure? Bunu vdwgv lokv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgvlo vngmu rungtoka, holvgavbolo bunua kumji monam lvgabv okv olib tvvli go Ahtu gv amin lokv bunua piakmu laka. ¹⁵ Soogv mvngjwngla kumku lokv lvvma nvnga mvpu reku; Ahtu bunua adwnamar nga gwlvk moreku okv rimur la bunugv rikunam um mvngnga jila rireku. ¹⁶ Vkvlgabv, nonugv ajin anying lo rimur minsukunam am mvngnga minsu dukubv minji minsu tvkuka okv ajin anyingnga kungur minsu tvkuka, vbvribolo nonu vdwv um poya moriku. Alvnv nyigonvgv kumnamv achialvbv jwkrwrwtv gobv ridu. ¹⁷ Elija ka ngonugv aingbv nyinyupada gobv ridunv. Hv nyido homa dubv vla dinchirungbv kumto, okv vbv kumnamv jvjvrungbv anying nyingum gola patak gobv kvdw so nyido holwk jimu matoku. ¹⁸ Lvkodv hv kumdv kunamv, okv ao tlogv lokv nyido nga holwk molakula rito okv kvdw lo rongo nampo ngv alvrungbv aliamiv boklin molakula ritoku.

¹⁹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, nonugv lokv akonv jvjvnam lokv ngakla ngaga kubolo okv um kvvbi gonv akonv nam aakur mola ridu, ²⁰ sum mvnggap tvlaka: yvvdw rimurnv um rimur lamtv loka laakur dukudw oogv rimur nvgv yalua † sijikunam lokv ringdu kunv okv rimur meego rikunama mvngnga jidukubv laalwk jiduku.

PITAR **lokv Siti Jichonam** **Mintamchonam**

Pitar gv lvkchonam siti si yordampeelv gv Asia mooku mvnwng lo dookadoya karnv “Pwknvyarnv gv nyi darkunam vdvw,” vla minam kristan vdw sum lvkdumlvjvla lvktoku. Soogv siti gv lvkdung jvngv si purila rin vdw sum oogv bunugv mvngjwng nam lvgabv hirukaya am hila okv mvdwkmvkunam am paala rin vdw sum mintvmiru jila mintoku. Lvknv vdwsu Jisu Kristo gv alvnnv yunying lvkwng lo ninyigv purinv vdwa mimpa jila mintoku, oogv sila rikunam, turkur kunam okv aakur kujinam gaam am bunua mvngtin dukubv milvpvkvkunam um jito. Soogv lvyingbv bunu vdwka hirukaya am laarwk sila saktv rungubv rirungdo, vbvrimam si bunugv mvngtin sinam sum adwng gvnv bv rika rungduv vla chirung dubv ridu okv “vdwlo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rikunyi bunugv amin paadw Alu bv rireku.”

Hirukaya hindw am ninyigv mintvmiru la rinam lo, oogv bunugv siti sum purinv vdw sum Jisu Kristo gvbv rin vdw nyi bv rirungdubv ridu vla lvknv ngv lvktoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin kunam am mvngpanam (1:3-12)

Darwk bv singnamrinam am mintvmirunam (1:13-2:10)

Hirukaya hiri lo Kristan vdwgv kudungkua rigv sv (2:11-4:19)

Kristan bv rvnyaknam okv kudungkua rinam (5:1-11)

Minyungminyana (5:12-14)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv Apostol akobv rin vdw, Pitar lokv—

Pwknvyarnv gv darlin kunam nyebunyi bv tloblobv doosik sikunv, Pontus, Galasia, Kapadosia, Asia okv Bithynia lo doonv vdwa kumrwklvtaksinam siti am lvkdunv.

² Nonua Pwknvyarnv Abu gv mvngnam lokv darlin pvnnv okv ninyigv Dow lokv nonua darwknv nyi bv ridukubv mvtoku, vv Jisu Kristo gvlo nonua mingku lo vngmu dokubv okv ninyigv oyi lokv sarkak modu kubv vla ritoku.

Anyuaya okv sarsopoyo ngv nonugvlo akomaring bv doolwk yilaka.

Turnam akonyi mvngtinnam

³ Klai ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Abu okv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vlaju! Vkvlv-gavbolo ninyigv kairungnv ayanam lokv Jisu Kristonyi sikunvnga turkur mokunam lokv hv ngonua anwnv turnam am jila ritoku. Si ngonua turnv mvngtinam lokv pwlwk jidu, ⁴ okv vbvrimamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa nyitvrungbv boktal-wkji pvvnama laarwk sidubv kaaya dunv. Vkvnnv vdw sum ninyi nonugv lvgabv nyidomooku lo, ogolo bunu vdwloka yaaka nyomadudw, vbvmajvka nyeka madudw, vbvmajvka kaapa nyomadudw hoka pvvching jidu. ⁵ Oogv boktalwkjinam vdwv nonu gvngv, nonu mvngjwngla Pwknvyarnv gv Jwkrw lo kaachingkaamu dukunv, so si ringlinbaalinam gv lvgabv vpvv pvkunv vv ataranya alu lo kaatam dukubv mvvripv duku.

⁶ Vbvrijvka vjgv so nonuno lvgabv mvngru rungubv ridu nvpv vkvlv-gavbolo hirukaya nam nvgwngnv adwkaku vv nonuno enduku, vbvrijvka nonuno ho lvkwnglo sum himpu sitoka. ⁷ Bunugv svbv rinam si nonugv mvngjwng nama jvrv dunvdw um kaabwkrwsik nvnvbv ridu. Ain aka, mvyakmvchak dunv umka vmv lokv ramkwram-pak la ridu; okv oogv apiabv nonugv mvngjwng aka, oogv ain aka arv doyanv umka, hingkw rungto, vbvribolo vv hirukaaya hinjvka chetamrvnam gvlareku. Vbvribolo Jisu Kristo gv kaatam sidw alu am Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonuno hartvnama paareku okv

paknam gorungbo mvngdv rungnam gobv laarwk sireku. ⁸ Nonuno ninyia kaapa makwng jvka, ninyia nonuno pakdu, okv nonuno ninyia vjv kaapa majvka, nonuno ninyia jvjvrungnv ngv vla mvngdu. Vbvrinamv oogv gaam lokv minji lamanam achialvbv kairungnv gobv mvngpunam okv Yunglit kunv um nonugv haapok lo mvngpu mola ridu, ⁹ vkvlvgavbolo nonugv ninyia mvngjwng sijo am nonu yalu gv turku nama laarwk sitv duku.

¹⁰ Ringbaalinnam soogv lvgabv nyijwk vdwgv kaachartayarla makimaidu okv tvcharkayar la ritoku, okv bunu vdwv nonua oogv Pwknvyarnv gv jisv amin lkwng lo mincho jitoku. ¹¹ Vdw nyibvdw okv oguaingbv aaredw * um bunu vdwv malin nvpv vla rikwto. Soogv dw sum kvvlo Kristo gv yaluv bunu gvlo doolwkla, Kristo gv hindarkaso hinsv nga okv yunglit kusv nga kaatamla riku nama um bunu mincho pvtoku. ¹² Pwknvyarnv nyijwk vdwgv bunugv oogv kudungkua rinamv bunugv atubogv pwbinpaabin yanam lvga bvma, vbvritola nonugv lvgabv vla kaatam toku, oogv nyido lokv imunam Darwknv Dow gv jwkrw lokv oogv alvnnv yunying go gindungpingko vdwgv lokv bunugv vbv oogv lkwnglo japi kunama um vjak nonuno tvvduku. Svkvnnv jvjvnnv oguogu soka Nyidogindung vdwvka chinwngla ritoku.

Darwk bv singnam lvgabv goknam

¹³ Vklvgabv, nonugv mongrumara lo kudungkua ridubv doya tvka. Nonu chvrv rungbv doya laka, vdwlo nonua Jisu Kristo gv kaatam rekudw oogv boktalwkji jitv kunam um nonugv mvngtin sinam mvnwng nga tinlw laka. ¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv gvlo tvnvrinv gobv ritoka, okv vdwlo nonu gvlo chingkupaaku mavv ribvdw um nonugv mvngnam lokv rigvdagvnnv um nonugv singnam lo rimu koyoka. ¹⁵ Vbvmabvya, nonua goklinnv Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv aingbv, nonugv rinam mvnwng lo darwk nvbv rito laka. ¹⁶ Darwknv kitap vv mindu, “Darwk tvlaka ogulvgavbolo ngo darwk nvngvla.”

¹⁷ Vdwlo nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi kumyidw, nonuno ninyia Abu vla mindu, akin ak- ingv ogubv ripvdw vbvrinam lokv, nyi mvnwng nga lvyinakin bv jwngkadaka dunv; Vklvgabv nonugv sichingmooku so turdunam soogv lvvnnv tungv sum ninyigv lvgabv busu la mvngdv kaadvla rilaka. ¹⁸ Holvgavbolo nonu abuapa vdwgv lokv arv kaama bv rigv nam lokv ogugo jila rvvlin kubvdw um nonu chindu. Vkvnnv vv bunu ain vmalo raaji aingbv rinv ugu mvyakmvchak dubv rila jinv yikimora mago; ¹⁹ so si ungnvtarv kaamanv vmalo tarintatv kaamanv svlarkuu aingbv, Kristo gv erinpeelwk sunamv maatar alvbv arv doyachoknv gobv rikunamv. ²⁰ Hv Pwknvyarnv gv nyiamooku am pwklinyarlin madvyilo gvngv gaklin chonamv okv ataranya alua nonu lvgabv kaatam la ritoku. ²¹ Ninyigv lokv nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng do, yvvdw ninyia sinam loka turkur molaku yunglit dubv jikunv; okv vkvlvgabv nonugv mvngjwng okv mvngtin Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvnggap lwkdu.

²² Vjak nonugv jvjv am tvvlapala rinam lokv nonu atubonga darkw dubv mvsu duku okv nonugv kvvbi ajin vdwgv lvgabv dinchikochi bv aya minsu duku, vbvrinam † lokv ajin anyingnga dинchi rungbv aya minsudu. ²³ Holvgabv vbvrinam lokv turdunv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar doobvnnv lokv nonuno anw bv kuu bvngdw kunam, Sikamajinv abu gv umvuu gobv ridukunv. ²⁴ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Nyia mvnwng ngv Nvsingnmwng aingbv ridu,
okv bunugv yunglit namv mootum gv apungana aingbv ridu.
Nvsingnmwng ngv singkup duku, okv apungana ngv holu duku,

²⁵ Vbvritola Ahtu gv gamchar ngv dvbvdwkibv doobvdu.”

So gamchar si Alvnnv Yunying ngv um nonua jappo jitoku.

* **1:11** Vdwnyibvdw okv ugu aingbv aaredw; Vmalo Yvvdw oogv aajinv okv vdwnyi aaredw. **1:16** Leb 11:44,45; 19:2 † **1:22** Nonugv haapok mvnwng; Kitap Kvvgonv doomadu Darwkchongjornv haapok lokv. **1:24** Aij 40:6-8

2

Turnv lvngtung okv Darwknv diringmooku

¹ Vbvrikunamv, alvmanv mvnwng lokv; mvvnam lokv vmajvka kaadutadubv rinam lokv vmajvka kaanektanek nam lokv vmajvka miyimimbong nam gaam lokv nonu vdww vkvnv rinam um kayu tokuka. ² Anga ajwng bvnglin sonam aingbv ritoka, darwknv dowjwklo gv achu mvngchik lo tvngnwng dvdvla ritoka, vbv tvngla rinam lokv nonuno singcharicha reku okv ringnam bvka reyiku. ³ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu, “nonu vdww atubongv chinsudu Ahtu ninyi vdwwgo alvdu vla.”

⁴ Nyi vdwwgv anyung kaamanv dara kunam bv rijvka, Pwknvyarnv gvlo anyung doonv turnv vlvng darnambv, Ahtu gvlo aatoka. ⁵ Turnv vlvng vdwwgv aingbv ritola aatoka, okv nonuno atubongv Dowjwklo pwknvyarnvnaam gobv mvnvrinv kotoka, nonuno ogolo darwknv nyibu gobv dowjwklo jilwk la okv Jisu Kristo gv lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo erinpeelwkla laarwk sinam am riya nvgobv rire. ⁶ Vkvlgabv Darwknv kitap vbv mindu

“Ngo alam doyachoknv vlvng am dardunv,

um ngo Jayon gv chenyung agumai lo lvngtung gobv tunglwk jidu;

Okv yvvdw ninyia mvngjwng dudw vv vdwwloka mvngjung sula rimare.”

⁷ Alvjbv nonu mvngjwng sinv vdwwgv lvgabv soogv vlvng si kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gobv ridu; Vbvrifola oogv yvvdw mvngjwng madudw:

“Naam mvnv vdwwgv vlvng darpak la dara kunam anyung kaama nvgobv

ora kunamv mvnwng dvdwwgv lokv alvyachok nvgobv ritoku.”

⁸ Okv darwknv kitap so akonvlo mindu,

“Soogv vlvng si nyi mvnwng nga dwktup pukmap modubv mvre,

Oogv lvngtv pvngv vv bunua gimup lodubv mvre.”

Ogulvgabv bunu gamchar minji nvnga mvngjwng mabv ritola bunu dwktupla ritoku; Vbvching ridubv vla Pwknvyarnv gv bunugv lvgabv mvngrung namv. ⁹ Vbvrifola nonuno darlin kunam opi ngv, Dvbv gv nyibu bv rinv vdww, darwknv nyitwng ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv awgv nyiv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaasartabo dubv rinam am japggo kardubv darnamv, oogv kanvparam lokv nonua atubogv angusinv kaasartabo jvnnv loung lo goklin toku. ¹⁰ Kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi bv rimato, vbvrifola vjak nonuno vkvgv nyi bv riduku; kvvlo nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga chima bv rito, vbvrifola vjak nonu vkvgv aya nga laarwk siduku.

Pwknvyarnv gv nyira

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdwwa, nyiamooku soogv nyebunyi gobv okv nyen kelwk la rinvgobv vla minchumire bv minjvka! oogv adwnamar gv yalu am nyiru kibv gvnv maatar alvbv mvngjimvngro namlo jilwk suma bvka, vla ngo nonua mindunv. ¹² Vdwwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdww nonua alvmanv gobv minjvka, nonugv gwngdunggwngpa nga bunugv pingkolo alvnbv kaatam sito laka, vbvrifola bunu Pwknvyarnv gv ninyigv aakur dw alua nonugv alvnnv kudungkua rinam am kaachin silai ikula okv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartvbamtv la rireku.

¹³ Vkvlgabv Ahtu gv lvgabv nyi vdwwgv tujupkunam arwng lo aw am tulwk sutoka: oogv kai yabv rigvdubv tujupkunam Dvbvyachok gvloka, ¹⁴ okv oogv gobunor vdww, oogv alvmanv kudungkua rinv nga mvrit dubv okv alvbv kudungkua rinv um hartvla ninyigv parlin kunam um gobv tulwk sutoka. ¹⁵ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv nonua alvnnv kudungkua riku lokv ridula oogv pvchaaria bv japsingjabanv nyi gaam minv um mintor jitoka vla mvngdu. ¹⁶ Ajarabinv nyi gobv singto ritoka; ogubv rikwngjvka, noogv ajarabi bv ridunv um rimur bv rinvla rigv nvyoka, vbvrifola Pwknvyarnv gv nyira

aingbv singtolaka. ¹⁷ Mvwnwg nga mvngdv tvlaka, kvvbi mvngjwngnv vdwa paktoka, Pwknvyarnvnyi ayum tvlaka, okv Dvbvyachoknyi mvngdv tvlaka.

Kristo gv hirukaya hinam lo minchi sinvnam

¹⁸ Pakbu vdww nonuno awgv atu gvlo atubonga tulwksula okv mvngdv kaadvla rinam am bunua kaatam sula ritoka, yvvdw ayala okv tulwkla rinv um mvngchik tikmabv, vbvritola yvvdw hirukaya mola ridunv umka mvngdv laka. ¹⁹ Nonugv hirukaya paamasvgo paamu jvka um saktvla ribolo, Pwknvyarnv gv aya nga boktalwkjire ogulvgavbolo nonu ninyigv mvnglwkw ka chindu. ²⁰ Holvgabv nonugv rigakpanam riku lvgabv dvngsv go doola dvngku dula um chetamrvnam la ribolo nonu ogugo paare? Vbvritola nonu alvnnv kudungkua lvgabv hirukaya am hinla ridubolo, Pwknvyarnv oogv vbvrinam lvgabv nonua aya nga boktalwkjire. ²¹ Svkvnnv um lvgabvdv nonua Pwknvyarnv goktoku, ogulvgavbolo Kristo ninyi awv nonu lvgabv erit am hintoku okv vkvlvgavbolo nonuno ninyigv lvchu kurpv kolo kurpv minggv dubv vla nonua kaaring sidubv rijitoku. ²² Hv rimur namgo rima, okv yvka ninyigv riu lokv mvvnamrunam gaam go vdwloka aadu bv tvvpamato. ²³ Vdwlo ninyia minjimiyo kubvdw, vbvrijvka Hv minjimiyo nam gaam minamgo mirwk simato, vdwlo ninyia hirukaya dubv mvrit bvdw, vbvrijvka hv alvmabv ritv ngurv mato, vbvritola takdamvra bv jwngkadaka jinv, Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtin sila ritoku. ²⁴ Kristo ngonu rimur am gvvla ninyigv adwnamar lokv daapolo gvvlwkw jito, vkvlvgavbolo ngonu rimur lo sirung reku okv darwkchonjor nvlo turreku. Vbv ninyigv ungtarv gvvnam lokv ngonugv lvmma nga pomu pvkunv. ²⁵ Nonu ho gv svlar go ninyigv lamtv vngtung nga nyemu tvla ngakramnv aingbv ridu, vbvritola vjak nonu Svlarayanv okv yalua Kaachingyanv gv vngkulo vngming gvdubv vjak laakur kunamv.

3

Nywnwg vdww okv Nyilu vdww

¹ Oogv aingbv nywnwg vdww nonu nyilu lo tulwk sirung laka, vkvlvgavbolo bunu vdww ako gvlo Pwknvyarnv gv gaam mvngjwng manam go doojvka, nonugv alvbv rinam lokv bunua mvngjwng dubv riya yareku. Vbvribolo nonugv ogu gaam mingkwng svgo kaamare. ² Ogulvgavbolo bunu vdww nonua vdwwgo darwk bv okv mvngdvla rigvnam am bunu kaare. ³ Nonu awgv adwnamar gv agumai mvngchika kaapu mvngchik dubv oogv dwmw tuklap simwngnam vmajvka tasinglaktv gvvnam lo, vmajvka vjivbe gvjegvpak mvngchik la rimabvka. ⁴ Vbv kaaputain dubv vla rimum svnga, nonu kaaputain am nonugv jvjvrungnv mongrumara arwng lo kaaputain am rito laka, arwnglo kaaputain bv doobvnnv rvniak okv sarsopoyonv dowv, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo kairungnv anyung doyachoknv gov ridu. ⁵ Holvgabv kvvlo lokv rungrwngnv nyimv Pwknvyarnv gvlo mvngtinla ribu vdww bunugv nyilu vdwwgv lo tulwksudu la kaaputain nvgobv mvsu nyatoku. ⁶ Sara ka vbvrinv nyimv gov rito; Hv Abraham gv gaam mingkulo vngnv gov rito okv ninyia atubogv nyilu atuv vla minto. Vjak nonu vdww ogu guka busukano kaamabv okv nonu alvnnv kudungkua ridubolo nonu vkvgv kuunyimv bv ridukunv.

⁷ Oogv aingbv nonu nyilu vdwwka nonugv nywnwg ngv lvvkumaya nvgo vla chindula lvkobv doobam tvlaka. Bunua mvngdv gvrila paktoka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv turnam amin jinam am, vv bunuka nonua lvkin gov doobamdakbamla laarwk sire. Vklvgabv svbvching ritoka ho nonugv kumnam lo oguguka risiriyak kaamare.

Tarwkbak kudungkua rikulo hiruhinam

⁸ Minyungminya: bvku, nonu mvnwng gv mvngnam okv hinamkaanamv lvyinakin runglaka; ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka, okv aya la, okv ajin anyingnga angamai minsu laka. ⁹ Alvmanv nga alvmanv bv rirwk siyoka vmajvka, beenv nga beerwk siyoka; Vbvrinabvya, boktalwkji nama jikur jiya tvkuka, vkvlgavbolo boktalwkjinam si vdwlo Pwknvyarnv gv nonua gokyilo jidubv vla milvpvkvunamv. ¹⁰ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Nonu himpu bv singnwng dubolo

okv alvnnv alu am kaanwng dubolo

nonu alvmanv japdunam lokv kayu tokuka

okv alvmanv mvvdung dunam am kayu tokuka.

¹¹ Nonu alvmanv lokv linto kulaka okv alvnnv rito kulaka;

Nonugv haapok mvnwng lokv sarsopoyonam lvgabv rito laka.

¹² Holvgabv Ahtu darwkchongjor nvnga kaaya dunv

okv bunugv kumnam am tvvdunv;

vbvritola yvvdw alvmanv ridunv um hv kaanwng madunv.”

¹³ Nonu alvnnv kudungkua ngv ogudw um ridubolo yvvla nonuam alvmabv rijinv?

¹⁴ Vbvritola alvnnv ogudw um rinam lvgabv hindarkaso go hindubolo, vv vdwgo nonu lvgabv mvngpu nambv ridukunv! Yvnyika busu mabvka okv mvngdwk mabvka. ¹⁵ Vbvritola nonugv haapok arwng lokv Kristo lvgabv mvngdv namgobv rilaka, okv ninyia Ahtu gobv mvngdv tvlaka. Nonugv arwnglo mvngtin nama yvvdw tvka dunv um minchar jila mirwk sila dubv mvngkimvngak pvla dw mvnwng nga doya kilaka, ¹⁶ vbvritola damdv gvrila okv mvngdv gvrila ritolaka. Nonugv mvngnam am mvngbwkchirwk tvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nam minvkmirwk la, Jisu Kristo gvlo riming gvvnam am yvvdw alvmabv minjvka nonugv alvbv rigvnam lokv kokwng lo ogugo bunu mimpvdw hinying lakula rireku. ¹⁷ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridu mvngdubolo, alvmanv kudungkua rimum svnga alvbv rinam lvgabv hiruhinam si alvyachok nambv ridu, ¹⁸ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonua aalwk gvvji nam lvgabv Kristo mvnwng rimur lvgabv, alvnnv nyi akobv ritola rimurnv vdwgv sidubv lvkin lo, okv sijitoku. * Jisunyi adwnamar bv simuto, vbvrijvka Dowjwklo lokv turkur motoku, ¹⁹ okv ninyigv Dowjwklo lokv doodula, patwk lo apv kunam dowjwklo vdwa Jisu aala doin jappo karji toku. ²⁰ Soogv dowjwklo vdwsiv vdwlo Noah gv ninyigv svpwa pwkla riya alu lo Pwknvyarnv saktvla doyanam vdwv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam minama tvvmabv ribu vdw vmabv. Svpw lo nyi twngchingto— piinw mvngchikgo— isigv lokv ringlin kunamv, ²¹ oogv nonugv baptisma laala ringlin kunam am paadukunv, oogv kaarwsinv nvnv am kaatam sinv dukunv. Si adwn awgv takit am sukak sunam lvga bvma, vbvritola alvbv mvngdvr kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv gvlo milv kunamv. Si Jisu Kristo gv turkur kunam lokv ringlin kunam am paamuduku, ²² oogv nyidomooku bv chaatoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv lakkik lo doodu kula, nyidogindung vdwa okv nyidomooku gv rigvnnv tujupkunam okv jwkrw mvnwng am rigvdogv duku.

4

Singdinridin Kunam

¹ Kristo adwnayak lo hirukaya am hinjito, oogv vbvrinam aingbv nonuka atubongv maatar alvbv vbv vngdwng rungbv mvngla dootoka; Ogulvgavbolo yvvdw adwnamar lo hirukaya hindunv vv rimur lo rima dunv. ² Vbvrikunamv, vjak lokv, nonuno sichingmooku soogv singdung nga ridv svnga Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ritoka okv nyia mvngdung bv mvngjimvngro yoka. ³ Nonuno kvvlo gv richodocho lo Pwknvyarnvnyi

3:10 Miri 34:12-16 **3:14** Mt 5:10 **3:14** Aij 8:12,13 * **3:18** Sijitoku; Achialv kitap lo si doodu Hinchinto.
3:20 Atk 6:1-7:24

chimabv ogubv mvngpvdw vbv nonuno awgo ritoku. Nonugv rinamdaknamv hinyinghirunam, yonwngnam, tvngkiumnam, apamara lo rimisinam, vsiopo lo tvngkamdvkam nam okv kaanwngtanwng manam murti kunam vkvnv singdunglo ritoku. ⁴ Okv vdwlw nonu Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv rikulo lvkinbv rikumabv aachiaak la okv kaami sila rikunamv bunu lamka singak la ridu, okv nonua minvmirvla bunu alvmabv riduku. ⁵ Vbvrijvka oogv turnv okv sinv vdwgv jwngkadakala ridukubv doyalalirikunyi vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo bunu awv kiikahaka la jilwk jireku. ⁶ Vkvlgabvdv siku loka alvnnv yunying nga japgo kardunv, oogv yvvdw bunugv adwnamar lo rinamdaknam am jwngkadaka la rinam aingbv, vbv mvnwng nga jwngkadaka dukunv; vkvlgabv bunu dowjwklo gv rinamdaknam lo Pwknvyarnv gvlo vbv alvbv dooladakla dubv bunu gvlo sum japgo kartoku.

Pwknvyarnv gv Amin gvnv alvbv Rungriaparianv

⁷ Ogumvnwng gv ataranya ngv nvchi duku. Nonu atubongv kumla sinam lvgabv saktv sula okv hingusula dooto laka. ⁸ Ogumvnwng am lvyabv, ajin anying am alvbv pakmi sitoka, ogulvgabv bolo pakmi sinamv rimur achialvgo mamlup la ridu. ⁹ Purmi sinam kaamabv nonugv naam riapgu am kvvbi lvgabv chikuk pvjila rito laka. ¹⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv angu angusinv amin jinam am alvbv rungriaparia nvgobv, nyichar dvdv ngv bunu Pwknvyarnv gvlo angusibv amin paanam am kvvbi ajin vdwgv alvnam lvgabv rinvnvngv rungtoka. ¹¹ Yvvdw japgo kardudw vv, Pwknvyarnv gv doin am japgo karto laka; yvvdw kudungkua ridunv, Pwknvyarnv gv jinam kudungkua lokv gwlvkrungbv rito laka, vbv riku lokv mvnwng yikungyira lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi Jisu gv lokv umbonyikv vla hartv nvla dubv, hartvnamv okv jwkrwv Jisu Kristo gvlo doobv yilaka. Amen.

Kristan akobv rinam lokv Hirukaya hinam

¹² Ngoogv ajin vdwlw, vbv nonugv achiapik hindung dunv um, nonu vdwlwoka hinkw manam ogugo ridunvgo vla lamyoka. ¹³ Kristo gv hirukaya hingkulo nonugv himing gv-dunam am mvngpu yala riya tvlaka, ogulvgabv bolo vdwlw ninyigv kairungv turnamv yunglit lwkri kudw um nonu gvlo himpuv akomaring lwkreku. ¹⁴ Nonua minjimio dubolo nonu mvngpu laka, ogulvgabv bolo nonu Kristo gv rikulo riming gvnv ngv; soogv si Pwknvyarnv gv Dowv, yunglitv Dowv, nonu gvlo doolwkdu. ¹⁵ Nonu gvlo hirukaya namgo hindu bolo vv nonugv minvlvnnv gobv vmajvka dvchonv akobv, vbvmajvka dvgiolagionv, vmajvka nyi kvvbigv ritung nga rigoripen jinam lokv bvma. ¹⁶ Vbvrijvka nonugv Kristan akobv riku lokv hirukaya hindubolo, um nonu hinyinghiru mavvka vbvritola nonu kristo gv amin am gvnvnam lvgabv Pwknvyarnvnyi umbonyikv vya tvka.

¹⁷ Jwngkadaka rirap dwv aaduku, okv Pwknvyarnv gv atubogv nyi am jwngkadaka chori nvpv. Ngonu gvlo rirap chobolo, Pwknvyarnv gv alvnnv yunying am tvvla mvngjwng simanv vdwlw anyunganya nyiku ogunvbv riyikudw? ¹⁸ Darwknv kitap vbv mindu,

“Alvnnv nyi am ringnam lvgabv si achialvgo adwkaku namgo;

vbvrikubolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rimurnv vdwlw kokwng lo ogubv rireku?”

¹⁹ Vbvrinamv, yvvdw hirukaya hindudw vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw bv ridubv bunu atubonga Pwklinyarlinv gvlo mvngtin sinam am jilwk sidula alvnnv kudungkua ridubv rirung tvlaka.

5

Pwknvyarnv gv Svlarlartwng ngv

¹ Ngo gvrja gv nyigagatv akobv, nonugv gvrja nyigagatv vdwgv aralo lvbu dunv. Ngooka Kristo gv hirukaya hinam am kaayanv akobv rinv ngv, okv oogv kaatamritam

la ririkunyi ngo ka hoka yunglit am paaming gvvreku. Ngo nonua lvbu dunv, ² oogv Pwknvyarnv svlarlartwng nga kaaya dubv jinam am kaaya nwngdula kaaya tvka, vbv Pwknvyarnv gv nonua ritoka vla mvngnama, okv kaaya nwnngmanv aingbv rimabvka. Nonugv kudungkua ritoka, rijo lvgabv mvngla rimabv, vbvritola alvjvbm mvngla rinwng dula ritoka. ³ Nonugv aralo yvnyi ringchumriai dubv apvpvdw um nonuno vkgv aolo chatinkurbo dubv gwngyoka, vbvritola svlarlartwng nga rigvnmv kaagv sinvgobv ritoka. ⁴ Okv vdwlo svlarakaayanv Kaiyachoknv aaredw, nonu vdwloka nyeeka majinv oogv unglitnv biotung nga laarwk sireku.

⁵ Oogv apiabv boruya nyi vdw nonu awv abwng yanv vdwgv aralo tulwk sila ritoka. Okv nonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga nyanyak minsula riji minsu la rirungtoka; holvgabv Darwknv Kitap vbv mindu “Pwknvyarnv kai mvngsu nvnga kaanwng madu, vbvritola rvnyak nvnga aya nga kaatam la ridu” ⁶ Vbvrikunamv nonuno awv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv lak aralo rvnyak sunv gobv rito laka, vbvribolo ninyigv atubogv alvnmv alu lo nonua kairungnv paknam gobv svdungsvrap chaareku. ⁷ Nonugv lamnambunam am Pwknvyarnv gvlo apak jito laka ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv nonugv lvgabv ringchamriai la ridu.

⁸ Chrvsopa tvlaka, hingu suto laka! Nonugv nyimakv, Uyudvbv ngv, abvngapa gv gamla dsvs godaka vla harhar la ngago karnam aingbv, nyi gonyi mvki dubv mago karla ridu. ⁹ Nonugv mvngjwng am hvngdwng rungto laka, okv ninyia charpak minsu tvlaka, ogulvgavbolo nonu chindu nyiamooku mvnwng so mvngjwngnv vdwv nonugv hirukaya hinam lvyinakin bv hindu. ¹⁰ Vbvrijvka nonugv hirukaya hironam kokwng bv, Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya mvngwng ngv, oogv nonuam Kristo gvlo akin gobv ridula ninyigv turbwngnv anyuaya nga paaming gvmu dubv goklin pvkunv, ninyi atubongv nonua rvbwngching more okv adwngchingnam, gwlvknam okv alvrungnv lvngtung bv dvlwk jirungre. ¹¹ Ninyigv jwkrwv dubv yilaka! Amen.

Minyungminya bv Kumrwksinam

¹² Ngoogv Kristan jwkjwkvrvknv boru gobv mvngnam Silas gv ridurnam lokv soogv siti burching go ngo nonuam lvkdunv. Sum ngo nonuam mintvmiru nvso mvngla okv si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvrungnv anyuaya ngv vla mintam sidunv. Vdwloka dvlobak yoka. ¹³ Pwknvyarnv gv darlin nam, nonugv anyibormv gvrja Babilon, * ngv nonua kumrwklvtak gaam am jilwkdu, okv ngoogv kuunyilo mark ka nonuam kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. ¹⁴ Ajin anyingnga Kristan pakmi sinam bv mopopdvtak nam am jimisidu.

Kristo gvbv doonv mvnwng gvlo sarsopoyo namv lvkingobv nonu gvlo doolwk minggv yilaka.

5:2 Jn 21:15-17 5:5 Nyit 3:34 5:6 Mt 23:12; Lk 14:11; 18:14 5:12 Nyim 15:22,40 5:13 Nyim 12:12,25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Kol 4:10; Pilem 24 * 5:13 Babilon Nyikrwkaatamnam gv kitap lo vbv doodu, si Rom am mimpala mindu.

PITAR lokv Lvnyinbv Siti Jinam Mintamchonam

Pitar gv Lvnyinbv siti lvknam si kvvlo lokv kristan richo kunv vdwgv lvgabv mvngla lvkdam talv toku. Soogv lvgingla lvkdam jvnam si oogv mvvlarula tamsar sarmurnv vdwgv kudungkua okv gwngmur singmurnv vdwa mvdarminsu monam lvgabv. Svkvnnv mirwk lwktak minsu dula adwkaku am paakunam si Pwknvyarnv gv chinampanam okv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv jvjvrungnv chinam am gakbwngla nyi dukunv sum, Jisu Kristonyi oogv awv Jisunyi kaakunv nyi okv ninyi bunu vdwgv tamsar kunama tvvkunv. Lvknv gv lvkdum jvnamv yvvbunudw Kristo lvkodv aaku mare vla tamsarnv vdwa lvkrwk sila lvktoku, ninyigv minamv Kristo gv chintola aakur manamv Pwknvyarnv “yvvnyika ngoomu so mvngma vbvritola bunua rimur lokv mvngdin kusvgo vla mvngyadunv.” Vkvnnv siti lvknv vdwv Jisu lvkodv aaku mare vla jvjvklvbw maatar alvv mvvla lvkdu. Hv vbv minjito Jisu Kristo gv aakur kumakv vnam si Pwknvyarnv “yvvnyika simungomu nvpv vla mvngma dunv, vbvritola mvnwnv ngv adwnamar gv rimur lokv adu modukubv mvngdu vla mvvla ridu.”

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-2)

Kristan bv goknam (1:3-21)

Tamsar sarmurnv (2:1-22)

Jisu Kristo gv aakur kusvlvga (3:1-18)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu akobv rinv okv ngo Apostol Simon Pitar lokv—

Ngonugv aingbv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tarwkbak yachoknv lamtv lokv okv ngonugv ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv lokv arvdoya choknv mvngjwng jinam vdwlo kumrwksinam gaamv:

² Pwknvyarnv okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisunyi nonugv chinam lokv nonu gvlo akomaring bv anyuaya namv okv sarsopoyo namv doolwk yilaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv gakla okv goknam

³ Yvvdw ngonua ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak dubv* vla ngonua goknv, um ngonu chinggv rila jvjvnnv dormo singdunglo singnam lvgabv ogu ogugo dinchi pvkudw ho mvnwnv nga Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv jwkrwa ngonua jitoku. ⁴ Svkvnnv lamtv lo hv milvkunam lo arv doyachoknv okv achialv bv kainv amin am jitoku, svbv amin jiku sokv nonu nyiamooku sokv yonwngla mvyakmvchak nam lokv kilin dukubv, okv Pwknvyarnv ridung nga paaming gvvdu kubv. ⁵ Holvgabv vbvrinamv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv nonugv mvngjwng lo alvnam am lwkpwng toka; nonugv alvnnv chingkikpakik nama lwkpwng toka. ⁶ Nonugv chingkikpakik nam lokv saktv nvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv saktvnam lokv himv gvnvlo lwkpwng toka; nonugv himvnam lokv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam am lwkpwng toka; ⁷ nonugv Pwknvyarnv mvngnam lokv kristan pakmi sinama lwkpwng toka; okv nonugv kristan pakmi sinam lokv paknama lwkpwng toka. ⁸ Sikvnnv alamai am nonu dinchi svngv, okv nonu gvlo bunua doolwk mobolo, vv bunu nonua ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik am nonu gvlo asaryaung more okv chvrv more. ⁹ Vbvritola soogv vdwsu yvvbunu gvlo dooma dudw bunu abwkajek mabv ho nonu kaapa nyomadu okv nonugv kvvlo rimur rikunam am kakkung kunam am mvngpa kuma duku.

¹⁰ Vklvlgabv, ngoogv ajin vdw, nonua Pwknvyarnv gv goknam am okv ninyigv gaknam am doobwng rungduv ritolaka; holvgabv svkvnnv sum nonu vbvribolo nonugv

* **1:3** Ninyigv yunglit okv alvnam baak; Kvgonv kitap lo doodu Ninyigv gv lokv.

mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare.† 11 Svkvnv riku lamtv lokv nonugv Ahtu okv ringnv Jisu Kristo gv turbwngjiku karv lo aala dubv Pwknvyarnv jire.

12 Okv nonu vdwv jvjvrungnv sum adakrungbv hargap pvvla laarwk pvvsudu okv bunua chinpvvla doodu vbvrijvka svkvnv sum ngo nonua mvngpa la ribvre. 13 Ngoogv turyi dvdv so svkvnv vdw sum nonuam mimpa yala miyar yanam si ngoogv tarwk-baknv kudungkua ngv vla mvngsu dunv. 14 Ngonugv Ahtu Jisu gv nga mindalvpa bv minjinam aingbv, ngoogv so nyejikunv adwnamar sum kayu yiku nvpv vla ngo chinsudu. 15 Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv siro kokwng lojvka svkvnv sum nonu lvgabv mvngpa bvbv sila dubv, ngo vdwgo lvgvlmabv risv vdw vkvgo rila vvpv jire.

Kristo gv yunglit am kaanv mvnwng ngv

16 Ngonu Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv kairungbv aasv nga chimu dubv vla mvnammvsuvv higu mvnam vdwa mvngging madunv. Ninyigv Kairungnv am ngonu nyikdadw lo kaatar lwknam lokv minji doonv. 17 Vdwlo hv mvngdv okv yunglit nama, Pwknvyarnv Abu gv lokv jito kubvdw ngonu hoka dooto, vdwlo ninyia vlvgo aala Kaiyachokbv Yunglit kunv gv lokv vbv minjila, “Si ngoogv Paknam Kuunyilo ngv, ngo ninyia alvrungbv mvngpu dunv!” 18 Vdwlo ngonu darwknv moodw lo ninyigv lvkobb doola riyilo, ngonu atubongv awv soogv vlv nga nyidomooku lokv aadu bv tvvtar lwkto.

19 Vbvrikunamv nyijwk vdwgv doin japgo kunama ngonu alvyabv mvngjwng yaya duku. Nonu svkvnv sum alvjvbw tvvgap suto laka, ogulvgavbolo Sikvny si mvdurupum aingbv ridu oogv kanvparam lo loung bv arupua lobv hunglwknam apiabv okv nonugv haapoklo arukamchi gv karlumpumbum loung ngv hunglwkd. 20 Ogubvrijvka, mvnwng gv aolo sum mvnggap tvlaka yvka Darwknv Kitap lo nyijwk vdwgv nyikrw kaanama atubogv yvka minbvk jila nyumare. 21 Vkvlgavbolo nyijwk vdwgv doin milwk minamv vdwloka nyia mvngnam lokv aamato, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gvlokv aanv doina nyi vdwgv japyilo japnv vdwv Darwknv Dow gv arwnglo doonyato.

2

Tamsar sarmurnv vdw.

1 Nyijwk mvnvrnunv vdwv nyi vdwgv pingkolo kvvlo lokv aacho toku, okv oogv apiabv tamsar sarmurnv vdwka nonugv pingkolo aare. Bunu vdwv mvvkmvrvk nam, jvjvmanv doin mintam nvnga aagvre, okv bunua oogv ringlin kunv Ahtu um minala rire, okv vkvlgabv bunu awv atubogv aolo dvminmabv mvyakmvchak nama laalwk sure. 2 Vbvrikwng jvka achialvgonv bunugv gwngmur singmur lamtv lo vngming gvvla rire; okv bunu ogu ridudw vkvlvkwnglo, kvvbi nyi vdwgv Jvjvny Lamtv am alvmanv bv mvvnam mvvreku. 3 Bunugv kabiotarinv lokv miriukminda la higunai vngji dula soogv mvvla tamsar sarmurnv vdwv nonuam boksi minlin la rire. Holvgabv klu lokv lalayikula vjvgobv bunu vdwa Jwngkadaka jinv ngv mvpvripv duku, okv bunugv mvyakmvchak kuji nvngv yumabv uula doyala riduku!

4 Oogv rimurnv nyidogindung vdwa Pwknvyarnv yvnyika kayu mabv, vbvritola bunua uyumooku gv kanvparam bolo leetola, * Jwngkadakadw aluv aama dadw lo gobv, bunua paalwk nyala ritoku. 5 Pwknvyarnv klugv akunv nyiamookua kayula rimato, vbvridula oogv darwkmanv nyi vdwgv nyiamookua svdwng nga tvvlu jila rimu toku; vbvritola oogv darwkchongjor nama japgola rin vakingo Nua, okv kvvbi nyi kanw mvngchikgo ringlin mvngchik toku. 6 Pwknvyarnv Sodom okv Gomorra pamtv am mvyakmvchak la rito, bunua vmv lokv taayuk jukjuk toku, okv vbv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimabv rin vdw aogubv ritv dunvdw um bunua kaagv sinv dubv mvtoku. 7 Okv alvny nyi go Lotnyi oogv pvbvkaamanv nyi vdwgv gwngmurrumur rigvnam lokv

† 1:10 Nonugv mvngjwng nam sum vdwloka kayu mare; Vmalo Rimur lo holunam. 1:17 Mt 17:1-5; Mk 9:2-7; Lk 9:28-35 * 2:4 Kanvparam bolo leetola; Kitap kvgonvlo doodu; Kanvparam lo takpvdu. 2:5 Atk 6:1-7:24 2:6 Atk 19:24 2:7 Atk 19:1-16

mvngdwk yanv um Pwknvyarnv ringlin jilaku ritoku. ⁸ Oogv alvnnv nyigo bunugv aralo doonamv, bunugv alvmabv rinam am tvvla okv kaala yikula hv aluguya guya mvngdwk yala ridu. ⁹ Okv holvgabv Ahtu darwknv nyi vdwa adwk akunam lokv oguaingbv ringlin svngvdw okv oguaingbv alvmanv vdwa Jwngkadakadw alulo mvrit nam lvgabv arwnglo apv svngvdw um chindu, ¹⁰ yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am tvvma yabv okv adwnamar gv dvnwngyonwng lo riming gvvdudw um bunua vvpvre.

Soogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwsu busukano go kaamadu okv mimbo sulaka ridu, okv aolo doonv yunglitnv vdw lvgabvka mvngdv namgo kaatam jimadu; vbmavabv, bunua nyarjitari la riyadu. ¹¹ Nyidogindung vdww, oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa gwlwkyadu okv kaiyanv bvka ridu vbvrijvka, bunu vdwa Ahtu gv kaagelo yamla minjimiyo la rinamgo kaamadu. ¹² Vbvrivotla oogv nyi vdww kudungkua yartak nambv rirungdu, mootum lokv svnwngsvmin anga aingbv laatung la okv pakila rinyato; Bunu mvnmvrvla ogumvnwng nga mvki dubv ridu bunu mvngchin madu. Bunu vdwa mootum gv svnwngsvmin aingbv mvki riku, ¹³ okv bunu alvmabv rinv lvgabv alvmabv ridu kalamre. Bunugv mvngpu nam lvgabv ogumvnwng am alu gv loung lo ogu ridudw ho bunugv adwnamar gv nyumchi namv; Bunugv kupnam lamtv mvnwng am himpu sigv dula, nonugvlo lvkingobv aala dvbamtvnngbam la rinamv nonugv hinyinghiru namgobv ridu! ¹⁴ Bunu yvnyika mvnggya madu vbvritola randwbajilo rinv nyimv nga mvnggya la ridu; Bunu gvlo rimur sinam lvgabv kano ngv vdwloka nyumchi madu. Bunu agiam anyum dunv nyi am amin lo rikup lwkdu. Bunugv haapok am gumpwng dubv risarsila ridu. Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv beenam arwnglo doodukunv! ¹⁵ Bunu sursinv lamtv nga kayuto okv bunugv lamtv ngam nyeemu tvku; Bunu oogv alvmanv kudungkua lo rigvla morko gv paanam kudungkua nga alvbv yabv mvngnv, Beor gv kuu Balaam gv lamtv vngkulo vngming gvvtu ¹⁶ okv ninyigv svnwngpvcha ngv nyi ako gv gaambv milin jidula nyijwk vdww svrudurak la kudungkua ritvkunam am mintor toku. Okv ninyigv rimur kunam lvgabv mintor la ritoku.

¹⁷ Soogv nyi vdww isi sigung lo sintar kunam aingbv ridukunv, doogumdori gv mibv nam doomwk bv ridunv; Pwknvyarnv bunu lvgabv kanvparam arwngnv mooku go laapv jito. ¹⁸ Bunu vdww kaimvngsuto okv pvchaaria gaambv mindu, okv oogv alvmabv rinv nyi vdww pingko lokv vjakpiak bv kisuk linpinv vdwa adwnamar bv dvnwngyonwng rimurriche lo rinvnngnv dubv vla kupla ridu. ¹⁹ Bunu sijiku kogv lamtv ridung gv nyira bv ridula bunua ajarabi jimu nvpv vla milv la ridu—vkvlgavbolo ngonu yvvdw ogumvnwng nga riyayaku dudw ngonu oogv nyira bv ridukunv. ²⁰ Nyi vdww Jisu Kristonyi ringnv okv ngonugv Ahtu gobv bunugv vbv chingku lokv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv gv nyi vdww lokv kisuk lindu kula, okv bunu lvkodv rigum yakula ribolo, vkvnv nyi vdww kvvlo lokv richo yanv amum svnga alvmaya rinvpv. ²¹ Bunua darwknv rinam lamtv nga chimula rimu tvkula, darwknv orto jiku nama bunugv vngkur gvla rimum kusvnga, vdwloka bunua darwkbv rinam lamtv nga chimu manamv alvyago kunyikv. ²² Bunua ogugo ripvdw kaatam namv oogv minjwk minkiuk namv jvjvdu: “Ikiv atubogv bvnam am lvkodv dvkor siduku” okv “vrik v sokpung mola rijeka eeriung lo durbok dvdv duku.”

3

Ahtu gv aakur kusvnga milvpvnam

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdww, vjak ngoogv siti si nonuam lvnyinbv lvkdunv. Ngoogv siti taknyigo lvknam si nonugv haapok gv mvngnam baangv so mvngdar la prototo nam lvgabv mimpa dvdu. ² Nonua kvvlogv darwknv nyijwk vdww gamchar mincho kunam vdwa mvngpa tvkv vla ngo mvngdu okv Nonugv Apostol vdww oogv Ahtu okv ringnvbaanv gv orto jilwk kunam um mvnggap dvdv laka vla mvngdunv. ³ Mvnwng

gv atuakebv, anyung anya gv alunyi bunu awgv dvnwngyonwng nam lokv rinv nyi meego kaapa rinvpv vla nonu chirung laka. Bunu vdww nonua nyarjitarire ⁴ okv tvjikao la rire, “Jisu aare vla milv pvnammv, Hv aama ai? Hv ogo lokula? Ngonugv abuapa vdww siyu roku, vbvritola sichingmookua pwkrilo pwknamyarnam dddv ngv ogumvnnwng ngv klu lokv doonv ngv vjaklodvbbv hvrak bv doobvdu.” ⁵ Bunu klulo sichingmooku okv nyidomooku am Pwknvyarnv gamkigo jirungla pwklin pvvv vla, bunu jvjvbbv chingrung tvla okv chimanv aingbv rirungdu. Sichingmooku sum isi agum lo laalinla okv isi lokv pwklinto, ⁶ okv si ka isi lokv gvngv rungto, svdwwng tvvlu nvngv aku kunv nyiamookua tvyak toku. ⁷ Vbvritola nyidomooku gvla okv sichingmooku gv vjvgv doodunv sika Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kunam akin lokv doodunv, soogv doodunv si vmv lokv gupak la gua modu kubv vla dooduku. Vdwlo Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng mabv doonv vdwa jwngkadaka yikudw okv um bunua nyeetak simu dukubv vla kaachingkaamu la vvpvtoku.

⁸ Vbvritola ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu so angv sum mvngpa mabv riyoka! Ahtu gv kaagia lo alu lookin vla okv hejar anying ngv ogu angusiya nvgo kaama dunv; ninyigv lvgabv soogv anyiv lvyin akinnv. ⁹ Kvvgo nvngv vbv mvngnam aingbv, Ahtu Jisu ogugo hv milvppdw um ridubv haatvgoyula rimadunv. Vbvmayabv, hv nonua lvkobv saktv minggvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv akin goka sitoka vla mvngmadu, vbvritola bunugv mvnnwng nga rimur vdwlkv mvngkurla mvngdin modu kubv mvngdu.

¹⁰ Vbvritola Ahtu gv aadw Aluv dvchonv aanam aingbv aare. Oogv Alunyi nyidomooku aduv tvtak kumabv dula nyere, nyidomooku gv doonyi poolu, takar vdww vmvbbv guyakgupakla okv guyok riku, okv sichingmooku gv ogumvnnwng ngvka mvyakmvchak reku.* ¹¹ Sibv rila ogumvnnwng ngv mvyakmvpak rokubolo, nonu ogunv nyi bv riku svngvdw? Nonugv singdung nga darwk nvbv rirung tokuka okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo tulwksula ritoka, ¹² vbv nonu Pwknvyarnv gv aadw Alua kaayala doodubv baapubv aagor monam lvgabv nonugv lvgvlvma lokv rilaka—Alu lo nyidomookuv vmvbbv gupak reku okv mvyakmvpak reku, okv nyidomooku gv doonyi, poolu, takar vdww hagula jimwkjimak reku. ¹³ Vbvritola Pwknvyarnv ogugo milvppdw um ngonu kaaya du: vv anwnv nyidomooku okv anwnv sichingmooku go vv darwkchongjornv naam bv rire.

¹⁴ Okv vbvrikunamv, ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu vkvnnv alu am kaaya dunvdw, Pwknvyarnv gv kaagialo nonu Darwkyachok nvbv okv alvyachok nvbv ritoka okv ninyigv lvkobv sarsopoyo minggv tvlaka holvgabv lvgvlvmabv rilaka. ¹⁵ Ngonua ringnam lvgabv ngonugv Ahtu gv saktv nama alvnnv gamdak am kaato laka, ngonugv aya minsunam Paul Pwknvyarnv gv mvngkimvnglak jinam am rinvla nonua lvknam apiabv. ¹⁶ Vkv aingbv ninyigv siti lvkyi dwkibv oogv lvkwng bv vbvching naala lvkdu. Vbv lvknam lo chinyu manam vkv doodu, um chimapamunv vdww okv kiamkarnv nyi mvnnwng ngv Darwknv Kitap am baago—baago nvlo mimurla minam aingbv so siti sum mimurla minji nyadu. Vkvlgabv bunu vdww bunugv mvyakmvchak svnga naalwk sidu.

¹⁷ Vbvrijvka, ngoogv ajin vdww, nonu sum chinro duku. Vbvrikunamv, nonu atubongv hima sulaka, vbvribolo Pvbv chimanv alvmanv nyi vdwwng rigakpanam lokv nonua riye gvla vnggv lamare okv nonu ringlin kunam lokv holu laku mare. ¹⁸ Vbvritola ngonugv Ahtu okv Ringnvbaanv Jisu Kristo gv chingkikpakik namlo okv anyuaya namlo kaiyaya laka. Vjak okv dvbvdwkibv yunglitnamv ninyi gvbbvka. Amen.

3:5 Atk 1:6-9 **3:6** Atk 7:11 **3:8** Miri 90:4 **3:10** Mt 24:43; Lk 12:39; 1Tes 5:2; Nyikrw 16:15 * **3:10** Nyengam reku Kvvgonv kitap lo doodu mapa tvvlaka; Kvvbi vdwwngv ka doodu Baayuk tvvlaka; Akonvlo doodu Mvyakriyak dubv mapa tvvlaka. **3:13** Aij 65:17; 66:22; Nyikrw 21:1

JON gv Siti Jichonam Mintamchonam

Jon gv lvkchola lvkdam jenam siti si aba baanyi go doodu: Pwknvyarnv gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gvlo lvkin gobv ribam la singmu dubv vla sum purinv vdwa mintvmiru la lvkto okv ribam nama miyakriyak dubv rinov oogv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa bunua gamrwto. Svbv tamsarnamv nyiamooku adwnamar so ridula alvmabv rinam lo mvngjwngla riku lokv minto, okv vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo adwnamar lo jvjvrv rila mabv rito. Oogv tamsarnv vdwv vbv minto ringlinsunam lvgabv nyiamooku sokv alvmanv singnam am kayu lvjv tvlaka vto; okv bunu vdwv vbvka tamsar dvto ringnambanam lvgabv alvbv gwngnamv rikirilak bv rinam lokv vbvmajvka pakmisiinam lokv oguguka kvvbi lvgabv minsvgo kaama dunv.

Svbv tamsar sarkurnam sum tvvkurtvrwk sidula lvknv ngv rvbwng alvbv Jisu Kristo jvjvrungnv nyi gobv rito kunyikv vla minto okv hv daadwvrw yabv minjito yvvdw Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng dunv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv hv ajin anying ngaka pakrungre.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-4)

Kanv okv loung (1:5-2:29)

Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdw okv Uyudvrv gv umvuu vdw (3:1-24)

Jvjv okv rigakpanam (4:1-6)

Paknam gv kudungkua (4:7-21)

Rigumnvnnv mvngjwng (5:1-21)

Singdung gv Gamchar

¹ Klugv gv doodung sunv singdung gv Gamchar lvkwnglo, ngonu nonua lvkdunv. Ngonu um tvvpaato, okv ngonu nyik lokvka kaato; um, ngonu kaapv kunv, okv ngonugv laak lokvka mvsit laka rito. ² Vdwlo turnam si kaapa dubv rikubvdw, um ngonu kaatoku; vkvlgabv Abu gv lvkobv doonv oogv turbwngjinv singdung okv ngonua chimu kunam lvkwng lo oogv mintv dunv um, ngonu nonua minji dunv. ³ Ngonu ogugo tvvbvdw okv kaabvdw ngonu nonua minji dunv, vkvlgavbolo nonu ngonugv lvkobv akingobv ridu kula Abu gvla okv ninyigv Kuunyilo Jisu Kristo gv lvkobv ribam reku. ⁴ Ngonugv* mvngpuv paapwngpanya dukubv vla sum ngonu lvkdunv.

Pwknvyarnv Loung ngv

⁵ Ninyigv Kuunyilo gvlo tvvnam ngonugv vjvgv nonu gvlo minggo karjinam doin minam si: Pwknvyarnv ngv loung ngv, okv ninyi gvlo ogu kanv nam goka kaama dunv. ⁶ Vbvrikunamv, ngonu mindu ngonu ninyigv lvkobv ribam donv vtola ngonu kanv lo ridubolo, ngonugv gaam mingkulo okv gwngkuriku lo ngonu mvvjji rijidu. ⁷ Vbvritola ngonu loung lo ridubolo—nw gv loung lo rinam aingbv—vbvrikubolo ngonu ajin a lvkin gobv ribam duku, okv ninyigv Kuunyilo, Jisu gv oyi lokv ngonua rimur mvnwng lokv karpung dukunv.

⁸ Ngonu gvlo rimur kaama vla ngonu mindu bolo, ngonuv atubonga kupsu dunv, okv ngonugv arwng lo jvjv ngv kaamado. ⁹ Vbvritola ngonugv rimur am ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mingkukla minji yabolo, Hv ninyigv milvpvjji nama vvpvjire okv tarwkbak nvngv ogudw um ribvjire: Hv ngonugv rimur vdwa mvngnga jire okv ngonugv rimur kunam mvnwng lokv harkak jireku. ¹⁰ Ngonu rimur mapvnnv vla ngonu

mindu bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi mvvjidu, okv ninyigv gamchar vv ngonugv aralo doomadu.

2

Kristo ngonugv Ridurnv

¹ Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si, ngo nonua rimur moku mare vla; vbvrijvka yvvdw rimur ridubolo, ngonu lvgabv Abua minji jinv akin go ngonu gvlo doodu— vv Jisu Kristo, darwkchongjornv angv. ² Okv Kristo atubogv vbvriam vv ninyi ngonugv rimur am mvngnga jinam lvgabv, okv ngonugv rimur mvngchik um twkma, vbvritola mvnwng gv rimur mvnwng aka mvngnga jiduku.

³ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki nama tvvdu bolo, vbvribolo vv ngonu ninyia jvjvklv bv chinrungdu ⁴ Ngonu ninyia chirungdunv vla mindula vbvritola ninyigv gamki kolo tvvmabv ribolo, ngonu mvnvrurv gobv ridukunv okv oogv jvjv ngv ngonugv arwng lo dooma dunv. ⁵ Vbvritola ninyigv gamchar am tvvdu bolo, vv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv jvjvklv bv rvbwngchingnv akobv rirungdunv. Ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi akingobv ridunv vnam sum vbv ngonu alvbv ngonu chinsu lareku: ⁶ Ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo akingobv ribvdoobv doonv vla mindunv, ngonu Jisu Kristo gv rinam aingchingbv rirungdubv ridu.

Anwnv Gamkinam

⁷ Ngoogv aya minsunam ajin vdww, soogv nonua lvkdungnam gamki si anwnv gaam ma; si kvvlogv nonugv akunv gamki go, akunv gamki si klu lokv nonugvlo dooto. Nonugv tvvrokunam doin angv hv akunv gamki ngv. ⁸ Vbvrijvka, ngoogv vjakgv gamkinam lvknam si anwnv, ogulvgavbolo soogv jvjvnam sum Kristo gvlo kaapado okv nonugv ara loka sum kaapado. Vkvlgavbolo kanv ngv nyeto kula okv jvjvrungnv loung ngv ungtoku.

⁹ Ngonu mindu ngonu loung lo ridunv vdula, vjvlodvbv kvvbia kaanwng madubolo vv vjakka kanvparam lo ngonu doobv dvdv dunv. ¹⁰ Ngonu kvvbia pakdu bolo, ngonu loung lo ridunv, okv vbvriamv ngonu yvnyika* oguguka rimur dubv mvlwk lamare. ¹¹ Vbvritola ngonu kvvbia kaanwng mavv ribolo, vv ngonu kanv lo doodunv; ngonu hogv aralo vngdula okv ngonu ogolo vngdung dunvdw um ngonu chimadu, ogulvgavbolo kanv ngv ngonua nyikching mola ridu.

¹² Ngoogv umvuu vdww, Kristo gv amin bv nonugv rimur am mvngnga jitoku vkvlgabv ngo so nonua lvkdunv. ¹³ Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo kvvlo lokv doodungnv yvvdw, um nonu chindu. Ngo nonua lvkdunv, nyipayapa vdwa, ogulvgavbolo nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku.

¹⁴ Ngoogv umvuu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv ogulagavbolo, nonu Abunyi chindu. Abu vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo ninyia kvvlo lokv doodung nvngv vla nonu chindu. Nyipayapa vdwa, ngo nonua lvkdunv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gwlvknvbv riduku; Pwknvyarnv gv gamcharv nonu gvlo doolwkdu okv nonu Alvmanv Anga rigum yatoku.

¹⁵ Nonuno nyiamooku sum, vmajeka nyiamooku soogv ogumvnwng nga pakyoka. Nonu nyiamooku sum pakdu bolo, Abunyi paknamv nonu gvlo kaama. ¹⁶ Ogumvngmwng ngv nyiamooku gvbv ridunv—ogugo atubogv lvgabv mvngmurla mvngdudw, ogugo nyiv kaadudw okv mvngbiu dudw okv nyi vdwgv kai mvngsunam ogumvnwng si nyiamooku sokv gvbv ridunv—si Abu lokv aama dunv; Soogv ogumvnwng si nyiamooku so lokv aadunv. ¹⁷ Nyiamooku vla okv soogv ogumvnwng ngv nyi vdwgv mvngbiu namv nyedukunv; vbvritola yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv mvnglwkw lo ridunv vv doobwngre.

Kristo gv Nyimak

¹⁸ Ngoogv umvuu vdww, ataranya aluv nvchi duku! Nonu vbv mindu Kristo gv nyimak vv aarikh vbvto; okv vjak Kristo gv nyimak vv achialvbv aalwk pvku, okv vbvrimamv ataranya aluv nvchi dukunyi vla ngonu chinduku. ¹⁹ Soogv nyi vdwwsi jvjvklvbv ngonugv ribam akin mago, okv vkvlgavbolo bunu vdww ngonua kayutoku; bunu ngonu gvbbv rila ribam nvgobv ribolo, bunu ngonugv lvkobv doobamla ripv nvpv. Vbvrijvka bunugv kayu pikula kilin kunamv bunua jvjvklvbv ngonu gvbbv rima dukunv vla mimbwkvrvk nvdu kubv riduku.

²⁰ Vbvritola nonu vdwwglo Darwknv Dow am Jisu Kristo gv lokv pwlwtko, okv vkvlgabv nonu mvnwng ngv jvjv nama chindu kunv. ²¹ Vbvrikunamv, ngoogv nonua lvknam si nonu jvjvnga chima vla lvkma; Vbvmabvya, nonugv sum chinam lvgabv, okv nonuka sum chinsudu, mvvnam si vdwlaka jvjv lokv lima dunv.

²² Vbvkubolo, mvvnnv ngv yvkvudw? So si Jisunyi Messiah makv vnv vdww. Vkvnnv vbv mindunv nyiv Kristo gv nyimak bv ridunv—bunu Abu okv Kuunyilo am anyi baabwng nga tulatua du. ²³ Holvgabv yvvdw Kuunyilo am tulatua dudw vv Abu nyika tulatua dunv; yvvdw Kuunyilo am turwksidunv vv Abu nyika turwksidu.

²⁴ Vbvrikunamv, rirap lokv nonugv doin tvvnam am nonu haapok lo rvbwng alvbv kaaching pvvtoka. Nonu hogv doin am kaaching pvbolo, vbvribolo Kuunyilo gvlola okv Abu gvlo akin gobv doobvre. ²⁵ Okv si Kristo ninyigv ngonua turbwng nama jinvpv vla milvpvnamv.

²⁶ Ngoogv nonua lvknam si yvvbunudw nonua kupdubv gwngdudw ho lvkwngbv si lvkdunv. ²⁷ Vbvrijvka nonugv lvgabv, Kristo ninyigv Darwknv dow am nonugv aolo pwlwk jito. Vdwlo gobv ninyigv darwknv dowv nonu gvlo dubv ridw, yvka nonua tamsar dubv rinam kaamare. Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv darwknv dowv nonua ogumvnwng nga tamsarla rire, okv ogugo hv tamsar pvdw vv jvjvngv, vv mvvnam kaama. Dow gv tamsarnam um tvlaka, okv Kristo gvlo vngdwng la akingobv ribv tvlaka.

²⁸ Okv ngoogv ayanam umvuu vdww, ninyi gvlo akingobv doobv tvlaka, vkvlgabv vdwwlo hv atubonga kaatam la riyikudw ngonu achialvbv pwktvpwkru riku okv hvkvgv aadw lo ngonu ninyia hinyinghirula toosila rikurgo kaaku mare. ²⁹ Nonu chinsudu Kristo Darwk nvgo vla; Vbvrikunamv, yvvdw tarwkbak namv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridunv vla nonu chirung tvlaka.

3

Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdww

¹ Kaatoka Abu ngonua vdwwgo pakdu! ninyigv paknamv achialvbv kainamv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu gobv minla sudukunv—okv vbvrimamv, jvjvklvbv, ngonuv vbvrije duku. Vkvlgabv sichingmooku si ngonua kaachin madunv: soogv vdww Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadu. ² Ngoogv ajin vdww vjak ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vkula, vbvrijvka ngonu ogubv riyidw vjaklodvbv rvbwng bv chinbwk madu. Vbvritola ngonu um chindu kristo vdwwlo atubonga kaatam redw, ngonu ninyigv aingbv rire, ogulvgavbolo hv oguaingbv jvjvklv dudw ninyia ngonu vbvching kaapa sire. ³ Kristo gvlo yvvdw vbv mvngtin sidudw, Kristo gv darwknam aingbv bunuka avv darwk nvbv risudunv.

⁴ Yvvdw rimur ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv Pvbbv nga mvvkmvrvk jidunv, ogulvgavbolo Pvbbv nga mvyaknam si rimurv. ⁵ Nonu chindu Kristo rimur* am lala laa tvvbv aato, okv ninyi gvlo oguguka rimur go kaama. ⁶ Vkvlgabv yvvdw Kristo gvlo akingobv ribam ridw vv rimur ribv kumare; vbvritola yvvdw rimur lo ribv dudw vv ninyia vdwlaka kaakw madu vbvmajeka ninyia chimpa madu.

⁷ Ngoogv umvuu vdw, nonu yvnyika kupku yoka! yvvdw darwknv kudungkua nga ridunv vv Kristo gv darwknv rinam aingbv ridunv. ⁸ Yvvdw rimur ribv dunv vv Uyudv bv gvbv ridunv, ogulvgavbolo Uyudv bv ngv klu lokv rimur gvnv ngv. Soogv lvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am kaatamto, okv Uyudv bv gv kudungkua nga mvvkmvrk dukubv vla aatoku.

⁹ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv ridu kudw vv rimur riching am ribv kuma dunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv ridungrima ngv bunu gvlo doodu kunv; okv ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv Abu bv rikunam lvgabv, bunu rimur ribvla rila kuma dunv. ¹⁰ Sv bv riku lokv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu vdw okv Uyudv bv gv umvuu vdw ho angu sinam am pwbwngvrwng dukunv: yvvdw alvnv ogudw vknvnv mvnwng nga rimanv vmalo kvvbi aka pakma dunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu bv rima dunv.

Ajin anying am Pakmisinam

¹¹ Ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sirung tvka: vnam si nonugv kvvlo gv tvvchonam doinv. ¹² Ngonu Kein gv aingbv rimabvka; Hv Alvmanv Angv gvbv rito okv ninyigv atubogv boru Abelnyi mvki sutoku. Ogulvgabv Kein ninyia mvki toku? Vklvgavbolo ninyigv kudungkua rinamv rimurto, vbvritola ninyigv boru gv kudungkua rinamv rijwk yatoku.

¹³ Ngoogv ajin vdwv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwgv nonua kaanek nama nonu ogubvda bvri mvngyoka. ¹⁴ Ngonu sinam lokv turnam lo aadu kunv vla ngonu chindu kunv; vklvgabv ngonu kvbi aka pakmi sidunv vla ngonu chinsudu. Yvvdw pakmi sima dunv vv vjvlodv bv sinam gv jwkrw arwng lo dubv dunv. ¹⁵ Yvvdw kvvbi mvnwng nga kaanek yadunv vv minvlenv gobv ridunv, okv minvlenv ngv bunu vdwgvlo turbwng nama paama dunv vla um nonu chinsudu. ¹⁶ Pakmi sinam si ogudw vv ngonugv chinamv: Kristo ngonu lvgabv ninyigv turnam am jitoku. Vbvrikunamv, ngonuka kvvbi vdwgv lvgabv turnam am jiv ngurv tvka! ¹⁷ Ngonu nyitv bolo okv kvvbi gv chichichilin manv am kaadu, vbvrijvka ngonugv haapok mvtum sutola bunua rinyingriru bolo, ngonu Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vla oguaingbv minla dubv? ¹⁸ Ngoogv umvuu vdw, ngonugv gaam raanam okv minam mvngchik lokv pakmwng yoka; Sum jvjvnnv paknam lokv, gwngtumritum la kaatam tvlaka.

Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo Mvnggrwnam

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv, Ngonu jvjv lokv gvngv vla oguaingbv um ngonu chinla redw; sibv ngonu oguaingbv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo vngdwngbv doolaredw. ²⁰ Ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya sidubolo, ngonu chinto laka Pwknvyarnv ngv ngonugv mvngdung nga kaiyanv ngv okv hv ogumvnwng nga chindunv ²¹ Okv holvgabv ngoogv ajin vdw, ngonugv mvngdung ngv ngonua miyakaya suma dubolo, vv ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo mvngrw dunv. ²² Ngonu ogugo koodudw ngonu ninyi gvlo paadu, ogulvgavbolo ngonu ninyigv mingkulo vngdu okv ninyia mvngpu dubv ridu. ²³ Kristo gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, Hv oguv vla gamkito vv ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu Kristonyi mvngjwng laka okv ajin anyingnga pakmi silaka vto. ²⁴ Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvla Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv ridudw okv Pwknvyarnv bunua ka lvkin gobv ridu. Okv Pwknvyarnv gv dowa ngonu gvlo jilwk kunam lokv Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkobv rimingvdu kunv vla ngonu chindu.

4

Jvjvnnv Dow okv Mvvnv dow

¹ Ngoogv ajin vdw, yvvdw ngonu dow lo doodunv vnv nga mvngjwng yoka, vbvritola Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv Dow ogudw um bunua hingkwkaakw la malin chotoka. Ogulvgavbolo mvvnv nyijwk kv achialvgo ogolo ogolo linduku. ² Soogv si Pwknvyarnv

gv Dowv vla um nonu oguaingbv kaachin nyola redw: yvvnyiv Jisu Kristonyi nyia adwnamar gobv aapvnnv vla chinla mindunv vv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv dowa gvvdunv. ³ Vbvritola yvvnyiv Jisunyi adwnamar bv aapvnnv vla mvngjwng madunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv Dow gvvma dunv. Ninyi gvlo dow doodunv vv Kristonyi Nyimak bv rin v lokv ngv; nonu vkv nvngv aare vla minam um nonu tvvchoto, okv vjak vkv nvngv nyiamooku si aala riduku.

⁴ Vbvritola ngoogv umvuu vd w, nonu Pwknvyarnv gv bv ridunv, okv nonu mvvnnv nyijwk vdwa rigumriya nvngv, ogulvgavbolo nonu gvlo doonvdakv Dow vv nyiamooku so gv bv rin v oogv dow am kaiyabv jwkrw do yadunv ⁵ Mv vnnv nyijwk vd wv nyiamooku soogv ridung lkvnglo japdu, okv nyiamooku soogv vd wv bunua tvvji nyadu ogulvgavbolo bunu sichingmooku so gv bv ridunv. ⁶ Vbvritola ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv bv ridunv. Yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi chindudw vv ngonuam tvvjidu; Yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv bv rimadudw vv ngonua tvvma du. Vbvrikunamv, ngonu jvjvnnv Dow vla okv alvmanv dow vla ngonu angu sinam am kaachin sila dukunv.

Pwknvyarnv paknamv

⁷ Ngoogv ajin vd wv, Kaju ngonu pakmi sidukalam laju, ogulvgavbolo paknam si Pwknvyarnv lokv aadunv. Yvvdw pakmi sidudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv okv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindunv. ⁸ Yvvdw pakmi simadudw vv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimadunv, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngv paknv. ⁹ Okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv paknam am kaatam nvdubv ngonu lvgabv nyiamooku so ninyigv Kuunyilo akina jilwkto, vkvlgavbolo ninyigv lokv ngonuam turnam am paamu dukubv vla ritoku. ¹⁰ Paknamv sibvching ridu: Si ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknam lokvma, vbvritola si ninyigv paknam lokv okv ngonugv rimur am mvngnga kunam lvgabv ninyigv kuunyilo akina jilwk kunamv.

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vd w, Pwknvyarnv ngonua ogubv vbv pakdu bolo ngonuka ajin anyingnga pakmi sila ridukubv rirung tokuka. ¹² Yvvka Pwknvyarnvnyi vdwloka kaakanv kaama, vbvrijvka ngonu ajin anyingnga pakmi sibolo, Pwknvyarnv ngonua lvkin gobv riming gvvdunv, okv ninyigv paknamv ngonugv arwnglo rvbwngmola riduku.

¹³ Ngonu chirung sudu ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvdu okv ninyika ngonu gvlo lvkin gobv reming gvdu, ogulvgavbolo hv ngonua ninyigv Dow am jitoku. ¹⁴ Okv Pwknvyarnv Abu ninyigv kuunyilo nga nyiamooku am ringnvbaanv gobv jilwk nama ngonu kaatoku okv kvvbia minjitoku. ¹⁵ Yvvdw Jisu Kristo Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla minchar jikubolo, hv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv riming gvvdunv okv Pwknvyarnv ka ninyigv lvkobv riming gvdu. ¹⁶ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv ngonu lvgabv oogv pakmi sidubv jinam am ngonu atubongv chinsudu okv mvngjwngdu.

Pwknvyarnv ngv paknamv, okv yvvdw Pakmi sinamlo doodunv Pwknvyarnv gvlo lvkin gobv riming gvdu okv Pwknvyarnv ka bunua lvkobv riming gvdu. ¹⁷ Jwngkadaka dw alunyi ho ngonuv pvktvpwkru nyola nam lvgabv Pakmi sinamv ngonua pwbwngvrwng dubv mvduku; okv ngonu gvlo sum vbv paarungre ogulvgavbolo nyiamooku soka ngonugv turla rinamv Kristo gv rinam aingbv ridu. ¹⁸ Ho pakmi sinam lvgabv busukano namgo kaama; pwbwngvrwng bv pakmi sinamv busunam mvnwng nga charla chara dukunv. Vbvrikunamv, yvvgvlo busukano namgo doodudw vkvgvlo paknamv pwbwngvrwng namgo kaamadu, vkvlgabv busunam si mvrit namlo dooming gvdu.

¹⁹ Ngonu Pakdu ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv ngonua pakcho gvtoku. ²⁰ Ngonu mindu Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakdu vbvritola kvvbi am kaanwng madubolo, vv ngonu mvvnnv bv ridu. Holvgabv ngonu kaapanam, kvbi ajin vdwsom pakma dunv bolo, ngonu kaapa nyoka manam, Pwknvyarnvnyi ngonu pakla nyomadu. ²¹ Kristo svkvnnv gaam sum gamki jila ngonua jilwk kunam si: yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi pakdunv vv kvvbi vd waka paktoka.

5

Nyamooku sum ngonugv rigum yakunam

¹ Yvvdw Jisunyi ringnvbaanv gobv mvngjwng dudw vv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu akobv ridu; okv yvvdw Abunyi pakdunv vv ninyigv kuu aka pakdu. ² Okv so si Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu am ngonu pakdunv vla ngonu oguaingbv chinsu dunv: vbvridunamv Pwknvyarnvnyi Paknam lokv okv ninyigv gamki nama tvvnam lokv. ³ Holvgabv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi paknamv ninyigv gamki nga tvvnamv. Okv ninyigv gamkiv ngonu lvgabv achialvbv rika nyoma nvgobv rima, ⁴ ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv kuu ngv sichingmooku nga rigumyala dunv. Okv ngonugv mvngjwng sinam lokv sichingmooku sum ngonu rigum yadunv. ⁵ Yvvla sichingmooku sum rigum yajinv? Yvnyiv mvngchikv Jisu Kristonyi Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv vla mvngjwng dunv.

Jisu Kristo gv lvkwng lo mintamjijinv

⁶ Jisu Kristo ninyigv baptisma gv isi am okv ninyigv sinam gv oyi am aagv la aanv akin vvnv. Hv isi mvngchik ka aagv la aamato, vbvritola oyi okv isi am anyibabwng nga aagvto. Okv Dowv sum nw atubongv jvjvngv vla mintamjidu, ogulvgabv Dow si jvjv ngv. ⁷ Hoka mintam jijinv aomgo doodu: ⁸ Dow, Isi, okv oyiv; okv aom vv mvnwng ngv lvyin akinbv mintamjidu. ⁹ Ngonu nyia mindung bv minji nama mvngjwngdu; vbvritola Pwknvyarnv gv mintam jinamv achialvbv gwlvkyachok dunv, okv hv ninyigv kuunyilo gv lvkwng lo mintamto. ¹⁰ Vkvlgabv yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo am mvngjwng sidudw bunugv haapok lo mintam namsi doolwkdu; vbvrijvka yvvdw Pwknvyarnvnyi mvngjwng madudw ninyia mvvnv gobv mvdukunv, ogulvgabv Pwknvyarnv gv oguaingbv ninyigv Kuunyilo lvkwng lo mintam nama bunu jvjvngv vla mvngjwng madu. ¹¹ Soogv mintam namsi vbvridu: Pwknvyarnv ngonua turbwng nama jitoku, okv turnam si ninyigv kuunyilo gv lokv lindu. ¹² Yvvgvlo Kuunyilo vv doolwk dudw soogv turnamv doodu; yvvgvlo Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv dooma dudw vv turnama paama.

Turbwngnv Singnam

¹³ Ngoogv sum lvkdung dunv si nonuv turbwngnv singnam am paaduku vla chinmu dubv— Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo nga mvngjwng kunv ngv nonu. ¹⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo doodubv ngonu gvlo pvktvpwkru namv doodunv ogulvgabv ninyigv mvnglwklv ngonu ogugo ninyia kooredw ngonua tvvrinvpvlv vla ngonu mvngpv rungdu. ¹⁵ Ngonu vdwo ninyia koojvka hv ngonua tvvdu; okv si jvjvngv vla ngonu chindu, okv ngonu ogugo ninyi gvlo koodudw hv jidunv vla umka ngonu chindu.

¹⁶ Nonu mvngjwngnv ako rimur go ridubv kaadu bolo, vv sinam lo vnggv jeyomadu, Pwknvyarnv gvlo nonu kumrung tvlaka vkvglvgabv turnam jire. Svkvnnv minam si rimurla siji kolo rilwk manv nga mindu. Vbvritola rimur gonv vkvnnv siji kolo vnggv jinvgv doodunv, okv ngo vkvnnv vdw um Pwknvyarnvnyi kumrung tvka vla mima dunv. ¹⁷ Rigakpanam dvdv ngv rimure, vbvritola rimur gonv sikungoku lo vnggv manv goka doodunv.

¹⁸ Pwknvyarnv gv umvuu ngv rimur ribv mare vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo ngv bunua ringchum la ridu, okv bunua Alvmanv Angv oguguka rinap lwknyu lama dunv.

¹⁹ Nyiamooku soogv dvdv ngv Alvmanv gv rigvdogv kongv bv rijvka ngonu Pwknvyarnv gvbbv ridunv vla ngonu chindu. ²⁰ Pwknvyarnv gv kuunyilo ngv aala okv ngonua tvvchin nvnv nga jipvnnv vla ngonu chindu, vkvlgabv ngonu jvjvnnv Pwknvyarnvnyi chindu. Ngonu jvjvnnv Pwknvyarnv gv lvkobv akingobv rinam lokv—ninyigv kuunyilo Jisu kristo gv aralo akin gobv doodu. Si jvjvnnv Pwknvyarnv ngv okv si turbwngnv singnam jiku ngv.

²¹ Ngoogv umvuu vdwv, nonuno atubongv mvvvnv pwknvyarnv vdwa hima sula ritoka!

JON

gv Siti Lvnyinbv Jinam Mintamchonam

Jon gv siti Lvnyinbv lwknam si “Nyigagatv” vdwgv lokv “aya minsunam dvnvbvyu vdwa okv bunugv umvuu vdwa”, lvkto, soogv si atubogv gvrja vdwa okv oogv nyi vdwa lvkto. Soogv mvnggap dubv doin miuu lwknam angv si ajin anyingnga alvbv pakmi sitoka vla mindunv okv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa okv bunugv sarmur nama gamrwpvla ritoku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-3)

Paknam gv kolv ngv (4-6)

Mvvnam doin am gamrwnam (7-11)

Minyungminya (12-13)

¹ Abwng Jon lokv—

Ayanam dvnvbvyu okv bunugv umvuu vdwa,* okv ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam. Okv ngo akin twkma, vbvritola yvvdw jvjvnga chinv vdwv mvnwng ngv nonua pakdu, ² ogulvgavbolo jvjvngv ngonu gvlo doodunv okv ngonu gvlo dvbvsingtambv doobvre. ³ Pwknvyarnv Abu, okv Abu gv kuunyilo Jisu Kristo, ngonua anyuaya, aya okv sarsopoyo nga jinamv doyi laka; okv jvjv okv paknamv bunu ngonu gvbv doolwk yilaka.

Jvjv okv Paknamv

⁴ Abu gv ngonua gamkinam aingbv, nonugv umvuu meegonv jvjvlo ridubv tvvpa nam lvgabv vdwgo ngo himpu siyato. ⁵ Okv vbvrikunamv, ayasinam dvnvbvyu: kaju ngonu mvnwng ngv ajin anyingnga pakmisila juka. Ngoogv nonua lvkdung dunam si anwnv gamki yagoma; si ngonu gvlo klu lokv gamki la doobwng kunam go. ⁶ Ngoogv pakmi sidubv mindunv si ngonu Pwknvyarnv gv gamki kolo tvvla doorung tvlaka vnamgo. Klu lokv, nonu mvnwng gv tvvnam gamki si, nonu mvnwng ngv pakmi sinam lo dooto laka vnamgo.

⁷ Nyiamooku so nyi meego mvvnv ngv vnglin doku, oogv nyi vdwv Jisu Kristonyi nyiamooku so nyi nyidung bv aapvvnv vla mimanv, oogv nyi mvvnv ngv okv Kristo gv Nyimak bv rinv ngv. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv ngonu † ogunv kudungkua ripvnam ngv nyema nam lvgabv, nonu awv hinggu sula dooto laka, vbvribolo nonugv Amen am paareku.

⁹ Yvvdw Jisu Kristo gv tamsar kolo dooma dunv, vbvritola, ribovngbo yadunv vv Pwknvyarnv gvlo paaya mare. Yvvdw so tamsar kolo doodudw vv Abu nyila okv Kuunyilo anyibabwng nga paare. ¹⁰ Vbvrinamv, yvvdw nonu gvlo aadula soogv tamsarnam sum aagv la aama dubolo, um nonugv naam lo aadu bv ninyia kumrwklvtak siyoka; “Nonu gvlo sarsopoyo namv doylakv vla vbvka miyoka.” ¹¹ Holvgabv yvvdw bunua sarsopoyo nga nonu lvkobv doylakv vla mindunv, kokwnglo bunugv alvmanv gv rinam lo ajin gobv ridunv.

Minyungminya gamchar vdwv

¹² Ngo nonua minsv meego doodunv, vbvrijvka pvta soka okv sai lokv lvkmare; vbvmayabv, ngo awv kaalwkla okv gaam yangv mirwksiya nvpv mvngla mvngtindu, vbvribolo, ngonugv mvngpuv pumichiki yariku.

* **1:1** Dvnvmvtv okv bunugv umvuu vdwa: Si gvrja akonyi minchar jidu okv oogv doonv vdwaka (verse 4,5 loka doodu). **1:5** Jn 13:34; 15:12,17 † **1:8** Ngonugv; Kvgonv Kitap lo; Nonu.

¹³Nonugv ayanam anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdvw † bunugv kumrwksinam go jilwk dunv.

† **1:13** anyibormv vdwgv umvuu vdvw: Soogv si oogv gvrja lo doonv vdwa oogv lvknv vdwa minchar jidu.

JON

gv Siti Lvumnv bv Jinam Mintamchonam

Jon gv lvum nvnbv lvknam siti si Gaius vnam Gvrja rigvnu um “nyigagatv” vdwgv lokv lvkto. Kristan kvvbia ninyigv mvdurridur nam lvgabv lvknv ngv giausnyi hartvto, okv Diotrepes vnam nyi akonyi alv manam lvgabv gamrwto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-4)

Gausnyi hartvnam (5-8)

Diotrepesnyi miyakayanam (9-10)

Dementriusnyi mvnglwkw jinam (11-12)

Mintarminya (13-15)

¹ Abwng lokv—

Ngoogv jvjvrungbv paknam, ayanam Gaiusnyi.

² Ngoogv ayanam ajin, noogv Dow lo alvdunv vla ngo chinam aingbv—ogumvnwng ngv alvminggv yilakv okv noogv adwnayak vka alv yilakv vla ngo kumdunv. ³ Noogv jvjvlo ribvdoobvnam aingbv—vdwlo kristan meego aadula okv no jvjvlo vdwgo jwkjwkvrwk la ridu vla nga minam am ngo achialv bv mvngputo. ⁴ Ngoogv umvuu vdvw jvjvlo ridudodu kv vnam am ngo tvvpanam si oguguka mvngpu yanvgo kaaku madu.

Gaiusnyi hartvnam

⁵ Ngoogv ayanam ajin, nonuno kvbi kristan ajin vdwgv lvgabv vdwlo bunu nyien bv rijeka kudungkua riji kolo nonu achialv bv jwkjwkvrwk bv ridu. ⁶ Bunu gvrja lo nonugv paknam lvkwnglo japla ridu. Pwknvyarnvnyi mvnglwkw koodubv bunugv mooying vngtung nga vngbv dubv bunua mvdurridur laka. ⁷ Vkvlgavbolo mvngjwngmanv vdwglo oguka ridurnam kamabv Kristo gv kudungkua lvgabv bunu mooying vnglintoku. ⁸ Vbvrikunamv, ngonu kristan vdvw, sikvnu nyi vdvw sum ridur tvka vbvribolo ngonu bunua jvjv gv lvgabv kudungkua nga ridur minggv lare.

Diotrepes okv Dementrius

⁹ Ngo gvrja lo siti takching achukgo lvkto; vbvritola Diotrepes, oogv rigvdubv mvngnv, vv ngo ogugo mimpvdw um tvvgap jima. ¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv, vdwlo ngo aarekudw vkgv ripvkunam ogumvnwng nga ngo aagv jireku: Busunam gaam si hv vdwgo ngonu lvkwnglo mimbvdw okv hv mvvla minku bvdw! vbvritola ninyi lvgabv vv mvngchik chima; ngonugv kristan ajin vdvw bunu aajvka umka laarwk simare, okv laarwk sinwngnv vdwaka bunua mintur yala ridu okv bunua gvrja lokv charlin yadubv gwngduku!

¹¹ Ngoogv ajin vdvw, alvmanv nga kaagv la riyoka, vbvritola alvnvngv ogudw um kaagv la ritoka. Yvvdw alvnv bv ridunv vv Pwknvyarnv gv bv ridunv; Yvvdw alvmanv ogudw um ridunv vv Pwknvyarnvnyi kaama dunv.

¹² Dementrius gv lvkwnglo nyi mvnwng ngv alvnv bv mindu; jvjvklv ngvka ninyia alvnv bv mindu. Okv ngonuka bvngtam minggv dunv, okv nonu chindu ngonu ogugo mindudw vv jvjvdu.

Kumnyung bv kumrwksikunam

¹³ Ngo gvlo nonua achialvgo minsv ngv doodu, vbvrijvka ngo koolum okv sai lokv lvknya jilama. ¹⁴ Nonua ngo baapubv kaarwk sinvpv mvngtin sidu, okv vbvrikubolo ngonuv doorwk sitola atuanying ngv japrwk sipa reku.

¹⁵ Sarsopoyo ngv nonu gvlo dooming gvyilaka .
Ngoogv ajin vdww kumrwksinam am jilwkdu. Nonugv ajin mvnwng ngv kumrwk-
sidu.

JUD

lokv Siti Jinam

Mintamchonam

Jud gv sitiv tamsar sarmurnv vdwa oogv mvngjwngnv gobv minsu dunv vdwa himasula ka vla gamrwpvla rito. Soogv siti lvknam achok so, oogv lvknv ngv 2 Pitar lo lvknam jvbv ninyigv purinv vdwa "Pwknvyarnv ninyigv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv jilwkunam mvngjwng lvgabv nyimak ka damirimi silaka" vla mintvmirula lvkto.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1-2)

Gwngnamrinam, tamsarnam, okv tamsar sarmur gvnv vdwgv sijingoojiku (3-16)

Mvngjwng nga doobvdakbv dubv minsarnam (17-23)

Minyungminya kunam (24-25)

¹ Jisu Kristo gv pakbu, okv Jems gv achiboru, Jud lokv—

Pwknvyarnv gv goknam, oogv Pwknvyarnv Abu gv paknam lo doonv vdwa okv Jisu Kristo gv ringrya kunam vdwa lvkdu:

² Ayanam, sarsopoyonam okv Pakmi sinamv nonu gvlo akomaring bv sapla kuma dubv doolwk yilaka.

Tamsar sarmurnv vdwv

³ Ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonu paabam kunam ringlinbaalin nam lvkwng lo ngo nonua alvvv lvkjinvvpv mvngla lvgvlmabv ridung la rito, vdwlw ngo lvkdubv mvngkunam vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwa lvkin lo dvbvdwki gv lvgabv mvngjwng sinam am jilwk kunam gv lvgabv dami sidubv mintvmiru la lvkrung dubv rito. ⁴ Holvgavbolo ngonugv pingkolo chimpa madubv Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv nyi go aato, oogv nyi vdww ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv anyuaya doin am bunu milomiyikla bunugv gwngmur singmur vdwa mintum mimum sidubv rito, okv vv bunu ngonugv Ahtu akin, Jisu Kristonyi tuanv. Bunugv vbv miyakaya nama paasv nga darwknv kitap lo klokvcho lokv mincho jitoku.

⁵ Holvgabv nonu soogv mvnwng sum chinla doosu jvka, Ahtu* gv oguaingbv Israel gv nyi vdwa Ijpt mooku lokv laalin kubvdw, vbvritola kokwng so yvvdw mvngjwng madunv um mvyakriyak la rikubvdw um nonua ngo chimu so mvngla mimpa dukunv.

⁶ Nyidogindung vdww yvvdw bunu atubogv rigvdogv dubv tujupkunam riji jeku lo gomwng mabv, vbvritola awgv dookulo doomabv kayu pikula rinu um mvngpa tvlaka: bunu vdwa kanvparamku lvkwng lo dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv jaako lokv leetola apvdu, Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv Alu gv lvgabv apvtvla ho alunyi bunua miyakaya riku. ⁷ Sodom okv Gomorrah okv agumaigv banggu gv nyi vdwa oogv Nyidogindung vdwgv vbv rinamdaknam aingbv ribvdw um mvngpa tvka okv oogv nyi vdww nyimvny-ilo rimisila gwngmur singmur la okv rinamrisu bv rinam lokv: vbvrikunamv bunugv vdwloka nyeka manv vmvbv gubvku lo mvririt la mvnwng nga gamrw jinam lvgabv mvtoku um mvngpa tvka.

⁸ Ho gv apiabv soogv nyi vdwsu, oogv bunu atubogv aw am rimur sinam lo rilwk sidubv nyikrw kaala doodu; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv tujupkunam am laarwk simadu okv ao tologv yunglitnv vdwa nyarjitari yingla ridu. ⁹ Dumpoyachok bv rigvny nyidogindung Maikel ka svbvching rimato. Vdwlo Moses gv awa yvv gvvriddw vla ragoraapin minsula vbv Maikel Uyudvbv nga larmi sikubvdw; Maikel Uyudvbv am miyakaya la minjapminrap gaamgo minyu mato, vbvritola minto, "Ahtu nam yamla

1:1 Mt 13:55; Mk 6:3 **1:5** Mog 12:51; Num 14:29,30 * **1:5** Ahtu; Kitap kvvgo nvlo Jisu, Greek lo minam akin bvJosua. **1:7** Atk 19:1-24 **1:9** Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; Nyikrw 12:7; Det 34:6; Jek 3:2

yampak gvika!” ¹⁰ Vbvrítola Soogv nyi vdwsí bunu oguguka tvchinkaapak matola nyi am minda kla bv minying minchola mindu; okv bunu mootum gv svnwnsvmin aingbv oguguka mvngchin kaachin nvnv kaamadu, ringonam lokv bunu vbvridunv, vbvrinam lokv bunua sigvngogv jinv ngv. ¹¹ Bunu lvgabv vdwo busunamgo bv riredw! Bunu Kein gv ribv riming gvvdv. Holvgabv bunu Balaam gv rilwkdlwk nambv bunu morko gv pwnam paanam lokv jítola awa rimur lo riduku. Bunu Kora gv yalung rinam aingbv yalung gobv rito, okv ninyia mvyakriyak kunam aingbv bunu vdwa mvyakriyak toku. ¹² Bunugv dvbamtvngham kolo hinyingyiru kaamabv dvkium tvngkium la rinam si nonu kasingkanyak go doolwk kunam aingbv ridu. Bunu atubonga mvngchik hinggukaagu simwngdu. Bunu doomwk ka doori gv rila riya nam aingbv ridu, vbvrítola nyido laalwk madu. Bunu apwasi svmanv singnv aingbv ridu, dvrwdvrapinko lojvka, singnv miami am buulin tvkula okv sinsuk kunv aingbv ridu. ¹³ Bunu svmasa gv mvtor nyomanam sibu tvvlin nam aingbv ridu, bunugv hinyingyiru kaamabv kudungkua rinamv isi gv sipiktait kaapanv aingbv kaatamdu. Bunu takar ngakarnv jvbv ridu, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv bunugv dooku go kanvtungkia lo hvbvjinamv.

¹⁴ Kvvlo lokv bunua soogv lvkwnglo Adam lokv lalayikula singtam kanwnvnt† lo gobv Enok soogv gaam so mincho jítoku: “Ahtu ninyigv darwkvn nyidogindung achialv hejarhejar vdwo gv lvkobv aagv la aare ¹⁵ mvnwng nga jwngkadaka la, bunugv Pwknvyarnv chimabv darwkmanv kudungkua rimurnv vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv chimabv busunam gaam am ninyigv lvkwnglo japla rimurnv vdwa miyakaya reku.”

¹⁶ Soogv nyi vdwsí grunggrang bv minbvla okv kvvbiya gungnying lwkila ridu; Bunu vdvv bunugv atubogv alvmabv mvngnam lo rinwng nyadu; bunu atubogv lvkwnglo bunu kai mvngsudu okv bunugv atubogv mvngnam mvnwng nga ridubv vla kvvbiya japriukla ridu.

Gamrwnam okv minsarnam

¹⁷ Vbvrítola ngoogv ajin vdww, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv Apostol vdwo gv lokv vngyikunv lo ogugo minji kubvdw um mvngpa tvlaka. ¹⁸ Bunu vdvv nonua vbv minjito, “Vdwlo lotarlonya alu ngv aaredw, nonua nyarjitarinv nyi vdvv mire, nyi ngv Pwknvyarnv chimabv bunu atubogv mvngnambv rinv vdvv.” ¹⁹ Soogv nyi vdwsí miyakmpak dubv rigvntv, oogv darwkvn Dow kaama bv atubogv adwnamar lokv mvngdung am rigvdogv kunv. ²⁰ Vbvrítola ngoogv ajin vdwa, nonugv darwkvn mvngjwngnam lokv nonu atubongv vngdwng rungbv svyinsvrup sulaka. Darwkvn Dow gv jwkrw lokv kumto laka, ²¹ okv ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv aya lokv turbwngnv singdung am jiku dubv kaayala dookulo Pwknvyarnv gv paknam lo doobvdakbv laka.

²² Yvvbunudw mvngum dunv ho vdwa aya nga kaatam tvlaka; ²³ Kvvgonv bunu vdwa vmv lokv svvli lala linla ringto laka; okv kvgoni aya mvngpa la okv busu yingla ritolaka, vbvrítola bunugv rimur lokv rigvntv bunugv vjivbe umka kasingkanyak tvlaka.

Hartvla Kumnam

²⁴ Nonua olu jiku lokv gaktungla, okv rigakpama nv gobv okv mvngpu am ninyigv yunglitku kaagia lo laalwk lanv ninyia— ²⁵ Ngonua ringnvbaanv Pwknvyarnv mvngchik lo, ngonugv Ahtu Jisu Kristo gv lokv, yunglitnv, kairungnv, gwlvknv, okv tujupkunamv, klukrium lokv, okv vjakka, dvbvsingtam gv okv dvbvdwki lo gobv doobv mingv yilaka! Amen.

1:11 Atk 4:3-8; Num 22:1-35; Num 16:1-35 **1:14** Atk 5:18,21-24 † **1:14** kanwnvnt: Soogv numbar atukchuchok okv ataranya anyibabwng nga miyominchikla singtam kanw amin kiilula Adam lokv lala yila Enok gobv kitardunv.
1:18 2Pit 3:3

Jonnyi NYIKRWKAATAMNAM Mintamchonam

Jonnyi nyikrwkaatam namgo Jisu kristonyi vdwo bunugv Ahtu bv vla mvngjwngla rinam lvgala lo kristan nyi vdwa mvdwkmvkula riyilo hokaching lvktoku. Lvkni soogv dinchikochi nammv purinv vdwa mvngtin modubv okv mintvmiru dubv vla, okv hinchingchingla okv mvdwkmvku la riyilo mvngjwng lo vngdwng bv doodudakdubv vla lvkto.

Holvgabolo kitap soogv takloyangv nyikrwkaatamnam okv nyikrw gv vdwnv kaaringnam gaam am oogv alu lo kristan vdwgv lokv tvvchinto, vbvritola kvvbi mvnwng vdwgv lvgabv chinchu kaalin lamanam gobv rito. Mirimimpak lo gamlv gv lvkobv minam aingbv so kitap soogv gamlv nga angu angusinv lamtv lokv mindwmiying dvdvla nyikrw vdwgv lokv mindu. Kitap gv lvkwngbv tvvchin dubv minbwk jirilo mvngnam vv aku akusibv minjvka, soogv gamlv gv koolv jvngv si pwbwngvrwng sidunv: Ahtu Kristo gv lokv, Pwknvyarnv anyung jvngaku ninyigv ogumvnwng nyimak dvdv nga okv Uyudvbv aka mintak sila rigumriya nyami riku, okv vdwo ninyigv ogumvnwng nga rigumriya la rinam am ringam rikudw ho ninyigv mvngjwngnv nyi vdwa anwnv sichingmooku okv nyidomooku nga bunua boktalwkji kunam am amin bv jireku.

Arwng lokv darlinnam

Mintamchonam (1:1-8)

Nyikrw kaatukake okv gvrja kanw lo siti lvknam (1:9-3:22)

Tibunnam siti lo siel Kanw vdww (4:1-8:1)

Tapu minam kanw (8:2-11:19)

Sichingpanv okv achiamin anyi (12:1-13:18)

Angu angusinv nyikrw (14:1-15:8)

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi chigvnnv talu pwkkanw (16:1-21)

Bebilon gv yakkunam, okv svnwngsvmin gv rigum yakunam, nyijwk mvvnvrnv, okv Uyudvbv (17:1-20:10)

Jwngkadakdw gv ataranya ngv (20:11-15)

Anwnv nyidomooku, anwnv sichingmooku, anwnv Jerusalem (21:1-22:5)

Anyunganya (22:6-21)

¹ Soogv kitap si Jisu Kristo gv kaatamnam am lvgap pvvto. Pwknvyarnv baapu alvbv ogugo rilinvnnglin tvvdunv vdww sum kaatam nvvdu kubv vla ninyigv pakbu am ninyigv soogv nyikrwkaatamnam sum jitoku. Kristo ninyigv nyidogindung nga vngmunam lokv svkvnv ogu ogua ninyigv pakbu Jonnyi chimuto, ² okv Jon ninyigv kaanam dvdv nga ogumvnwng nga minji toku. Soogv mimpa jila rinam si Pwknvyarnv gv lokv okv Jisu Kristo ninyigv jvrv nga kaatam kunam lokv jinam doin gv lvkwng ngv. ³ Yvvdw soogv kitap sum puridunv vv mvngpuv, okv yvvdw soogv nyijwk doin gamchar sum tvvgap dunv okv ogugo soogv kitap ara so lvkpvdw tvvnv vdwgv lvgabv vv mvngpuv! ogulvgabolo so mvnwng si rikunam lvgabv dwv nvchi duku.

Gvrja kanw nga kumrwksinam

⁴ Asia gv mooku lo gvrja kanw am Jon lokv lvknam:

Pwknvyarnv, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv, okv ninyigv dvbvdootumnvnv adarai gv Dow kanw gv lokv, ⁵ okv Jisu Kristo jwkjwkvrwk bv minjiriji kunv, sinam lokv

atuake bv turkur kunv okv yvvdw nyiamooku gv dvbv dvdv ngaka rigvdogv kujinv gv lokv ayanamv okv sarsopoyonamv nonu gvbvka.

Hv ngonua pakdu, okv vkvgv erinlwkjila sijikunam lokv ngonu rimur vdwlokv linpv kunv ⁶ okv karv gv nyibu gobv mvla kula ninyigv Pwknvyarnv okv Abu gv kudungkua nga ngonua rimu duku. Yunglit vla jwkrwv dvbvsingtam bv Jisu Kristo gvbv riyilaka! Amen.

⁷ Kaatoka, Hv doomwk tolo gvngv aareku! Nyi dvdv ngv ninyia nyik daadw lokv kaapa reku, ninyia nvki nvngvka kaapareku. Siching soogv nyi mvnwng ngv ninyigv lvgabv kapreku. Vkvlgabv vbvching rirungre!

⁸ Pwknvyarnv Kairungv Ahtu, yvvla, yvvyila, okv yvvla aatv dukunv ngv hv mindu, “Ngo atuake ngv okv ataranya ngv.”

Kristo gv nyikrwgo

⁹ Ngo nonugv achiboru, Jon, okv Jisu gvlo riminggvnv gobv rikunam lvgabv ninyigv Karv gvbv rikunv vdwgvlo hindarkaso aanam am nonugv lvkobv ngo chitamrvnam mingvkunv. Ngo Jisu gv kaatam nam jvjvnnv okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am japgo jinam lvga lo nga Patmos gv bokpin golo vvpvtoku. ¹⁰ Ahtu gv alu lo ngam Dowv rigvdakgvto, okv ngo ngoogv kokwng peelvbv, adu duutvrungbv dunam vlvgo tvvpatu, hv tapu minam gv adu aingbv duto. ¹¹ Ho vlv ngv vbv minto, “No ogugo kaadudw lvkgap pvvtoka, okv ho kitap am pamtv kanw gv gvrja: Epesias, Smairna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, okv Laodisia lo jilwk tvlaka.”

¹² Ngo ngam mindunv yvrvri vla kaakur kunamv, vbvrikunamv ngo ain mvdurupum tungpvnnv kanwgo kaato, ¹³ okv bunugv aralo nyi jvbv rinvgu kaato, okv vkvgv vji v lvchu lo soochi nvgo okv ain hokpo go ninyigv haakwnglo gvnnv go. ¹⁴ Ninyigv dvmwv hultanu vmalo moodw tapam jvbv pungputojito, okv ninyigv nyikv vmv aingbv hungto; ¹⁵ Ninyigv lvpa ngv pitol am lvngka posok dubv pyaklapnam aingbv unglit toku, okv ninyigv vlv ngv isi dvngdo gv adudunam aingto. ¹⁶ Hv ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngto, okv ninyigv gaam lokv tagotaksak bv riukse ripujenv go lintoku. Ninyigv nyukmuv doonyi gv alu lopo lo ungnam aingbv ungto. ¹⁷ Vdwlo ngo ninyia kaabvdw, ngo ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo sikunv nyi aingbv gipv toku. Hv ninyigv lakbik langv ngoogv aolo lakpv tvla minto, “Busu yoka!” Ngo atuake okv ataranya ngv. ¹⁸ Ngo turnv akinnv! Ngo sitoku, vbvritola vjak ngo dvbvsingtambv turbv duku. Sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku gv aolo ngo rigvdogv ladu kunv. ¹⁹ Vbvrrikunamv, ogugo no kaapvdw, vjak ogugo ritvdonvdw, okv kokwng lo ogugo ritvdonvdw soogv baanyi am lvkgap pvvla ritoka. ²⁰ Noogv ngam lakbik peelvlo takar Pwkkanwgo bvngdubv kaanamv; okv ain mvdurupum tungpvnnv kanwgo bvngdubv kaanam si arwngjvnnv gobv ridu: takar pwkkanw mindunam si gvrja kanw gv nyidogindung vdwa mindunv, okv mvdurupum tungpvnnv kanwgo mindunam si gvrja kanw am mindunv.

2

Epesias lo doin jinam

¹ “Epesias aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si nyi ako ninyigv lakbik peelvlo takar pwkkanwgo bvngv okv ain mvdurupum tongpvnnv kanw lo vnggokarnv lokv doin si mindu.” ² Ngo chindu nonu ogugo rito kubvdw; Nonuno vdwo rai alvbv kudungkua rikubvdw okv nonuno vdwo saktv kubvdw ngo chindu. Vdwgo alvmanv nyi vdwgv rinam lo saktv laku mabvdw ngo chindu okv apostol mabv vbvritola apostol gobv mvvla yvvdw minsu nama nonuno hingkwkawk sibvdw, okv bunu mvvdu kunyi vla okv hinchinla malin kunama ngo

1:6 Mog 19:6; Nyikrw 5:10 **1:7** Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30; Mk 13:26; Lk 21:27; 1Tes 4:17; Jek 12:10; Jn 19:34,37 **1:8** Nyikrw 22:13; Mog 3:14 **1:13** Dan 7:13; 10:5 **1:14** Dan 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Eje 1:24; 43:2 **1:17** Aij 44:6; 48:12; Nyikrw 2:8; 22:13

chindu. ³ Nonu saktvla rito, nonuno ngoogv lvkwnglo hirukaya nga hintoku, okv nonuno apakmato. ⁴ Vbvrítola ngoogv nonua hakdunam si: Nonu kvvlo gv atuake lo apiabv vjak nga pakku madu. ⁵ Nonu vdwnv adu lokv holula ridu! nonugv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka okv atuake lo oguaingbv ripvdw vbvching rito kuka. Nonu rimur vdwlkv mvngdw kuma bolo, ngo nonu gvlo aala okv nonugv mvdurupum tongpvnvng nga dooku lokv am laala laa reku. ⁶ Vbvrítola ngo vdwgo Nikolitan gv kudungkua rinam am hakdudw: nonuka vbv hakming gvnamv, si nonu mvngkiam namgo ridu.

⁷ “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka! Yvvdw rigum yadudw um ngo Pwknvyarnv gv nayam lo singcha nvgv turnam singnv gv apwasi am pula dvdubv jire.

Smairna lo Doin jinam

⁸ “Smairna aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si atuake okv ataranya ngv, oogv sipikula okv turkur kunv gv lokv ngv”.
⁹ Ngo nonugv mvngdvrnvngso nga chindu; ngo nonugv heema nga chindu—vbvrijvka jvjvklvbv mimbolo nonu nyitvdu! Yvvdw jius bv rimatola jius govb minsula rinv vdww nonua alvmabv haklapala rinam am ngo chindu; Bunu vdww Uyudvbv gvbv rinv atwng go! ¹⁰ Nonugv hindarkaso lvgabv oguguka nonuno busu yoka. Tvvtoka! Uyudvbv ngv nyigonv nonua hinkakaaka dubv patwk aralo tumlwk mola rire, okv vv alu looring govb nonua hirukaya nga imure. Sinam govb rijvka, nga mvngjwng namv vngdwnvngbv doobv laka, okv nonugv rigum yanam lvgabv ngo nonua turnam gv arv nga jire.

¹¹ “Vbvrikunamv, nonu nyarung doodubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

“Yvvdw rigum yadunv Lvnyinvbv sinamv ogu rikumare.”

Pergamum lo Doin jinam

¹² “Pergamum aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si riokse tagotaksak bv ripunv doonv vkv gvngv.” ¹³ Nonu ogolo doodudw ngo chindu, Uyudvbv ninyigv dootum doogingkolo doodu. Uyudvbv ho dootola, ngoogv doin minjinv mvngjwngnv Antipas nyika, vdwlw mvkila ribvka, nonugv mvngjwng namv tupak mabv rito, okv nonu nga mvngjwng la ribvto. ¹⁴ Vbvrítola ngo nonua achukgo mvngnyinghachi namgo doodu: nonugv pingkolo meegonv Balaam gv tamsar nama tvvla, oogv Balak gv Israel nyi vdwa murti lo erinlwknam adwn nga dvmu dubv okv yumoryoche minsu dubv rila tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv doodu. ¹⁵ Oogv apiabv, Nikolitan gv tamsar nama tvvla rinv ngv nonugv pingko aralo ribamla ridu. ¹⁶ Vjak nonuno rimur lokv mvngdw tokulaka! Vbv nonu rimabolo, ngo nonu gvlo baapubv aagor reku okv ngoogv gaam sokv linv riukse lokv oogv nyi vdwa pami sireku.

¹⁷ “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!

“Rigumyanv vdwa, dvnam manna nga jire. Laarwk sinv mvngchikv chimpa dubv yapungnv vlvng lo anw bv amin lvknam umka ngo bunua mvnwng nga jire.

Tiatira lo Doin jinam

¹⁸ “Taitira aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Kuunyilo lokv gvngv, vkvgv nyikv vmv jvbv bioknvgo, okv vkvgv lvpa ngv brass pyaklapnam aingbv unglit la ridu.” ¹⁹ Nonuno ogugo ridudw ngo chindu. Ngo nonugv paknam, nonugv mvngjwngnam, nonugv kudungkua rinam, okv nonugv saktvsunam ngo chindu. Kvvlo gv ritu gv rinam um svnga vjvgv alvyabv kaiyabv ridung dunv umka ngo chindu. ²⁰ Vbvrítola ngoogv nonua mimbv svngv si:

2:7 Atk 2:9; Nyikrw 22:2; Eje 28:13; 31:8 **2:8** Aij 44:6; 48:12; Nyikrw 1:17; 22:13 **2:11** Nyikrw 20:14; 21:8
2:14 Num 22:5,7; 31:16; Det 23:4; Num 25:1-3 **2:17** Mog 16:14,15; 16:33,34; Jn 6:48-50; Aij 62:2; 65:15 **2:20** 1Dv 16:31; 2Dv 9:22,30

nyimvmvuga Jejebel gv, ninyigv Pwknvyarnv gv yunying gvyany akobv minsu nama um nonugv tvvmv yala doomu nama ngo nonua haachidu. Ninyigv tamsar sarmur nam lokv hv ngoogv pakbu vdwa yomurrimur minsu gvla okv murti lo erinlwknam am dvmur gvla risar gvvdv. ²¹ Ngo ninyigv rimur am mvngdw dubv dw am jito, vbvrijvka ninyigv alvmanv rimur kunam lokv hv mvngdw dukubv mvngmadu. ²² Okv vkvlvgabv ngo ninyia gadw yupgingvnnv hoka orlwk reku okv ninyia okv ninyigv lvkobv yomurrimur minggvnnv vdwa achialvbv hirukaaya more. Bunu vdww vkvnnv alvmanv rinamlo ninyigv lvkobv rinam am mvngdw maredw ngo vjak sum ribvdvvre. ²³ Ngo vkvgv riminggvnnv aka mvkire, okv vbvrikubolo mvnwnv gv mvngnam okv mvngchum nama chindunv ngo mwng vla gvrja dvdv ngv chinreku. Okv nonu ogugo ribvdw oogv rinam lokv rijo nga ngo nonua lvkodv jireku.

²⁴ “Vbvritola nonugv taitira aralo doonv Kvggonv soogv alvmanv tasarnam sum tvvla rimingv gvmato;” nonu ‘Uyudvbv gv arwnggrungbv vvsinam’ kvvbi go vnam am chimingv gvla rimato. Ngo nonua mindunv ogu kvvbi vgego gvvmu kumareku. ²⁵ Vbvritola ngo aama lo gobv, nonu gvlo ogugo doodudw, vngdwnv gv gakbwngla dotolaka. ²⁶ Yvvdw rigum ridw, yvvdw ritarrinya lo gobv ngo mvngnam am ridudw, ngoogv Abu gvlo laarwk sikunam tujupkunam am ngo nonua jireku: ²⁷ Ngo bunua diringmooku nga rigvdubv tujupkunam am jire, bunua riokdwr lokv rigv nvmure okv takam pvchwng nga svmwk monam aingbv bunua svmwk more. ²⁸ Ngo bunua aru gv karlumpumbum aka jire.

²⁹ “Vbvrikunamv nonu nyarung gvvdubolo, Dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.”

3

Sardis lo Doin jinam

¹ “Sardis aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si Pwknvyarnv gv Dow kanwgo doonv okv takar pwkkanwgo doogvnnv agv lokv milwkdu.” Nonuno ogugo ridung dunvdw ngo chindu; Nonuno turdunv vla aminv doodu, vbvrijvka nonu sidu! ² Vkvlgabv nonu gvlo vjak sinyachika madvlo, gudung tokuka, okv gwlvk tvkuka. Vkvlgabv ngo kaanamv nonu ogugo ridudw ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv kaagia lo vjvka rvbwng madu. ³ Vbvrikunamv, nonua ogugo tamsar bvdw okv nonugv ogugo tvvbvdw um mvngpa tvlaka; sum tvvto la okv nonugv rimur dvdv lokv mvngdw tokuka. Nonuno uula doomabolo, ngo nonu gvlo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare, okv ngo aadw lo aareku nonu um chimare. ⁴ Vbvritola sardis aralo nonu pingkolo miang gonv vji am harkak sila rinv ngv doodu. Nonuno jipung vji nga gvvtola, ngoogv vngkulo vngming gvvre, ogulvgabvolo nonu vbv ridubv rirungvgo. ⁵ Yvvdw rigum dunv um soogv vji yapungv koonam aingbv gvvmure, okv ngo bunugv amina turnam kitap lokv tilatia jimare. Ngoogv Abu gv kaagelo okv ninyigv nyidogindung vdwwv kaagelo ngo bunua ngo gvbv ridukunv vla ngo mingkuk jireku.

⁶ “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo Dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

Philadelphia nga Doin jinam

⁷ “Philadelphia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:”

“Soogv doin si darwknv okv jvjvnnv akin go vkvgv lokv gvngv milwkdu”. Dabid gvbv rinv chabiv ninyi gvlo doodu, okv vdwo hv riapgu nga chikuk bolo, yvka um kuktum lama dunv, okv vdwo hv riapgu nga kuktum bolo um yvka chikuk lama dunv. ⁸ Nonuno ogu ridudw ngo chindu; nonu gvlo jwkrw meechinggo doodunv vla

ngo chindunv; nonu ngoogv tamsar kobv vngming gvvdv okv ngam mvngjwng toku. Ngo nonugv kaagia lo yvv gvka chiktum lamanam riapgu nga chikuk pvkunv.

⁹ Tvvgap tvvlaka! Yvvdw jius mabv bunu jius gobv minsu dunv, vbv oogv mvvnvrunv atwng ngv Uyudvbw gvbw ridunv, um ngo nonugv lvchu kampwk lo bunua guplwkla aadu bv mvre. Okv ngo nonua pakdunv vla bunu mvnwng ngv chinreku.

¹⁰ Ogulvgavbolo nonu ngoogv gamki nama saktvla doodu, ngooka sichingmooku sokv doonv nyi dvdv nga, hingkwakw dubv nyiamookulo adwkaku gv aarinyi nonua ringling lakula pvvching pvvmu riku. ¹¹ Ngo baapu alvbv aagoraayin rikunv. Nonu ogugo doodudw alvbv richingrimu pvvlaka, vkvlgavbolo nonugv rigumla amin paapv nama yvka choka mare. ¹² Yvvdw rigum doonv um ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo ngo gwngnga pogobv mvre, okv hv vdwloka um kayu mare. Ngo ninyigv aolo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am okv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv gv pamtv, oogv nyidomooku gv ngoogv Pwknvyarnv lokv aanv anwnv Jerusalem gv amin nga lvklwkre, okv ngoogv anwnv amin aka ninyigv aolo lvklwkre.

¹³ “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja nga ogugo mindudw tvvtoka.”

Laodisia lo Doin jinam

¹⁴ Laodisia aralo gvrja gv nyidogindung nga lvkto:

“Soogv doin si Amen lokv gvngv, vv jwkjwkvrvknv okv jvjvbw minjinv, Pwknvyarnv gv pwklynarlinnam dvdvvgv lingku * ngv. ¹⁵ Nonu ogugo ripvdw ngo chindu; Nonu harik laka rima vmalo hagu laka rimanam am ngo chindu. Nonuno akonyi vmalo akonyi rin v gubolo ngo alvdo mvngdu! ¹⁶ Vbvritola nonu guumgulum mvngdu, ogulvgavbolo hagu laka rima okv harik laka rima, vbvrinam lvgabv ngoogv gaam lokv ngo nonua tachur bv chura tvvdu kunv! ¹⁷ No mindu, ‘Ngo nyitv dukunv, okv himpukain dukunv; ngo gvlo ngoogv mvngnamv doodunv vdu.’ Vbvritola nonu chinsu madu vdwgo no gama nvgobv okv ayakaapa namgobv ridu! nonu heema nvgobv, abinbilin nvgobv, okv nyikching nvgobv ridu. ¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv, ngo nam minsar dunv, nyitv nam lvgabv ngo gvlo ain lo, kiakakmvrak jvvnv ain lo rvvlaka. Vji jipung loka atubogv lvgabv rvvtoka okv hinyinghiru kaapanv awaro nga komam sitoka. Nonugv nyik loka toolwk sinv dubv pyaknam loka rvvtoka, vbvribolo nonu alvbv kaapa lareku. ¹⁹ Yvnyyi ngo pakdudw um ngo mvnwng nga yamdunv okv mvrit dunv. Vbvrikunamv, mvnggap rungtoka okv rimur lokv mvngdw tvkuka. ²⁰ Tvvto laka, riapgu si daktola okv takdwn dunv; yvvdw ngoogv vlv nga tvvchin dula chikuk redw, ngo bunugv duku naam lo aare okv bunua lvkobv dvming gvvre, okv bunuka ngoogv lvkobv dvming tvngming gvvre. ²¹ Ngoogv rigum lakula okv Abu gv dvbvdogingvnnv nvchilo dookunam aingbv yvvdw rigum lakula ridudw um ngoogv dvbvdoogingvnnv gv dooku lo ngo doomu dubv jire.

²² “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung doodubolo, dowv gvrja vdwa ogugo mindudw tvvtoka!”

4

Nyidomooku lo kumnamjonam

¹ Soogv kokwng lo ngo kvvbi nyikrw godv kaato namv nyidomooku tologv riapgu ako chikuk dubv kaato.

Okv bikartapu minam aingbv vlvgo duunamv, nga kvvlo lokv mimbv dunvbv ngo tvvto, okv minto, “soka chaatoka, okv soogv kokwnglo ogugo rirung tvvdunvdw ngo nam kaatamre.” ² Vjakgobv dowv ngam laatung dato. Nyidomooku ao tolo dvbvdotumnvnnv akolo nyi go dootung dubv kaapato. ³ Ninyigv nyukmu ngv yalwngbiok pato

kula jasper okv karnelian vlvng arv doonv yaji yalwng la kaapunv aingbv rito, okv vkvgv dotumnvnnv agumailo rung emerald vlvng rong gobv okritago akobv goyumto. ⁴ Oogv dvbvdooingnnv um kvvbi doogingnnv chamnyi gola apigo dvvchardvyir pvvto, chamnyi gola api dotumnvnnv hoka nyigagatv chamnyi gola api go ain biotung bintola okv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola doitsitungto. ⁵ Dvbvdooingnnv duku okvching dooriak riaklinla, okv doogum gv vdu vka gumlinto. Dvbvdooingnnv gv duku haabo peelv hoka vmv mvru pukkanwgo gudurto, oogv mvru kanwv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanw nga mindu. ⁶ Oogv Dvbvdooingnnv gv kaagia lo sisa gv svmasa jvbv kraistal vlvng kaar la kaanam nam ainggo dooto.

Dvbvdooingnnv oogv agumai hoka nangku okv haabo takbv turnv pwknamyarnam apigo nyik blvbv gvvv vkvnnv dookardovr gvvtto. ⁷ Kaatukake angv abwngapa jvbv kaato; anyinbv kaanamv svv vvpv ako jvbv kaato; aom nvbv kaanamv nyukmu angv vv nyi nyukmu jvbv kaato; okv api nvbv angv vv kiokum jarnv aingbv kaato. ⁸ Turnv pwknamyarnam apiv akin akinnv laap lapkv sakbv gvvtto okv bunu gvlo nyik blvbv arwng loka okv agum loka takmum sila rito. Bunu vdwv alu lojvka ayu jvka vdwloka gaana gaangin mavv gaadu:

“Darwknv, Darwknv, Darwknv, Ahtuv Pwknvyarnv Kaiyachokv,

Yvvyila, yvvla, okv yvvla aajinv.”

⁹ Oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv, oogv dvbvsingtam bv doobwngnv um turnv Pwknamyarnam apiv ninyia yunglitnam okv mvngdvnv okv umbonyikv vla mirimimpak gokla rito. Vdwlo bunu vbv ribvdw, ¹⁰ vbvrinamv chamnyi gula api nyigagatv ngv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv gv kaagia hoka gimupto, okv oogv dvbvsingtam bv turbwngnv um kumlajola ritoku. Bunugv atubogv dvbvbiotung am dvbvdooingnnv gv kampwk hoka horpv tokula okv minto,

¹¹ “Ngonugv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! no rung

jwkrw, okv yunglitnam, mvngdvnv, okv jwkrw turnam am paala rungnv ngv.

Holvgabolo no ogumvnwng nga pwklinv nvngv,

okv noogv mvngnam lokv bunua doobv sunv gobv okv turnam jito.”

5

Kitap tibungnam okv Svlarakuu

¹ Dvbvdootumnvnnv lo doonv agv lakbik peelvlo kitap tibungnam ako bvngdubv ngo kaato; vv takgotaksak bv lvkto okv siel kanw lokv tupto. ² Okv ngo gwlvk rungngv nyidogingdung go kaato, vv vdu gamtv rungbv gokgo karla vbv minto, “Yvvla siel tubnam sum mvko nyola okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk laka rila jinv ngv?”

³ Vbvritola nyidomooku hoka vmalo sichingmooku aoloka vmalo nyiamooku lvkwng bloka* tibungnam kitap sum yvka taakuk la okv arwng nga kaala jinv kaamoto.

⁴ Yvka ako daka tibungnam kitap sum taakukla okv arwng nga kaala jinvgo kaama nam lvgabv ngo yidwkmakula kapto. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv nyigagatv lokv akonvnga minto, “No kapyoka. Kaatoka! Dabid gv kairungnv singsit, Juda gv haalung lokv paatv ako vv rigum toku, okv hv siel kanw nga mvyak lakula okv tibungnam kitap sum taakuk lareku.”

⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngo Dvbvdootumnvnnv gv lvpaching lo Svlarakuu go dakdubv kaato, um turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv goyumto okv nyigagatv vdwka dakyumto. Svlarakuu angv lvko paki rokunam gobv kaatoku. Vv rungbung kanw gvvnnv go okv nyik kanw gvvnnv go, vv Pwknvyarnv gv dow kanwgo, sichingmooku mvnwng lokv vngmu kunamv. ⁷ Svlarakuu ngv vnglaku okv dvbvdootumnvnnv gv lakbik peelv gv doonv

4:5 Mog 19:16; Nyikrw 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; Eje 1:13; Nyikrw 1:4; Jek 4:2 **4:6** Eje 1:22 **4:6** Eje 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Eje 1:18; 10:12; Aij 6:2,3 **5:1** Eje 2:9,10; Aij 29:11 * **5:3** Nyiamooku arwng loka: Siku gv nyiamooku **5:5** Atk 49:9; Aij 11:1,10 **5:6** Aij 53:7; Jek 4:10

tibunam kitap um laatoku. ⁸ Hv vbvrikunamv, turnv pwknamyarnam api okv chamnyi gola api nyigagatv vdvw Svlarakuu agv kaagia lvpa kampwk lo guba lwkla kumtoku. Bunu gvlo nyichar ngv harp bajanvuv okv ain talu lo amuk nampunv vkvuv bvngto, vbvriamv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv kumnam bv ridunv. ⁹ Bunu anwuv gaanago gaato:

“No tibunam kitap am laalanv
okv siel vdwa mvyakla mvkuk ladunv.

Okulvgavbolo nam pakitoku, okv noogv siringla sijinam lokv no Pwknvyarnv lvgabv halung dvdv gv nyi vdwa, gaam dvdv nga, diringmooku, okv opi dvdv nga rvvlin toku.

¹⁰ No bunu mvnwng nga nyibu gv karv govv ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi riji dubv mvtoku, okv bunu siching sum rigvre.”

¹¹ Lvkodv ngo kaato namv, okv nyidogindung atwnggo, hejar okv milion govv bunua ngo tvvpa toku! Bunu dvbvdotumvuv lo doonv um, pwknamyarnam turnv api um okv nyigagatv vdwa, dakyum toku, ¹² okv gamtv rungbv gaana vlv gokdubv tvvpa toku:

“Svlarakuu paki pvvnamv,
jwkrw nga, nyitv nga, mvngkimvnglak, okv gvlwknam,
mvngdvnv, yunglitnam okv hartvnam am paayin rungvnv ngv.”

¹³ Okv nyidomooku, sichingmooku, nyiamooku gv arwng lo, okv svmasa gv arwng lo—pwknamyarnam dvdv nga chinggogologo—okv gaana gaadu bv bunu vdwgv vlv nga ngo tvvpatu:

“Dvbvdootumlo doonv ninyia okv Svlarakuu nga,
hartvnamv okv mvngdvnv, yunglitnamv okv gwlvk namv,
dvbsingtambv doobwng yilaka!”

¹⁴ Pwknamyarnam turnv apiv mirwktu, “Amen!” Okv nyigagatv vdvw lwbwng kumpv tvla okv Kumtojutoku.

6

Tupnam siel vdvw

¹ Vbvrrikunamv ngo siel kanw lokv atuake anga Svlarakuuv mvyakla taakuk dubv kaato, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akonv vv vlv ngv doogum gumnam aingbv, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. ² Okv ngo kaanamv, yapungv gora ako hoka kaapato. Vkgv aolo doonv vv vrigo bvngto, okv hv dvbvbiotung ako jikunam go. Rigum nvgv rigumnam aingbv hv rigum dubv vnglintoku.

³ Vbvrrikunamv Svlarakuuv anyinvuv siel um mvyakla taakukla rikunamv; okv anyi jinv gv turnv pwknamyarnamv “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. ⁴ Hokochingbv gora, lvngchingv akodv linto. Hogv gorajokv um sichingmooku so yalungnyimak rimisumu dubv jwkrw jilwktu, vkvlgavbolo nyi am paki minsu modubv vla. Hv riukse sootv bogo jikunamv.

⁵ Vbvrrikunamv Svlarakuu angv vv siel aumnv um mvyakla taakukto; okv aomv turnv pwknamyarnamv minto, “aalakv!” vdubv ngo tvvto. Ngo kaanamv, okv hoka yakenv gora ako dakto. Oogv gorajokv vv ninyigv laklo kiikanvuv vpipiitak tago bvngto.

⁶ Turnv pwknamyarnam api gv aralokv vlvgo adu dulin dunv aingbv tvvpatu, vbv minto, alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv “Ampu gv nyilapdumtup akinnv, okv alu lookin gv lvgabv rvklaplapjo ngv radv gv nyilapdumtup aom ngv. Vbvritola olib singv nga okv anggur rongo nga mvpak mavka vto!”

⁷ Vbvrrikunamv Svlarakuuv siel apinv um mvyakla taakuk namv; okv ho turnv pwknamyarnam apinvuv vv minto, “Aatokv!” vla ngo tvvpatu. ⁸ Ngo kaato namv,

okv hoka ungmv unglvnnv gora go dakto. Ho gorajoknv gv aminv Sinam, okv sikunv vdwwgv mookuv, Bunu vdwa sichingmooku gv aolo Api lokv akin gunyi tujupkunam am jitoku, yalungnyimak lokv, yarwngdvrw lokv, lvvma lokv, okv mootum svnwngsvmin vdwlok vvkire.

⁹ Vbvrikunamv siel angunvnnv um Svlarkuuv pukola taakukto. Yogwngmvrwng gv kampwk hoka Pwknvyarnv gv gamchar am japgo karnv vdwa okv jwkjwkvrvkbv minjiyanv vdwa mvki namgv yajiyalu vdwa doodubv ngo kaato. ¹⁰ Bunu vdwwv adudutv rungbv gokto, “Gwlwkyachoknv Ahtu, darwknv, okv jvjvnnv! Sichingmooku lo nyi vdw sum ngonua mvkinv vdwa jwngkadaka la okv mvrit dwv vdwching nyikula?” ¹¹ Bunu nyichar vdwa yapungnv vjipakria borsakgo jito, okv bunu vdwa pakinam aingbv kvvbi pakbu vdwaka okv mvngjwngnv vdwaka paki nyami ma lo gobv, bunua achukgo doonula doya chotoka vtoku.

¹² Okv siel akvnnvnnv um Svlarkuuv taakuk dubv ngo kaato. Hoka maatarrungbv mobi go hvkto, okv doonyi ngv vji kyaanv aingbv yakiato, okv poolu ngv lvngchingla oyi jvbv ritoku. ¹³ Takuk nyimanv asi gv ritvvdori riyyini singnv lokv holunam aingbv takar ngv nyido lokv sichingmooku so ooluto. ¹⁴ Nyidokolo ngv tibungnam kitap aingbv tibung lakula nyeriku, okv moodw mvnwng ngv okv bokpin mvnwng ngv aigv duku akin lo doomabv vngkupvngv riku. ¹⁵ Vbvrikunamv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwwv, rigvdogvnnv, okv militari abwngyachoknv, nyitv vdwwv, okv jwkrwyachonv, okv kvvbi nyi mvnwng vka, nyira vdwka okv ajarabinv vvka, bunu awv hungrunglo okv moodw gv lvngrak arwnglo, toosi nyala rito. ¹⁶ Bunu moodw vdwa okv lvngrak vdwa goktoku, “Ngonua dvbvdootum lokv doonv gv nyukmu okv Svlarkuu gv haachinam lokv toosinam lvgabv aolo homam bvka! ¹⁷ Bunugv maatarrungbv haachi chidwv silu kula, okv yvvka um dakrap minsu lama dunv?”

7

Israel gv nyi vdwwv 144,000

¹ Soogv kochingbv sichingmooku gv chenyung api lo nyidogindung api go ngo dakdubv kaapato, vv ritvdori api nga bvngto ogulvgavbolo sichingmooku so vmalo svmasalo vmalo singnv gunyika ritvdori ngv rilwk madubv vla daktumto. ² Okv akonv nyidogindung gunv turnv Pwknvyarnv gv siel nga bvngtola doonyi chagia peelvbbv aadu bv ngo kaato. Hv vlv gamtv rungbv gokla oogv siching sumla okv svmasa nga mvyakriyak nvdubv jikunam nyidogindung api nga goklinto. ³ Nyidogindung angv minto, “sichingmooku nga, svmasa nga, singnv vdwa, ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu vdwa ngonu siel go bunugv tuktumlo mvu ma dvvdlo gobv bunua mvtvmvrv mabvka.” ⁴ Okv Oogv bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv mvu namv 144,000 go vla nga minjito. Bunu vdwwv Israel gv halung vring gula anyi lokv gvngvto, ⁵⁻⁸ Heejar vring gula anyigo halung gv nyiki lokv ngv: Vv Juda, Reuben, Gad, Asher, Naphtali, Manasseh, Simeon, Lebi, Issachar, Zebulun, Josep, okv Benjamin lokv ngv.

Jipung vji konv nyitwngtwngtv

⁹ So koching bv ngo kaato namv, okv hoka kiila kumanam nyitwnggo dooto—oogv nyi mvnwng nga yvvka kila nyuma nvgobv rito! Bunu vdwwv vpinvpin lokv halung lokv, diringmooku lokv, okv angu angusibv gaam minv vkvnnv lokv dvbvdootumlo doonv okv Svlarkuu vkvgv kaagia lo bunu yapungnv laklwk kotola okv bunugv laaklo tali linv vkvnnv bvngtola hoka dakyiriging pvnyato. ¹⁰ Bunu gamtv rungbv gokla vbv minto: “Ringlinbaalin namv Svlarkuu gv lokv okv oogv dvbvdootumlo doonv,

ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aadunv!” ¹¹ Nyidogindung mvnwng ngv dvbv dotumnvnv ngam, nyigagatv vdwa, okv turnv pwknamyarnam api nga dakyum dakchito, Vbrikunamv bunu atubongv dvbvdotumnvnv gv kaagia lo nyukmu ngv choobup tvla okv Pwknvyarnv nga kumlajola, ¹² vbv minto, “Amen! Hartvnamv, younglit namv, mvngkimvnglak namv, umbonyikv vnamv, mvngdvnammv, jwkrw ngv, okv gwlvk vv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gvngv! Amen!”

¹³ Nyigagatv akonvnga tvvkato, “Oogv vji laklvk yapungv gvnv nyi vdwsii yvv bunula, okv ogolokv aadu nvdw?”

¹⁴ “Ngo chima laka, nyigam bonyi. No yadv china dunvvpv,” ngo vbv mirwksito.

Hv nga minto, “Soogv nyi vdwsii oogv mvngjwngnam lokv mvdwmvku kunama ringlin sulakula linkunv vdww. Bunu vdww bunugv vji laklvk am yapung dubv Svlaruu oyi lokv harkakla pungpu mootoku. ¹⁵ Vkvlgabv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnv agumai lo daktola okv ninyigv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo alu ayubv ninyia kudungkua rijila ridu. Yvvdw dvbvdotum lo doodunv hv ninyigv dookulo bunua chigudabiala riya jire. ¹⁶ Vdwlaka bunu lvkodv kano nam okv isi tvngnwng kumare; vmalo Doonyi vmajeka ogu hagu gunvgoka bunua guka mare, ¹⁷ vkvlgavbolo Svlaruu, oogv dvbvdotumgv aralvpalo doonv, vv bunugv svlarkaya nvbv rire, okv Hv bunua turnam jinv isi sigung lo opchum riayila vnglvk gvvre. Okv bunugv nyiklo nyiksinyikla mvnwng nga Pwknvyarnv tikak jireku.”

8

Siel kanwnv

¹ Vdwlo Svlaruu siel kanwnv um taakuk bvdw, nyidomooku tolo ada gunta gobv jimijima toku. ² Vbrikunamv oogv Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo nyidogindung kanwgo dakdubv ngo kaato, okv bunua tapu minvnvnv kanwgo jito.

³ Nyidogindung akonv, nampunv ramvnvnv ain takbvr go bvngtola, aato okv yogwngmvrwng hoka dakto. Dvbvdotumnvnv agumai lo namwnama ramvnvnvnv ain takbvr lo Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwwgv kumnam ma vdwwgv amuk namwnvnv am lvkta dvubv ninyia jito. ⁴ Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakvn nyidogindung vdwwgv laak lokv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwwgv kumnam lvkobv namwnama ramnam ngv mvkwbv naung ngv ungchadu. ⁵ Vbrikunamv nyidogindung ngv namwnama ramvnvnvnv takbvr nga laatoku, yogwngmvrwng lokv vmv go mvlwtko, okv sichingmooku svka orlvkto. Hoka doogum ngv gumsin gumyin la rito, dooriak ngv riakla, mobiv hvkla ritoku.

Tapu minvnvnv vdww

⁶ Vbvrinamv nyidogindung kanw ngv tapu kanw nga minvvpv vla bunu ritoku.

⁷ Atukchuchok gv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga mitoku. Tvv okv vmv ngv, oyi ayoachik tvla aala, sichingmooku lo pvlwk loto. Sichingmooku taaum lokv taagonyi, singnv apum gv paaum lokv pamgonyi vmvbv gula gua nyami toku, okv nwsinnwji gv jiiipapi baak aom lokv baago nyika gupak nyami toku.

⁸ Hokochingbv anyi nvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho moodw jvbv kaaring nvgo vmv mvdur gunv go svmasa gv silolvpa bv holwtko. Svmasa gv tagum lokv tagonv oyi bv ritoku, ⁹ sinv svmasa aralo doonv turnv pwknamyarnam lokv akonyi simuto okv svpw aom lokv akonyi amwk toku.

¹⁰ Hokochingbv aumnvnv nyidogindung ngv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho dootvtakar kartv bogo, mvru pugo gudunv jvbv nyidokolo gv ngv, sikogv koum nvnv lokv koogonyi okv sichaksinyak aom nvnv lokv akonv ho holwtko. ¹¹ (Takar aminv vnam

7:14 Dan 12:1; Mt 24:21; Mk 13:19 **7:16** Aij 49:10 **7:17** Miri 23:1; Eje 34:23; Miri 23:2; Aij 49:10; Aij 25:8 **8:3** Amo 9:1; Mog 30:1,3 **8:5** Leb 16:12; Eje 10:2; Mog 19:16; Nyikrw 11:19; 16:18 **8:7** Mog 9:23-25; Eje 38:22 **8:10** Aij 14:12 **8:11** Jer 9:15

si “kvvchaknv”) isi gv aomnv lokv akonv kvvchakto, okv vdwnv nyi vv oogv isi am tvngtola sito, ogulvgavbolo vv kvchakkunv gobv rito.

¹² Okv apinvnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho doonyi gv nyukmu akina aom gobv mvnam lokv akonv, okv poolu akin am mvnam lokv aum gobv mvpin sinam lokv akonv okv takar dvdvgv aom gobv mvnam aom lokv pamgonv tuptur sito, vkvlvgavbolo bunugv loung unggvnnv aom lokv akonv nyetoku; alu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku. Okv ayu gv loung baom lokv baagonv nyetoku.

¹³ Vbvrikunamv ngo kiokum nvgo ao tolo jarkar dubv kaato, okv gamtv rungbv vdugo dula vbv mindubv ngo tvvto, “Busu vdanv! Busu vdanv! vdwnyi nyidogindung aom gonv gv tapu nga migv ridw, sichingmooku sokv nyi rin v mnwng gv lvgabv si vdwo busukano namgobv ridunv!”

9

¹ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angunvnv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Ho ngo takar nga sichingmooku lo olu kunam am kaato, okv ho dootarkamanv ungrung* gv chabi nga jilwkto. ² Takar angv vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga ikukto, okv kairungnv vmv mvriak lokv mvkw sukchanam aingbv, mvkw ngv sokso pabv soklinto; Doonyi loung okv doori ngv dootarkamanv lokv mvkw sokchanv kanv ngv dwk pato. ³ Takam vd w sum mvkw lokv sichingmooku so limu toku, okv modwdwkong gv jwkrw sum karing sibv bunua vd waka jwkrw aka vbvching jidu kalumto. ⁴ Bunua vbv minto singnvsingu sum vmalo singnv vdwa vmalo kvvbi nvsinnvmwng vd waka oguguka twkma dubv minto; vbvritola yvvdw bunugv tuktumlo Pwknvyarnv gv siel lokv tupnam kaama pvdw kvvnv nyi mvngchik ka bunua chetwkkvrwk dubv tulwkto. ⁵ Takamkamar vd w sum oogv nyi vdwa mvki dubv jimato, vbvritola poolu pwkngu gv lvgabv bunua mvdwkmvku rung dubv tulwk jito. Oogv mvdwkmvku la achinamv modwdwkong gv cheetwk tvla achinam aingbv rimuto. ⁶ Oogv poolu pwngu lo bunu sinam lvgabv mare, vbvritola bunu paamare; bunu vd w sinwngre, vbvrijvka sinamv bunua kiyure.

⁷ Takam vd wv kaanamv nyimak vngtvnv gora aingbv ridung nyadu. Bunugv dumpto lo bunu vd wv ain biotung bimpvnv jvbv kaato, okv bunugv nyukmu ngv nyi aingbv ridu. ⁸ Bunugv dvmw ngv nyimv vd wgv dvmw jvbv rito, bunugv hijung ngv abwngapa gv hijung jvbv rito. ⁹ Bunugv hakwng lo riokdvr saruk aingbv kaanv kvvnv hokto, okv bunugv lap lokv lapdwn la vdu dunv ngv goragari atwng go nyimak lo jokdunv jvbv tvvto. ¹⁰ Bunu vd wgv nyabung gvnammv, okv dwkong gv nyabung gv lvtak jvbv ridu, okv bunugv nyabung ngv kvvnv jwkrw ngv doodu nyi vdwa hirukaya modubv poolu pwkngu lo gobv nvkwng more. ¹¹ Bunu gvlo ka bunua rigv jinv dvbv go doodu, vv dootarkamanv ungrung nga kaayatayanv nyidogindung ngv. Vkv gv amina Hebrew lo Abaddon gobv mindu; Okv Greek lo Apollyon gobv amin am mindu (vbv mindunam v “Mvyakriyakanv” ngv vdu).

¹² Soogv busu sucho jinamv vngroku; soogv kokwngbv um busu yaya dubv rimu jinv ngv anyigo aare.

¹³ Akvnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga mito. Ho Pwknvyarnv gv dooku agumai gv doonv namwnama ramvnv ain takbvr gv chenyung api lokv gaam vdugo aadu bv ngo tvvpato. ¹⁴ Vdu ngv nyidogindung akv nga minto, “Kairungnv Euphrarates siko lo, nyidogindung api go kintung pvnnama tulin jito kuka!” ¹⁵ Nyidogindung api nga tulin jitoku; ogulvgavbolo hogv anying chinglo hogv poolu chinglo hogv aluchinglo hogv dw chinglo bunu nyi mnwng nga apum aom gobv mvnam lokv apum gonvnyi mvki dukubv mvpv ripvla vvpvtoku. ¹⁶ Ngo gorajoknv sipai vdwa kiitokula mintam

8:12 Aij 13:10; Eje 32:7; Jol 2:10,31; 3:15 * **9:1** Dootarkamanv ungrung (Bottomless) kvdw ungrung vram vdwa bunugv mvritnvmmit dw ngv aama dvdvlo gobv patwk tumpvku oyu mooku ngv. **9:2** Atk 19:28 **9:3** Mog 10:12-15 **9:4** Eje 9:4 **9:6** Job 3:21; Jer 8:3 **9:7** Jol 2:4 **9:8** Jol 1:6 **9:9** Jol 2:5 **9:13** Mog 30:1-3

jitoku: Vv lvngnyi milion gobv ritoku ¹⁷ Ngo nyikrw kaakulo gora achialvgo kaato okv vkv aolo bunugv oogv doonv nyi aka kaato: bunu vmv mvru jvbv kaanv lvngchingnv saruk go kooto, yabubulu tvla sapire vlvng ainggo, okv yage tvla salpar amwk ainggo. Gora gv dumbo ngv abwngapa vdwgv dumbo jvbv rito, okv bunugv gaam lokv vmv ngv soksook lindu. Mvkw ngv soksook lindu okv salpar amwk vkvnto linto. ¹⁸ Nyiamooku sokv nyi nyitwng aom lokv akonyi: bunu napa lokv linv vmv, mvkw, okv salpar amwk vkvnto aomgo linv vkvnto lokv, chilichilam aingbv mvki nyami toku. ¹⁹ Ogulvgavbolo gora gv jwkrw ngv bunugv napa lola okv nyabung lo doodu. Bunugv nyabung ngv tabw gv dumbo aingbv ridu, okv bunu um mvnvrinv la nyi vdwa achialvbw achi dubv mvdu.

²⁰ Oogv chilichinam lokv, yvvdw nyia opi simabv doobvla ribvdw oogv doonv dvdv ngv, bunu atubogv vkvnto mvsu risunam lokv mvngdinla lingku mato. Bunu uyuvram am kumnam um kayu mabv kumbv la ridu, vmajvka ain lokv, Raaji lokv, tamba lokv, vlvng lokv, okv vsing lokv, mvnam morti oogv nyik kaala manv nyarung tvvla manv, vmajvka vngla manv vkv nvnga kumbvla ridu. ²¹ Vbvmajvka bunu mvkipaki minsunam lokv, bunugv lamahinv lokv, bunugv yomurminsunam, vmalo bunugv choonam lokv bunu mvngdin kumaduku.

10

Nyidogindung okv tibungnam kitap dapching ngv

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi kairungnv nyidogindung akodv nyido ao lokv hila aadung dubv kaato. Ninyia doomwkgo goyum dubv okv ninyigv dumbo lo okritago ngv goyumto; ninyigv nyukmu ngv doonyi gv jvbv rito, okv ninyigv lvpa ngv vmv biokdung chala lvngtung aingbv rito. ² Vkvgv laaklo t tibungnam kitap taakuknam dapchinggo dooto. Hv svmasa gv aolo ninyigv lvpa lvvbik ngv lvpvto okv ninyigv lvpa lvvchi ngv sichingmooku lo lvpvto, ³ okv gamtv rungbv abwngapa gv haa ha la haanam jvbv vdu vlv ngv huklinto. Vbv hvkvgv huklin ronam kokwng bv, doogum kanwgo gumrwk sila minto ⁴ Bunu doogum bv gumrwk sila mirwk siro kokwngbv, ho ngo lvknvpp mvngla lvktvto. Vbvrinamv nyido tolo gvngv vlvgo gaam minamgo ngo tvvpato, “doogum kanw ngv ogugo mimbvdw sum angusibv vvsila vvching pvvtoka; lvkpvla riyoka!”

⁵ Vbvrikunamv ngoogv svmasa gv ao lola okv kvdw dwpw gv ao lo dakdubv kaanam nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv lakbik nga nyidokolo bv hidung dubv ngo kaato ⁶ okv oogv dvbvsingtam turnv Pwknvyarnv, nyidomooku nga, sichingmooku nga, okv svmasa nga, okv ogumvvnwng nga pwklinyarlinnv Pwknvyarnv gv amin lo bunua nyidogindung ngv milv jila vbv minto, “Vjak tapv kumare! ⁷ Vbvrivotla vdwlo nyidogindung kanwnv angv ninyigv tapu nga miredw, vbvrikubolo ho Pwknvyarnv ninyigv pakbu bv rinv nyijwk vdwa oguaingbv mimpa jicho mopvdw hogv pvvchingnam um ripwnggrinya jireku.”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv oogv gaam mindunv vbv lvkodv nyidomooku lokv nga mindv dubv ngo tvvpa dvto, vbv minto, “Svmasa gvla okv sichingmooku gv aolo daknv nyidogindung gv laaklo tibungnam kitap um taakukla rinam um vngyila okv laatoka vto.”

⁹ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidogindung gvlo vngla okv miangnv tibungnam kitap am nga jila bvkv vla ngo ninyia kooto. Hv nga minto, “sum lala okv dvtoka; si noogv leitlo kungsukre, vbvrijvka noogv napalo si tangutii jvbv chiipure.”

¹⁰ Ngo ninyigv laak lokv tibungnam kitap dapching am laala okv um dvtoku, okv vv dvkw namv ngoogv napalo tangutii jvbv tipula ritoku. Vbvrivotla ngoogv dvmitla rironam kokwnglo, vv ngoogv leitlo kungsok toku. ¹¹ Vbvrikunamv nga mintoku, “no Pwknvyarnv gv doin am diringmooku lo, opi mvnvnwnglo, nvngwng gv gaam minv dvdvlo, okv dvbv vdwgvlo lvkodv japgo karji tvka vtoku.”

11

Tvvyakayanv anyi

¹ Vbvríkunamv ngam kiinvnvnv vpi jvbv kaanv singkio songa ainggo jitola, okv vbv minto, “vngyilaka okv Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaama, okv oogv Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng gv erinpeeing lwknvnv um kiika tvka vto. Okv Pwknvyarnvnaam lo kumnvjonv vdwa kiito laka. ² Vbvrítola agum gv dookum kongv um kiika mabvka, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdwgv lvgabv jitoku, vv bunu Pwknvyarnv gv darwknv pamtv nga poolu champi gula pwknyi go samtin samlin reku. ³ Ngo kaayatvyanv anyigo tagiam laklwk koomu tvla aamure, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv doina alu 1,260 gobv japgo karmure.”

⁴ Tvvyakayanv anyiv olib singnv nvnnyi vv okv sichingmooku nga Ahtu nvgv kaagelo dagv jinv vv mvdurupum pwknyi ngv. ⁵ Yvv nyigonv ninyia mvtvmrvv ridw, vmv ngv ninyigv gaam lokv linre okv bunugv nyimak vdwa gukire; okv vbvrila yvvdw bunyia mvtvmrvv dubv gwngdudw umka gukire. ⁶ Bunu anyi gv Pwknvyarnv gv doina japgo kardwnyi nyido homa dubv nyidokolo nga mvtum nvnv tujupkunam am bunu anyi gvlo doodu. Isi gv sirung aka, bunu gvlo oyi gobv rila dubv mvla gvnvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu; Bunyi anyi ngv vdwgo mvngdudw vbv sichingmooku so chilichilam nvgwng aka rimu ladubv rila gvnvnv tujupkunamv doodu.

⁷ Vdwlo bunugv doin am mingam rikudw, dootarkamanv ungrung lokv svnwng ngv bunua nyimak rimisire. Hv bunua mvya yariku okv bunua paki riku, ⁸ okv bunugv svma ngv kairungnv pamtv gv lamtv lvpalo, bunugv Ahtu am ogolo kili takla mvki lwkpvdw hokaching dooreku. Oogv pamtv kainv um aminv miring sinvlaku sidom vmalo Ijpt gobv mindu. ⁹ Diringmooku mvnwng ngv, halung mvnwng ngv, nvgwng gaambv minv dvdv ngv, okv opi dvdv ngv, bunugv svma nga rimu kumabv mintur tvla, okv alu loum gula okv lopo patung gobv kaakwng la rire. ¹⁰ Bunyi anyi gv sinam lokv sichingmooku soogv nyi mvnwng ngv mvngpu pumin yare. Bunu harjuk jukminla nyi vdwv amin jimi sinyala rire, ogulvgavbolo nyijwk anyiv mvnwng gv nyia halung dvdv nga mvngdwk mvngku paamuto. ¹¹ Alu loum gula okv lopo patung gv kokwng loku turnama jinv saknamv Pwknvyarnv gv lokv aato okv bunu gvlo aalwk toku, okv bunu dakrap nyato; okv bunu mvnwng ngv yvvdw bunua kaabvdw vv bunu busu nyatoku. ¹² Vbvríkunamv nyijwk anyi gonv nyido tolo gvngv bunua gamtv rungngv go, “soka chaato kuka!” vdubv tvvpatoku. Bunugv nyimak vdwa dakpv tvla kaaya dadubv, bunu nyidokolo bv doomwk arwngbv chaalwk toku. ¹³ Hogv vbv riyilo moobigo hvktv alv rungngv hvktoku; Pamtv akina vring gobv mvnam lokv akonyi amwkamak nyami toku, okv hajar kanw nyi gonyi mvki nyami toku. Turnv dvdv ngv busula lamngak palaku okv nyidomooku aogv Pwknvyarnv gv kainama hartvbamtv la ritoku.

¹⁴ Busunamv anyi gonv vngroku, vbvrítola lvum nvbv busunamv ayongjvmabv aadvre!

Kanwnvnv minam tapu

¹⁵ Vbvríkunamv kanwnv nyidogindung angv vv ninyigv tapu nga milinto. Okv vbvrínamv um nyidomooku tolo gvngv adu duutvrungnv go dulin la, vbv minto, “nyiamooku sum rigvdogv laknv jwkrw ngv vjak ngonugv Ahtu okv ninyigv Messiah gvbv ridunv, okv hv dvbvsingtambv rigvdogv la ribv gvvreku!” ¹⁶ Vbvríkunamv nyigagatv chamnyi gula apigo Pwknvyarnv gv kaagelo doonv vv bunu atubogv dvbvdootumlo doonv vdwv vv bunu atubogv nyukmu nga nyingbub lotola okv Pwknvyarnvnyi kumla ridula, ¹⁷ vbv minto:

“Achialv Kairungnv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, yvvla okv yvvyila!

Noogv kairungnv jwkrw nga laakunam lvgabv
okv rigvdogv dubv rirap gvvkunam lvgabv ngonu umbonyikv vdunv!

18 Pwknvyarnvnyi chimanv vdvw haachi toku,
ogulvgavbolo noogv haachi chidw ngv aadu kunv,
sikunv vdwaka jwngkadaka svngv aadu kunv.

Noogv pakbu, nyijwk vdwa,
okv noogv nyi vdvgv yvvdw noogv lvgabv
kainv lokv lala ila miangnv lo gobv mvngdv dunv vkvgv rijo amin am jidw ngv
aaduku.

Sichingmooku sum yakmunv vdwa yakmudw ngv aaduku.!”

19 Pwknvyarnv gv Pwknvyarnvnaam gv riapgu nga nyidomooku lo chikuk pvvtoku,
okv hogv ara hoka mingkimiyak nam Jampa nga doodubv kaapato. Vbvrikunamv
doogum dooriak kv riakto, doogummv gumsin gummyinla sito, mobimok kv hvkto, okv
kairungnv singnv lvngnv ngv dartoku.

12

Nyimvmvga gola okv Sichingpanv

1 Vbvrikunamv kairungnv okv kaakwmanam jenv kaanamgo nyido tolo linamgo
kaato. Ho hoka nyimvmvga nvgo, vv doonyi am vjibv kooto okv poolu nga ninyigv
lvpa arwnglo okv takar pwkring gula pwknyi nga ninyigv dumpo lo biotung bv binvgo
vkvngv doodubv kaato. ² Hv kuu bvngda dvsbv rinvg, okv hv uchichila anga am
bvngtv tvvnam lokv ninyia kapgok limuto.

³ Akodv kaakwmanam godv nyido ao tolo kaapato. Ho hoka kairungnv lvngchingnv
Sichingpanv ako dumpo ngv pwkkanwgo gvnvgo okv rungbung bungringgo gnv okv
ninyigv dumpo pwkkanw lo biotung pwkkanwgo binto. ⁴ Hv ninyigv nyabung lokv
nyido tologv takar karpam aom lokv karpam pamgoni sichingmooku bv paaluto. Hv
nyimvmvga nvngv nvchilo dakgu yala rito vkvlgavbolo vkvgv kuu bvnglin sopikda
dvya dubv vla mvngto. ⁵ Vbvrikunamv hv chinggo mvnwng nga riokdwr pogobv
bvngtola rigv jinv, kuunyilo go bvnglin toku. Vbvritola anga nga baapu alvbv dvrikto
okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo ninyigv dvbvdootum dooku hoka bvnglwktu. ⁶ Nyimvmvga nvngv
lvgabv, Pwknvyarnv gv dookudaku go mvpvripv jinam, oogv chokrimooku bv 1,260 alu
gobv ninyia kaagur kaayen gvnam lvgabv nyimvmvga nvngv kelwk gvvtoku.

⁷ Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyimak pami sinamv linduku. Maikel la
okv ninyigv nyidogindung ngv Sichingpanv am nyimak pami sila rito, okv Sichingpanv
vla ninyigv nyidogindung vdvw parwk minsula rito; ⁸ vbvrijvka Sichingpanv am paya
yatoku, okv nw okv ninyigv uyugindung am nyidomooku tolo achok goka rimudomu
matoku. ⁹ Kairungnv Sichingpanv songa orla ora toku—krimklu gv hogv tabw angv,
aminv Uyudvbv, vmalo Uyu vlaka mindu, nyiamooku nga kupnv ngv. Nw nyila okv
ninyigv ajin mvnwng nga sichingmooku lo lvkin gobv orluto.

¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku lokv vkvnv vlvgo gamtv rungbv mindubv tvvpa
toku, “Pwknvyarnv gv ringlinbaalin namv vjak aaduku! Pwknvyarnv ninyigv jwkrw
nga vjak dvbv gobv ritola kaatamdu! Vjak ninyigv Messiah ninyigv tujupkunam am
kaatamto! Vkvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv nvchilo dakdula okv ngonu mvngjwngnv ajin
am alu ayubv gungnying milwk jinv vdwa nyidomooku lokv orpak lintoku. ¹¹ Bunugv
jvjvnnv doin am japgo karnam lokv okv Svlaruu gv oyi lokv bunu ninyia rigum yatoku;
okv bunu tursvdaksv yanga kayu tvkula okv silwk jiya laka rinwng toku. ¹² Okv vkvlv-
gabv nonugv nyidomooku vdvw okv oogv doonv bununo vdwka mvngpu yilaka! Vbvri-
tola sichingmooku okv svmasa lvgabv vdwgo busukano namgobv ridu! ogulvgavbolo

nonu gvlo Uyudvbv ngv ilwk toku, okv achialv bv haachi chinwngla moolvngmoyadu, vkvlgavbolo bunu chinsudu bunugv aluv miang go doomwng duku.”

¹³ Vdwlo Sichingpanv angv vv ninyia sichingmooku lo orlu pvkunv mvngla mvngkubvdw, hv kuu yame ako bvngnv nyimvmvga anga marap toku. ¹⁴ Schingpanv gv nyimak riku lokv ringlinnam lvgabv, ninyi anying nyingam gola anying patung gobv, chokrimooku ninyigv dookulo hoka jarkunam lvgabv, kiokum nvvtv rungngv gv laap lapnyigo ninyia jitoku. ¹⁵ Okv vbvrikunamv hogv nyimvmvga agv vngronam kokwng loku Sichingpanv angv ninyigv gaam lokv svdwng vvsi a tvvlin mootoku, ogulvgavbolo ninyia nungla vnggv modubv vla. ¹⁶ Vbvrijvka nyimvmvga anga sichingmooku ngv ridur tvku; vv gaam am gamda tvla Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linv sidvng nga dvmik yatoku. ¹⁷ Sichingpanv angv vv nyimvmvga anga achialv bv haachi laku okv ninyigv kuu husi vdwa okv Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvnnv vdwa okv Jisu gv kaatam nama mvngjwngnv jwkjwkvrvk bv rinv nyimakrimi siku nvpv vla vnglin toku. ¹⁸ Okv svmasa gv agumai lo Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu.*

13

Svnwng anyigo

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo svnwng ako svmasa lokv lindubv kaato. Vv rungbung bungringgo okv dumpo pwkkanwgo gvvto; rungbung bongkinbongkin lo bolup pwksakgo gvvto, okv dumpo pwkinpwkin lo Pwknvyarnv gv amin am chiyamiya nam vkvnnv gvvto. ² Svnwng angv kaanamv svnyu ako jvbv kaato, lvpa ngv svtam lvpa jvbv kaato okv gaamv abwngapa jvbv kaato. Sichingpanv angv ninyigv atubogv jwkrw nga, ninyigv dvbvdooing nga okv ninyigv kairungnv tujupkunam am jito. ³ Svnwng agv dumpo pvgonv ungnv ngvtv bogo gvpvnnv jvbv kaato, vbvrijvka ungnv vv geetoku. Sichingmooku dvdv ngv achialv bv lamla okv svnwng agv vngkulo vngming gvvto. ⁴ Mvnwng ngv Sichingpanv am kumla rinya toku vkvlgavbolo hv ninyigv tujupkunam am svnwng nga jito. Bunu svnwng ngaka kumla ridula, vbv minto, “yvvla svnwng jvbv rin vngv? Yvvdw um mvmi sila jin vngv?”

⁵ Svnwng vv kaibojo bv googvla Pwknvyarnvnyi chiyamiya la japkar moola rito, okv vv poolu champi gula pwknyi gv lvgabv tujupkunam am jilwk jito. ⁶ Vv Pwknvyarnv gv amin am, ninyigv dookudaku am, okv nyidomooku lo yvvdw doodunv oogv vdwa beela riraptoku. ⁷ Okv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi am nyimakrimi simu dubv jilwk jitoku okv bunua riyayala rimu toku, okv mvnwng gv halung dvdv nga, diringmooku nga, gaam nvgwng nga, okv opi dvdv nga atu tola rigv ladu kubv jitoku. ⁸ Sichingmooku soogv doonv dvdv ngv ninyia kumto, vbvritola nyiamooku sum kvvlo gv pwklin yilo turnam kitap lo amin lvklvknam oogv mvki kunam Svlaruu gvbbv rin vngv vv mvngchik kumato.

⁹ “Vbvrikunamv, nonuno nyarung go gvvdu bolo tvvtoka! ¹⁰ Yvvnny dvrik svngvdw um dvrik rungre; yvvnny riukse lokv paki svngvdw um riukse lokv paki rungre, svkvnnv si Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv chetamrvnam sila okv mvngjwngla rirung svngv.”

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi svnwng ako kaadvto, vv soogv sichingmooku lokv lingvo. Vv Svlaruu gv rungbung jvbv kaanv rungbung bungnyigo gvvto, okv vkvgv gaam minamv Sichingpanv gv vlv jvbv minvgo ¹² Vv kvvlogv lincho kunv gv svnwng tujupkunam um ninyigv kaagialo rinvdakv toku. Ungnv ngv pola rikunv svnwng um, sichingmooku okv oogv rin doonv mvnwng nga kumrung toka vla mili lalato. ¹³ Soogv svnwng anyinnv vv kairungnv lamrwpnam vkvnnv rinam am kaatamto; vv mvnwng gv nyik kaagia lo nyidomooku lokv sichingmooku so vmv nga imu jila

12:14 Dan 7:25; 12:7 * **12:18** Sichingpanv angv ridudakdu; Kitap kvgonvlo Okv ngo ridudakdu, Soogv verse ngv ogubv lvkming gvpvdw vbv laadam sito. **13:1** Dan 7:3; Nyim 17:3,7-12 **13:2** Dan 7:4-6 **13:5** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36 **13:7** Dan 7:21 **13:8** Miri 69:28 **13:10** Jer 15:2; 43:11

dubv mvtoku. ¹⁴ Atuake svnwng gv kaagelo lamrwpanam vkvnv rinam um kaatam la sichingmooku soogv rinv doonv nyi mvnwng nga kupla rito. Vbvrikunamv Riukse lokv ungnv gvdu bv mvnam okv vjvgobv turla doobvnnv um mvngdv dubv murti akobv mvdubv bunua svnwng anyinvv angv mintoku. ¹⁵ Anyinvv svnwng angv v turnam saknam go atuake svnwng gv murti lo saklwtko, vbvrikunamv vv gaam japla toku okv yvvdw svnwngsvmin gv murti am kuma dudw um mvki dubv rimu toku. ¹⁶ Svnwng angv nyi mvnwng nga miang dolo okv kai dolo, nyitv dolo vmalo heema dolo, nyira dolo vmalo ajarabi dolo bunugv dumbo lo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu lvkdubv mili lalato. ¹⁷ Bunu mvnwng gvlo mvu namgo kaamabv, bunu oguguka rvvla mare vbvmajeka pioklaka mare. Sikvnnv mvunam si, svnwng gv amin bv lvkmuto okv ogumvnnwng lo vkvgv amin am number bv lvklwtko.

¹⁸ Si mvngkimvnglak svgo doodu. Yvvdw chingkikpakik lakdunv vv svnwng soogv amin number am mvlin laare, vkvlgavbolo number si ako gogv amin am mvging la mvnvtu. Oogv number am 666 vdu.

14

Svlarkuu okv ninyigv nyi vdww

¹ Vbvrikunamv okv ngo kaato kunamv, jayon moodw lo Svlarkuu ako dakto; vkvkv lvkin bv 144,000 nyi blvgo ninyigv amin am okv ninyigv Abu gv amin am bunugv atubogv dumbo lo lvksu tvla dakto. ² Okv nyidomooku lokv isi dvngdo tvlunv jvbv tvvnnv okv doogum gunnam jvbv tvvnnv vkvnnv adu duutvrungbv dunvgo ngo tvvpato. Vv myujik bajala bunugv harp lokv bajanam adu jvbv tvvto. ³ Nyi 144,000 vdww dvbv dotumnvnnv gv, turnv pwknamyarnam api gv, okv nyigagaatv vdwgv kaagia hoka dakto; Bunu mvngchik vdwgv lvgabv chimu dubv bunu anwnv mirimimpak gaana nga gokmin la ridungto. Bunu oogv nyia opi vdwgv lokv bunu ringlin kunam mvngchikv. ⁴ Bunu vdww nyimv lo riburburtwng simabv atubonga kachingtamu sula darwknv nyi ngv; bunu vbvrila, bunu nyimv doogvkargv kwmanv. Bunu Svlarkuu gv ogolo vngdudw ho vngkulo vngming gvdu. Bunu nyia halung lokv arv jila ringlin kunamv okv Pwknvyarnv gvlo okv Svlarkuu gvlo daan lvkcho yachoknv akobv jilin kunamv. ⁵ Bunu vdwloka mvvnam go bunua tvvpanam kaamato; Bunu rigakpanam kaamato.

Nyidogindung aomgo

⁶ Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung ako aolo jarkar dubv ngo kaato, okv sichingmooku soogv, opi dvdv nga, halung dvdv nga, nvgwngbv gaam minv dvdv nga, diringmooku dvdv nga Pwknvyarnv gv turbwng jinv alvnnv doin am ninyigv lvkobv mimpa jidubv vla. ⁷ Hv gamtv rungbv gokla minto, “Pwknvyarnv nga okv vkvgv kairungnv ngam hartv tvlaka! Ogulvgavbolo ninyigv lvgabv nyi mvnwng nga Jwngkadakadw alu ngv aaduku. Nyidomooku am, Sichingmooku am, svmasa am, okv isigv oolin konga mvnnv nga kumtojotoka!”

⁸ Nyidogindung dosinsinv angv atuk gv anga riming gvdula, minto, “Hv olu toku! Kairungnv Babilon ngv olu roku! Hv nyi mvnwng nga ninyigv Anggur ngurla nga tvngmu toku—Ninyigv maatar jvnnv anggur ngurla ngv gwngmursingmur mvngbio ngv!”

⁹ Aumnvnnv nyidogindung angv atuk anyi nga riming gvdula, gamtv rungbv minto, “Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkvgv murti am kumlajola okv bunugv tuktumlo vmalo lakbik peelvlo mvu nvnga laarwk siredw, ¹⁰ bunu atubongv Pwknvyarnv gv anggur ngurla nga tvngre, ninyigv haachiak nvnv anggur ngurla nga, vv vkvgv achialvbv haachi chinv nvnv nga akomaring bv ninyigv anggur ngurla kobu lo pwklwk kunamv! mvnwng ngv yvvdw vbv riredw Darwknv nyidogindung gvla okv Svlarkuu gv kaagialo

vmv bv gunv okv sulphur bv rin v lo hirukaya more. ¹¹ Vmvgv mvkw ngv bunua mvr itnv vv dvbvsingtambv ao bv amcha d d v r e. Yvvdw svnwngsvmin am okv vkv gv murti nga kumdunv okv vkv gv amin am mvu lwkku dunv vv bunu ogu himpu namgo alu logo daka vmalo ayu yupgo daka saknu namgo kaama.”

¹² Si yvvdw Pwknvyarnv gv gamkinam am tvvdunv okv Jisunyi jwkjwkvrvk padunv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vd w g v l v g a b v c h i t a m s i l a d o o s v g o b v r i d u n v .

¹³ Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku lokv gaango ngo vbv mindubv tvvpato, “sum lvkpv-toka: Yvvdw vjak Ahtu gv kudungkua lvgabv sitamdurtum dukudw vv mvngpu nam ngv!”

“Rinamgvbv vvrung!” vla Darwknv Dow ngv mirwk sito. “Bunu rai alv bv r i k u l o k v a l v b v d o o n u d a k n u n a m a p a a s u r e , o g u l v g a v b o l o b u n u g v k u d u n g k u a r i j o n g v b u n u a v n g m i n g g v l a r i r u n g r i k u .”

Sichingmooku gv aamji am nvvchingnvmu kusv

¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv okv ngo lvkodv kaadv kunamv, hoka yapungnv doomwkgo doodubv kaapato, okv nyi aingbv kaanamgo doomwk gv aolo doodubv kaato, vv ninyigv dumpyo lo ain biotunggo binto okv laak lo ripu rung v r i o k c h u k g o y u m b w n g t o . ¹⁵ Hokoching bv kvvbi nyidogindung go Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto okv doomwk tolo doonv um gamtv rung v m i n t o , “ N o o g v r i o k c h u k a m b v n g t o l a o k v a a m a m g e e c h i n g g e e m u t o k u k a , o g u l v g a v b o l o s i c h i n g m o o k u g v a a m v n y i n d u k u ; v b v r i l a g e e c h i n g k u s v a l u v a a d u k u !”

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv doomwk tolo doonv vv ninyigv riokchuk am sichingbv mooku bv lvnglu tvla okv sichingmooku soogv geeching svnga geetoku. ¹⁷ Hokokwngbv ngo nyido tolo Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv nyidogindung akodv lindubv kaato, okv vvka ripunv riukchok ako bvngto.

¹⁸ Vbvrikunamv kvvbi nyidogindung akodv, vmv nga rigvdubv jinam, erinpeel-wkku yugwngmvrwng lokv aadu bv kaato. Hv ripunv riukchok ako bvngnv anga adu dutv rung v d u l a v b v m i n t o , “ N o o g v r i u k c h o k a m r i n v v n g n v t o k a o k v s i c h i n g m o o k u s o o g v a n g g u r n a y a m v d w a g e e t o k u k a , o g u l v g a v b o l o a n g g u r v d w v n y i n d u k u !”

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung angv ninyigv riukchok am sichingbv lvnglu to, okv anggur singnv lokv anggur am geetoku, okv bunua Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv anggur menjap kolo urlwk jitoku!” ²⁰ Banggu agumai gv anggur minjup linnv am anggur nga nyumjit linto, okv oyiv svdwng bv tvvlinla lvngnyi go (200 miles) asu koyo nvgo okv (5 feet) lvdu angu go ungrwng dukubv anggur minjup nvnv lokv biilintoku.

15

Chilichilum chinyung am aagvny Nyidogindung

¹ Vbvrikunamv nyido tolo kairungnv okv angu sirungnv, kvvbi kaakwmanam akodv kaato oogv nyidogindung vd w v k a n w g o b v r i t o v v c h i l i c h i l u m l v v m a k a n w g o a a g v l a a a t o , v v a t a r a n y a g v c h i n y u n g c h i n y a a k i n v m w n g k u , o g u l v g a v b o l o b u n u v d w v P w k n v y a r n v g v h a a c h i n a m a n y u n g a n y a b v k a a t a m n v n v v k u .

² Hokokwng lokuring ngo lvko kaadv tunamv glass gv svmasa akolo vmv dooyo sinam aingbv kaapato. Yvvdunvdw svnwng am okv ninyigv murti okv amin am numbur bv lvklwk konv am rigum yala ripvdw ho vd w a k a n g o k a a t o . P w k n v y a r n v g v b u n u a j i k u n a m h a r p b a j a n v n v a m b u n u v d w v b v n g t o l a o k v g l a s s g v s v m a s a a d a r l o d a k t o .

³ Okv Pwknvyarnv gv pakbu, Moses gv mirimimpak gaana nga okv Svlarakuu gv mirimimpak gaana nga vbv gaadungto:

“Gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu,

noogv kudungkua rinam si vd w g o k a i r u n g n a m g o o k v k a a s a r t a b o r u n g n a m g o !

Diringmooku* mvnwng gv Dvby,
Noogv lamtv dvdy ngv vdwo sursinv okv jvjvny!

⁴Ahtu, nam yvva busu mav rire?
Nam yvva miang nvgobv vla mila mare?
No mvngchik kv Darwkyachok nvngv.

Diringmooku mvnwng ngv nokv lo aare
okv nam kumrejore,
Ogulvgavbolo noogv jvjvby rinam dvdy nga mvnwng ngv kaapa roku.”

⁵ Soogv kokwngbv chikuknam nyidomooku tolo, Pwknvyarnvnaam am ngo kaato hogv lvkobv Darwknv Tombu vka dooto. ⁶ Chilichilum lvvma kanw nga aagvny nyidogindung kanwv, darwknv unglitnv vji am gvvtoke okv haakwng lo ain hokpo puching sito kula Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv linto. ⁷ Vbvrikunamv oogv turnv pwknamyarnam api lokv akin gonv nyidogindung kanw am ain talu pwkkanwgo jito, um talu pwkkanw lo turbwngnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachiv akomaring toku. ⁸ Pwknvyarnvnaam lo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglitnam lokv okv Jwkrw lokv mvkwmvya ngv akomaring pvvtoku, okv nyidogindung kanw vdvgv lokv chilichilum kanwgo aagv nam vdwy kudungkua nga rinyama dvdylo yvva Pwknvyarnvnaam lo aala mato.

16

Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv Talu vdwy

¹ Vbvrikunamv Pwknvyarnvnaam lokv vlvgo nyidogindung kanw vdwa gaamgo ngo vby mindubv tvvto: “vngyika okv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi talu pwkkanw am sichingmooku soka pwwlu jivka!”

² Atukchochok gv nyidogindung angv vngla okv ninyigv talu am sichingmooku lo pwwlu jitoku. Yvvdw svnwng gv amu mvunam doodudw okv vkvgv murti nga kumnyajonya dudw bunugv awlo maatarbv okv vkvnyv achinv ungv nga paamu toku.

³ Hokoching bvkuring anyinvnyv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svmasa aolo Pwwlu jito. Isi ngv kokwng loku sinv nyi akogv oyi jvby ritoku, okv svmasa hoka turnv pwknamyarnam dvdy ngv singam toku.

⁴ Hokoching bv aomvnyv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am svko lo okv isi sigung lo pwklwk jito, okv isi vv bunu oyi gobv ringam toku. ⁵ Oka isi am rigvyanv nyidogindung ngam vby mindu bv ngo tvvto, “Yvva okv yvvyila no jvjv lokv jwngkadakanv, Darwknv Akinnv! ⁶ Bunu Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdvgv okv nyijwk vdvgv oyi am pwwlu jito, okv oogv aingbv nonuno oyi am jila bunua tvngmu toku. Bunu ogugo paasv vdwy um bunu paadung siduku!” ⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngo vlvgo yogwngmvrwng lokv milin dubv tvvtoku, “kairungnv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu! noogv jwngkadaka namv Jvjvdu okv kiamkurkiamrkw madunv!”

⁸ Vbvrikunamv apinvnyv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doonyi lo pwklwk jito, okv vv nyi vdwa doonyi gv hagu lokv gula gua mootoku. ⁹ Bunu vdwa doonyi hagu lokv baayuk jitoku, okv chilichilum aolo rigv kunv tujupkunam Pwknvyarnv gv amin am bunu beeto. Vbvrijvka bunugv rimur lokv mvngdin kumadu okv ninyigv achialv bv kairungnam am hartv madu.

¹⁰ Hokoching bvkuring angunvnyv nyidogindung angv vv talu am svnwng gv dvbydooginvnyv dookulo pwlwk jito. Svnwng gv karv lo kanv ngv nvlwk toku, okv nyi vdwy atubogv riu am achialvbyv chiinam lokv gamtwk sila ritoku, ¹¹ okv bunugv ungv okv achinam lvgabv nyidomooku gv Pwknvyarnvnyv beeto. Vbvrijvka bunu alvmanv lamtv lokv mvngdin mav ridu.

* 15:3 Diringmooku; Manuscripts Kvgonv vby dooduAnying. 15:4 Jer 10:7; Miri 86:9 15:5 Mog 38:21 15:8 Mog 40:34; 1Dv 8:10,11; 2Kri 5:13,14; Aij 6:4 16:2 Mog 9:10 16:4 Mog 7:17-21; Miri 78:44 16:10 Mog 10:21

¹² Hokokwng bvkuring akv nvnv nyidogindung angv vv kairungnv Euphrarates svko lo ninyigv talu am pwwlwk jito. Oogv donyichaagia peelv gv lokv aanv dvbv vdwgv lamtv rapku lvgabv, svko ngv pvtwngtakar toku. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv darwkmanv dow aom gunyi tatwk jv bv kaanv go ngo kaato. Bunu Sichingpanv gv gaam lokv linto, svnwng gv gaam lokv okv mvvnvrurv nyijwk vdwgv gaam lokv linto. ¹⁴ Bunu vdwv uyuvram gv dow lokv lamrwpanam kudungkua nga ridu. Oogv dow aom vv nyiamooku soogv dvbv mvnwng lo, bunua gwlwkyachoknv Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv alu lo nyimakrimi simu nam lvgabv laakumlapa dobv vngtoku.

¹⁵ “Tvvtoka! Ngo dvcho nvgv aingbv aare! Yvvdw vji am alvvv kooto la okv uula doobvnnv vv mvngpuv, ogulvgavbolo vv abinbilin bv vngkarchakar mare okv nyi mvnwng gv dookumdakum lo hinying paamare!”

¹⁶ Vbvrikunamv Hebrew lo Armageddon vnam mooku lo dow vdwv dvbv dvdv nga gokkum la ritoku.

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv kanwnvnnv nyidogindung angv ninyigv talu am doori tapi lo pwlwk jito. Pwknvyarnvnaam arwng lo doogingvnnv lokv adu dutv rungngv go dulin la, vbv minto, “si rinya roku!” ¹⁸ Hokokwng bv dooriakv riaklinla, dooridoogumv, gumsin gumyinla, okv maatar rungbv busunam, moobimok ngv hvkto. Nyi am Pwklinyarlin yilo kongv vdwloka svkvvv aingbv moobimok go hvkkw mato; Mvnwng gv lokv mamsvnga alvmaya choknv mobi bv rito! ¹⁹ Kairungnv pamtv ngv aom govv apinayin sitoku, okv diringmooku mvnwng gv pamtv vdwv takchitakvi nyami toku. Pwknvyarnv ngv kairungnv Babilon am mvnggaptokv ninyigv koobu lokv opo nga tvngdubv mvtoku—ninyigv haachi chinam am opo bv tvngmu toku. ²⁰ Bokpin dvdv ngv, okv moodw mvnwng ngv nyemi nyatoku. ²¹ Nyido tolo gvngv nyi vdwgv aolo tvv pwktv rungngv ngv olu to, apw pwktv ngv kungka rinyi kg chamngu govv rito. Tvv nga bunu oomu dunvnyi vla Pwknvyarnvnyi beeto, ogulvgavbolo vkvnnv chilichilum si busunamgo bv rito.

17

Yunying jardubv yojokarnv

¹ Vbvrikunamv talu kanwgo doonv nyidogindung kanw gv lokv akin gonv ngoogv duku aala okv minto, “aatoka, okv ngo nam yunying jardubv yojokarnv anga mvrit jijinam am kaatamre, vv oogv siko vdwgv agumai lo kairungnv pamtv mvnam am mindunv. ² Sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv ninyigv lvkobv yomuryoche gwngmursingmur risarsila rito, okv vbvrinamv nyiamooku gv nyi dvdv ngv kokwng loku ninyigv gwngmursingmur gv opo tvngdung kunam lokv alvmabv tvngkium dooji karnvgovv ritoku.”

³ Dowv ngam rigvdogvto, okv nyidogindung ngv chokrimooku gulo ngam vnggv toku. Hoka ngo kaato namv lvngchingnv svnwng agv aolo Pwknvyarnvnyi miyakayanam amin am lvknamgo vkvgv aolo nyimvmvnga anga doodubv kaato; vv svnwng angv vv dumno ngv pwkkanwto okv rungbung ngv bungringto. ⁴ Nyimvmvnga angv yabubulunv okv yalwngnv vjigo gvvtoku, okv oogv lvkobv ain tasinglaktv go gvvtokv, arvdonv vlvng vkvnnv, okv tasing go gvvtokv. Hv ninyigv laklo ain koobulo alvmanv okv kasingkanyaknv akomaringnam vkvnnv bvnngto, kaakunamv vv ninyigv yojokarnam lokv paanam go. ⁵ Ninyigv tuktumlo chinchipachi manam vkvnnv amin go lvklwk pvto: “vv kairungnv Babilon, mvnwng gv yojokarnv okv nyiamooku sum alvmanv lo rilum gvnnv anv govv rito.” ⁶ Okv oogv nyimvmvnga angv vv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv oyi

16:12 Aij 11:15 **16:15** Mt 24:43,44; Lk 12:39,40; Nyikrw 3:3 **16:16** 2Dv 23:29; Jek 12:11 **16:18** Nyikrw 8:5; 11:13,19 **16:19** Aij 51:17 **16:21** Mog 9:23; Nyikrw 11:19 **17:1** Jer 51:13 **17:2** Aij 23:17; Jer 51:7 **17:3** Nyikrw 13:1 **17:4** Jer 51:7

am okv oogv bunugv mvki kunam gv oyi am tvngkium kootola doodubv ngo kaato ogulvgavbolo bunu jisunyi mvngjwng la rinw vdvw.

Vdwlo ninyia ngo kaabvdw, ngo achialv bv lamtoku. ⁷ Nyidogindung ngv nga tvvkato. “Nonuno ogubv lamdunv?” “Ngo nonuam Dumpo pwkkanwgo okv rungbung bungringgo gvnv svnwng, nyimvmvga anga gvnv um, okv amin chinchi manam um ngo nam minjire. ⁸ Oogv svnwng vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka turbv kuma; vv dootarkamanv ungrung lokv linnv ngv okv sijingooji kolo nyedu kubv vngreku. Sichingmooku so dunv nyi vdvw yvvdw turnam gv kitap lo pwknamyarnam dvdv nga pwkma yarma yilo lokv amin lvkmanam vdvw, svnwng nga kaatola lamngak la rire. Vv kvvlo turto, vbvrijvka vjak turbv kuma, vbvritola lvko aakur dvre.

⁹ “Si mvngkimvnglak okv chinsv pasvgobv rirungdu. Nyimvmvga gv dooginnam dumpo pwkkanw vv, moodw dwk kanw ngv. Bunu dvbv kanw gobvchin ridu: ¹⁰ Bunugv angu gonv olu toku, akonv vjv gobv rigv dvdu, okv kvvbi akin gonv vjaklodv bv aamadv; vdwlw hv aari kudw, hv achok go rigv mvngrung yinvpv. ¹¹ Okv svnwng ngv kvvlo lvkingo turto, vbvritola vjak turbv kuma, vv dvbv piinw nvbv ridu oogv kanw lokv akin gonv okv vv atubongv sidukubv vngdung duku.

¹² “Nonugv kaanam rungbung bongring ngv dvbv vring ngv oogv vjvlodv bv rirap gvma dvnv ngv, vbvritola svnwng nga lvkobv gunta akin gv lvgabv dvbv aingbv rigvdubv bunu vdwa tujupkunam jireku. ¹³ So vring soogv mvngdung sakdung ngv lvyin akinbv ridu, okv bunu vdvw bunugv jwkrw nga okv tujupkunama svnwng nga jireku. ¹⁴ Bunu svlarkuu am yalung dami sire; vbvritola Svlaruu ngv ninyigv, goknam vdwa, darnam vdwa okv jwkjwkrwk bv riming gvnv vdwgv lvkobv bunua damya yare, ogulvgavbolo Hv Ahtu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv okv dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv.”

¹⁵ Nyidogindung ngvka ngam vbv mindvto, “nonu isi kaanam vkv aolo yojokarnv ngv dooto, diringmooku ngv, nyi dvdv ngv, opi dvdv ngv okv gaam minv dvdv ngv. ¹⁶ Rungbung bungringgo nonugv kaanamv okv svnwng vv yojokarnv um kaanwng mare; Vkgvblo oguogu doonv dvdv nga bunu dvrik riku okv abinbilin bv ninyia kayu reku; Bunu ninyigv adwn am dvre okv vmv lokv ninyia baayuk reku. ¹⁷ Holvgabv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv ridubv mvngdam nama lvkingobv rinam lvgabv bunugv haapok lo rinwng mooto okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaamv jvjv bv ripwnggrinya ma lobv svnwng lo bunugv jwkrw am jitola rigvdogv more.

¹⁸ “Nyimvmvga go nonugv kaanamv kairungnv pamtv ngv, vv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa rigv duku.”

18

Bebilon gv yakunam

¹ Soogv kokwng lo ngo nyidomooku tolo gvngv kvvbi nyidogindung ako idubv kaato. Ninyi gvlo kairungnv tujupkunamv doodu, okv ninyigv kyaklakyaklin namv sichingmooku mvnwng lo unggoto. ² Hv gamtv rungbv goklinla minto: “Hv gimup loduku! kairungnv Bebilon ngv gimup loduku! Hv vjak uyuvram gv naam bv riroku okv darwk manv dow gv dukubv riroku; nvgwngv kasingkanyaknv okv kaanwng manam pvta mvnwng ngv ninyigv aralo riging doogingbv riroku. ³ Holvgabv ninyigv gwngmur singmur lo mvngbiu monv maatar rungnv opo nga— diringmooku mvnwng ngv tvngtola tvngkium nyaduku. Siching soogv dvbv ngv ninyigv lvkobv alvmabv mvngbiula gwngmur singmur am risar sitoku, okv ninyigv achialv bv mvngbiula siru-draknv aingbv rinam lokv mooku soogv kurvpachu rinw mvnwng ngv nyitv nyaduku.”

⁴ Vbvrikunamv ngo kvvbi vlv gaam godv nyido tolo gvngv, mindubv tvvpatu, linto kulaka, ngoogv nyi vdvw, ninyigv ara lokv linto kulaka!

“Nonuno ninyigv aralo vkvnv rimur aba nga riming gvyoka;
Nonuno ninyigv mvririt paaji nama orpinorin siyoka!

⁵ Ho ogulvgavbolo ninyigv rimur rinamv dosindoyinla nyidokolo chaachi duku,
okv Pwknvyarnv ninyigv alvmabv rimur rinam lamtv nga mvngpadunv.

⁶ Hv nam oguaingbv ribvdw vbvchingching ninyiaka ritv ngurv tvka;
Hv oguaingbv jibvdw vbv um kaiyabv anyi yago jikur toka.

No lvgabv oguaingbv tvngmu dubv rungji pvdw
vbvchingching ninyigv kobu lo maatar bv anyi yago dwkdubv pwkbiung lwkjilaka.

⁷ Ninyi vdwgo atubongv yunglit dukubv okv jemin dubv jipvdw
vbvchingching achialv bv hirukaya nga okv mvngrunguya nama ninyia jitoka!

Ogulvgavbolo ninyi atubongv minbwngto:

‘Ngo svka, dvnv akobv doodunv!

Ngo hvngmi ma,
ngo vdwloka mvngrunam chimare!’

⁸ Vkvlgabv, Hv alu gunyi chilichilum lokv ninyia dvngre—
vv lvvma ngv, mvngrunguya, okv dvmayarwng ngv.

Okv ninyia vmvlo baayuk reku,

kvvlgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu, ninyia jwngkadakanv vv gwlvkyachok nvngv.”

⁹ Ninyigv mvngbiu okv gwngmur singmur riming gvvnv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwv
bunu vdwlo ninyia vmv ramnam gv mvkwmvya nga kaatola pamtv oogv lvgabv nyikla
sarla okv kapla rireku. ¹⁰ Ninyigv hindarkaso hingkulo himing gvsv nga bunu busu la
rinam lokv bunu adu lo dakdu. Bunu vbv minre, vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! vdwgo
mvngdwk namgobv ridu! kainv okv gwlvknv Babilon pamtv ngv! nonua gunta akin lo
mvririt roku.

¹¹ Sichingmooku gv kurvpachu mvnv vka ninyigv lvgabv kapla okv mvngruto,
ogulvgavbolo bunugv yikungyira nga yvka rvvjinv kaakuma; ¹² Yvka bunugv ain
am, raaji am, kurvdonv vlvng am, okv tasing am; bunugv pakria, lvngbubulu vji,
alapnv tanu, okv lvngdwkkvswknv vji; paala nyumanv singda, okv svtv hijung lokv
mvnam nvgwngnv, okv maatar alvbv arv doonv singdasingpo, daaching riokdwr,
riokdwr, okv marbol; ¹³ okv namnwnv sinamon vsing, nvgwngnv namnw, nampunv,
namunama bv mvnam, okv singlumlbak; anggur ngurla, okv teli, ata okv gehu,
svv okv svlar, gora, okv yira gvnv gari, nyira, okv vv tikmabv nyia turnv vkvnv um
yvka rvvnv kaamare. ¹⁴ Kurvpachu mvnv vdwv ninyia minre, “noogv atubogv lvgabv
alvnv yikungyira mvngnamv nyeroku, okv noogv nyitv tvgvnv dvdv okv vkvnv
kaaputain nam dvdv ngv nyeroku, okv no lvkoka um mapa kumare!” ¹⁵ Kurvpachu
mvnv vdwv, oogv pamtv lo yvvbunu kurvpachu rila nyitv kubvdw ho vdwv, adu bv
dakreku, ogulvgavbolo bunu vdwv ninyigv hindarkaso nga paaming gvjikv vla busuto.
Bunu vdwv kapre okv mvngrure, ¹⁶ okv minre, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv
pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv ridu! Hv maatar alvbv arv doonv vji am gvla
rito, lvngbubulunv, lvngdwkkvswknv, okv ain tasing vkvnv gvla, arv doonv vlvng, okv
moti tasing vkvnv gvla rito! ¹⁷ Okv vjak gunta akin gobv ninyigv nyitv ngv sibv nyengam
roku!”

Svpw mvnwng ngv rigvnv vdwv okv hoka vngnvchanv vdwv, svpw svnv vdwv okv
svmasa gv hoka yvvbunu kudungkua rila pwlapaala turnam lvgabv rinv kvvbi vdwvka
adu lo dakreku, ¹⁸ okv ninyia vmv lokv ramla mvriak taachanam mvkwmva nga
kaatola bunu kapgokla kaptoku: “Vkvnv pamtv aingbv kvvbi pamtv yago doomato!”
¹⁹ Bunugv dumbo aolo pvmvr nga jongpv modula, bunu kapla okv mvngrula, min-
dungdu, “vdwgo busunamgo bv ridu! kainv pamtv lvgabv vdwgo mvngru namgobv

ridu! Hv vkvnnv pamtv bv rito ninyigv yikungyira lokv svpw svnnv vdwwka kokwnglo nyitv tvvlin nvla ritoku! Okv vjak gunta akin lo vkvgv ogumvnnwng ngv nyengam roku!”
²⁰ Nyidomooku ngv, ninyigv mvyakriyak kunam lvgabv, mvngpu laka! Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdww okv Apostol vdww okv nyijwk nyikiuk vdww! mvngpu laka, ogulvgavbolo nonua oguaingbv hv mvpvdw Pwknvyarnv ninyia miyakaya duku!

²¹ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung kairungnv akonv vlnwng lvngdo Pwktv rungngv go laarapto okv svmasa bv orlwk dula, vbv minto, “Svbnv nam pamtv kairungnv Bebilon am orli lala lwkreku okv lvkoka kaapa kumareku. ²² Harp baja namgv miujek okv nyia vdwwv adu dunam, pungli tapnam okv tapu minam vdwa nonugv aralo vdwlaka lvkodv tvvpa kumare! Kurvpachu mvnnv kudungkua rinngv nyi vdwwv; okv tami aam garmvknam lvngcho adu goka noogv ara lokv vdwlaka tvvpa kumare! ²³ Vdwlaka mvdurupum gv loung goka noogv ara lokv kaapa kumare; Vdwlaka nyimv okv nyilo laami sinam vkvnnv adu goka noogv ara lokv tvvpa kumare. Noogv kurvpachu rinngv ngv nyiamooku so mvnnwng gv kaiyachok bv rito, okv noogv lama himur namv mooku soogv nyi mvnnwng nga gwngkupto!”

²⁴ Nyijwk vdwwv oyi am okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwwv oyi am pamtv ara hoka paatoku; vvjemabv, sichingmooku soogv nyi vdwa pakipamar kunam gv oyi am paakulo Bebilon pamtv nga mvriririt toku.

19

¹ Soogv sum tvvpanam kokwng lo nyidomooku tolo gvngv nyi nyitwng gv rumdu dunam ainggo tvvpato, vbv minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ringnambaanamv, yunglitnamv, okv jwkrwv ngonugv Pwknvyarnv gv ngv! ² Ninyigv jwngkadaka namv jvjv dunv okv sursimai dunv! Ninyigv lvkobv gwngmursingmur la sichingmooku sum alvmabv rigvnnv yojokarnv um hv miyakaya toku. Pwknvyarnv ninyia mvriririt toku ogulvgavbolo hv ninyigv pakbu vdwa mvki sito.” ³ Bunu lvkodv gokrvdvtu, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Mvriak taachala kainv pamtv nga guyuknam mvkwmvya ngv dvbvsingtambv sokchaa dungdu!” ⁴ Nyigagatv chanyi gula api okv turnv pwknamyarnam api ngv oogv dvbv dotumlo doonv Pwknvyarnvnyi bunu gublwk dula okv kumlajola rito. Bunu minto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! Amen!”

Svlarkuu gv nyida dvpam

⁵ Vbvrikunamv dvbvdotumnnv lokv vlv gaam go aala, vbv minto, “ninyigv pakbu dvdv ngv okv nyi mvnnwng ngv, kai nvngv jvka okv miang nvngv jvka, yvvdw ninyia mvngdv dudw ngonugv Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka!” ⁶ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyitwng mvnnwng gv gaam adu ainggo tvvpato, vv isi dvngdo adu aingbv, okv doogungumnam jvbv, ngo tvvpato. Ngo bunua vbv mindubv tvvto, “Pwknvyarnvnyi hartv laka! ogulvgavbolo Ahtu, ngonugv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv dvbv ngv! ⁷ Klai ngonu harjuk milaju okv mvngpu laju; Kaju ngonu ninyigv kainama hartv laju! Ogulvgavbolo Svlarkuu gv nyida ridwv aaduku okv nyida lvgabv nyimv nyamji nvngv atubongv ripvdakpv sutoku. ⁸ Darwknv ungnv vji am ninyia koomu toku.” (Kaapunv vji vdww Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwwv alvnnv kudungkua ngv.)

⁹ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv nga minto, “lvktoka sum: yvvnyi Svlarkuu gv nyida dvpam lo gokpa pvdw vv bunu mvngpuv.” Okv nyidogindung ngv mindvto, “soogv minam si Pwknvyarnv gv jvjvnnv gaamv.”

¹⁰ Ngo ninyia kumnamjonam lvgabv ninyigv lvchu kampwk lo guba lwkto, vbvriamv hv nga minto, “no vbvriyoka! Ngo noogv lvkobv okv kvvbi mvngjwngnv ajin Jisu

gv kaatam nama jvju nga gakbwng la rinv vdwgv lvkobv ridum minggvnv pakbu akonv. Pwknvyarnvnyi kumtojoto laka!”

Ogulvgavbolo Jisu gv jvjvkv kaatamnam si nyijwk vdwgvlo dow jilwkkunam ngv.

Yapungnv gora lo joknv

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo nyidomooku nga chikuk dubv kaato, okv hoka yapungnv gora ako dooto. Hovv gorajoknv um jwkjwkvrvknv okv jvju ngv vto; hv jvju lokv jwngkadakadu okv vbv vv ninyigv nyimak aka rimisidu. ¹² Ninyigv nyikv vmvgv mvriak jvbv ridu, okv hv ninyigv dumpo lo dumlup achialvgo bintoku. Hv ninyigv aolo amin lvknam go doodu, vbvritola ogugo lwkpvdw um yvka kaachin ma vbvritola ninyi atubongv mvngchik um chinsudu. ¹³ Vkvvgv vji gvvnamv oyi gobv ridu. Vkvvgv aminv “Pwknvyarnv gv Gamchar.” ¹⁴ Nyidomooku gv sipai vdwv darwknv yapungnv vji vkv gvvtola okv yapungnv gora lo dootola ninyia vngming gvvdv. ¹⁵ Diringmooku mvnwng nga paya yanvkv riukse ripu nvgo, ninyigv napa lokv lindu. Hv riokdwr riokda lokv bunua rigv nvre, okv Hv kairungnv Pwknvyarnv gv haachi gv opo minjup nvkv lo opo nga menjapla limure. ¹⁶ Ninyigv vji lola okv harpo lo vbv lwknam amin go gvvdv: “dvbv vdwgv lokv Dvbv ngv okv atu vdwgv lokv Ahtu ngv.”

¹⁷ Vbvrikunamv ngo doonyi gv aolo nyidogindung ako dakdubv kaato. Ninyi dopintain tvso pvta jarnv mvnwng am adu dutv rungbv gokto: “Pwknvyarnv gv kairungnv dvpam pamdubv aadum sidubv aatoka! ¹⁸ Aatoka okv dvbv vdwgv adwn, sipai am rigvkv vdwgv adwn, okv sipai vdwgv adwn, okv gora vdwgv okv gorajoknv vdwgv adwn, okv nyi mvnwng gv adwn, okv nyira vdwgv adwn, okv ajarabi bv rinv adwn, okv kainv okv miangnv vdwgv adwn am dvdubv aatoka.”

¹⁹ Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo svnwng okv sichingmooku gv dvbv vdwa okv bunugv sipai vdwa adum sitola hovv gora aolo doonv um la okv vkvvgv sipai nga yalung bv padap minsu dubv vla aakum dubv ngo kaato. ²⁰ Svnwng am patwk lo bootoku, ninyigv kaagia lo kaasartabo bv rila mvvla rinv oogv nyijwk kupnv umka laadumsila bootak svto. (Vbv lamrwpanam bv rila hv bunua svnwng gv mvunam okv murti am kumlajola rinv bunu vdwa mvvkup rukupto.) Svnwng umla okv mvkvkv nyijwk um anyia sulfur gv vmvgv svmasa bolo turdubv orlwktu. ²¹ Bunugv sipai vdwa oogv gora aolo doonv gv gaam lokv linv riukse lokv paki toku; okv bunugv svma adwn am pvta mvnwng ngv dvnya nyoku madu bv dvmin toku.

20

Hejar akin anying

¹ Vbvrikunamv nyidomooku tolo ngv nyidogindung ako idubv ngo kaato, ninyigv laaklo dootarkamanv ungrung gv chabi am okv ai rungnv jaako sogo bvngto. ² Hv singchingpanv nga laatungto, kvvlo gv abuapa tabwgo—vv Uyudvbv, vmalo um Uyu vlaka mindu—okv hejar akin anying lokv jaako leela apv kunamgo. ³ Nyidogindung angv dootarkamanv ungrung lo orlwk tvla, um tala yitam pvto, okv siel tuprw pvvto, vkvlgavbolo hejar akin anying ngv vngma dvdvlo gobv hv diringmooku dvdv nga kupma dubv vla. Hoogv kokwng loku ninyia dw achok gv lvgabv tulin jireku.

⁴ Vbvrikunamv kuring ngo dvbvdotumnvkv vdwa kaato, okv hoogv dotumnvkv lo doonv bunu vdwa jwngkadaka nvkv jwkrw am jito. Jisu gv kaatamnam jvju okv Pwknvyarnv gv gaam am minggu karnam lvgabv pakikunam vdwgv yalu am ngo kaato. Bunu vdwv svnwng okv bunugv murti am kumajomadu, vmajvka bunugv dumpo lo okv bunugv laak lo svnwng gv muunam goka laarwk simato. Bunu turnam lo aadu kula okv hejar akin anying gv lvgabv dvbv bv ritola Jisu gv lvkobv rigv minggv riku.

⁵ (Sinv Kvggonv turkur madvnnv vdww hejar akin anying ngv vngma dwdvlo gobv turkur kumato.) Soogv si sinv vdwgv chaacho chochok ngv. ⁶ Sinv vdwgv turtuturke so yvvdw turkur minggv dunv vv mvngpu okv kairungbv boktalwknamv. Lvnynvbnv sinv vv bunua rigv lamare; Bunu Pwknvyarnv gvla okv Kristo gv nyibu gobv rireku, okv bunu ninyia lvkobv anying hejar akin lvgabv rigv minggvre.

Uyudvbnv nga rigum yakunam

⁷ Anying hejar akin gv kokwng lokuring, Uyudvbnv nga patwk lokv tulin la rireku, ⁸ okv hv sichingmooku gv diringmooku tloblobv doonv nga kuptv bv vngre, vv Gog okv magog nga mindunv. Uyudvbnv ngv bunu vdwa yalung damisinam lvgabv laadam sire, vv bunu svmasa gv chokri kiilakumanam gv aingbv rire. ⁹ Bunu sichingmooku mvnwng lo doosik kartoku okv Pwknvyarnv gv nyi vdwgv keem nga okv ninyigv paknam pamtv nga goyum toku. Vbvritola nyidomooku tolo gvngv vmv ngv oolula bunua guyuk toku. ¹⁰ Vbvrikunamv oogv bunua kupnv, Uyudvbnv um kvvlo gv svnwng okv mvnnv nyijwk am orlwk roku hoka orlwktoku, okv oogv orlwkku vv sulfur okv vmvgv svmasa ngv; okv bunu alu okv ayu bv hirukaya nga dvbvsingtambv paabvla riku ngv.

Anyunganya bv Jwngkadakanam

¹¹ Vbvrikunamv kairungnv yapungnv dvbvdotumnvnnv ako okv vkvgv aolo doodunv um ngo kaato. Sichingmooku okv nyidomooku ngv ninyigv duku lokv Vjakgobv kiyu toku okv lvkodv kaapa kuma. ¹² Okv ngo sinv vdwwa kainv okv miang nvngaka dvbvdogingnvnv kaagia hoka dakdubv kaato. Kitap vdwa taakuk pvvto, okv kvvbi kitap goka taakuk pvvto, vv turnam gv kitapv. Sikunv vdwgv bunu ogugo ripvdw, kitap lo lvklwk kunam aingbv, um jwngkadaka toku. ¹³ Vbvrikunamv svmasa lo yvvbunudw silwk pvkunv ho vdwa isi ngv lvkodv tvvlin jitoku. Sinam okv sinv mvnwng gv nyiamookuv bunu vdwwa sinv dwdv nga jilin jitoku. Okv mvnwng ngv bunu ogugo ripvdw um vbvrinam lokv jwngkadaka toku. ¹⁴ Vbvrikunamv sinam okv sinv vdwgv mooku am vmvgv svmasa lo orlwk nyatoku. (Soogv vmvgv svmasa si situm lvnynvnnv vku.) ¹⁵ Soogv turnam gv kitap so yvvnyi amin lvklwk mapvdw bunu vdwa vmvgv svmasa lo orlwktoku.

21

Anwnv Nyidomooku okv Anwnv Sichingmooku

¹ Vbvrikunamv ngo anwnv nyidomooku go okv anwnv sichingmooku go kaato. Atukchochok gv nyidomooku ngv okv Atukchochok gv sichingmooku ngv nyetoku, okv svmasa ngvka nyetoku. ² Okv Darwknv Pamtv vv, anwnv Jerusalem ngv, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv, nyimv nyamnv gv, gvkgvak tvla okv ninyigv nyilu nga kaarwk sitvnam aingbv anwnv Jerusalem ngvka mvpvripv tvkula ninyia, idubv ngo kaato. ³ Ngo dvbvdotumnvnnv tolo gvngv gaam adu dutv rungnv go vbv mindung dubv tvvpatu: “Vjak Pwknvyarnv gv naamnasung ngv nyi vdwgv lvkobv dooduku! Ninyi bunua lvkobv dooming gvriku, okv bunu vdww ninyigv nyi bv rireku. Pwknvyarnv nw awv bunua lvkobv dooreku, okv Nw bunugv Pwknvyarnv bv rireku. ⁴ Nw bunugv nyiklo nyiksi dwkla kapnama tikak reku. Hoka sinamyanam ngv, tinggwnyilin ngv, vmalo kapnamrinam vmalo achiapik go kaakumare. Vkvlgavbolo Kvvlo gv akunv ogumvnnv ngv nyetoku.”

⁵ Vbvrikunamv hogv dotumnvnnv lo doonv ngv mintoku, “Vkvlgavbolo vjak ngo ogumvnnv nga anw nvbv mvreku!” Hv ngam vbvka mindvto, “sum lvkpvtvka, ogulvgavbolo soogv gaam si jvju ngv okv vv mvngjwng nyoladu.” ⁶ Okv hv minto, “Sum riroku! Ngo atukchochokv okv ataranya ngv, rirapnv okv ripinnv. Yvvdw isi

tvngnwng dunv um ngo sirung lokv holinnv turnam gv vsi am tvngdwlo tvngjo kaam-abv anyubv tvngmure. ⁷ Yvvdw rigum yadunv um ngokv lokv sum laarwk simure: Ngo ninyigv Pwknvyarnv bv rire, okv vv bunu ngoogv umvuu bv rire. ⁸ Vbvritola mvngbid ribid manv, rukupmvvkupnv, rima svnga rin, minv lvnv, gwngmursingmur, vbv yvvdw lama hisarsinv, yvvdw murti kumdujodunv, okv mvvnvrnunv mvnwng ngv—Sulfur bvla okv vmv lokv gula svlv bv rin, vv, bunugv lvgabv dookudaku ngv, so si lvnyi nvnv bv sikunam vku.”

Anwnv Jerusalem ngv

⁹ Nyidogindung kanw gv lokv talu pwkkanw lo akomaring bv chilichilum kanwgo doonv hogv akonv vv ngo dookubv aato okv minto, “aatoka, okv nyimv nyamnv, Svlarkuu gv nywng nga kaatamre.” ¹⁰ Dow lokv nga rigv dula, okv nyidogindung ngv nga moodw dwtv yachok nvgv dumpum tolo jarcha gvvt. Hv nga Jerusalem, darwknv Pamtv nga, Pwknvyarnv gv nyidomooku lokv idubv kaatamdo ¹¹ okv Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit lokv untkato. Pamtv yunglitnamv arv doonv vlvng aingbv, jaspas aingbv, rvbwngvrwng bv kraistal vlvng aingbv. ¹² Vv achialvbv kairungnv aokokonv vlvng singlung agi geering gula geenyi go dooto okv hogv agi am nyidogindung vring gula anyigo rigv mooto. Hogv agi hoka Israel nyi vdwgv vpin vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwtko. ¹³ Hogv atungasak lo agi am geom go doomuto: agi geom gonv donyichaagia peelvlo doodu, geom gonv ako peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv adum peelvlo doodu, agi geom gonv doonyi aagia peelvlo doodu. ¹⁴ Hoogv pamtv gv vlvng svlung ngv lvngtung vring gula anyi gv aolo mvtoku, vlvng lvngtung tungpvnam hoka Svlarkuu gv Apostol vring gula anyi gv amin am lvklwtko. ¹⁵ Nyidogindung ngam gaam minamv pamtv okv pamtv gv agi vdwa okv vlvng svlung nga kiika nvdubv ain vtak tago bvngto. ¹⁶ Pamtv nga atung asak bv agingayur bv karing sichingto. Nyidogindung ngv pamtv nga ninyigv kiinvnv vpi singkio lokv kiikanamv: Apv, ayur, ao am okv adam am kiika la rinamv two thousand four hundred kilometre; fifteen hundred miles mvnwng ngv karing sichingto. ¹⁷ Nyidogindung ngvka vlvng svlung nga kiikato, okv ninyigv kiibv nvnv lokv kiikanamv vkvgv jwngcham* ngv 216 feet; 60 metres gobv ritoku.† ¹⁸ Vlvng svlung vv jaspas vlvng lokv mvto, okv pamtv nga ain jvrv mvngchik lokv mvto vv sisa gv aingbv kaarpaparto. ¹⁹ Pamtv gv vlvng svlung gv vlvng lvngtung tungnam am arv doonv vlvng lokv mvrwmvgo nvto. Lvngtung tungchonam vlvng ngv jaspas vlvng lokv mvto, anyi nvnv sapire vlvng nga mvnvt, aumnvnv egate vlvng lokv mvnvt, apinvnv emerald vlvng nga mvnvt, ²⁰ angunvnv oneks vlvng nga mvnvt, akvnvnv karnelian vlvng nga mvnvt, kanwnvnv kuarch vlvng nga mvnvt, piinwnvnv berils vlvng nga mvnvt, kianvnv ngv topaj vlvng nga mvnvt, vringvnv kalsidoni vlvng nga mvnvt, vring gula akinnvnv turkois vlvng nga mvnvt, vring gula anyinv emetes vlvng nga mvnvt. ²¹ Agi vring gula anyiv mooti vlvng lokv; agi gekingekin nam mooti vlvng akin lokv mvnvt, Pamtv gv lamtv nga sisa kaorpapvr bv ungladubv ain jvrv lokv mvngchik lokv mvto.

²² Pamtv aralo ngo Pwknvyarnvnaam go kaapama, ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnvnaam si Ahtu Pwknvyarnv kairungnv ngv okv Svlarkuu ngv. ²³ Pamtv nga doonyi vmalo poolu gv loung go unka svgo kaama ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv gv yunglit gv loung ngv um untkadu okv Svlarkuu ngv vkvgv mvdurupum bv risudu. ²⁴ Nyiamooku soogv nyi vdwv soogv loung so vngkar riku, okv sichingmooku soogv dvbv ngv bunugv

21:7 2Sam 7:14; Miri 89:26,27 **21:12** Eje 48:30-35 **21:15** Eje 40:3 * **21:17** ao ngv; Vmalojwngcham. † **21:17** Soogv verse si 16 okv 17 nga Greek text gv 12,000 unit akin gobv vdu okv 144 “cubit” vdu hogv quality nga kaatamdu.
21:18 Aij 54:11,12 **21:23** Aij 60:19,20 **21:24** Aij 60:3

yikungyira vdwa so bvngnga lwkjire. ²⁵ Pamtv gv agi ngv aludwkibv chikuk tvla doobv-re; bunu vdwloka chiktum kumare, ogulvgavbolo hoka vdwloka kanvnam kaakumare. ²⁶ Diringmooku gv Kainam okv yikungyira mvnwng nga pamtv so bvngnga jireku ²⁷ Vbvritola darwkmanv vmalo yvvdw hinyinghiru nam ridudw vmalo mvvnamrunam ngv soogv pamtv so aala mare. Yvvgv amin am Svlarakuu gv turnv kitap lo lvklwk pvdw vv mvngchik pamtv hoka aalare.

22

¹ Nyidogindung ngv Pwknvyarnv okv Svlarakuu gv dotumnvnnv lokv, Kraistal aingbv klingklaknv, turnam jinv isi svko um nga kaatamto ² okv Pamtv gv lamtv lypa jelo biiko lodu. Isi gv Tagotaksak bv turnam gv singnv ngv, vv anying nga lvring gula lvnyi go asi svnnv ngv, poolu dwkibv lvkolvko svvdu; okv vkvvgv anv ngv diringmooku vdwgv lvgabv mvpunv. ³ Pamtv ara hoka vdwloka Pwknvyarnv gv beenam vkvnnv oguguka mapa mare.

Pwknvyarnv gv dotumnvnnv okv Svlarakuu ngv pamtv ara hoka doore, okv ninyigv pakbu vdwv ninyia kumlajola rire. ⁴ Bunu ninyigv nyukmu am kaapare, okv ninyigv aminv bunugv tuktumlo lvklwk pvvre. ⁵ Hoka ayukanv kaaku mare, bunu mvdurupum bvngdubv riku mare vmalo doonyi loung dubvka rikumare ogulvgavbolo Pwknvyarnv Ahtu bunugv loung bv rireku, okv bunu dvbv gv aingbv dvbvsingtambv rigvriku.

Jisu gv aanam

⁶ Vbvrikunamv nyidogindung ngv ngam minto, “Soogv gaam si jvrv ngv okv mvngjwng svvngv. Okv Pwknvyarnv Ahtu oogv nyijwk vdwa ninyigv dowa jijinv vv, ninyigv nyidogindung nga gugur albv ogugo ritv tvvdu kunvdw ninyigv pakbu vdwa kaatam dukubv imuto.”

⁷ Jisu minto, “tvvgap laka!” “Ngo baapubv aadung dukunv! Soogv kitap aralo yvvdw nyijwkgaam vdwgv mingkulo tvvdunv vv mvngpuv!”

⁸ Ngo, Jon kv, soogv ogumvnwng dvdv sum tvnnv okv kaanv ngv. Okv vdwlo ngo tvvdung nama tvnnya kubvdw okv bunua kaadung nama kaanya kubvdw, soogv ogumvnwng nga kaatam nvgv nyidogindung gv lvpalo, ngo gumpv tvla ninyia kumtvto. ⁹ Vbvrijvka hv minto, “vbvriyoka! Ngooka no lvkobv pakbu akobv ribam dubv okv nonugv achiboru nyijwk vdwgv lvkobv ribam dubv okv mvnwng ngv yvvdw soogv kitap so gaam am tvvdunv um ribamnv ngv mvngchikgo. Pwknvyarnv yanyidv kumtojoto laka!” ¹⁰ Okv hv ngam minto, “soogv kitap soogv nyijwkgaam sum vvsila rimabvka ogulvgavbolo vdwlo soogv mvnwng si ritvvngtv dunv si ridwv achialbv kvnvk duku. ¹¹ Yvvdw alvmanv kudungkua ridung sududw, vv alvmabv ribv sirungpv lage okv yvvdw kasingkanyaknv kudungkua ridudw vv kasingkanyaknv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage; yvvdw alv dudw vv alvnnv kudungkua lo ribv sirungpv lage, okv yvvdw darwkdnv vv darwkbv ribv sirungpv lage.”

¹² Jisu minto, “tvvgap tvka!” “ngo baapu bv aadung dukunv! Ngoogv amin jisv nga ngo gvula aagv rikunv, nyichar dvdv ngv vkvvgv atubogv rinam lokv um jireku. ¹³ Ngo atukchochokkv okv ataranya ngv, okv rirappv okv ripinnv.”

¹⁴ Yvvdw bunugv atubogv vji nga rvvkak kakupung sudunv vv mvngpu namv okv turnam jinv singnv lo asi svnnv nga dvla dunv, okv Pamtv aralo agi lokv aala dunv. ¹⁵ Vbvritola pamtv agum lokv doonv vv rima svnga rinv ngv okv lamahinv, gwngmursingmurnv, okv pakipamarnv, yvnbunu murti kumnvjonv okv gaam lokvka okv kudungkua lokvka mvvkup rukupnv vv agum lo ridu.

21:25 Aij 60:11 **21:27** Aij 52:1; Eje 44:9 **22:1** Eje 47:1; Jek 14:8 **22:2** Atk 2:9 **22:3** Jek 14:11; Atk 3:17
22:5 Aij 60:19; Dan 7:18 **22:11** Dan 12:10 **22:12** Aij 40:10; 62:11; Miri 28:4; Aij 40:10; Jer 17:10 **22:13** Nyikrw
1:8; Aij 44:6; 48:12; Nyikrw 1:17; 2:8 **22:14** Atk 2:9; 3:22

¹⁶ “Ngo, Jisu, ngoogv nyidogindung nga nonu gvlo soogv ogumvwnwg sum mimpa jimu dubv gvrja dvdv gv aralo aamuto. Ngo Dabid gv vpin lokv husi linv ngv; Ngo lvgu takar lo karlum pumpumv.”

¹⁷ Dow vla okv nyimvnyamnv ngv minto, “aatoka!”

Yvvdw sum tvvnnv dvdv ngvka mirungto, “aatoka!”

Aatoka, yvvdw tvngnwnwg dudw; turnam jinv isi am jinyu gobv jinam am, yvnbunu mvnggi dudw laarwk sitoka.

Lvknyunglvknya kunam

¹⁸ Ngo, Jon, kitap soogv nyijwkgaaam sum tvvgapnv mvnwnwg nga gamrw dunv: Yvvdw soogv sum ogu achukguka lvktamyaya lwkredw, bunu vdwa soogv kitap sokv lvklwknam chilichillum am mvrtririt nam lvgabv Pwknvyarnv lvktamyaya jire. ¹⁹ Okv yvvdw soogv kitap sokv nyijwkgaaambv minjinama laapak jiredw, Pwknvyarnv turnam jinv singnv gv asi am okv darwknv pamtv lo aapa dubv bunugv baak am kitap sokv lvklwknama laapak la laa jireku.

²⁰ Yvvdw ninyigv sikvnnv gaam minjinam dvdv sum minji dudw, hv mindu, “jvjvklv ngv! ngo baapu alvbv aadung duku!”

Vbvchingching yilaka. Ahtu Jisu a, aatoka!

²¹ Ahtu Jisu gv aya ngv mvnwnwg* gvlo dooming gvi laka.